

Gc
929.2
W593fa
v.2
1707572

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION



ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY

3 1833 01267 1696

HISTORY
OF THE
DESCENDANTS
OF
JOHN WHITMAN
OF
WEYMOUTH, MASS.

V. 2.

BY

CHARLES H. FARNAM, A.M.

Assistant in Archaeology in the Peabody Museum, Yale University.



NEW HAVEN:
TUTTLE, MOREHOUSE & TAYLOR, PRINTERS.
1889.

E7
W605

8556. EDWARD TRUMBULL WHITE^s, b. June 17, 1848; d. July 18, 1858.

8557. ALFRED LUDLOW WHITE^s, b. Aug. 27, 1849; m. April 7, 1881, Fannie Godwin; residence, N. Y. City; no issue.

8558. ELLA WHITE^s, b. Feb. 24, 1851; m. July 15, 1880, Prof. Elwyn, son of Joseph Fernando and Martha (Brooks) Waller, b. N. Y. City, March 22, 1846; Professor of Analytical Chemistry, School of Mines, Columbia College; she d. Asheville, N. C., of consumption, Jan. 6, 1887; 2 c.

1707572

8559. Edith Waller^o, b. April 7, 1881.

8560. Anna Trumbull Waller^o, b. Aug. 2, 1882.

8561. AUGUSTA WHITE^s, b. Oct. 15, 1852; unmarried; residence, N. Y. City.

8562. FREDERICK MORITZ WHITE^s, b. Jan. 12, 1859; residence, N. Y. City.

8563. MARY BURRILL WHITE^s, b. June 8, 1860; m. May 31, 1881, Montgomery, son of Washington and May Louise (Child) Gibbons, b. Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1854; a merchant; residence, Buffalo, N. Y.; address, 660 Main st.; no issue.

8564. 2. JULIA WHITE⁷, b. Sept. 22, 1811; m. April 23, 1832, Right Rev. Alfred, son of Capt. Benjamin Lee, b. Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 9, 1807; d. April 12, 1887; she d. Nov., 1868; he graduated at Harvard University, 1827; entered upon the study of law, was admitted to the bar, 1830, and settled as a practicing lawyer at Norwich, Ct; three years later, resolving upon a change of profession, he entered the Gen. Theological Seminary of New York, from which he graduated, 1837; 1838, was ordained as priest and elected rector of the Parish of Rockdale, Pa.; Oct. 12, 1841, he was consecrated at St. Paul's Church, N. Y. City, Bishop of the Diocese of Delaware, being the first Bishop of Delaware, and the thirty-eighth American Bishop in succession from Samuel Seabury; though only thirty-four at the time of his consecration, he quickly made his influence felt not only in his own diocese but in the councils of the church; upon the death of Bishop Smith, Oct. 24, 1884, Bishop Lee became the senior member of the House of Bishops and Presiding Bishop; at the time of his death he was not only senior Bishop of his own branch of the Anglican communion, but his consecration is believed to have antedated that of any Bishop then living of the Anglican, Roman and Greek Churches; during

his Episcopal career of nearly forty-six years, he contributed much to the literature of his church and the Christian world; his principal publications were—a "Life of the Apostle Peter," a "Life of St. John," a "Treatise on Baptism," a "Memoir of Susan Allibone," "Voice in the Wilderness," "Eventful Nights in Bible History;" commanding high esteem as a Greek and Hebrew scholar, he was the only representative of his church upon the commission to revise the New Testament: always a conspicuous leader of the old Evangelical party, he never attempted to force his own Low Church views upon his clergy; a simple yet eloquent and forcible preacher, and highly esteemed for intense piety and extreme modesty; a resident of Wilmington for forty-six years, he had the respect and veneration of all classes regardless of sect and denomination; 8 c.

8565. DR. BENJAMIN LEE^s, b. Sept. 26, 1833; m. April 5, 1859, Emma Hale, daughter of Norman and Mary A. (Dodge) White of New York, b. Aug. 19, 1836; he graduated at University of Pennsylvania, 1852, New York Medical College, 1856, and for a few years practiced in N. Y. City; 1864, he removed to Philadelphia, where he has since resided; a physician of large practice and reputation, he has for many years been Treasurer of the State Medical Society, and is Secretary and Executive Officer of the State Board of Health and Vital Statistics of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania; 7 c.

8566. Mary Lee^o, b. N. Y. City, April 7, 1861.

8567. Julia White Lee^o, b. N. Y. City, May 18, 1862; m. Oct. 20, 1885, George Andrew Dunning of Philadelphia.

8568. Elizabeth Leighton Lee^o, b. Jan. 13, 1861.

8569. Anna Barnard Lee^o, b. April 21; d. May 6, 1865.

8570. Leighton Lee^o, b. Oct. 5, 1866.

8571. Charles Trumbull Lee^o, b. Jan. 7, 1871.

8572. Faith Cleveland Lee^o, b. June 5, 1878.

8573. LEIGHTON LEE^s, b. Sept. 20, 1837; d. Feb. 13, 1853.

8574. MARY LEE^s, b. April 17; d. April 26, 1842.

8575. CLEMENTINA SMITH LEE^s, b. April 10, 1846; m. Nov. 14, 1867, Rev. Charles Ewbank, son of Rt. Rev. Charles Pettit and Emily (Coxe) McIlvaine, b. Burlington, N. J., April 14, 1839; d. Feb. 22, 1876; she resides Wilmington, Del.; 4 c.

8575a. Charles Bloomfield McIlvaine^o, b. Aug. 20, 1863; d. March 2, 1870.

8575b. Julia Lee McIlvaine^o, b. Dec. 20, 1872.

8575c. Emily Heathcote McIlvaine^o, b. Feb. 24, 1875.

8575d. Charles Lee McIlvaine^o, b. Sept. 25, 1876.

8576. ELIZABETH LEIGHTON LEE^s, } d. Nov. 12, 1850.

8577. JULIA TRUMBULL LEE^s, } b. April 8, 1849;
d. Nov., 1870.

8578. ALFRED LEE^s, b. March 25, 1852; a lawyer in Philadelphia; unmarried.

8579. EDMUND LEE^s, b. March 9, 1855; d. Dec. 9, 1857.

8580. 3. CHARLES WHITE[?], b. Sept. 21, 1813; d. Sept., 1848: unmarried.

8581. 4. SARAH TRUMBULL WHITE[?], b. Nov. 24, 1815; d. July 22, 1816.

8582. III. JULIANA TRUMBULL⁶, b. 1786; m. Hon. William, son of Dudley Woodbridge, b. Norwich, Ct., 1780; d. Oct. 20, 1861; he entered Yale College intending to study law, but for a time abandoned his purpose; he served among the minute men of his State, and at the close of the troubles of the times went west, and was among the early settlers of Marietta, O.; he again took up the study of law, and in 1806 was admitted to the bar of Connecticut, returning soon after to Ohio; he took a very active part in the development of that Territory, and was appointed Secretary of the Territory of Michigan when that Territory was taken from Ohio; he then removed to Detroit, making that city his home; he was elected Governor of Michigan in 1839, and in 1841 was chosen U. S. Senator; she d. Feb. 19, 1860; 6 c.

8583. 1. JULIANA TRUMBULL WOODBRIDGE[?], b. Sept. 12, 1815; m. Dec. 1, 1835, Henry T., son of James Backus of Norwich, Ct.: a lawyer; resided for many years in Detroit; was later appointed associate Judge of Arizona, and d. in that Territory, July 13, 1877; she d. Sept. 13, 1882; 4 c.

8584. WILLIAM WOODBRIDGE BACKUS^s, b. Sept. 22, 1836; m. Feb. 1, 1836, Ann Fox; he d. without issue, July 17, 1880.

8585. JULIA MARIA BACKUS^s, b. Oct. 17, 1843; d. July 30, 1845.

8586. JAMES HENRY BACKUS^s, b. Jan. 25, 1851; m. July, 1877, Bertha Luff; resides in Detroit; 2 c., one only now living.

8587. LEVERETT DUDLEY BACKUS^s, b. Sept. 29, 1853; d. Jan. 30, 1856.

8588. 2. WILLIAM LEVERETT WOODBRIDGE¹, b. 1817; m. 1. 1848, Mary M. Hurd; she d. 1866; m. 2. ; 5 c.

8589. JOHN T. WOODBRIDGE⁵, b. June 5, 1849; m. ; 1 c.

8589a. Alice Woodbridge⁴.

8590. BURZINA HURD WOODBRIDGE⁸, b. July 17, 1850; m. David Hay; residence, Arkance, Canada; 6 c., names unknown.

8591. ELIZABETH WOODBRIDGE⁸, b. March 29; d. Sept. 12, 1852.

8592. MARY HURD WOODBRIDGE⁸, b. April 6, 1854; d. young.

8593. JAMES WITHERELL WOODBRIDGE³, b. Jan., 1856; d. Dec. 11, 1858.

8594. 3. JOHN WOODBRIDGE¹, b. May 2; d. Sept. 1, 1820.

8595. 4. LUCY MARIA WOODBRIDGE⁷, b. July 22, 1822; m. 1. March 31, 1845, John S. Abbott, b. July 22, 1814; d. Sept. 26, 1852; a lawyer in Detroit; m. 2. Aug. 26, 1858, William Henderson; a merchant in Detroit; she d. April 6, 1860; 4 c.

8596. JULIANA TRUMBULL ABBOTT⁵, b. Feb. 7, 1846; unmarried.

8597. WILLIAM WOODBRIDGE ABBOTT⁸, b. Feb. 17, 1848; m. July 22, 1875, Harriett E. Abbott; a druggist; residence, Detroit, where he d. May 15, 1887; 7 c.

8598. Lucy Maria Woodbridge Abbott⁴, b. Nov. 6, 1876.

8598a. John Dudley Woodbridge Abbott⁹, b. April 26, 1878.

8598b. Henry William Leverett Abbott⁹, b. July 17, 1879.

8598c. Charles Thomas Alexander Abbott⁴, b. May 31; d. Nov. 15, 1881.

8598d. Juliana Trumbull Elizabeth Abbott⁴, b. Sept. 25, 1882.

8598e. Richard Alfred Stevens Abbott⁹, b. April 15, 1884.

8598f. Grace Henrietta Sarah Abbott⁴, b. March 2, 1886.

8599. HENRIETTA LUCY ABBOTT⁸, b. Dec. 4, 1850; m. Aug. 4, 1870, John J. McKeown; she d. Feb. 20, 1872; no issue.

8600. SARAH HUBBARD HENDERSON⁸, b. Oct. 2, 1859; m. June 16, 1880, Edward M. Burrell; residence, 84 Clinton ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

8601. 5. HENRIETTA SARAH WOODBRIDGE⁷, b. Jan. 25, 1824; d. March 28, 1829.

8602. 6. DUDLEY BACKUS WOODBRIDGE⁷, b. Feb. 19, 1826; m. Oct. 28, 1861, Martha Jane Lee; a farmer; residence, near Detroit; 4 c.

8603. MARY LEE WOODBRIDGE^s, b. Sept. 7, 1862; d. Aug. 14, 1874.

8604. MARTHA KITCHELL WOODBRIDGE^s, b. June 3, 1864.

8605. JULIA SMITH WOODBRIDGE^r.

8606. EVA CARY WOODBRIDGE^s, b. 1870.

8607. IV. LEVERETT HUBBARD TRUMBULL⁴, b. 1778; graduated from Yale College, 1806; d. May 7, 1807.

8608. LUCY TRUMBULL⁵ (490), Sarah⁴, Samuel³, Zechariah², John¹, b. Dec. 26, 1758; m. Jan. 8, 1787, Rev. Timothy Langdon; he was settled at Danbury, Ct.; she d. March 17, 1794, aged 35; he m. 2. Elizabeth ———; he d. prior to Feb. 20, 1801, as his will was offered for probate on that date; his widow m. Benajah Starr of Danbury; 4 c., all b. Danbury. I. Timothy⁶; II. John⁶; III. Lucy⁶; IV. Betsey⁶.

8609. I. TIMOTHY LANGDON⁶, b. May 19, 1783; graduated from Yale College, 1806; d. unmarried, W. Hartford, Ct., March 19, 1811.

8609a. II. REV. JOHN LANGDON⁶, b. Feb. 12, 1790; m. 1. March 5, 1817, Elizabeth, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Collins) Pierpont of Litchfield, South Farms, Ct., b. May 28, 1792; she d. Sept. 21, 1823; m. 2. Dec. 9, 1824, Abby, sister of his first wife, b. Oct. 13, 1797; d. about 1860; graduated at Yale College, 1809; was tutor from 1811–15; ordained pastor of the Congregational Church at Bethlehem, Ct.; was dismissed, 1825; he d. Feb. 28, 1830; 7 c., all b. Bethlehem, Ct.

8610. 1. DR. TIMOTHY LANGDON⁷, b. March 14, 1818; m. Dec. 21, 1841, Mary Ann, daughter of Harley and Susan (Hall) Morse; graduated from the Medical School, Yale College, 1841; engaged in practice at Naugatuck, Ct., till 1867, when he removed to New Haven, and d. there, July 29, 1874; she is now residing at 502 Elm st., New Haven, Ct.; 3 c.

8611. CAROLINE ELIZABETH LANGDON^s, b. Feb. 14, 1844; m. May 14, 1863, William M. Meyers of New Brunswick, N. J.; residence, Richmond, Va.; address, care R. B. Chaffin & Co.; 9 c.

8612. William Langdon Meyers^s, b. April 19, 1865.

8613. Royal Meyers^s, b. June 25, 1867.

8614. Robert Livingston Meyers^s, b. Jan. 30, 1869; d. Feb. 3, 1885.

8615. Edwards Pierpont Meyers^s, b. March 18, 1871; d. Jan. 21, 1872.

8616. Arthur Vernon Meyers^s, b. Aug. 29, 1872.

8617. Herbert Stanley Meyers^s, b. May 3, 1874.

8618. Julia Catharine Meyers^s, b. Oct. 20, 1875.

8619. Minnie Virginia Meyers^s, b. Nov. 19, 1880.

8619a. Mary Adelaide Meyers^s, b. April 27, 1885.

8620. JULIA PIERPONT LANGDON^s, b. April 27, 1849; d. Aug. 21, 1874.

8620a. WILLIAM HARLEY LANGDON^s, b. April 14, 1851; d. Oct. 20, 1856.

8621. 2. ELIZABETH LANGDON^s, b. Dec. 22, 1820; d. June 13, 1843.

8622. 3. JOHN PIERPONT LANGDON^s, b. Sept. 9, 1822; m. Jan. 6, 1852, Isabella, daughter of Hugh and Jane (Young) Thompson, b. Sept. 19, 1832; d. Dec. 4, 1862; he enlisted at Carlisle Barracks in the spring of 1846, under the command of J. M. Washington, Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel U. S. A., serving till the close of the Mexican war with distinction; when Col. Washington was appointed Governor of Saltillo, John Langdon was made his confidential clerk; from 1851-57 he was Superintendent of the Western Pennsylvanian Hospital at Pittsburgh, resigning on account of the ill-health of his wife; entered the army again in 1862; June 30, 1863, was commissioned Commissary of Subsistence of Volunteers, with rank of Captain; March 13, 1865, was brevetted Major for meritorious services; was honorably discharged, July, 1866; remained at Pittsburgh till March, 1869, at which time he left his home to attend to some business matters down the Ohio, and has never been heard from; 4 c.

8622a. WILLIAM PIERPONT LANGDON^s, b. Nov. 5, 1854; d. July 19, 1856.

8622b. ELIZABETH JANE LANGDON^s, b. Aug. 19, 1856; m. Sept. 14, 1876, William Francis Farley, b. Aug. 7, 1850; d. June 18, 1885; residence, 129 38th st., Pittsburgh; 2 c.

8622c. Carrie Pruella Farley^s, b. July 26, 1877.

8622d. William Pierpont Farley^s, b. Sept. 11, 1879.

8622e. PIERPONT TRUMBULL LANGDON^s, b. Nov. 19, 1857; m. ; residence, Ashton, Ia.

8622f. CARRIE MARTHA LANGDON⁵, b. Oct. 15, 1860; m. March 12, 1878, William J. Jordan, b. Nov. 25, 1857; a lawyer; residence, Penn ave., Pittsburgh; 2 c.

8622g. Maria Elizabeth Jordan², b. Feb. 15; d. Feb. 27, 1879.

8622h. Elizabeth Langdon Jordan², b. Jan. 1, 1880.

8623. 4. JAMES PIERPONT LANGDON⁷, b. Aug. 24, 1823; m. July 2, 1852, Eliza E. Root; residence, New Brunswick, N. J.; 5 c.

8624. ELIZABETH ESTELLE LANGDON⁸, b. June 1, 1854; d. Jan. 30, 1873.

8625. JAMES PIERPONT LANGDON⁸, b. Sept. 30, 1856; d. April 30, 1883.

8626. ELIZA LANGDON⁸, b. July 6, 1861; d. Jan. 30, 1864.

8627. SAMUEL POTTER LANGDON⁸, b. May 17, 1865.

8628. SARAH TRUMBULL LANGDON⁸, b. Dec. 2, 1867.

8629. 5. DAVID LANGDON⁷, b. Sept. 14, 1825; m. 1. Sept. 17, 1866, Lydia M. Orvis of Malone, N. Y.; she d. March 20, 1869; m. 2. Oct. 17, 1869, Georgianna Baker of W. Bangor, N. Y.; in 1847 he went to Illinois and entered the land where he has since resided; for the past twelve years has been engaged in dairy farming; residence, near Atlanta, Ill.; 3 c.

8630. JOHN COLLINS LANGDON⁸, b. July 8, 1867.

8631. IDA MARIA LANGDON⁸, b. March 5, 1869.

8632. EDWIN BAKER LANGDON⁸, b. May 26, 1872.

8633. 6. GEORGE LANGDON⁷, b. Feb. 3, 1828; d. Oct. 23, 1831.

8634. 7. SARAH LANGDON⁷, b. March 23, 1830; d. May, 1880; unmarried.

8635. III. LUCY LANGDON⁶, b. Jan. 25, 1792; m. (pub. Jan. 18, 1812) John, Jr., son of John and Abigail Dodge of New Marlboro, Mass., b. April 9, 1786; d. April 9, 1862; residence, New Marlboro; she d. April 5, 1845; 8 c.

8636. 1. LUCY ANN DODGE⁷, b. Oct. 16, 1812; m. Jan. 28, 1834, George Benski; a farmer of New Marlboro; she d. Worcester, Mass., May 14, 1877; 3 c.

8637. FRANCES C. BEUSK^s, b. New Marlboro, Mass., June 1, 1835; m. Oct. 25, 1864, William Frederick Hawkins, b. St. John, N. B., Oct. 5, 1831; d. N. Y. City, April 6, 1884; a merchant in that city; she resides at No. 1515 Broadway, N. Y. City.

8638. MARY ELIZABETH BEUSK^s, b. May 27, 1842; m. Oct. 9, 1862, Edward Julius Rising, b. April 22, 1840; she d. April 4, 1874; 4 c.

8639. Mary Louisa Rising^s, b. May 8, 1866; d. Oct. 28, 1867.

8640. Julius Beach Rising^s, b. May 11, 1867.

8641. Franklin Edward Rising^s, b. April 12, 1871.

8642. Frederick Hawkins Rising^s, b. Aug. 30; d. Dec. 20, 1872.

8643. LAURA WEALTHY BEUSK^s, b. June 25, 1848; m. July 29, 1875, Edward Julius Rising, her brother-in-law; residence, Mobeetie, Texas; a merchant; 4 c.

8644. Harry George Rising^s, b. Sept. 26, 1876.

8645. Charles Bosworth Rising^s, b. June 1, 1878.

8646. Ruth Harding Rising^s, b. May 6, 1881.

8647. Grace Dodge Rising^s, b. Jan. 8, 1883.

8648. 2. JOHN LANGDON DODGE^s, b. Oct. 7, 1814; m. April 17, 1839, Laura, daughter of Richard Stevens of New Marlboro, b. July 21, 1815; d. Aug. 30, 1870; he remained at home till he was of age, when he went south, and afterwards west, engaged in business pursuits; in 1838 he settled in Chillicothe, O., remaining there till 1844; in 1852 he removed to Great Barrington; 1854, he was elected president of the Mahaive Bank, a position he still retains; also treasurer of the Peters & Calhoun Co., of Newark, N. J.; 3 c.

8649. HENRY LANGDON DODGE^s, b. Greenfield, O., May 3, 1841; d. Great Barrington, Aug. 25, 1866; unmarried.

8650. LUCY LANGDON DODGE^s, b. Sheffield, Mass., Dec. 2, 1850; m. Nov. 15, 1876, George Willis, son of George and Sarah M. Peters, b. Dec. 14, 1850; residence, Newark, N. J., No. 17 Central ave.; is president of the Peters & Calhoun Co., manufacturers of saddlery and harness; 4 c., three b. Newark, N. J.

8651. Sarah Dodge Peters^s, b. Dec. 31, 1877.

8652. John Dodge Peters^s, b. Nov. 19, 1879.

8653. George Willis Peters, Jr.^s, b. Oct. 7, 1881.

8654. Aline Peters^s, b. Great Barrington, Aug. 22, 1883.

8655. JOHN STEVENS DODGE^s, b. Feb. 27, 1853; unmarried; residence, Newark; is secretary and assistant treasurer of Peters & Calhoun Co.

8656. 3. ELIZABETH DODGE⁷, b. April 24, 1817; m. April 24 1844, William, son of Joel and Polly (Butler) Brigham, b. Sept. 24, 1812; d. Dec. 21, 1863; a farmer; residence, New Marlboro; she d. June 4, 1856; 1 c.

8657. ELLEN E. BRIGHAM⁸, b. March 19, 1848; m. Feb. 27, 1878, Louis M., son of Samuel and Ursula (Day) Williams, b. Canaan, N. H., Sept. 17, 1851; residence, Stafford, Ks., where he is engaged in business; 4 c., b. Putnam, Ct.

8658. Robert Longfellow Williams⁸, }
 8659. Elizabeth Langdon Williams⁸, } b. Feb. 8, 1870.

8660. Henry Trumbull Williams⁸, b. Sept. 8, 1880.

8660a. Ursula Louise Williams⁸, b. Dec. 30, 1886.

8661. 4. WARREN TRUMBULL DODGE⁷, b. March 29, 1820; he was of a roving disposition and finally joined the U. S. Navy; his health failing he was sent home, and the day after his arrival in Philadelphia was drowned by the upsetting of a sail-boat; unmarried.

8662. 5. NORMAN DODGE⁷, b. Jan. 8, 1822; m. 1. Aug. 12, 1847, Zanesville, O., Mary E., daughter of Calaway and Sarah B. (Hall) Tull, b. Zanesville, June 2, 1829; in 1843 he went to Ohio, engaged in the clock trade, remaining in that State and in Indiana till 1854, with but a short residence in Massachusetts about 1849; 1854, removed to Oskaloosa, Ia., where he has since resided; is engaged in the boot and shoe trade, wholesale and retail; 4 c.

8663. JOHN C. DODGE⁸, b. New Marlboro, Mass., Sept. 22, 1849; d. Knoxville, Ia., April 11, 1859.

8664. LUCY LANGDON DODGE⁸, b. New Marlboro, Aug. 13, 1851; m. Dec. 24, 1872, Israel M. Gibbs, b. Blandford, Mass., April 13, 1845; a banker; residence, Oskaloosa; no issue.

8665. EVA LANGDON DODGE⁸, b. Zanesville, O., July 21, 1854; unmarried; at home.

8666. ELLEN DODGE⁸, b. Oskaloosa, Dec. 8, 1856; d. Feb. 1 1857.

8667. 6. CHARLOTTE DODGE⁷, b. Sept. 20, 1824; m. Oct. 23, 1846, Kasson M. Freeman, b. July 1, 1823; d. Nov. 9, 1863; she d. May 5, 1852; 3 c.

8668. JOHN LANGDON FREEMAN⁸, b. Oct., 1847; d. Sept. 9, 1850.

8669. LUCY H. FREEMAN^s, b. Aug. 1, 1850; d. April 12, 1872; unmarried.

8670. JOHN H. FREEMAN^s, b. March 4, 1852; d. June 30, 1868.

8671. 7. GEORGE ROSS DODGE⁷, b. June 1, 1826; m. Oct. 14, 1863, Elizabeth, daughter of Henry G. and Betsey M. (Wheeler) Brigham, b. New Marlboro, Sept. 14, 1811; has been engaged in various business pursuits; has resided for the past fourteen years in Great Barrington; 2 c.

8672. HENRY GEORGE DODGE^s, b. Dec. 1, 1865.

8673. CLARA LANGDON DODGE^s, b. March 27, 1870.

8674. 8. MARTHA DODGE⁷, b. Oct. 20, 1829; m. Dec. 3, 1852, James, son of James and Mary (Hyde) Andrews of New Marlboro, Mass.; residence, Lincoln, Ill.; has a nursery at Springfield, Mo.; 4 c.

8675. CORA MARTHA ANDREWS^s, b. June 30, 1856; unmarried; an artist; resides at home.

8676. INEZ LANGDON ANDREWS^s, b. Feb. 10, 1860; unmarried; an artist; residence, St. Louis, Mo.

8677. MARY LUCY ANDREWS^s, b. Jan. 24, 1862; d. Aug. 30, 1864.

8678. CLARENCE HYDE ANDREWS^s, b. March 30, 1869.

8679. IV. BETSEY LANGDON⁶, b. Dec. 9, 1793; d. unmarried, prior to 1825.

8680. HANNAH⁵ (497), Jacob⁴, John³, Zechariah², John¹, b. Providence, Oct. 10, 1751; m. May 6, 1770, Samuel, son of Samuel and Sarah Danielson, b. Killingly, Ct., 1740; d. June 13, 1817; this is the family that founded the manufacturing town of Danielsonville, a borough in the town of Killingly, and in that town they resided most of their lives; she d. Oct. 3, 1781, aged 30; 4 c. I. Elizabeth⁶; II. Samuel⁶; III. Martha⁶; IV. Susanna⁶.

8681. I. ELIZABETH DANIELSON⁶, b. May 7, 1771; m. July 19, 1801, John, son of Silas and Sarah (Crawford)

Cook, b. April 23, 1769; d. Jan. 10, 1818; she d. Dec. 27, 1818; 4 c.

8682. 1. ELIZABETH CRAWFORD COOK⁷, b. May 12, 1802; d. Feb. 16, 1884; unmarried; the following obituary appeared in the *Providence Journal*:

"Miss Elizabeth Crawford Cook died in Pawtucket, Saturday (Feb. 16, 1884), in the 82d year of her age; another aged pilgrim has gone home; Miss Cook was born in Providence, May 12, 1802; arrived at the good old age of more than fourscore years, she has passed on to the better land like a shock of corn fully ripe; none knew her but to love her, and it can truly be said of her, that during her long life of active usefulness she followed closely in the footsteps of Him who went about doing good; her life has been one of loving, self-denying interest for others, and she has, we doubt not, entered into rest and heard the Master's voice—'Well done, good and faithful servant; enter into the joy of thy Lord;' precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of His saints;" she was buried at Danielsonville, Feb. 20, 1884.

8683. 2. SARAH COOK⁷, b. Nov. 1, 1806; m. Nov. 25, 1832, George B., son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Rhoades) Rawson, b. Aug. 5, 1805; a furniture manufacturer; residence, Providence; she d. Sept. 5, 1876; 7 c., all b. Providence.

8684. SARAH FRANCES RAWSON⁸, b. Feb. 9, 1834; m. March 7, 1855, Francis Dwight, son of James and Elvira Morse, b. Southbridge, May 23, 1830; a book-binder; head of the firm of F. D. Morse & Son; residence, Pawtucket; 3 c.

8685. Walter Francis Morse⁹, b. May 28, 1856; d. Aug. 5, 1878.

8686. Frederick Augustus Morse⁹, b. March 26, 1859; unmarried; in business with his father.

8687. Elizabeth Cook Morse⁹, b. Jan. 13, 1863.

8688. JOHN COOK RAWSON⁸, b. Dec. 5, 1835; d. April 9, 1837.

8689. JOHN COOK RAWSON⁸, b. Sept. 30, 1837; m. 1. Providence, Nov. 25, 1863, Josephine A., daughter of William H. and Lucinda Price, b. Aug. 1, 1844; d. Dec. 18, 1867; m. 2. Putnam, Ct., Dec. 30, 1869, Hannah Amelia, daughter of Alfred Lyon, b. Oct. 26, 1850; d. July 30, 1873; m. 3. Medford, Mass., May 28, 1875, Mrs. Carrie Ellen Day, daughter of John Earl and Nancy B. Preston, and widow of George F. Day, b. Wayne, Me., April 8, 1852; a printer; residence, E. Boston, Mass.; 4 c.

8690. John Ellery Rawson⁷, b. Aug. 27; d. Sept. 1, 1864.

8691. Jennie Meader Rawson⁷, b. May 2, 1866.

8692. John Benjamin Francis Rawson⁷, b. Boston, Oct. 10, 1878 (an adopted child).

8693. Mattie Theola Rawson⁷, b. March 31, 1884.

8694. ANNA WHITMAN RAWSON⁸, b. Feb. 8, 1840; unmarried.

8695. SUSAN ELIZABETH RAWSON⁸, b. April 11, 1842; m. Oct. 22, 1868, Andrew H. Morse; a farmer; residence, Southbridge, Mass.; she d. Jan. 26, 1872; 1 c.

8696. Clara Whitford Morse⁸, b. July 29, 1869.

8697. MARTHA JOSEPHINE RAWSON⁸, b. Sept. 23, 1844; unmarried.

8698. FRANK EDWARD RAWSON⁸, b. April 23, 1847; unmarried; a book-binder; residence, 26 Oak st., Providence.

8699. 3. HANNAH WHITMAN COOK⁷, b. Feb. 27, 1809; d. unmarried, Aug. 26, 1877.

8700. 4. SUSAN COOK⁷, b. Aug. 28, 1811; m. March 17, 1835, Otis Mason, b. Dec. 10, 1809; d. Aug. 21, 1873; a farmer; residence, Southbridge, where she d. July 26, 1885; 4 c.

8701. JOHN OTIS MASON⁸, b. March 30, 1838; d. April 19, 1839.

8702. ELIZABETH MASON⁸, b. April 17; d. April 19, 1841.

8703. WILLIAM OTIS MASON⁸, b. July 9, 1814; m. Sept. 3, 1867, Catherine E. Baylies, b. March 16, 1848; a farmer; residence, Southbridge; 2 c.

8704. Harry S. Mason⁸, b. March 14, 1869.

8705. Arthur O. Mason⁸, b. July 25, 1879.

8706. MARY ELIZABETH MASON⁸, b. Sept. 15, 1853; m. Nov. 15, 1876, Simeon L. Blood; a farmer; residence, Charlton, Mass., where she d. Feb. 17, 1877.

8707. II. SAMUEL DANIELSON⁶, b. Dec. 30, 1772; m. Sarah, daughter of Adam and Sarah (Robinson) Beg, b. June 13, 1773; d. Sept. 9, 1852, aged 79; residence, Killingly, Ct., where he d. July 24, 1845, aged 73; 4 c.

8708. 1. DEA. ADAM BEG DANIELSON⁷, b. Nov. 15, 1796; m. Jan. 1, 1828, Melaney Williams, daughter of Seth and Hannah

(Williams) Robinson of Raynham, Mass.; residence, Danielsonville; she d. Dec., 1869; he d. April 14, 1872; 7 c.; this obituary was taken from an extended notice of his life published in the *Transcript* of that date:

"He was brought up on his father's farm, receiving the elements of an English education; he was remarkable for his strong, fervent piety, and Nov. 27, 1828, at the early age of 32, was chosen a deacon of the church, an office he held and magnified until his death; his departure from the world was in accordance with his calm and tranquil spirit and his beautiful career; it took place Sunday, April 14, 1872; he rose in usual health, he opened his well-worn Bible and he read as if directed by the Spirit of the Lord: 'How amiable are thy tabernacles, O Lord of Hosts; my soul longeth, yea, even fainteth for the courts of the Lord; my heart and my flesh crieth out for the living God;' he engaged in family prayers and then began to prepare for church, but the angel touched him and instead of entering yonder portal, he

'Passed through glory's morning gate
And walked in Paradise.'"

8709. MARY DANIELSON^s, b. Nov. 5, 1828; d. Oct. 20, 1853.

8710. SAMUEL DANIELSON^s, b. March 31, 1831; d. Sept. 22, 1836.

8711. SARAH DANIELSON^s, b. June 28, 1833; d. Sept. 12, 1836.

8712. ALBERT DANIELSON^s, b. Oct. 17, 1835; m. Nov. 12, 1863, Emma Jane, daughter of Dea. Warren and Mary (Reed) Stearns, b. Dec. 9, 1842; residence, Danielsonville; 6 c.

8713. Everett Stearns Danielson^s, b. July 31, 1866; d. Nov. 14, 1884.

8714. Willard Stanford Danielson^s, b. Nov. 15, 1868.

8715. Caroline Frances Danielson^s, b. May 17, 1871.

8716. Bradford Williams Danielson^s, b. June 27, 1873.

8717. Sarah Ellen Danielson^s, b. May 4; d. Dec. 24, 1880.

8718. James Albert Danielson^s, b. April 10, 1882.

8719. SAMUEL DOUGLASS DANIELSON^s, b. Feb. 20, 1838; m. 1 May 1, 1867, Sarah Ellen, daughter of Abel and Aksala (Hill) Kennedy of Plainfield, b. ; d. ; m. 2. Oct. 16, 1887, Mrs. Amelia (Young) Alexander, daughter of Francis Young of Danielsonville, and widow of Luther Alexander of Killingly; residence, Danielsonville; 2 c.

8720. Mary Louise Danielson^s, b. March 7, 1868.

8721. Harriet Kennedy Danielson^s, b. June 15, 1872; d. July 31, 1874.

8722. SIMEON DANIELSON^s, b. Nov. 15, 1840; m. Lansing, Mich., March 15, 1883, May Christine Harris; 2 c.

8722a. Ada Amelia Danielson^s, b. Sept. 5, 1884.

8722b. Florence Harris Danielson^s, b. June 3, 1886.

8723. FRANCES WHITMORE DANIELSON^s, b. Aug. 31, 1844; d. July 1, 1853.

8724. 2. JACOB WHITMAN DANIELSON^s, b. May 9, 1799; m. Sept. 18, 1827, Lucy Maria, daughter of Abel and Lucy (Cady) Prince, b. March 13, 1805; d. April 19, 1847; residence, Danielsonville, and d. there, Nov. 15, 1856; 5 c.

8725. GEORGE WHITMAN DANIELSON^s, b. April 26, 1829; m. Jan. 25, 1881, Rose, daughter of Dr. Fernier Harris and Catharine Davis (Torrey) Peckham, b. Killingly, Oct. 28, 1842; he d. March 25, 1884; 2 c.; the following are taken from the *Providence Journal*:

"GEORGE WHITMAN DANIELSON.—George Whitman Danielson was born April 26, 1829, in Killingly, Conn. He was the son of Jacob Whitman and Lucy Maria (Prince) Danielson. He took the name of Whitman from his ancestor, Jacob Whitman of Providence, who was a noted citizen and real estate owner on Westminster and Weybosset streets, and whose mansion house and lot bounded on both those thoroughfares. Mr. Whitman had two slaves named Prime and Primus, to whom he humanely bequeathed their liberty. Mr. Whitman's daughter Hannah was married to the great-grandfather of the late George W. Danielson. The marriage took place in this city, and was celebrated in a style becoming the station in life of the parties. The high heel, No. 3, French shoes of the bride are still preserved by her descendants, as well as the handsome wedding gown which she wore. After Jacob Whitman's death, the Lyceum lot and the lot below McNeal's lane were set off to Hannah Danielson's heirs, and the Franklin Lyceum Building still remains the property of her descendants. It will thus be seen that the deceased editor was descended from good old Rhode Island stock. His Connecticut ancestry was also honorable. The house in which he was born was erected by his ancestor, James Danielson, who, according to the family tradition, was of Scottish descent, and who settled in Pomfret, Conn., in 1706, where he made a purchase of land from the Indians, and subsequently, in 1707, bought from Major Fitch a tract of 2,000 acres on the Quinebaug and Five Mile Rivers. There James Danielson built a home, and about one-half of

the original tract still remains in the possession of his descendants, a portion of it being included in the flourishing village of Danielsonville, named after the Danielson family. It should be stated, also, that James Danielson, for his services as a volunteer in protecting the colony against the Indians, received a share of the land in the town of Voluntown, donated by the colony as a bounty to the brave men who had taken part in its defence. The Danielsons continued, from the time of the settlement of their ancestor in Killingly, owners of the soil, respected and influential citizens, especially peaceful and law-abiding, and frequently intrusted with those local offices which in the rural districts are still the testimony of the confidence and esteem of the community. George Whitman Danielson attended the district school and received an academic education. While attending school he also worked on his father's farm, doing a good share of the farm labor for a boy, while giving close attention to his lessons. From an early age he took a decided leaning to the printer's trade, and in his fifteenth year he entered the office of E. B. Carter, the village printer, at Danielsonville, and there he remained for one year. During the first six months his compensation was \$3 a month and board, and during the second six months \$10 a month and board. He rendered very efficient service, and from being only an apprentice when he went into the office, he soon proved himself capable of conducting the business, much of the burden of which fell upon him. Windham County has always been tributary, both of its talented sons and of the productions of its favored soil, to the city of Providence, and it was natural that young Danielson, in looking for a wider field than the village printing office, should travel in this direction. He came to Providence in 1845, and here he worked as a journeyman printer. He also visited New York about this time and set type on one of the morning papers there, and notwithstanding the temptations which surround printers on a morning newspaper, he steadily adhered to his mother's parting injunction against the use of stimulants. Indeed, throughout his whole career Mr. Danielson was an example of temperance, and but for his excellent habits would not have been able to bear for so many years the strain of the unremitting labor which he imposed upon himself. After a brief period in New York, young Danielson, still a youth but full of ambition and energy, returned to Providence. Here he readily obtained employment, and while still under 20 years of age he published the *Daily Sentinel*, a paper which, though of brief existence, gave promise of the future. From the first the earnestness of the young man, and his determination to push for-

ward to success, attracted attention and aroused the jealousy of some, while enlisting the good will and friendly offices of others. He was for a time editor of the *Daily Transcript*, which was conducted with an ability that commanded the respect of older journals. On the 26th day of July, 1848, he became editor and publisher of the *New England Arena*, at W. Killingly. The salutatory was signed 'G. Whitman Danielson,' and the lines which headed the paper were indicative of the spirit of the man :

'Thy spirit, Independence, let me share,
Lord of the lion heart and eagle eye ;
Thy steps I'll follow with my bosom bare,
Nor heed the storm that howls along the sky.'

Some words in the salutatory are worth repeating, they so plainly speak the character of George Whitman Danielson: 'In the first place, we assume the publication of the *Arena* for the purpose of gaining an honest livelihood, and although we expect to be obliged to toil unceasingly to accomplish that object, still we expect to merit it and mean to get it. . . . We sympathize much with the sons of toil, with the poor, with the oppressed; but we have no desire to stir up feelings of hostility and bitterness in the poor toward those who have been more fortunate in accumulating this world's goods. We only want the poor man to understand that he, in common with the millionaire, bears the impress of his Maker, and that, as long as he does right, he is as good as the best, and should so esteem himself. . . . We do not wish the Voltaires or Tom Paines in religion to find anything on which they can rely as support of their wild and chimerical dogmas; we would rather they should meet a rebuke in every line we write. It is true we rely on public patronage for support, but we despise the idea of gaining it at the expense of what may be considered sound principles. . . . As the cultivation of moral feeling is closely allied to the stability of government and the well-being of society, we shall devote a portion of our paper to original and selected articles tending to disseminate the mild principles of virtue, and diffuse a feeling of piety and devotion throughout the community. Our aim shall be to make a paper that shall adorn and bless the family circle, and on no account shall anything of an immoral or vicious tendency be allowed a place in its columns.' Such were the editorial sentiments of G. Whitman Danielson over his own signature before he had reached the age of manhood. The *Arena* continued in existence for more than a year, when George Whitman Danielson, now arrived at man's estate, came back to Providence to enter the ranks

of journalism where he was already favorably known. In May, 1851, he occupied the position of reporter of marine news for the *Daily Post* of this city, and continued his connection with that paper for several years, acting also as foreman of the composing room and also as assistant editor. He frequently had charge of the paper. He displayed on the *Daily Post* remarkable industry and journalistic capacity, and thoughtful men began to look toward him as one who was certain to make his impress in journalism and in the State. In 1859, on the 14th of March, he established the *Evening Press*, in company with Albert R. Cooke. The paper, thanks to the able management of Mr. Danielson, grew in value and in influence until it had achieved a prominent and honorable position, besides affording assurance of being largely profitable at no distant date. In Sept., 1862, Mr. Danielson sold out to Mr. Cooke his interest in the *Evening Press*, and took a few weeks' recreation. During this period he visited the Army of the Potomac, and wrote home some interesting letters from the front. On the first of Jan., 1863, at the request of Senator Anthony and Mr. Joseph Knowles, Mr. Danielson entered the *Journal* office as business manager and managing editor. He soon gave a quickening impulse to the paper, which sent its circulation upward, and the establishment of the *Evening Bulletin*, Jan. 26, 1863, brought the news and editorial opinions of the *Journal* to the doors of the masses in the form of a cheap evening newspaper, which, from a circulation of a few hundreds to begin with, has achieved an average circulation of more than twenty-two thousand daily, its circulation, combined with that of the *Journal*, making a total, as Mr. Danielson stated with just pride a few months ago, surpassed by but few newspapers in the world. The profits of the business, it need hardly be said, increased proportionately, and the great establishment which he has thus built up is a more glorious monument than any that can be erected to the memory of George Whitman Danielson. But all this was not achieved without unceasing and vigilant effort. For a number of years Mr. Danielson came to the *Journal* office about ten or half-past ten in the morning, and remained until after the *Evening Bulletin* went to press about 4 o'clock in the afternoon. Then he would go home to dine, and return to the office about 7 o'clock in the evening, remaining until from half-past 2 or 3 o'clock in the morning. Within about three years past Mr. Danielson has not generally arrived at the office, in the evening, before half-past 7 or 8 o'clock, leaving about 2 o'clock in the morning, but there has been no relaxation in the vigilance with which he has

controlled every detail of the establishment, whose employées number not less than two hundred.

As an employer Mr. Danielson was most generous and considerate, and he attracted to himself the loyal devotion of all who were around him. He was quick to respond to the appeal of distress, and many a dollar was sent by him for the relief of cases of poverty called to his attention by the reporters; but this relief was given in such a way that none knew but the messenger of mercy. No man had a warmer heart for the afflicted, and he had a true Rhode Island sympathy for the down-trodden. Though tenacious in his opinions and principles, he was far from being irreconcilable to those who had treated him wrongfully. He was a true gentleman in his deportment, and would not permit any one, however hostile to him personally, to be treated otherwise than with courtesy while under the roof of the *Journal* office, and he rarely appeared to display impatience even under the most annoying and irritating circumstances.

Mr. Danielson took a deep interest in the progress and welfare of his ancestral city, and was identified with many of its business enterprises. He was Vice-President and director of the Oakland Beach Association, a director of the Phenix National Bank, Richmond Paper Co., also of the Equitable Mutual Insurance Co. and of the Rhode Island Telephone and Electric Co., and he held stock in various other coporations. He was also, for a number of years, President of the New England Associated Press.

Mr. Danielson was a charter member of What Cheer Lodge of Masons. He was also, up to the time of his death, a member of the Westfield Congregational Church in Danielsonville, which he joined in early youth, and had been a generous contributor to Congregational churches in this city."

"GEORGE W. DANIELSON.—In the feverishness of the wound of deep grief which cannot now be relieved by yielding to it, and which makes the pressure of their work upon the journalistic family of George W. Danielson, suddenly deprived of the calm and absolute trust they felt in his firm government and considerate kindness, like that expressed in the pathetic words of the old fisherman in 'The Antiquary'—'Poor men maun to their wark again though their hearts are beating like trip-hammers,'—we are called upon to say something of his life and character. It will at best be but inadequate. The details of the onerous and many duties connected with the publication of a great newspaper must go on. The ship

must keep her course, and the pilot next in order must place his unshrinking though unskillful hand upon the spokes of the wheel, although they are wet with the blood of the commander stricken down at the post of duty. But it must be left to calmer moments and wider scope for thought and recollection to give the details of the great public service to the State and city and the journalistic profession of George W. Danielson. We can now only speak of him more particularly as the editor of the *Journal*.

Mr. Danielson became a member of the firm of Knowles, Anthony & Danielson, and assumed the position of managing editor of the *Journal*, on Jan. 1, 1863, shortly afterward succeeding Prof. James B. Angell, who resigned to accept the position of President of Michigan University, as editor-in-chief. His training had been that of a thoroughly practical journalist in the wide scope of education in public affairs which the profession affords, and the intimate knowledge of detail which is necessary to successful management. He had early been attracted to the profession and had served a boyish apprenticeship in the office of the newspaper of the village of Danielsonville, Conn., the place of his birth. So early was his ability manifest that he became its editor when a mere youth and conducted it with remarkable ability. A wider field for his powers soon attracted him, and in connection and control of newspapers in this city he had served a thorough apprenticeship in every detail of his profession before taking charge of the *Journal*. There was nothing connected with the production of a newspaper, in every position, from the highest to the lowest, which he had not done and could not do well, and every department and detail was under an experienced eye and a master hand. He loved the work so that he could hardly abandon it to those who were necessarily less perfect in skill, and as the pressure of labor and supervision increased with the growth of the newspaper, he assumed it with the fatal results of the final collapse of the powerful brain and strong constitution. It has been generally known that he was most assiduous in his attendance at the office, seldom being absent from it for many years except during the hours devoted to meals and sleep, but only those familiar with its interior management could be aware of the enormous amount of labor displayed in the detail of every department and the comprehensive supervision of the whole. It is only a wonder that the burden on heart and hand was borne so long. His happy marriage of a few years ago, and the pleasures of domestic life which he enjoyed with deep and keen feeling, were only partially able to win him to a modification of labor, and he apparently

worked the harder to compensate for the hours devoted to affection. It was only three days before the fatal seizure that a perception of growing weakness in sight compelled him to abandon a portion of his editorial control, but to the last hour, before his nerveless hand dropped by his side, his was the absolute authority and guidance.

The influence not only of his professional skill and industry, but of his strong mind and intelligent public spirit, were soon felt in the conduct of the *Journal*. It not only grew with the times and was abreast with the general progress of the city and State, but it was in advance of them so far as its own condition was concerned, and aided and led them by its vigorous spirit and earnest and intelligent zeal in every matter of public welfare. The *Journal* had long been one of the institutions of the State, and under the management of Mr. Danielson it more than maintained the influence which had grown so great under the immediate conduct of Senator Anthony, from which the latter's public duties had called him. A comparison of the size and contents of the *Journal* at the time at which it was taken charge of by Mr. Danielson, and the present eight-page sheet containing greatly more news than any newspaper published in New England, and the various editions of the *Bulletin* which was particularly his creation, will show how great the progress that was due to his ability and energy. It would require pages of detail to indicate the improvements made under his direction, and he was always foremost to see and to utilize the inventions and possibilities for the enhancement of journalistic enterprise, both in his capacity as editor of the *Journal* and in connection with the New England Associated Press, of which he was President. But this is but the smallest part of the tribute due to Mr. Danielson as an editor. The vigor and strength of his opinion, his sound judgment, his wide knowledge of public affairs, and his zealous interest and devotion to the welfare of the city and State, dominated its columns and gave the force and influence which it possessed. He was a power in the State for his force of ability and character, but it was never used for any selfish ambitions. He never would accept any office or honor of a public kind whatever, and his zeal and influence were wholly and unselfishly devoted to the welfare of the Republican party, which he believed to represent the highest principles and wisest policy in nation and State. He was firm in his political partisanship and friendships, and outspoken in his political opposition and antagonisms, but not beyond a worthy and earnest zeal, and no man was less likely to pursue a beaten opponent or cherish animosity which was not deserved. His style of editorial writing was vigorous

and trenchant, and on the vital occasions and to the extent which his multifarious duties enabled him to devote himself to it, his mark was always felt and recognized.

Of his personal relations to his subordinates and employés, his newspaper family, for such it was in the ties of affection and command, it is harder to speak, as the overpowering wound for his loss rankles in the sensibilities. His control was firm but always most kindly and considerate. He was not effusive in manner, but most thoughtful and compassionate on all occasions demanding sympathy or assistance. His acts of personal generosity, which were always accompanied by an injunction to secrecy, were many and thoughtful and any occasion of misfortune found in him the kindest and most effectual sympathy. He was thoroughly and personally interested in the welfare of all his employés, and ready to take upon himself their labors to spare their health or afford them the opportunity for that recreation which he never took himself. Somewhat slow to give his confidence, it was absolute when given, and could not be forfeited except by the most absolute and persistent misconduct or failure. It might have been said that he was slow to take persons into his employment because he was so reluctant to discharge them, and he defended his employés with something of the spirit of a commander his soldiers. All these thoughts and sensations come upon us at the thought that the familiar face and form, and the always present influence which was the vitalizing spirit of the *Journal*, will be seen and felt no more, and words become inadequate and impossible."

8726. Whitman Danielson⁹, b. Dec. 17, 1881.

8726a. Rosamond Danielson⁹, b. Nov. 6, 1884.

1707572

8727. EDWARD PRINCE DANIELSON⁸, b. Feb. 21, 1831; m. Jan. 24, 1861, Mary Etta, the daughter of Caleb H. and Mary Etta (Hovey) Johnston, b. Putnam, Ct., April 19, 1836; d. Sept. 28, 1883; a farmer; residence, Danielsonville; 2 c.

8728. Walter Everett Danielson⁹, b. March 18; d. Aug. 8, 1863.

8729. Ella M. Danielson⁹, b. Sept. 19, 1875; d. Oct. 16, 1877.

8730. ELIZA MARIA DANIELSON⁸, b. W. Killingly, Aug. 26, 1833; m. Feb. 15, 1871, Dr. John Vedder, b. Catskill, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1815; he graduated from Western College of Physicians and Surgeons, Jan., 1839; has since been engaged in the practice of his profession; residence, Saugerties, N. Y.; no issue.

8731. LUCY JANE DANIELSON⁸, b. March 26, 1838; residence, Danielsonville; unmarried.

8732. WILLIAM JAMES DANIELSON⁷, b. May 1, 1843; m. Nov. 1, 1871, Anna Russell, daughter of Joseph W. and Charlotte C. (Bangs) Saunders, b. May 9, 1843; a general newspaper advertising and subscription agent; address, 62 Westminster st., Providence; 3 c.

8733. Lucy Maria Danielson⁷, b. Jan. 5, 1873.

8734. George Whitman Danielson⁷, b. Nov. 26, 1876.

8735. Edith Russell Danielson⁷, b. Nov. 3, 1882.

8736. 3. JANE DANIELSON⁷, b. Feb. 11, 1802; d. July 14, 1876, aged 74; unmarried.

8737. 4. SAMUEL SANFORD DANIELSON⁷, b. July 25, 1808; m. Oct. 22, 1833, Esther, daughter of Eleazer and Mary (Ingalls) Williams, b. Killingly, Oct. 12, 1807; d. Feb. 4, 1888; he d. May 11, 1864; he was a very active and progressive farmer, and quick to see the advantages of machinery in developing his farms; 7 c.

8738. HARRIET GROSVENOR DANIELSON⁸, b. April 2, 1835; d. March 7, 1858.

8739. EMILY DANIELSON⁸, b. April 15, 1837; unmarried; residence, Danielsonville.

8740. (Infant son and daughter) DANIELSON⁸, twins; d. Aug. 21 and 23, 1840.

8741. (A son) DANIELSON⁸, d. Oct. 10, 1841.

8742. HERBERT SANFORD DANIELSON⁸, b. Jan. 14, 1843; d. Oct. 1, 1866.

8743. EDWIN WILLIAMS DANIELSON⁸, b. May 16, 1846; d. Sept. 12, 1848.

8744. III. MARTHA DANIELSON⁶, b. Oct. 22, 1774; d. April 27, 1782.

8745. IV. SUSANNA DANIELSON⁶, b. Dec. 12, 1776; m. July 16, 1794, John Mason, b. Aug. 19, 1770; d. April 5, 1845; she d. Nov. 15, 1861, aged 85; 1 c.

8746. 1. JOHN SANFORD MASON⁷, b. Nov. 24, 1800; d. Nov. 17, 1820.

8747. JACOB⁵ (501), Jacob⁴, John³, Zechariah², John¹, the only son of Jacob⁴ that married, b. Providence, July 28, 1762; m. April 3, 1786, Mary, daughter of "Brigadier" James and Mary (Mawney) Angell, b. about 1766;

d. Oct. 21, 1827; during the war of the Revolution he had a great desire to become a soldier; meeting with strong opposition from his father, when only fifteen years of age he ran away from home, going to Newport; here he attracted the attention of a Frenchman, a watch-maker, who resided in that city with two maiden sisters; they heard his story, and becoming interested in the handsome boy, wrote to his father advising him to let his son remain with them; this he did, and young Jacob remained with these kind friends long enough to learn the trade of watch-making, and at the same time acquired command of the French language; in consequence of the facility with which he spoke French, he was appointed by the town to communicate with the French refugees who came to this country in 1793, and many of whom settled in Rhode Island; after his marriage he engaged in the West India trade, owning and chartering many vessels; was also a noted and popular auctioneer; about 1804 he erected, on the site of his father's homestead, "Whitman's Block," at the Turk's Head, junction of Weybosset and Westminster streets; this was then the largest brick building in Providence (part of this building is still standing and in use); he became involved in the disasters at the close of the war of 1812, and owing to his severe losses retired from active business; he retired to his farm in the western portion of the city, and occupied himself with its care till his death, which took place, Aug. 27, 1827; his widow survived him but a few months; 13 c. I. Hannah^b; II. Martha Dorrance^b; III. Mary Angell^b; IV. Jane^b; V. Jacob^b; VI. A son^b; VII. James^b; VIII. Hannah^b; IX. George^b; X. George^b; XI. Charles^b; XII. Eliza Goddard^b; XIII. John Dorrance^b.

8748. I. HANNAH^b, b. Dec. 19, 1787; d. July 21, 1794.

8749. II. MARTHA DORRANCE^b, b. Sept. 12, 1789; m. Feb. 26, 1815, William Hale, son of John Mason of Providence; residence, Thompson, Ct.; she d. Jan. 4, 1821, and was buried in that town; he d. June 13, 1860; 2 c.

8750. 1. WILLIAM HALE MASON⁷, b. April 2, 1817; d. Jan. 7, 1824.

8751. 2. AMASA MASON⁷, b. June 19, 1818; m. 1. 1843. Nancy Wilkinson of Pomfret, Ct.; m. 2. 1854. Mary Whitaker of Norwich, Ct.; m. 3. 1860. Fannie P. Bradburn; residence, 502 Bedford ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.; 3 c.

8751a. AMASA MASON, JR.⁸, b. May 5, 1844; d. July 3, 1849.

8752. MARTHA WHITMAN MASON⁸, b. April 27, 1846; d. unmarried, June 16, 1882.

8753. CLARENCE WILKINSON MASON⁸, b. Aug. 22, 1850; unmarried; in business in N. Y. City; address, 37 White st.

8754. III. MARY ANGELL⁶, b. Aug. 8, 1791; m. Jan. 20, 1811, Richard Smith, son of Daniel Eldred and Elizabeth (Wild) Updike of Wickford, R. I., b. April 26, 1789; d. Sept. 8, 1876; they moved to Illinois, and she d. in Tremont, Ill., Aug. 28, 1878, aged 87; he was for some years a merchant, but after his removal to the west engaged in farming; 8 c.

8755. 1. DANIEL ELDRED UPDIKE⁷, b. Nov. 3, 1811; d. unmarried, New Orleans, La., Nov. 4, 1839.

8756. 2. MARY WHITMAN UPDIKE⁷, b. Jan. 27, 1814; m. 1. April 7, 1839, Francis Mott, son of Thomas and Amelia Simmonds of Charleston, S. C.; he d. Placerville, Cal., Nov. 11, 1850; m. 2. Tremont, Ill., April 20, 1862, Samuel Tompkins of Westchester Co., N. Y., b. 1799; d. (was buried, Dec. 28, 1876); she resides Tremont; 4 c.

8757. MARY AMELIA SIMMONDS⁸, b. Dec. 23, 1839; m. March 7, 1867, Hon. J. N. Lipscomb of Wildwood, Newbury District, S. C.; a leading lawyer, and at one time Secretary of State of So. Carolina; she d. Dec. 25, 1882; 7 c.

8758. Mary Louise Lipscomb⁹, b. June 27, 1868.

8759. Marcy Julia Lipscomb⁹, b. Sept. 24, 1870.

8760. Milledge Bonehan Lipscomb⁹, b. Nov. 12, 1872.

8761. Amelia Simmons Lipscomb⁹, b. June 22, 1874.

8762. Arthur Simmons Lipscomb⁹, b. Dec. 27, 1875.

8763. Julia Randall Lipscomb⁹, b. April 23, 1879; d. 1879.

8764. Julia Randall Lipscomb⁹, b. April 21, 1880.

8765. LEWIS WILLIAM SIMMONDS⁸, b. Tremont, Jan. 12, 1842; d. Charleston, S. C., Sept. 5, 1858.

8766. ELIZA FRANCES SIMMONDS^s, b. Oct. 8, 1844; m. May 25, 1871, William Ellis Hughes, b. Glamorganshire, So. Wales, March 9, 1841; residence, Bloomington, Ill.; 4 c.

8767. Richmond D. Hughes^s, b. March 3, 1872; d. March 14, 1873.

8768. Ward William Hughes^s, b. Aug. 1, 1873.

8769. Louis Simmons Hughes^s, b. July 20, 1877.

8769a. Ellis Updike Hughes^s, b. Sept. 19, 1882.

8770. WALTER SIMMONDS^s, b. March 13; d. Oct. 12, 1847.

8771. 3. MARTHA MASON UPDIKE⁷, b. Aug. 9, 1815; d. May 23, 1881; unmarried.

8772. 4. JOHN WALL UPDIKE⁷, b. Jan. 22, 1818; m. Jan. 28, 1846, Mrs. Susan D. Nelson, daughter of Ebenezer Wright of Providence, b. April 19, 1820; he d. Oct. 22, 1857; 5 c.

8773. SARAH ELIZABETH UPDIKE^s, b. Nov. 4, 1846; m. Whitehall, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1864, Dr. James S. Walker, b. May 4, 1839; d. Dec. 19, 1883; she resides Forest City, Ill.; 4 c.

8774. Alma Walker^s, b. March 12, 1866.

8775. Ella Walker^s, b. Jan. 4, 1868.

8776. Frank Updike Walker^s, b. Dec. 22, 1870.

8777. Ortie Elizabeth Walker^s, b. March 16, 1873; d. Aug. 27, 1874.

8778. MARTHA MASON UPDIKE^s, b. Oct. 4, 1848; d. July 31, 1855.

8779. MARY ANGELL UPDIKE^s, b. July 13, 1851; unmarried; residence, Louisiana, Pike Co., Mo.

8780. SUSAN UPDIKE^s, b. Dec. 15, 1852; d. Sept. 24, 1855.

8781. CHARLES WHITMAN UPDIKE^s, b. Dec. 28, 1856; unmarried; residence, Belton, Texas.

8782. 5. THOMAS WALL UPDIKE⁷, b. April 13, 1820; d. Nov. 2, 1821.

8783. 6. RICHARD SMITH UPDIKE⁷, b. July 30, 1822; d. unmarried, Nov. 20, 1872.

8784. 7. ELISA WHITMAN UPDIKE⁷, b. March 3, 1830; m. June 17, 1851, Robert H., son of Rev. William Andrews of Tremont; they removed to Rock Island, Ill., where she d. of cholera, July 2, 1851.

8785. 8. GEORGE WHITMAN UPDIKE⁷, b. March 24, 1832; m. 1. Dec. 2, 1858, Maggie D., daughter of Hon. John T. and Sarah (McCoy) Lindsay of Peoria, Ill.; she d. June 4, 1865, aged 25; m. 2. Pittsburgh, Pa., Jan. 22, 1868, Martha E., daughter of Joseph P. and Martha (Ewing) Haigh, b. Pittsburgh, Feb. 19, 1850; a

commission merchant, and secretary of the Grice Commission Co.; residence, 3120 Chestnut st., St. Louis; 5 c.

8786. MAGGIE HAIGH UPDIKE^s, b. Nov. 7, 1868.

8787. EWING UPDIKE^s, b. Oct. 23, 1870; d. Dec. 23, 1883.

8788. GEORGE WHITMAN UPDIKE^s, b. Feb. 22, 1874.

8789. JULIA MADILL UPDIKE^s, b. Nov. 16, 1877; d. March 11, 1885.

8790. MARTHA EMMA UPDIKE^s, b. Aug. 19, 1879.

8791. IV. JANE^d, b. March 25, 1793; m. 1. Jan., 1810, Isaac, Jr., son of Rev. Isaac and Elizabeth (Emerson) Bailey; (the Rev. Isaac Bailey was the first settled minister in the town of Ward, now Auburn, Mass.;) he graduated at Brown University, 1810; studied law and followed his profession in Providence; also published the "American Naval Biography;" about 1818 he went to Pennsylvania and is believed to have died at Lancaster, Pa., about 1820, though the facts of his death were never satisfactorily established; she m. 2. Aug. 13, 1829, George Washington, son of Rev. George and Mary (Ramsay) Keeley, b. Northampton, Eng., Dec. 25, 1803; he came to this country with his father in 1818; graduated from Brown University in 1824, and from 1825 to 1828 remained with that institution as tutor in Latin and Greek; in 1829 he was called to a professorship in Waterville College, now Colby University; he was assigned to the chair of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy; he held his chair till 1852, winning from his pupils respect and admiration to a degree which has been rarely equaled; after his retirement he continued his residence in Waterville, Me., engaged in private study and a portion of the time sharing in the mathematical labors of the U. S. Coast Survey; he d. suddenly, June 13, 1878; he was a ripe scholar, of remarkable range and accuracy of thought, and always kept abreast of the progress of learning; she d. June 27, 1886, at the advanced age of 93, possessing to the last the full enjoyment of her faculties; 3 c.

8792. 1. PROF. JACOB WHITMAN BAILEY⁷, b. April 29, 1811; m. July 23, 1835, Maria, daughter of Samuel Slaughter of Culpeper Court House, Va.; graduated at the U. S. Military Academy at West Point, fourth in his class, 1832; served in garrison at Charleston harbor, S. S., 1832-33, during South Carolina's "Nullification War;" at Bellona Arsenal, 1833-34; Professor of Chemistry, Mineralogy and Geology at West Point, July 8, 1838, to Feb. 28, 1857, the date of his death; the following was taken from General Order No. 3 of Maj. Delatfield, Superintendent: "For more than eighteen years he has filled his chair with signal ability and success; at the time of his death he was President of the American Association for the Advancement of Science; distinguished as a man of high scientific attainment, his loss will be felt, not only at the institution which he long adorned but by all friends of scientific research;" his wife and eldest child were drowned at the time of the burning of the steamer "Henry Clay" on the Hudson River, July 28, 1852; 4 c.

"Degree of A.M. from Princeton College, 1837; member of Societe des Sciences Naturelles de Cherbourg, France, 1853, and of many of the scientific associations abroad; President of the American Association for Advancement of Science, 1856-57; inventor of Bailey's 'Indicator' and many improvements of the microscope, in the use of which he was highly distinguished, particularly in the examination of Infusoria, Algæ, and the products of the deep-sea soundings of the Coast Survey, U. S. Exploring Expedition and the Atlantic Telegraph Plateau, of which he made valuable collections and numerous delineations; author of over fifty papers in 'Silliman's Journal,' 'Smithsonian Contributions' and 'Journal of Microscopical Science.'"—*Gen. Collum's Record of West Point Graduates*.

8793. MARIA WHITMAN BAILEY⁸, b. Nov. 12, 1836; d. July 28, 1852.

8794. SAMUEL SLAUGHTER BAILEY⁸, b. May 18, 1838; d. unmarried, Albany, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1860.

8795. LORING WOANT BAILEY⁸, b. Sept. 28, 1839; m. Aug. 19, 1863, Laurstine Marie, only daughter of Joseph Marshall d'Avray, Baron d'Avray, Professor of Modern Languages at same university, b. Port St. Louis, Mauritius, Nov. 29, 1841; graduated at Harvard University, 1859; appointed Professor of Chemistry and Natural Science in the University of New Brunswick, July, 1861; residence, Fredericton, N. B.; 7 c., all b. Fredericton.

8796. Joseph Whitman Bailey², b. May 9, 1865.
 8797. William d'Avray Bailey¹, b. Aug. 31, 1866.
 8798. Loring Woart Bailey, Jr.², b. Nov. 14, 1868.
 8799. Margaret Marshall Bailey², b. Aug. 5, 1871.
 8800. Laurstine Marie Bailey², b. May 6, 1875.
 8801. George Whitman Bailey², b. July 8, 1879.
 8802. Henry Bond Bailey², b. Oct. 3, 1880.

8803. PROF. WILLIAM WHITMAN BAILEY², b. Feb. 22, 1843; m. March 16, 1881, Eliza Randall, daughter of Samuel R. Simmons of Providence; saved from wreck of "Henry Clay," July 28, 1852; graduated at Brown University, 1864; private 10th R. I. Vols., 1862; botanist U. S. Geological Survey of 40th parallel, 1867-8; deputy Secretary of State, Rhode Island, 1868; assistant Librarian Providence Athenaeum, 1869-71; fellow of American Association Advancement of Science, 1874; member of the Appalachian Mt. Club and Boston Society of Natural History; corresponding member N. Y. Microscopical Society and Torrey Botanical Club; contributor to *Providence Journal*, *Providence Press*, *Woonsocket Patriot*, *The Independent*, *Christian Union*, *Outing*, *The Aldine*, *Appleton's Journal*, *Johnson's Cyclopadia*, *Botanical Gazette*, *Torrey Bulletin*, *American Naturalist*, etc.; author (1881) of the "Botanical Collectors' Hand-book;" Professor, from 1881, of Natural History (Botany) in Brown University; degree of B.P. Brown University; poet Psi Upsilon Convention, 1866; the Springfield *Union* is responsible for the following incident: "Prof. W. W. Bailey of Brown University once had journalistic aspirations; armed with a letter of introduction to Manton Marble, then editor of the *World*, he started for New York; the first day, however, they gave the raw recruit the task of interviewing Tweed, who was just beginning to be investigated; he got no interview; the second day the assignment book read: 'Interview with Tweed—W. Whitman Bailey;' the boy tried hard but could not reach Tweed; the third day the same assignment flashed; Bailey resigned and had no desire to enter journalism from that day to this; if Bailey had become a reporter, one of the most brilliant botanists of his time would have been spoiled;" 2 c.

8804. Whitman Bailey², b. April 2, 1883.
 8804a. Margaret Emerson Bailey², b. Oct. 12, 1885.

8805. 2. WILLIAM MASON BAILEY¹, b. Nov. 24, 1815; m. June 11, 1838, Harriet, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Waterman) Brown, b. Providence, Feb. 5, 1816; d. Sept. 24, 1886; in 1867 he was engaged in commercial and manufacturing enterprises, but becoming

involved during the panic of that year retired from active business; Mr. Bailey's well-known integrity has caused his appointment a trustee of many large estates, which, with his tact as an arbitrator, give him constant occupation; 7 c.

8806. WILLIAM MASON BAILEY, JR.^s, b. June 7, 1841; graduated at Brown University, 1862; unmarried; residence, Providence.

8807. COL. CHARLES EMERSON BAILEY^s, b. July 15, 1843; m. New York, Nov. 23, 1870, Isobel Carlisle, daughter of John and Sarah (Carlisle) McCutcheon, b. Indianapolis, Ind., Jan. 21, 1849; at the outbreak of the rebellion, he left college and enlisted in 1st R. I. Vols. for three months; on his return he served on the staff of Gov. James Y. Smith as Colonel and private secretary; is now engaged in business; president of the American Solid Leather Button Co.; residence, Providence; no issue.

8808. ROBERT BAILEY^s, b. Nov. 14, 1846; d. April 5, 1848.

8809. JANE WHITMAN BAILEY^s, b. July 13, 1849; m. Oct. 31, 1876, Charles, second son of Chief-Justice Charles S. and Sarah (Manton) Bradley of Providence, b. May 6, 1845; a lawyer; residence, Providence; 4 c.

8810. Charles Bradley, Jr.², b. Dec. 19, 1877.

8811. Alice Whitman Bradley³, b. Nov. 5, 1881.

8811a. Joseph Manton Bradley⁴, b. Dec. 10, 1882.

8811b. Mary Emerson Bradley³, b. June 18, 1884.

8812. HARRIET BROWN BAILEY^c, b. Nov. 24, 1852; unmarried.

8813. THOMAS BROWN BAILEY^s, b. Dec. 6, 1854; unmarried; in the employ of the Bell Telephone Co.; residence, Cambridge, Mass.

8814. RICHARD ARNOLD BAILEY^s, b. Oct. 1, 1857; unmarried; draughtsman with Corliss Steam Engine Co.; residence, Providence.

8815. 3. MARY KEELEY⁷, b. April 6, 1833; m. Nov. 8, 1852, Dr. R., son of Hon. Timothy N. and Helen (Rogers) Boutelle of Waterville, Me., b. Jan. 13, 1821; a practicing physician at Waterville; 2 c.

8816. TIMOTHY BOUTELLE^s, b. Sept. 12, 1853; d. Sept. 3, 1864.

8817. GEORGE KEELEY BOUTELLE^s, b. March 15, 1857; he graduated at Harvard University, 1878, and the Harvard Law School, 1882; was engaged for some years in the study of naval architecture; admitted to bar, Kennebec County, March, 1888; engaged in practice of law at Waterville; unmarried.

8818. V. JACOB⁶, } lost at sea; unmarried.
 } b. Feb. 20, 1795;
 8819. VI. (A son)⁶, } d. in infancy.
 8820. VII. JAMES⁶, b. Nov. 5, 1796; d. of cholera, New Orleans, 1832.

8821. VIII. HANNAH⁶, b. July 14; d. Nov. 12, 1799.

8822. IX. GEORGE⁶, b. Oct. 9; d. Dec. 31, 1800.

8823. X. GEORGE⁶, b. March 25, 1802; m. Dec. 16, 1830, Harriet Portillo Brame; she d. on Lake Ponchartrain, near Covington, La., Sept. 20, 1852; early in life he went to Montgomery, Ala., and was one of the founders of that town; engaged in business under the firm name of Mayhew & Whitman; later, he moved to New Orleans, and d. at Covington, La., Nov. 4, 1861; 4 c.

8824. 1. GEORGE WILLIAM⁷, b. Sept. 20, 1831; m. ; nothing is known concerning him except that he left a son.

8825. GEORGE WILLIAM, JR.⁸, supposed to have d. unmarried.

8826. 2. MARY ELIZABETH⁷, b. May 24, 1833; m. Sept., 1857. Walter, son of Amasa and Eliza (Taylor) Manton, b. Providence, Feb. 21, 1826; is in the State Department at Washington, D. C.; no issue.

8827. 3. MONTGOMERY ANGELL⁷, b. Nov. 19, 1834; d. May 27, 1835.

8828. 4. THOMAS BRAME⁷, b. Dec. ———; d. Jan. ———.

8829. XI. CHARLES⁶, b. Nov. 24, 1804; d. July 17, 1827; unmarried.

8830. XII. ELIZA GODDARD⁶, b. Jan. 1, 1809; m. June 10, 1829, William Dickson Pickett, son of Col. William Pickett; he d. at Mt. Vernon, Ala.; she d. Nov. 23, 1837; 3 c.

8831. 1. MARY JANE PICKETT⁷, b. June 20, 1830; d. Sept. 18, 1834.

8832. 2. ELIZA DICKSON PICKETT⁷, b. March 11, 1832; m. July 29, 1850, LeRoy Pope Walker, b. Feb. 7, 1811; a lawyer; residence, Huntsville, Ala.; she d. Nov. 26, 1885; 3 c.

8833. MATILDA POPE WALKER⁸, b. Jan. 13, 1852; d. Oct. 9, 1863.

8834. ELIZA PICKETT WALKER⁸, b. Dec. 24, 1853; d. Oct. 10, 1851.

8835. LEROY POPE WALKER, JR.⁸, b. March 23, 1855; a physician; at present, in the New York Eye and Ear Infirmary, N. Y. City.

8836. 3. FRANCES LOTISA PICKETT⁷, b. Jan. 27, 1833; d. Aug. 16, 1834.

8837. XIII. JOHN DORRANCE⁵, b. May 3, 1811; d. Jan. 7, 1829.

8838. DORCAS⁵ (504), John⁴, John³, Zechariah², John¹, b. Stow, May 5, 1749; m. 1. Capt. Ebenezer Perry; they resided at Alstead, N. Y.; he was killed in the battle of Bennington, 1777, and about the same time she was further bereaved by the death of five sons, one son alone surviving from a family of six children; m. 2. Samuel McIntire; according to a letter of her brother John⁵, dated July 4, 1821, she was at that time living in Upper Canada; the Alstead town records show nothing of the family, and all trace of them has been lost.

8839. DANIEL⁵ (505), John⁴, John³, Zechariah², John¹, b. June 6, 1750; m. Feb. 9, 1778, Sarah Kendall, b. Dec. 6, 1761; d. June 12, 1845, aged 84; he settled on a portion of the Whitman grant at Rosette, Annapolis County, and built his homestead on the farm now owned by Dimock Whitman; his descendants have, almost without exception, been noted for their strong religious sentiments, their temperate habits and principles, not only with regard to the use of spirituous liquors but also in the use of

tobacco; in their religious beliefs they have been devoted to the Baptist church and have supplied many able ministers and devoted workers in that church; he d. April 23, 1840, aged 90; 11 c. I. Sarah⁶; II. Isaac⁶; III. Mercy⁶; IV. John⁶; V. Daniel⁶; VI. Silas⁶; VII. Asaph⁶; VIII. Mary⁶; IX. Zechariah⁶; X. Stephen⁶; XI. Lois⁶.

8840. I. SARAH⁶, b. Feb. 1, 1780; m. Feb. 1, 1810, Frederick, son of Dea. Joseph Morton of Wilmot, N. S., b. April 5, 1780; d. Dec. 27, 1864; a farmer; born and lived on what was, for many years, known as the "Brick House" farm, this being the first brick house ever built in the county; she d. May 10, 1825; 6 c., all b. Wilmot.

8841. 1. SARAH MORTON⁷, b. Jan. 9, 1811; m. Sept., 1828, Amos Fales, b. Sept. 28, 1802; d. Sept. 12, 1874; a carpenter; she d. July, 1837; 3 c.

8842. SARAH FALES⁸, b. March 31, 1831; m. Dec. 25, 1851, Elias Fales; residence, Melvern Square, Annapolis County; 7 c.

8843. Susan Evangeline Fales⁹, b. March 27, 1854; m. Dec. 25, 1874, Eri W. Crocker; residence, Melvern Square.

8844. Mary Amelia Fales⁹, b. June 19, 1856; m. June 24, 1883, Theodore Harding Clemens; residence, Melvern Square; 1 c.

8844a. Arthur Bradford Clemens¹⁰, b. May 14, 1885.

8845. Amos Bent Fales⁹, b. Nov. 15, 1858; m. Jan. 1, 1880, Clarabel Brown; residence, Melvern Square; 1 c.

8846. Amos Russell Fales⁹, b. Dec. 27, 1882.

8847. Edith Sophronia Fales⁹, b. Dec. 3, 1860; m. Nov. 12, 1884, James William Rand; 1 c.

8847a. Edith Estelle Rand¹⁰, b. Nov. 18, 1887.

8848. Abigail Fales⁹, b. Feb. 14, 1867; m. May 14, 1884, Leander Rand; 2 c.

8848a. Reuben Elias Rand¹⁰, b. Feb. 27, 1885.

8848b. Hattie L. Rand¹⁰, b. Sept. 30, 1886.

8849. Joel Robert Fales⁹, b. Sept. 20, 1872.

8850. Lilian B. Fales⁹, b. July 22, 1878.

8851. JANE FALES⁸, b. May 2, 1833; m. Sept. 22, 1852, Levi Phinney; a farmer; residence, So. Farmington; 4 c.

8852. Ella Maria Phinney⁹, b. Sept. 14, 1856.

8853. Frederick Arthur Phinney⁹, b. Aug. 4, 1858.

8854. Lottie Amelia Phinney⁹, b. May 3, 1860; m. March, 1878, George Harris; residence, Margaretville, N. S.; 5 c.

8855. Frederick Lorne Harris¹⁰, b. May 10, 1879.

8856. Blanche Harris¹⁰, b. March 24, 1882.

8856a. Stephen Guy Harris¹⁰, b. May 25, 1883.

8856b. Ruby Imogene Harris², b. Dec. 26, 1884.

8856c. Cecil Vaughn Harris², b. March 27, 1886.

8857. Stephen James Phimey², b. July 3, 1862.

8858. MARY ANN FALES², b. Feb. 25, 1835.

8859. 2. DANIEL WHITMAN MORTON², b. March 22, 1812; m. Jan. 12, 1836, Margaret Barss; a farmer; residence, Upper Aylesford; 1 c.

8860. ELIZABETH MORTON⁸, b. New Germany, N. S., May 8, 1839; m. June 16, 1858, Rev. J. L. Reed of Aylesford; 3 c.

8861. Spurden A. Reed², b. May 27, 1861.

8862. Loring A. Reed², b. Dec. 19, 1862.

8863. Horace Jay Reed¹, b. June 20, 1869; d. May 10, 1872.

8864. 3. REV. ZECHARIAH MORTON², b. Oct. 16, 1813; m. 1848, Eliza Waterhouse, daughter of Amos F. and Miriam (Waterhouse) Gould, b. Lyman, Me.; a Baptist clergyman: at present, settled at Hallowell, Me.; 4 c.

8865. WHITMAN R. MORTON⁸, b. Oct. 17, 1850; m. Nov., 1878, Stella Woodruff; a clerk; residence, Boston, Mass.; 2 c.

8866. Jesse W. Morton², b. Nov. 17, 1879.

8867. Frederick W. Morton², b. March, 1881.

8868. JESSE GOULD MORTON⁸, b. Jan. 5, 1852; unmarried; residence, Denver, Col.

8869. ——— MORTON⁸, b.; d. 1856.

8870. DORA MORTON⁸, b. Feb. 14, 1859; d. unmarried, July 25, 1880.

8871. 4. MARY MORTON², b. June 24, 1816; m. Nov. 5, 1835, William Hawkins; she d. Sept. 26, 1842; a farmer; residence, So. Farmington; 4 c.

8872. SUSAN HAWKINS⁸, b. Aug. 26, 1836; m. July 17, 1863, William Gates; residence, Gates Mountain, Wilnot; 5 c.

8873. William Burton Gates², b. May 30, 1864.

8874. Almira Gates², b. May 26, 1865.

8875. Mary Gates², b. Aug. 15, 1873.

8876. Ada L. Gates², b. June 16, 1875.

8877. Frederick L. Gates², b. Oct. 11, 1879.

8878. ZECHARIAH M. HAWKINS⁸, b. Dec. 24, 1837; m. June 28, 1865, Mary Ann Gates; he is at present in Vancouver, B. C.; his family reside at Middletown, N. S.; 7 c.

8879. Mary Eva Hawkins^s, b. March 4, 1867.
 8880. Frederick William Hawkins^s, b. ; d. 1868.
 8881. Lalah Lunetta Hawkins^s, b. June 2, 1870.
 8882. Ernest Zachariah Hawkins^s, b. Sept. 19, 1873.
 8883. Charles A. C. Hawkins^s, b. March 28, 1876.
 8884. George Marco Hawkins^s, b. Nov. 10, 1879.
 8885. Georgia P. Hawkins^s, b. July 6, 1881.

8886. OPADIAH S. HAWKINS^s, b. Nov. 7, 1839; m. July 13, 1868, Fannie D. Cassidy; residence, So. Farmington; 3 c.

8887. Bessie A. Hawkins^s, b. Oct. 25, 1869.
 8888. William H. Hawkins^s, b. June 28, 1873.
 8889. Frederic B. Hawkins^s, b. Dec. 12, 1876.

8890. FREDERICK MORTON HAWKINS^s, b. April 12, 1841; m. June 21, 1870, Abbie Brown, daughter of Robert M. and Lucinda (Forbes) Baldwin of Waltham, Mass.; residence, Waverly, Mass.; 1 c.

8891. Hattie Maud Hawkins^s, b. April 6, 1873.

8892. 5. SUSAN MORTON^s, b. July 10, 1818; m. Oct., 1838, George Ballentine; a farmer; residence, Salem, N. S.; she d. Nov. 7, 1860; 8 c.

8893. WILLIAM BALLENTINE^s, b. 1839; d. 1841.

8894. SARAH BALLENTINE^s, b. Aug. 26, 1841; m. Dec. 5, 1863, George Neily; she d. Dec. 29, 1872; a farmer; residence, So. Farmington; 3 c.

8895. Elwood Neily^s, b. Sept. 20, 1864.
 8896. Bertie Neily^s, b. April 21, 1866.
 8897. Susanna Neily^s, b. Aug. 19, 1867.

8898. NANCY BALLENTINE^s, b. April 4, 1843; m. Jan. 1, 1867, David Fales; she d. Dec. 25, 1882; a wheelwright; residence, Victoria, Wilmet; 5 c.

8899. Susan E. Fales^s, b. Dec. 25, 1867.
 8900. William H. Fales^s, b. Dec. 11, 1870.
 8901. Robert Stone Fales^s, b. Dec. 23, 1873.
 8902. Leroy R. Fales^s, b. May 22, 1876.
 8903. John B. Fales^s, b. Oct. 15, 1881.

8904. FREDERICK BALLENTINE^s, b. June, 1846; d. Aug. 9, 1870.

8905. REV. GEORGE N. BALLENTINE^s, b. Aug. 25, 1848; m. April 27, 1870, Mary K., daughter of Elder John and Mary (Maggorman) Rounesfell of Wolfville, b. Feb. 13, 1850; from 1865-68 was engaged as a teacher; entered Horton Academy, 1869, and passed first two years of the college course; he had, in 1868, been

already licensed to preach, and Oct., 1872, was regularly ordained; from June, 1872–Sept., 1875, was settled in the ministry at No. Brookfield, Mass., when he entered Newton Theological Seminary, graduating, June, 1878; was pastor of Maitland Baptist Church till May, 1880; from 1880–Feb., 1886, was settled over the Baptist Church at Woodstock, N. B.; present charge, Groton, Conn.; 3 c.

8906. Frank Haddon Ballentine¹, b. Sept. 1, 1872; d. March 16, 1873.

8906a. Harlan J. Ballentine¹, b. April 28, 1874.

8906b. George Loring Ballentine², b. May 25; d. Sept. 11, 1880.

8907. ROBERT BALLENTINE⁸, b. May 22, 1852; d. July, 1873.

8908. JOHN BALLENTINE⁸, b. May 14, 1854; d. Oct. 19, 1883; he was drowned at Montreal while engaged in assisting a stranded steamer; his body was not recovered; unmarried.

8909. ELLA BALLENTINE⁸, b. May 1, 1856; m. May 5, 1880, Eugene, son of Charles D. and Margaret (Fitch) Cleveland. b. Clarence, N. S., Aug. 17, 1857; a farmer; residence, Roundthwaites, P. O. Brandon Hills, Manitoba; no issue.

8910. 6. REV. ROBERT STONE MORTON⁷, b. June 8, 1820; m. Sept. 29, 1841, Hannah Parker Morse; he settled at Wilmot; Feb. 13, 1852, was ordained as an evangelist and devoted most of his active ministerial life to this work; has preached the Gospel in one hundred and sixteen meeting-houses and as many other buildings, traveling in all parts of Nova Scotia and Cape Breton Island; has baptized over two hundred persons, mostly the fruits of his own labors; Sept. 18, 1868, he suffered paralysis of the lower limbs, the effects of a fall, from which he has been a constant sufferer and most of the time bed-ridden; residence, Millville, Aylesford, Kings Co.; 7 c., all b. Wilmot.

8911. ROBERT ALBERT MORTON⁸, b. Sept. 3, 1842; m. Sept. 3, 1865, Lavinia Miller; he d. Jan. 29, 1876; 3 c.

8912. Zebert Alvah Morton⁹, b. June, 1866; d. Feb., 1868.

8913. Frank Stone Morton⁹, b. Aug. 7, 1868.

8914. Addie DeWolf Morton⁹, b. 1870.

8915. JAMES FERDINAND MORTON⁸, b. Jan. 24, 1844; m. Nov. 2, 1869, Caroline Edwards, daughter of Rev. S. F. Smith of Newton, Mass.; graduated at Newton Theological Seminary, 1869; 4 c.

8916. James Ferdinand Morton, Jr.⁹, b. Oct. 18, 1870.

8916a. Mary White Morton⁹, b. Aug. 2, 1872.

8917. Samuel Francis Smith Morton⁹, b. Dec. 23, 1874.

8918. Nelson Glazier Morton⁹, b. Jan. 6, 1881.

8919. SARAH JANE MORTON^s, b. July 26, 1846; m. Sept. 3, 1875, Charles Wesley Main; she graduated at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Boston, Mass., 1882, and is now practicing in that city; 2 c.

8920. Henry Main², b. July 6, 1877; d. July 3, 1878.

8921. Robert B. Morton Main², b. July 2, 1879.

8922. LAVINIA ALICE MORTON^s, b. April 12, 1848; d. Aug. 6, 1861.

8923. SYBIL MORTON^s, b. April 15, 1850; d. July 3, 1856.

8924. ELLEN LALIAH MORTON^s, b. March 24, 1854; d. Jan. 18, 1882.

8925. HANNAH ELIZA MORTON^s, b. Nov. 28, 1856; unmarried.

8926. II. ISAAC^s, b. Feb. 7, 1782; m. 1803, Mary Hendry, and soon after settled upon a farm at New Albany, Annapolis County; a highly respected member of the community; the following is taken from a notice published at the time of his death, which occurred, Feb. 27, 1835:

“For a period of about twenty-one years he belonged to the Nictaux Church; frequently, after toiling hard through the week, he had walked to Nictaux, a distance of twelve miles, heard two sermons and returned home the same evening; although not regularly inducted into the pastoral office, yet to some extent, it may be said, he performed the work of a pastor; there were some particular traits in his character which endeared him to all who knew him; he was given to hospitality; it was no uncommon occurrence for twenty or thirty to lodge at his friendly dwelling at the same time; his house was a veritable home to the ministers of the Gospel; he was remarkable for his humility; he was a peace-maker; in a word, he was a consistent Christian; he expired without a struggle, in the arms of everlasting love;” 8 c.

8927. 1. WILLIAM HENDRY², b. Nov. 6, 1805; m. 1. Dec. 11, 1845, Mrs. Sarah Ann Crouse; she d. Dec. 4, 1887; m. 2. Liver-

pool, N. S., June 22, 1848. Lydia Jane, only daughter of the late William Manthorne of Mills Village; as a boy he learned the trade of tanner and shoemaker; after he became of age, he was for many years engaged as a teacher; at present, a farmer; residence, Bear River; 8 c., all but the eldest by 2d m.

8928. SARAH ANN^s, b. Sept. 18, 1846; m. New Albany, Jan., 1874, Timothy E. Wilson; a farmer; residence, Dalhousie East, N. S.; 8 c.

8929. Egbert L. Wilson^s, b. Sept. 26, 1874.

8929a. Idella B. Wilson^s, b. Nov. 21, 1875.

8930. Cora D. Wilson^s, b. May 31, 1877.

8931. Wilburt S. Wilson^s, b. Feb. 9, 1879.

8932. Glenford Park Wilson^s, b. Nov. 23, 1880.

8933. Erna M. Wilson^s, b. Sept. 14, 1882.

8933a. Alma L. Wilson^s, b. July 9, 1884.

8933b. Nina C. Wilson^s, b. Feb. 2, 1888.

8934. MARY HELENA^s, b. Mills Village, Sept. 26, 1849; m. Bear River, Feb. 24, 1879, Isaac Delong; a lumberman; residence, Bear River; 1 c.

8935. William Clarence Delong^s, b. May 13, 1879.

8936. JAMES WILLIAM HARVEY^s, b. Mills Village, Sept. 28, 1852; a shoemaker; residence, Stoneham, Mass.; d. unmarried, Nov., 1887.

8937. MERCY JANE S.^s, b. Mills Village, April 20, 1855; residence, 31 Parker st., Charlestown; unmarried.

8938. ARTHUR WILLARD^s, b. No. Brookfield, Sept. 4, 1857; d. Maitland, N. S., Oct. 15, 1865.

8939. LYDIA ELIZA^s, b. Pleasant River, May 21, 1861; m. Boston, Mass., July 14, 1882, William B. Hilton; residence, 31 Cambridge st., Charlestown; he is in the employ of a railroad company; no issue.

8940. LILLY AMELIA^s, b. Pleasant River, Oct. 10, 1863; m. Cornwallis, Aug. 12, 1880, Alfred Martin; a farmer of Gasperaux; residence, 31 Parker st., Charlestown; 1 c.

8941. Eva Martin^s, b. Aug. 9, 1881.

8942. BERTHA^s, b. Bear River, Feb. 9, 1867; at home.

8943. 2. DR. SIMEON F.^s, b. Aug. 12, 1807; m. Boston, April 4, 1847, Loranna S. Quinton; a dentist; residence, Bridgetown, N. S.; he d. Dec. 22, 1883; no issue.

8944. 3. JOHN⁷, b. Jan. 15, 1809; m. 1. Sept. 19, 1832, Sarah S. Beals; she d. July 10, 1863; m. 2. June 5, 1864, Sarah Felch; she d. July 23, 1873; a farmer; residence, Lawrence town; 6. c.

8945. ISAAC⁸, b. Jan. 15, 1834; m. June 21, 1855, Maria L., daughter of Jacob and Betsey (White) Banks, b. 1839; a farmer; residence, near Nictaux: he united with "the church at Nictaux, 1850;" he d. Oct. 18, 1862; 2 c.

8946. John Wallace⁸, b. Jan. 5, 1857; m. June 15, 1882, Mary Ella, daughter of James and Amelia Dobson, b. Lancetown, N. S., June 8, 1859; a carpenter: residence, 34 Telegraph st., So. Boston.

8947. James Manning⁸, b. Jan. 7; d. June 24, 1862.

8948. SILAS⁸, b. March 31, 1836; m. Aug. 4, 1860, Helen P. Leonard, b. Dec. 29, 1841; residence, New Albany; 12 c.

8949. Alice Amelia⁸, b. Dec. 4, 1862; m. Newton, Mass., Nov. 9, 1887, George E., son of Edward B. and Adelia Trowbridge, b. March 28, 1862.

8950. Robie Garner⁸, b. Sept. 16, 1864.

8951. Charles Spurgeon⁸, b. April 7, 1867.

8952. Clara⁸, b. April 3, 1869.

8953. Asaph⁸, b. July 3, 1871.

8954. Ella Louisa⁸, b. March 10, 1873.

8955. Maynard Burpee⁸, b. June 15, 1875.

8956. James Manning⁸, b. May 2, 1877.

8957. Eva⁸, b. March 6, 1879.

8958. William Ansley⁸, b. Sept. 6, 1881.

8959. John Parker⁸, b. April 10, 1883.

8960. Minnie⁸, b. Oct. 22, 1885.

8961. SARAH ELIZA⁸, b. May 3, 1838; m. Dec. 3, 1857, Ambrose L., son of Jacob and Betsey (White) Banks; she d. Nov. 30, 1861; 2 c.

8962. Willard A. Banks⁸, b. Dec. 23, 1859; m. Nov. 10, 1880, Laura⁸, daughter of Arod and Diademy (Whitman⁷) McNair, b. Oct. 12, 1857; a farmer; residence, Lawrence town, N. S.; no issue.

8963. Ingram Leander Banks⁸, b. Aug. 21, 1861.

8964. JAMES ALBERT⁸, b. Nov. 12, 1842; m. Nov. 10, 1863, Sarah Jane⁸, daughter of Amos⁷ and Mary Ann (Hannam) Whitman: a farmer; residence, Inglesville; 9 c.

8965. Samuel Eber⁸, b. Sept. 19, 1864.

8966. Florence⁸, b. July 7, 1866.

8967. Eulilia⁸, b. Aug. 24, 1869.

8968. Albert Ernest⁸, b. Oct. 3, 1871.

8969. Myrtle⁸, b. Dec. }
Nov. } 24, 1872.

8970. Mary Ella⁸, b. June 8, 1874.

8971. Millie⁸, b. June 10, 1876.

8972. Lena⁸, b. March 24, 1880.

8973. Atwood⁸, b. April 23, 1882.

8974. MATILDA^s, b. May 30, 1845; m. March 20, 1862, Ambrose L. Banks, her brother-in-law; she d. Jan. 3, 1867; residence, Inglesville; 1 c.

8975. Rupert Banks^s, b. May 27, 1865.

8976. ASAHUEL^s, b. Feb. 12; d. Feb. 13, 1847.

8977. 4. JOSEPH^s, b. Feb. 5, 1811; m. Oct. 8, 1835, Abigail Oakes, b. 1805; d. Jan. 27, 1886; a farmer; residence, New Albany; 5 c.

8978. PHINEAS^s, b. Sept. 11, 1836; m. Oct. 30, 1860, Sarah Clark, b. Sept. 25, 1838; a teacher; is general agent for the Baptist Book and Tract Society of Halifax; his family reside on his farm at New Albany; has been of great assistance in obtaining the record of the Nova Scotia families; 7 c.

8979. Ermina L.^s, b. Oct. 24, 1863.

8980. Melbourne B.^s, b. Nov. 5, 1865.

8981. Bessie Cordelia^s, b. Feb. 8, 1868.

8982. Stella May^s, b. July 29, 1870.

8983. Arthur Howard^s, b. Aug. 9, 1873.

8984. Elbert Judson^s, b. Sept. 3, 1876.

8985. Flora Laleah^s, b. May 24, 1878.

8986. CAROLINE LOUISA^s, b. Dec. 12, 1838; m. Nov. 8, 1884, Henry Andrews of Ingram River, Halifax County; is Deputy Crown Land Surveyer and a teacher.

8987. ALFRED^s, b. Aug. 26, 1843; m. Dec. 24, 1863, Henrietta Milbury, b. March 20, 1846; a farmer and merchant; residence, Waterville, N. S.; 7 c.

8989. Lemuel J.^s, b. Jan. 29, 1865.

8990. Bertha L.^s, b. Sept. 13, 1867.

8991. Melvin G.^s, b. Oct. 17, 1869.

8992. Norman A.^s, b. Dec. 18, 1871.

8993. Edna G.^s, b. Oct. 21, 1874.

8994. Thomas G. S.^s, b. May 14, 1877; d. Nov. 9, 1883.

8995. George Talmage^s, b. Sept. 1, 1893.

8996. CHARLES ALBERT^s, b. April 1, 1844; m. Oct. 11, 1870, Annie Duncan; residence, St. Margaret's Bay, Halifax County; 2 c.

8997. Eva Blanche^s, b. Aug. 30, 1871.

8998. Marian Myrtle^s, b. Sept. 4, 1879; d. Aug. 30, 1880.

8999. WHITFIELD^s, b. Sept. 8, 1846; m. Nov., 1869, Sarah J. Milbury; a farmer; residence, Cleveland, Annapolis County; 3 c.

9000. Vernon^s, b. June, 1870.

9001. Cora^s, b. July, 1875.

9002. Mary Orissa^s, b. May, 1882.

9003. 5. THOMAS AINSLEY⁷, b. Dec. 15, 1812; m. 1. Dec. 11, 1836, Mary Jane Oakes; she d. March 22, 1849; m. 2. Feb. 12, 1850, Susanna P. Gates; a shoemaker; residence, New Albany; he d. Aug. 13, 1878, after a long and painful illness, during which he displayed great fortitude and patience, maintaining to the last his characteristic cheerfulness and affability; 17 c.

9004. SIMEON FREEMAN⁸, b. Nov. 24, 1841; m. July 7, 1865, Florilla Cushman, daughter of Simeon F. Waterman, b. Pleasant River, April 13, 1843; a farmer; residence, Clementsport; 6 c.

9005. Charles Spurgeon⁹, b. Aug. 9; d. Oct. 11, 1867.

9006. Leander Smith¹, b. June 21, 1839.

9007. Cynthia Leighton², b. Feb. 28, 1871.

9008. Minnie Etta³, b. Jan. 14, 1873.

9009. Bessie Rebecca⁴, b. Dec. 15, 1875.

9010. Archie Freeman⁵, b. Aug. 29; d. Aug. 25, 1879.

9011. CARMEN S.⁸, b. June 21, 1843; m. 1. Marlborough, Mass., Josie L. Robinson of Gardner, Mass., b. 1852; d. March, 1878; m. 2. Nov. 23, 1882, Gertrude Forrest Ruggles of Clementsport; he resided for sixteen years at Marlborough; has recently returned to Nova Scotia, and is now engaged in farming at Upper Clements; 2 c. by 2d m.

9012. Ralph Hart⁹, b. Sept. 15, 1883.

9013. Carrie May⁹, b. Oct. 31, 1885.

9014. ASA MINTA⁸, b; d. Feb. 4, 1845.

9015. HENRY SHAW⁸, b. June 16, 1848; m. Marlborough, July 9, 1871, Mary E. Fairbanks; a shoemaker; residence, Marlborough; 3 c.

9016. Ina Adelaide⁹, b. Dec. 31, 1871.

9017. Mary Edith⁹, b. Oct. 10, 1873.

9018. Daisy G.⁹, b. Sept. 15, 1875; d. June 25, 1880.

9019. HANDLEY CHIPMAN⁶, b. Nov. 13, 1851; m. Feb. 12, 1876, Mrs. Melzina (Millbury) Banks; he d. without issue, April 24, 1877; his widow resides at Middletown, N. S.

9020. MARY JANE⁸, } d. April 1, 1853.
b. Dec. 9, 1852;

9021. ANN ELIZA⁸, }

9022. DELBERT AINSLEY⁸, b. Feb. 21, 1856; m. June 19, 1878, Mary Laura Campbell; a clerk in a store at The Dalles, Oregon; 3 c.

9023. Herbert Ainsley⁹, b. April 30, 1879.

9024. Grace Louisa⁹, b. Sept. 17, 1881.

9025. Alexander Collin⁹, b. March 8, 1884.

9026. BERTICE NEILY^s, b. Jan. 20, 1856; d. Aug. 26, 1880.

9027. INGRAM JUDSON^s, b. Feb. 15, 1859.

9028. MARY ELLA^s, b. Sept. 8, 1861; m. Jan. 24, 1883, Manfred A. DeWitt; residence, Upper Clements, N. S.

9029. LALIA SOPHRONIA^s, b. Nov. 15, 1863; m. Marlborough, June 26, 1882, Charles G., son of Murdoch and Anis (Marshall) Whitman, b. Marblehead, Mass.; she d. Nov. 16, 1883

9030. WILLIAM ALBERT^s, b. Dec. 18, 1865.

9031. AGNES AMELIA^s, b. Oct. 8, 1867; d. May 1, 1868.

9032. ANNETTA J.^s, b. March 3, 1869.

9033. HALMIECE MELZINA^s, b. July 17, 1871.

9034. ERNEST LESLIE^s, b. Jan. 28; d. Aug. 24, 1876.

9035. 6. ELIZA^s, b. Oct. 20, 1814; m. May 7, 1834, Jesse Oakes. b. Jan. 1, 1809; a farmer; residence, New Albany, where she d. March 17, 1869; a "devoted Christian and model mother, training her children in the fear of the Lord, laboring faithfully in the Sabbath-school and Bible class;" 10 c.

9036. THOMAS ALBERT OAKES^s, b. July 15, 1835; m. Nov. 26, 1856, Esther⁷, youngest daughter of Daniel⁶, and Jane (Banks) Whitman, b. Oct. 2, 1833; a farmer; residence, Albany; no issue.

9037. JAMES E. OAKES^s, b. Jan. 28, 1837; m. Jan. 22, 1862, Sophronia F., daughter of John H. and Sarah C. (Neily) Barteaux, b. Nictaux, N. S., Aug. 10, 1841; a farmer; residence, Nictaux; 2 c.

9038. Clara J. Oakes^s, b. April 14, 1865.

9039. Elizabeth S. Oakes^s, b. Feb. 19, 1872.

9040. WILLIAM H. OAKES^s, b. Nov. 7, 1838; m. Oct. 30, 1872, Amelia J. Harris; a carpenter and builder; residence, Portland, Ore.; 3 c.

9041. Caroline Oakes^s, b. Dec. 5, 1873.

9042. Ethel M. Oakes^s, b. Sept. 15, 1875.

9043. Roy W. Oakes^s, b. Oct. 18, 1881.

9044. GEORGE W. OAKES^s, b. July 3, 1840; m. June 28, 1866, Angelina Kempton; he d. June 23, 1868; no issue; (she m. 2. Thomas Harris, who d. ;) she resides Bear River.

9045. MARIA A. OAKES^s, b. April 24, 1841; m. Oct. 21, 1875, W. L. Chittick; a blacksmith; residence, Hantsport; 2 c.

9046. Burpee L. Chittick¹, b. July 17, 1876.

9047. Victor L. O. Chittick², b. Feb. 19, 1882.

9048. ISAAC W. OAKES³, b. Oct. 8, 1843; d. April 23, 1864.

9049. ADA S. OAKES⁴, b. May 4, 1845; m. Nov. 8, 1871, Weston Harris; residence, Bear River; 3 c.

9050. Albert Wellington Harris⁵, b. Oct. 2, 1872.

9051. Arthur Stanley Harris⁶, b. April 17, 1874.

9052. Rupert Harris⁷, b. Feb. 1, 1876.

9053. INGRAM BURPEE OAKES⁸, b. Nov. 16, 1846; m. Jan. 3, 1878, Elizabeth Jardine Smith of Richibucto, N. B.; he is inspector of schools for Charlotte and Simsbury Counties, N. B.; residence, St. Stephen, N. B.: no issue.

9054. JESSIE ELIZA OAKES⁹, b. March 5; d. April 5, 1848.

9055. MARY LOUISA OAKES¹⁰, b. Jan. 15, 1854; m. Sept. 17, 1880, William S.¹¹, son of Zechariah¹² and Susannah (Hutchinson) Whitman, b. Feb. 10, 1852; residence, 246 E. 79th st., N. Y. City; see line.

9056. 7. MERCY¹³, b. Sept. 3, 1816; m. 1837, James¹⁴, son of John and Lydia (Whitman¹⁵) Merry, b. May 26, 1810; she d. May 9, 1844; he m. 2. 1844, Elizabeth Hendry; see line; 1 c.

9057. MARY ELIZA MERRY¹⁶, b. Aug. 11, 1838; m. June 26, 1859, James Stoddard: a farmer; residence, Springfield, N. S.: 3 c.

9058. Ira Lee Stoddard¹⁷, b. July 6, 1870.

9059. Carmen Clifford Stoddard¹⁸, b. March 11, 1873.

9060. Eliza Alberta Stoddard¹⁹, b. Nov. 26, 1878.

9061. 8. MARY ANN²⁰, b. April 8, 1823; m. May 4, 1842, Handley²¹, son of John and Lydia (Whitman²²) Merry, b. Jan. 12, 1814; a farmer; residence, Albany; 13 c.

9062. MERCY E. MERRY²³, b. May 17, 1843; m. Oct. 7, 1869, Simeon Peters; a farmer and celebrated trapper; residence, Sunny Mead *via* Whitewood, Northwest Territory, Canada; 7 c.

9063. Mary Berlina Peters²⁴, b. Aug. 19, 1870.

9064. Frederick L. Peters²⁵, b. May 12, 1872.

9065. Sydney A. Peters²⁶, b. May 4, 1874.

9066. Ethel Bertie Peters²⁷, b. Aug. 15, 1876.

9067. Clara Triphene Peters²⁸, b. Oct. 1, 1879.

9068. Nettie Grace Peters²⁹, } b. Jan. 12, 1882.

9069. Ellie Jane Peters³⁰, }

9070. JOSEPHINE E. MERRY³¹, b. Sept. 1, 1844; d. July 23, 1846.

9071. LYDIA L. MERRY^s, b. April 3, 1846; m. Enoch, son of George and Margaret (Merry) Kniffin, b. May 21, 1843; 4 c.

9072. Enoch Harvey Kniffin^s, b. Sept. 4, 1869.

9073. Clarissa Maud Kniffin^s, b. May 27, 1876.

9074. Milford Kniffin^s, b. Dec. 27, 1877; d. Sept. 25, 1878.

9075. Dora May Kniffin^s, b. July 3, 1878.

9076. JOHN H. MERRY^s, b. Jan. 21, 1848; unmarried.

9077. ISAAC HERMON MERRY^s, b. March 1, 1850; m. April 12, 1876, Amelia Rhodes; a farmer; residence, Albany; 4 c.

9078. Howard Merry^s, b. June 25, 1878.

9079. Cora May Merry^s, b. May 22, 1880.

9080. Burpee Merry^s, b. Feb. 20, 1881.

9081. Winnifred Merry^s, b. Jan. 16, 1885.

9082. EDWARD A. MERRY^s, b. Nov. 17, 1851; m. Maretta Hines.

9083. ANGELINA MERRY^s,

{ b. April 2, 1854;

9084. MARY JANE MERRY^s, { m. Dec. 20, 1876,
E. S. Prentiss, a teacher; 3 c.

9085. Lena S. Prentiss^s, b. Oct. 7, 1877.

9086. Harris P. Prentiss^s, b. July 8, 1879.

9087. Minnie Letitia Prentiss^s, b. April 16, 1885.

9088. WILLIAM WALLACE MERRY^s, b. June 28, 1856; m. Oct. 7, 1884, Annie, daughter of Harris Prentiss of New Albany; 1 c.

9089. Harry Prentiss Merry^s, b. Sept. 20, 1885.

9090. CHARLES A. MERRY^s, b. June 30, 1858; d. July 4, 1883.

9091. HERBERT A. MERRY^s, b. April 20, 1861.

9092. GUILFORD D. MERRY^s, b. Feb. 18, 1865.

9093. III. MERCY^d, b. May 12, 1784; d. Dec. 20, 1785.

9094. IV. JOHN^d, b. May 4, 1786; m. Ann Harris; he d. April 12, 1846; "as a pioneer in the Baptist church of Nova Scotia he gave freely of his means; he was noted for his earnestness and devotion to the cause of the divine Redeemer; instant in season and out of season, beloved and revered of all, he suddenly stepped off the earthly stage of his activity to walk in white the 'pearly streets' and dwell forever near the throne;" 2 c.

9095. 1. CAROLINE⁷, b. July 4, 1823; m. Dec. 28, 1848, Dimock⁷, son of Daniel⁶ and Ann (Dykeman) Whitman, b. July 24, 1812; she d. Oct. 9, 1870; see line.

9096. 2. ABIGAIL ANN⁷, b. 1825; m. Feb. 19, 1844, Nathan Henry, son of Henry and Sarah (Randall) Saunders, b. 1820; residence, Bridgeport, where she d. July 25, 1855; he d. Tremont, N. S., July 22, 1882; 5 c., all b. Bridgeport except eldest.

9097. ADONIRAM J. SAUNDERS⁸, b. May 18, 1846; m. Feb. 3, 1875, Isabella, daughter of Obadiah and Rebecca (Ward) Saunders, b. Aug. 26, 1856; residence, 420 Western ave., Lynn, Mass.; 1 c.

9098. Eva J. Saunders⁸, b. Nov. 1, 1880.

9099. JOHN W. SAUNDERS⁸, b. March 14, 1848; m. Oct. 9, 1871, Martha Albennia Wood; he d. Sept. 25, 1874; she resides at Lynn, Mass.; 1 c.

9100. Burpee Saunders⁹, Jan. 10, 1873.

9101. HENRY B. SAUNDERS⁸, b. Jan. 24, 1850; m. April, 1884, Martha Durgée; residence, West Port, N. S.

9102. CAROLINE D. SAUNDERS⁸, b. March 15, 1852; m. Nov. 7, 1881, Thomas Gilbert, son of Nathaniel and Mary Ann (Kelly) Saunders, b. March 21, 1850; residence, 103 Summer st., Lynn, Mass.; 1 c.

9103. Leon Elmer Saunders⁸, b. July 15, 1884.

9104. DAVID B. SAUNDERS⁸, b. Aug. 26, 1854; d. Feb. 18, 1868.

9105. V. DANIEL⁶, b. July 12, 1791; m. 1. Feb. 28, 1811, Ann Dykeman; she d. May, 1817; m. 2. Feb. 6, 1821, Jane Banks; he settled on a farm at New Albany, near his brother Isaac, "whose mantle seemed to have descended upon him;" he came to his end by accident; in running out a sled suddenly, the end of the tongue struck him in the stomach, and after suffering about twenty-four hours he expired; his death occurred, Feb. 23, 1863; she d. Oct., 1887; 11 c.

9106. 1. DIMOCK⁷, b. July 24, 1812; m. 1. April 7, 1835, Frances McLaughlin; she d. April 24, 1848; m. 2. Dec. 28, 1848, Caroline⁷, daughter of John⁶ and Ann (Harris) Whitman, b. July 4, 1823; d. Oct. 9, 1870; m. 3. Oct. 17, 1871, Mrs. Ann F. Craig; upon the

death of his grandfather he succeeded to his homestead, where he has since resided; although now over seventy years of age, he is as active and vigorous as many a younger man; in his youthful days he was noted for his feats of strength and endurance: he himself says that in a day's work he has pitched thirty-two tons of marsh hay, and once split 2,500 oak staves also in a single day's work: 20 c.

9107. ADONIRAM J.^s, b. Nov. 10, 1835; d. Dec. 23, 1886.

9108. SARAH JANE^s, b. Feb. 17, 1837; m. Dec. 25, 1862, John H. Healy; a merchant, and manager of Round Hill Wooden Ware Co.; 7 c.

9109. Nettie Healy², b. Dec. 25, 1863.

9110. Cora A. Healy², b. May 30, 1865.

9111. Frank H. Healy², b. Oct. 5, 1867.

9112. Archibald W. Healy¹, b. Feb. 10, 1870.

9113. Fannie Healy², b. April 9, 1872.

9114. Rosa M. Healy², b. Feb. 24, 1874.

9115. Grace L. Healy², b. Dec. 24, 1878.

9116. CHARLES^s, b. March 2, 1839; m. June 9, 1864, Annie², daughter of John and Dorinda (Whitman⁶) McDormand, b. Aug. 21, 1840; a farmer; residence, Emerson, Manitoba; 1 c.

9117. Charles Alfred², b. Sept. 1, 1865.

9118. SILAS^s, b. March 1, 1841; m. 1868, Mary Bailey; he d. April 24, 1869; no issue.

9119. JOHN^s, b. May 20, 1843; m. Feb. 11, 1873, Rosie A., daughter of Eldred and Carrie Witter (Rockwell) Cahoon. b. Port Medway, N. S., March 28, 1850; a farmer; residence, Emerson; 3 c.

9120. Roy², b. Halifax, N. S., Feb. 5, 1878.

9121. Fred. Cahoon¹, b. Emerson, June 1, 1880; d. Jan. 10, 1881.

9122. Ethel Arvilla¹, b. Emerson, Sept. 12, 1881.

9123. MARY ELIZA^s, b.; d. Feb. 16, 1845.

9124. REV. EDWARD^s, b. April 6, 1845; m. Bessie Burke; a clergyman; at present, settled at Charlottetown, P. E. I.; 4 c.

9125. Bessie², b. 1872.

9126. Louis².

9127. Edward².

9128. Frederick².

9129. HARRIET^s, b.; d. April 24, 1848.

9130. HARRIET AMANDA^s, b. Nov. 20, 1849; m. Nov. 19, 1876, Thomas Henry, son of Henry and Sarah (Emmons) Magee, b. Jan. 17, 1851; residence, 19 Nottingham st., Lynn, Mass.; 2 c.

9131. Frederick Emmons Magee^s, b. July 3, 1880.

9132. Ernest George Magee^s, b. Oct. 19, 1882.

9133. ASAPH^s, b. March 8, 1851; married, 1886, ——— Fader;
a licensed preacher; residence, Waterville, Hants Co., N. S.

9134. EMILY ADELIA^s, b. May 11, 1852; d. Aug., 1857.

9135. FRANCES ANN^s, b. July 17, 1853; m. Solomon Newhall;
residence, E. Saugus, Mass.

9136. DANIEL BURPEE^s, b. Feb. 17, 1855; residence, Boston,
Mass.

9137. WILLIAM JOHNSTON^s, b. March 28, 1857; d. Sept. 1, 1859.

9138. GEORGE ARMSTRONG^s, } b. July 6, 1859; residence, Emer-

9139. WILLIAM^s, } son, Manitoba.

9140. EMILY^s, b. Aug. 26, 1861.

9141. JOSEPH DIMOCK^s, b. Nov. 1, 1862.

9142. ISAAC CLAYTON^s, b. May 7, 1864.

9143. RUPERT P.^s, b. May 3, 1869.

9144. 2. SARAH ANN⁷, b. May 11, 1814; m. June 6, 1837,
John McKeown, b. April 12, 1797; residence, Lawrence town; she
d. March 11, 1872; 4 c.

9145. JOHN McKEOWN^s, b. March, 17, 1838; m. 1. Oct. 27,
1863, Abigail Daniels; m. 2. Dec. 25, 1873, Amanda Barteaux;
residence, Lawrence town; 3 c.

9146. Annie L. McKeown^s, b. April 21, 1868.

9147. Sarah A. McKeown^s, March 14, 1878.

9148. Kate B. McKeown^s, b. Sept. 11, 1880.

9149. WILLIAM McKEOWN^s, b. Aug. 27, 1843; m. Dec. 12,
1865, Rebecca Hodges; residence, Lawrence town; 3 c.

9150. Minnie McKeown^s, b. Dec. 20, 1866; m. 1886, Charles Clearn of Lynn,
Mass.

9151. Hattie McKeown^s, Feb. 13, 1869.

9152. Charles N. McKeown^s, b. Aug. 7, 1879.

9153. ALICE McKEOWN^s, b. July 4, 1848; m. June 2, 1877,
Jacob Goss; residence, Lynn, Mass.; no issue.

9154. EMMA McKEOWN^s, b. Aug. 26, 1853; m. June 2, 1877,
James Neroth; residence, Lynn, Mass.; no issue.

9155. 3. MARY⁷, b. March 26, 1816; m. Manning Marshall; she
is dead; 2 c.

9155a. Hattie Marshall^s; residence, United States.

9155b. Maggie Marshall^s, b. ———; m. ——— Cogswell; residence, near Boston; 3 c., names unknown.

9156. 4. ZECHARIAH⁷, b. Jan. 30, 1818; m. May 22, 1845, Susannah Hutchinson, b. April 19, 1822; a farmer; residence, Aylesford, N. S.; 7 c.

9157. ALFRED DAVID^s, b. Oct. 19, 1847; m. April 16, 1872, Annie A. Burbage; residence, Aylesford; 3 c.

9158. Frank H.^s, b. March 12, 1874.

9159. Jennie Maud^s, b. Jan. 15, 1876.

9160. Alfred Tennyson^s, July 22, 1878.

9161. FRANCES E.^s, b. Nov. 25, 1848; m. March 24, 1870, Henry Burbage; residence, Aylesford; 2 c.

9162. Melzar W. Burbage^s, b. Jan. 2, 1871.

9163. Josephine G. Burbage^s, b. Sept. 12, 1877.

9164. NANCY J.^s, b. Feb. 30, 1850; m. 1. Jan., 1874, Capt. Nathan F. Lockhart; m. 2. July 2, 1879, J. C. Spurr; residence, Cowbay, N. S.; 1 c.

9165. Nathan F. Lockhart^s, b. Feb. 25, 1875.

9166. WILLIAM SMITH^s, b. Feb. 10, 1852; m. Sept. 17, 1880, Mary E.^s, daughter of Jesse and Eliza (Whitman⁷) Oakes; member of firm of Cheseboro & Whitman, manufacturers of ladders; residence, 246 E. 79th st., N. Y. City; 2 c.

9167. Clara Ethel^s, b. Aug. 10; d. Aug. 15, 1881.

9168. Edna Grace^s, b. March 13, 1883.

9169. CHARLES HANNIBAL^s, b. May 2, 1854; m. Feb. 28, 1881, Minnie F. Keddy; residence, Malden, Mass.

9170. LOVE IDELLA^s, b. June 20, 1856; d. Jan. 30, 1857.

9171. LEWIS REID^s, b. Nov. 15, 1858; resides N. Y. City with his brother.

9172. 5. CRAFT⁷, b. Dec. 19, 1819; d. Sept. 9, 1820.

9173. 6. ASAPH⁷, b. April 5, 1822; m. March 12, 1845, Jane Payson, b. Wilmot, N. S., Sept. 1, 1826; d. March, 1884; a carpenter and builder by trade, and planned and constructed many of the finest residences and largest buildings in the Annapolis valley; he was a leading man in his native town, and held many positions of trust and importance; was for many years a magistrate and

chairman of the board of school trustees and postmaster; an active and zealous member of the New Albany Baptist Church, and served as clerk of the church society and superintendent of the Sunday-school; in the spring of 1871, attracted by the higher wages received in the United States, in company with his eldest son, he went to Lawrence, Mass.; in August of that year his health failed, and he was advised to return home; he was able, however, to go no farther than St. John, N. B., and there he died, at the house of a friend, Aug. 24, 1871; 12 c.

9174. REBECCA JANE^s, b. April 4, 1846; d. April 17, 1869.

9175. LALEAH SOPHIA^s, b. June 14, 1848; d. Dec. 6, 1851.

9176. GEORGE WILLARD^s, b. Aug. 3, 1850; d. Dec. 9, 1853.

9177. EDMUND MORTON^s, b. July 8, 1852; m. Lawrence, Mass., June 10, 1878, Ella May Snow; at the time of his father's death he was but nineteen years of age, and being the eldest of six children then living was placed in a responsible position; he had learned the trade of carpenter, and had accompanied his father to Lawrence; he then decided to remain in that city, and brought on his mother and remaining members of the family; soon after he took up the work of a cabinet-maker, which he carried on for some seven years, but is now engaged in pattern-making at 73 Haverhill st., Boston; after a residence of about ten years in Lawrence, he removed to W. Somerville, Mass., and purchased the house, 20 Appleton st., where he now resides; 2 c.

9178. Lena Mabel^s, b. March 26; d. July 3, 1879.

9179. Bertha May^s, b. Sept. 23, 1882.

9180. ELMA MARY^s, b. Oct. 27, 1854; m. Dec. 31, 1876, James M. Butler; residence, Great Falls, N. H.; 4 c.

9181. Herbert Asaph Butler^s, b. Oct. 15, 1877.

9182. Gertrude Adeline Butler^s, b. July 2, 1879.

9183. Arthur Orwell Butler^s, b. Nov. 4, 1881; d. Aug. 10, 1882.

9183a. Ethelyn Elma Butler^s.

9184. MITTIE ALMENA^s, b. Oct. 19, 1856; m. Sept. 24, 1873, James M. Wardwell; residence, Monmouth, Me.; 2 c.

9185. Edmund Isaac Wardwell^s, b. Sept. 1, 1874.

9186. Elsie May Wardwell^s.

9187. ANNIE LAURIE^s, b. Sept. 27, 1858; m. Aug. 9, 1881, George L. Marshall; residence, W. Somerville; 1 c.

9187a. Walter Emerson Marshall^s.

9188. HERBERT GUY^s, b. Feb. 22; d. March 19, 1861.

9189. BYARD PAYSON^s, b. March 17, 1862; is in the grocery business at 159 Bassett ave., Lawrence.

9190. EVA LAHEAH^s, b. May 19, 1864; residence, W. Somerville.

9191. ELLEN ALEXA^s, b. July 5, 1866; d. June 30, 1867.

9192. CORA LIZZIE^s, b. June 24, 1868; d. March 15, 1869.

9193. 7. LOISⁱ, b. Oct. 18, 1823; m. March 30, 1850, Christopher Saunders; residence, Dalhousie, E. Kings County; no issue.

9194. 8. RACHELⁱ, b. Aug. 16, 1825; m. July 31, 1864, Henry Saunders; he d. 1882; residence, Dalhousie; 2 c.

9194a. ELTON HIRAM SAUNDERS^s, b. June 16, 1865; m. Jan. 1, 1887, Etta M. Reop.

9194b. ANNIS JANE SAUNDERS^s, b. Feb. 14, 1868.

9195. 9. DANIELⁱ, b. July 30, 1827; m. 1. March 12, 1851, Sarah Ann Marshall, b. March 15, 1824; d. July, 1864; m. 2. Oct. 18, 1864, Loretta Saunders, b. Jan. 13, 1822; residence, Albany, on the homestead; 7 c.

9196. HARRIET L^s, b. Feb. 13, 1852; m. Dec. 25, 1880, Eugene Wellington, son of James Peyton and Catharine (Marshall) Pierce, b. June 3, 1849; a carpenter; residence, Cambridge, Mass., where she d. Aug. 22, 1883; 2 c., b. Cambridge.

9197. Marion Jane Pierce^s, b. Dec. 14, 1881.

9198. Helen Whitman Pierce^s, b. July 28, 1882; d. Feb. 27, 1883.

9199. NEANDER P.^s, b. Nov. 13, 1853; m. Dec. 25, 1878, Irene^s, daughter of George and Isabel (Whitmanⁱ) Gates, b. Jan. 27, 1852; a farmer; residence, New Albany; 2 c.

9200. Grace Lisle^s, b. May 13, 1884.

9201. Frank Seymour^s, b. Oct. 25, 1885.

9202. ANNA A^s, b. Dec. 12, 1856; d. Aug. 15, 1857.

9203. DANIEL SPURGEON^s, b. Nov. 5, 1858; graduated at Acadia College, Wolfville; a lawyer; residence, Winnipeg.

9204. AMELIA JUDSON^s, b. Aug. 2, 1860; d. April 2, 1886.

9205. GEORGE E. A.^s, b. Oct. 9, 1862; graduated at Acadia College.

9206. ROBERT M.^s, b. June 29, 1864; d. May 13, 1865.

9207. 10. HARRIETⁱ, b. June 24, 1831; d. Dec. 31, 1837.

9208. 11. ESTHERⁱ, b. Oct. 2, 1833; m. Nov. 26, 1856, Thomas Albert^s, son of Jesse and Eliza (Whitmanⁱ) Oakes, b. July 15, 1835; residence, Albany; no issue.

9209. VI. SILAS⁶, b. May 7, 1791; m. a Bancroft; residence, Round Hill, where he d. Jan. 26, 1825; 2 c.

9210. 1. JEREMIAH⁷, b. July 10, 1819; m. 1. Olivia A. ———; she d. Chelsea, Mass., Sept. 24, 1855, aged 37; m. 2, Jan. 10, 1856, Mrs. Sarah W. Davis, daughter of Daniel Shaw, b. Hanson, Mass., 1825; he removed to the United States, living a time in Boston, and later at Reading, Mass., where he d. Aug. 14, 1860; what is known of this family has been gathered from the town records of Boston, Reading and Chelsea; they give 4 c.

9211. LABERIAH JANE⁸, b. Boston, July, 1841; d. Reading, Oct. 24, 1859.

9212. A daughter⁸, b. Boston, Feb. 22, 1850.

9213. GEORGIANA⁸, b. Boston, May, 25, 1852; m. Boston, April 13, 1876, Frederick J., son of James and Catherine Hanson of Lynnfield, Mass.

9213a. CHARLES BANCROFT⁸, b. Chelsea, Dec. 14, 1856; d. June 23, 1857.

9214. 2. HANDLEY⁷, nothing known; d. young.

9215. VII. ASAPH⁹, b. Sept. 11, 1793; m. Ann (Harris) Whitman, the widow of his brother John⁶; settled at Round Hill, and d. there, Nov. 2, 1828; 2 c.

9216. 1. THOMAS AINSLEY⁷, b. April 15, 1830; m. June 15, 1860, Caroline Eisner; a farmer; residence, Round Hill; 1 c.

9217. SARAH JANE⁸, b. July 25, 1882.

9218. 2. EMILY⁷, b. 1830; d. unmarried, April 26, 1860.

6219. VIII. MARY⁶, b. Nov. 17, 1795; d. May 17, 1815.

9220. IX. ZECHARIAH⁶, b. Nov. 30, 1798; d. Nov. 14, 1813.

9221. X. STEPHEN⁶, b. July 12; d. Nov. 26, 1802.

9222. XI. LOIS⁶, b. June 17, 1804; m. Israel Rice and settled at Bear River; she d. April 20, 1828; 1 c.

9241. 5. SAMUEL TUFTS⁷, b. June 7, 1810; m. 1. Jan., 1827, Lovicy⁷, daughter of Andrew and Mercy (Whitman⁶) Kniffin, b. July 23, 1804; d. June 24, 1860; m. 2. Nov., 1860, Anne⁸, daughter of Jesse and Mahala (Kniffin⁷) Bent, b. Dec. 17, 1830; a highly respected farmer; residence, Albany, where he d. Oct. 6, 1878; "diligent in business, fervent in spirit, serving the Lord;" his wife, a most estimable woman beloved by all; 3 c.

9242. REV. GEORGE E. TUFTS⁸, b. Feb. 14, 1810; m. Aug., 1868, Augusta B. Davis of Bridgetown, N. S.; is pastor of the Baptist Church, Belfast, Me.; she d. March, 1879; no issue.

9243. PROF. JOHN FREEMAN TUFTS⁸, b. March 20, 1843; m. Dec. 23, 1878, Marie, daughter of Levi and Susan (Eaton) Woodworth of Canning, N. S., b. Nov. 28, 1849; is Professor of History and Political Economy at Acadia College, Wolfville; 4 c.

9244. Harold Freeman Tufts⁹, b. Oct. 20, 1879.

9245. Ralph Whitney Tufts³, b. Jan. 27; d. Nov. 26, 1881.

9246. Hilda Alford Tufts⁹, b. July 11, 1882.

9247. Robie Eliot Tufts⁹, b. Aug. 14, 1884.

9248. MARY HELEN TUFTS⁸, b. 1847; d. July, 1865.

9249. 6. GARDNER TUFTS⁷, b. June 8, 1812; m. Jan. 1, 1839, Nancy Wilson; a colporteur; residence, Kingston; 9 c.

9250. ENOS C. TUFTS⁸, b. Oct. 4, 1839; m. 1. March 21, 1866, Ann O. Lyons, b. July 27, 1845; d. July 27, 1883; m. 2. Dec. 16, 1885, Bessie F. Frizzell, b. Feb. 18, 1860; residence, 1 Withrington st., Mattapan, Mass.; 1 c.

9251. Lena E. Tufts⁹, b. July 31, 1887.

9252. LEANDER TUFTS⁸, b. Sept. 25, 1842; m. Dec. 25, 1867, Mrs. Isaac Videto; a farmer; residence, Kingston; 1 c.

9253. Clifford Tufts⁹, b. Nov. 23, 1871.

9255. AMARIAH TUFTS³, b. Dec. 11, 1845; m. May 9, 1871, Ellen Pearson; a farmer; residence, Kingston; 2 c.

9256. Larkin Bradstreet Tufts⁹, b. Nov. 15, 1874.

9257. Howard G. Tufts⁹, b. June 25, 1876.

9258. AINSLEY TUFTS⁸, b. March 25, 1848; m. Dec. 19, 1874, Ada S. Neily; a farmer; residence, Kingston; no issue.

9259. AMANDA TUFTS⁸, b. May 25, 1850; unmarried; a teacher; residence, Boston, Mass.

9260. ADA TUFTS⁸, b. Aug. 11, 1852; m. June 6, 1877, Isaac W. Foster; she d. March 22, 1878; "a very lovely woman;" no issue.

9261. ALBERT TUFTS⁵, b. Aug. 26, 1854; m. Dec. 23, 1877. Anna Daley; a farmer; residence, Kingston; 2 c.

9262. Armon Tufts⁵, b. Oct. 3, 1879.

9263. Lilia May Tufts⁵, b. Feb. 6, 1880.

9264. PHEBE ELIZABETH TUFTS⁵, b. July 4, 1856; m. Aug. 26, 1876, James Leonard; 1 c.

9265. Eliza Leonard, b. Nov. 10, 1878.

9266. LAVINIA TUFTS⁵, b. July 4, 1859; d. Sept. 15, 1860.

9267. II. DORCAS TUFTS⁶, b. Dec. 23, 1776; d. unmarried, 1829.

9268. III. SARAH TUFTS⁶, b. Dec. 30, 1778; m. ——— Eaton; she d. 1852; 2 c.

9269. 1. CALEB EATON⁷, b. 1807; is said to have d. unmarried, March 18, 1870.

9270. 2. WILLIAM EATON⁷, b. 1814; d. Jan., 1831.

9271. IV. SAMUEL TUFTS⁶, b. Feb. 21, 1781; d. Jan. 26, 1808.

9272. V. PHEBE TUFTS⁶, b. Sept. 9, 1783; m. 1801, Joseph Balcom, b. Aug. 1, 1780; d. 1839; she d. 1842; 13 c.

9273. 1. SILAS BALCOM⁷, b. Aug. 7, 1802; m. 1. Oct., 1823, Ann Van Buskirk; m. 2. March 17, 1873, Mrs. Catharine (Amberman) Halfyard of Granville Ferry, b. April 16, 1812; a prominent merchant, and the postmaster; residence, Mordenville, Kings County; 13 c.

9274. JOHN BALCOM⁸, b. Nov., 1824; m. 1852, Louisa Stark of Aylesford; residence, Claremont, Aylesford; 4 c.

9275. Alfred Brown Balcom⁸, b. 1855.

9276. George Balcom⁸, b. 1857.

9277. John Franklin Balcom⁸, b. 1859.

9278. Silas Balcom⁸, b. July, 1861.

9279. GEORGE BALCOM⁸, b. March 1826; d. Aug., 1856; "a very promising young man."

9280. SUSANNA P. BALCOM⁸, b. July 28, 1827; m. Nov. 5, 1850, John Fleet; a shoemaker; residence, Bear River, where he d. June, 1880; 10 c.

9281. Anna Maria Fleet^o, b. ; d. .
 9282. Isabella L. Fleet^o, b. ; m. .
 9283. Emma Fleet^o.
 9284. Fenwick William Fleet^o, b. ; m. .
 9285. Phebe Ann Fleet^o.
 9286. Henrietta Desbrasay Fleet^o.
 9287. Frederick Fleet^o.
 9288. George Fleet^o.
 9289. Gertrude Fleet^o.
 9290. William Fleet^o.

9291. HELEN MARIA BALCOM^s, b. May 21, 1830; m. 1. Jan. 10, 1852, William Campbell McKenzie; m. 2. Jan. 6, 1870, William Reed Minnis; a farmer of New Brunswick; 4 c. living.

9292. William Orland McKenzie^o, b. Feb. 27, 1853; d. July, 1860.

9293. Francis Alex. McKenzie^o, b. July 1, 1855; m. Alice Ann Cogswell; residence, Kentville; 2 c.

9294. Mary McKenzie^o, b. Jan. 28, 1879.

9295. (Daughter) McKenzie^o.

9296. Jessie Seymour McKenzie^o, b. Oct. 27, 1856; d. July, 1860.

9297. Monville Minnis^o, b. Nov. 10, 1872.

9298. PHEBE ANN BALCOM^s, b. Sept., 1831; d. 1848.

9299. HENRIETTA DESBRASAY BALCOM^s, b. Nov. 30, 1833; m. 1. John McConnel, who d. about 1860; m. 2. June, 1865, John W. Harris, proprietor of the "American House" at Wolfville; no issue.

9300. SOPHRONIA BALCOM^s, b. March, 1835; d. 1860.

9301. SILAS WESLEY BALCOM^s, b. July 24, 1836; m. Jan. 1, 1860, Susanna Dodge, b. Oct. 25, 1841; d. June 1, 1875; he d. of consumption, May 12, 1882; 5 c.

9302. Charles Albert Balcom^o, b. Oct. 15, 1861; d. May, 1862.

9303. Harriet Lavinia Balcom^o, b. Nov. 28, 1864.

9304. Jessie Amelia Balcom^o, b. May 20, 1867; d. April, 1871.

9305. Georgianna Balcom^o, b. May 21, 1869; d. Dec. 12, 1873.

9306. Lucy E. Balcom^o, b. Jan. 15, 1871.

9307. WILLIAM BALCOM^s, b. July 24, 1838; m. June 24, 1876, Helen Jean Halcrow; a merchant of Upper Aylesford; no issue.

9308. CHARLES ALBERT BALCOM^s, b. March, 1840; was drowned Windsor, N. S., about 1871.

9309. MARY ELIZA BALCOM^s, b. about 1842; m. 1860, John Clark; a carpenter; residence, Mordenville; 8 c.

9310. Nellie Clark^o, b. Nov. 4, 1861.

9311. William Avery Clark^o, b. Jan. 27, 1863.

9312. Charles Albert Clark^o, b. Sept. 12, 1864.

9313. Lillian G. Clark^o, b. April 16, 1866.

9314. Mary Clark^a, b. July 9, 1867.

9315. Sarah Minnis Clark^a, b. April, 1870.

9316. Palmon Alonzo Clark^a, b. Jan. 21, 1872.

9317. William Wallace Clark^a, b. 1877.

9318. RACHEL LOUISE BALCOM^s, b. 1844; d. July 19, 1865.

9319. MARGARET JANE BALCOM^s, b. July, 1846; d. 1850.

9320. 2. MAJOR P. BALCOM^t, b. 1804; m. May 12, 1833, Mary N., daughter of William Bourke of Charlotte, N. B.; 1828, he removed from Nova Scotia to Musquash, N. B., where he has since resided; a farmer; 7 c.

9321. WILLIAM M. BALCOM^s, b. Feb. 26, 1834; m. Oct. 23, 1862, Mary Jane, daughter of John Campbell of St. John; a lumber surveyor; residence, Musquash; 4 c.

9322. Mary Elizabeth Balcom^a, b. Aug. 8, 1865.

9323. Bertha L. Balcom^a, b. Jan. 13, 1868.

9324. Silas Allen Balcom^a, b. March 30, 1875.

9325. Lucy Alma Balcom^a, b. Oct. 2, 1880.

9326. ELIZA BALCOM^s, b. Jan. 26, 1836; m. July 6, 1880, Thomson R. Donnelly of St. John County; foreman of a lumber company; residence, Parrsboro, N. S.

9327. LAVINIA BALCOM^s, b. June 19, 1838; unmarried.

9328. ANNIE BALCOM^s, b. Aug. 1, 1841; unmarried.

9329. ALFRED BALCOM^s, b. Aug. 13, 1845; d. Dec. 30, 1846.

9330. HENRY P. BALCOM^s, b. Oct. 10, 1847; m. June 3, 1872, Harriet Caroline, daughter of Lynott Seeley of St. John County; a carpenter; residence, Boston, Mass.; 6 c.

9331. Annie Maud Balcom^a, b. Jan. 28, 1873.

9332. Olive Maria Balcom^a, b. May 25, 1875; d. 1876.

9333. Helen Viola Balcom^a, b. Nov. 20, 1877.

9334. Caroline Seeley Balcom^a, b. July 13, 1880; d. 1881.

9335. Ernest A. Balcom^a, b. Jan. 28, 1883.

9336. Hattie Balcom^a, b. May 15, 1885.

9337. JOSEPH ALLAN BALCOM^s, b. Dec. 2, 1851.

9338. 3. LAVINIA BALCOM^t, b. ; m. John Remsen; it is said that she and her family are all dead.

9339. 4. AMELIA BALCOM^t, b. ; d. unmarried.

9340. 5. WILLIAM BALCOM^t, b. ; d. unmarried.

9341. 6. DAVID HARRIS BALCOM^t, b. ; m. Mary Willet; a farmer; residence, Nictaux; 4 c., names unknown.

9342. 7. SERAPH ANN BALCOM⁷, b. ; m. 1840, Paul Amberman; residence, Granville Ferry; he d. Nov. 4, 1875, aged 70; she d. Feb. 9, 1879; 6 c., all b. Granville Ferry.

9343. REBECCA C. AMBERMAN⁸, b. May 28, 1841; d. Oct. 8, 1864.

9344. PHEBE ANN AMBERMAN⁸, b. Oct. 25, 1843; m. April 9, 1870, Edwin H. Knowles; a shoe manufacturer; residence, Lynn, Mass.; 1 c.

9345. Fannie W. Knowles⁸, b. Jan. 11, 1871.

9346. LUCY A. AMBERMAN⁸, b. June 20, 1845; m. Nov. 23, 1872, Charles H., son of Mark M. and Ruhannah D. Merrow, b. April 8, 1848; residence, So. Peabody, Mass.; 3 c.

9347. Cora B. Merrow⁸, b. March 8, 1874.

9348. Sefie B. Merrow⁸, b. July 26, 1877.

9349. Lulu M. Merrow⁸, b. Feb. 28, 1880.

9350. DAVID W. AMBERMAN⁸, b. March 13, 1850; d. June 27, 1881.

9350a. BENJAMIN S. AMBERMAN⁸, b. May 2, 1852; m. Jan. 26, 1875, Lillie Randall, b. Tanworth, N. H., Aug. 17, 1856; residence, 6 Norman st., Salem, Mass.; 1 c.

9351. Frederick A. Amberman⁸, b. Danvers, Mass., Sept. 26, 1881.

9352. CORREN P. AMBERMAN⁸, b. July 26, 1859; d. Sept. 29, 1880.

9353. 8. LYDIA BALCOM⁷, b. ; d. unmarried.

9354. 9. THERESA BALCOM⁷, b. 1821; d. 1845.

9355. 10. JOSEPH ALLEN BALCOM⁷, b. 1826; m. 1. Jan. 24, 1866, Ella A., daughter of William M. Gowan; she d. July 28, 1870; m. 2. April 30, 1872, Susan Scott, daughter of G. C. Carman; a lumber merchant and farmer; residence, Musquash; 2 c.

9356. CORA ERMINA BALCOM⁸, b. Jan. 24, 1867.

9357. JOSEPHINE ELLEN BALCOM⁸, b. Dec. 23, 1867.

9358. 11. LEONORA BALCOM⁷, b. Aug. 28, 1827; m. Oct. 7, 1874, Jacob Durling of Lawrence town; no issue.

9359. 12. SAMUEL JUDSON BALCOM⁷, b. June 9, 1828; m. Jan. 1, 1851, Elizabeth Banks, b. Feb. 12, 1831; a farmer; residence, Lawrence town; 3 c.

9360. LALEAH ALICE MAUDE BALCOM^s, b. Aug. 30, 1853; m. Dec. 14, 1882, Charles Balcom; 1 c.

9361. Carl Hadden Balcom^s, b. May 14, 1884.

9362. MARY EUDIVILLA BALCOM^s, b. Aug. 11, 1855; m. Dec. 23, 1879, David Darling; 2 c.

9363. Rubie Elizabeth Darling^s, b. June, 1881.

9364. Aubray D. Darling^s, b. Dec., 1883.

9365. JOSEPH ACHILLES BALCOM^s, b. Oct. 10, 1857; m. Jan. 17, 1883, Rubie L., daughter of Capt. Joseph Harris of Margaretville; a merchant; residence, Margaretville; 1 c.

9366. Claude Balcom^s, b. April 21, 1884.

9367. 13. WILLIAM JONAS HORTON BALCOM^s, b. Oct. 13, 1830; m. Aug. 28, 1859, Mary Salome^s, daughter of John and Nancy (Benjamin^y) Banks, b. May 30, 1838; a merchant and postmaster at Nictaux Falls; 7 c., see line.

9368. VI. MERCY TUFTS^s, b. June 13, 1786; m. Joseph Daniels; he d. July 6, 1873, aged 84; she d. Jan. 31, 1869; 4 c.

9369. 1. SIMEON DANIELS^s, b. Oct. 10, 1810; m. Nov. 15, 1836, Caroline Thorpe, b. Feb. 8, 1811; d. Dec. 12, 1858; a farmer; residence, Paradise West, N. S.; 5 c.

9370. SUSAN DANIELS^s, b. March 5, 1838; m. June 2, 1858, Alfred Messenger; she d. Aug. 20, 1870; 2 c., both unmarried; reside with their grandfather at Paradise West.

9371. John E. Messenger^s, b. April 10, 1862; a farmer.

9372. Freeman S. Messenger^s, b. Dec 9, 1865; a student.

9373. CELESTIA R. DANIELS^s, b. Feb. 15, 1840; d. Sept. 29, 1858.

9374. ALONZO DANIELS^s, b. March 16, 1842; m. Mahone Bay, Lunenburg Co., N. S., June 3, 1866, Margery A. Langille; a farmer; residence, Paradise West; 5 c.

9375. Harriett L. Daniels^s, b. May 29, 1867; m. Dec. 25, 1883, Ashby Hutchinson; a farmer; residence, Centerville, Annapolis County.

9376. Sarah Anna Daniels^s, b. Jan. 22, 1869; d. Feb. 3, 1872.

9377. Bradford K. Daniels^s, b. Feb. 17, 1871.

9378. Alister A. Daniels^s, b. Aug. 26, 1872.

9379. Lyna S. Daniels^s, b. Oct. 10, 1873.

9380. HARRIET DANIELS^s, b. Aug. 23, 1844; d. Dec. 20, 1864.

9381. CASWELL DANIELS⁵, b. March 15, 1818; a barrister-at-law; d. unmarried, Jan. 26, 1877.

9382. 2. PHEBE DANIELS⁷, b. Dec. 20, 1813; d. unmarried, Aug. 25, 1832.

9383. 3. HANNAH DANIELS⁷, b. Sept. 30, 1816; m. Oct. 24, 1858, James Charlton, b. Sept. 30, 1815; a farmer of Lawrence-town; she d. Feb. 3, 1883; no issue.

9384. 4. GEORGE DANIELS⁷, b. Sept. 26, 1822; m. June 11, 1846, Sarah Lord, b. May 4, 1824; a farmer; residence, Lawrence-town; 6 c.

9385. ROBERT WHITFIELD DANIELS⁸, b. May 12, 1847; m. May 24, 1872, Catharine Beales; a farmer; residence, Lawrence-town; 4 c.

9387. Charles Maynard Daniels⁹, b. June 10, 1873.

9388. Isaac Maurice Daniels⁹, b. Dec. 10, 1875.

9389. Frank Aubrey Daniels⁹, b. June 13, 1878.

9390. Enos Ervin Daniels⁹, b. Aug. 17, 1884.

9391. MERCY ELIZABETH DANIELS⁸, b. Oct. 4, 1848; m. Oct. 1, 1871, Whitfield³, son of Arod and Diadamy (Whitman⁷) McNayr, b. Dec. 3, 1846; a farmer; residence, Lawrence-town; 2 c.

9392. Arod Milford McNayr⁹, b. Oct. 9, 1873.

9393. Cora Alberta McNayr⁹, b. July 9, 1875.

9394. CHARLES HENIGAR DANIELS⁸, b. April 28, 1851; m. Oct. 11, 1873, Prudence Ann Ray; a farmer; residence, Lawrence-town; 3 c.

9395. George Mason Daniels⁹, b. Nov. 5, 1874.

9396. Herman Budd Daniels⁹, b. June 21, 1880.

9397. (A son) Daniels⁹, b. Oct. 16, 1884.

9398. MATILDA DANIELS³, b. Nov. 23, 1858; d. Feb. 27, 1882.

9399. JOSEPH HOWE DANIELS⁸, b. July 16, 1860; unmarried.

9400. PHEBE E. DANIELS⁸, b. Nov. 10, 1862; unmarried.

9401. VII. HANNAH TUFTS⁶, b. Sept. 24, 1788; m. April 27, 1809, Samuel Langley; residence, Paradise West, Annapolis Co., N. S.; he d. Dec. 23, 1829; she d. Sept. 18, 1864, aged 76; 2 c.

9402. 1. HELEN LANGLEY⁷, b. Aug. 28, 1813; m. Feb. 13, 1840, David Langley, b. 1816; d. Feb. 12, 1857; residence, Bridgetown; 5 c.

9403. SAMUEL MINARD LANGLEY⁸, b. Feb. 6, 1841; d. Oct. 20, 1855.

9404. WILLIAM FLETCHER LANGLEY⁸, b. Aug. 14, 1843; m. Dec. 29, 1864, Amanda Bruce; he d. April 30, 1865; 1 c.

9405. Laura Langley⁸, b. Nov. 23, 1865.

9406. INGRAM BILL LANGLEY⁸, b. May 16, 1845; d. Dec. 20, 1865.

9407. SARAH ANN LANGLEY⁸, b. Sept. 18, 1849; d. July 15, 1876.

9408. ABIGAIL ELIZABETH LANGLEY⁸, b. Feb. 7, 1854; d. Oct. 9, 1859.

9409. 2. ALFRED LANGLEY⁷, b. Nov. 10, 1818; m. Lawrence-town, N. S., Dec. 23, 1842, Ruth Ann, daughter of Jeremiah and Harriet Porter, b. Nov. 20, 1818; residence, Paradise West, where he d. Sept. 11, 1884; 1 c.

9409a. ALBINOS LANGLEY⁸, b. May 31, 1846; d. Dec. 4, 1861.

9410. VIII. ANNE TUFTS⁶, b. June, 1791; d. 1862.

9410a. IX. JACOB TUFTS⁶, b. Nov. 3, 1794; d. 1841.

9411. EDWARD⁵ (507), John⁴, John³, Zechariah², John¹, b. Aug. 6, 1752; m. 1775, Dorothy Gates, b. 1749; he settled on what was termed, in the grant, as the second division of the township of Amapolis; his farm extended from the west side of the Lawrence-town lane to the church lot, so-called, running five miles south, containing about 3,000 acres; it is said that in order to amicably adjust his father's estate, he took this tract, then considered almost worthless, and that when the title was passed, he offered to sell the entire plot for "a thousand hemlock boards, a pair of pumps and a felt hat," but found no bidder: he settled down on this unattractive tract and by his industry and energy soon rendered himself independent; he had a tannery just below the road, on the Whitman Brook, said to have been the most complete establishment in the

county; this was continued by his son Oldham; he engaged in trading and dealing in land; he was highly esteemed in the community and was once elected representative to the provincial assembly, but declined to serve a second term; was said to be a very corpulent man, weighing at his death over 300 pounds; there is a family tradition that at his funeral it was found necessary to take out the window frame in order to get the coffin out of the house; he d. Jan. 15, 1829, and was buried in the Whitman burying-ground; of him it is said that he appointed 100 executors to his estate, the explanation being that Judge Ritchie of Annapolis was one, his wife and son Jacob the others—being two ciphers; this proved only too true, as in the end the Judge became possessed of a greater portion of the estate; 12 c., all but one of whom married and left posterity; the youngest is still living. I. Oldham⁶; II. Mercy⁶; III. Jacob⁶; IV. Lydia⁶; V. Salome⁶; VI. Edward⁶; VII. Charles⁶; VIII. Asa⁶; IX. Dorothea⁶; X. James⁶; XI. Diadamy⁶; XII. Margaret⁶.

9412. I. OLDHAM⁶, b. April 30, 1777; m. Mrs. Nancy A. Roach of Rosette, daughter of Benjamin Farin and widow of James Roach, b. Dec. 8, 1778; he settled on the homestead and was a very respectable farmer; he also carried on the business of tanner and shoemaker; he left a large estate, and had the satisfaction of seeing most of his children settled and married before his death; he is said to have had a habit of laughing when he became angry, and those well acquainted with him knew there was a storm brewing when they saw him laugh; his wife was noted for her kindness and hospitality, especially to the poor; a wag once said that he did not believe "Aunt Nancy" would get to heaven, because she had saved the lives of a poor family, who were not considered a great benefit to the community; he d. about 1848; his widow survived him a few years; 10 c.

9413. 1. BENJAMIN⁷, b. Nov. 30, 1803, m. Feb., 1826, Ann Longley, b. Nov. 4, 1802; d. Nov. 24, 1874; a farmer; residence, Inglesville; 7 c.

9414. DORCAS⁸, b. Dec. 12, 1828; m. Sept. 13, 1850, John Clark; she d. March 4, 1851; no issue.

9415. OLDDHAM⁸, b. Sept. 9, 1830; m. Feb. 6, 1855, Margaret Lowe, b. Sept. 24, 1836; a mason; residence, Bridgetown; 4 c.

9416. Annie Lowe⁹, b. Jan. 1, 1856; m. May 16, 1877, Henry G. Porter; residence, Kentville; 4 c.

9417. James Austin Porter¹⁰, } d. Oct. 9, 1880.
b. Nov. 13, 1878;

9418. Charles Allen Porter¹⁰,

9419. Stanley Lester Porter¹⁰, b. Feb. 21, 1880.

9420. Alice Letitia Porter¹⁰, b. March 8, 1882.

9421. Burpee S.⁹, b. Dec. 21, 1857; m. May 17, 1880, Emma Cook, b. Oct. 28, 1859; a mason; residence, Bridgetown; 1 c.

9422. Nellie R.¹⁰, b. July 5, 1881.

9423. Ingram⁹, b. Nov. 18, 1860; unmarried; a mason; residence, Bridgetown.

9424. Eva⁹, b. Jan. 21, 1866.

9425. ELIZA⁸, b. Aug. 29, 1832; m. July 6, 1854, Caleb Beals; a farmer; residence, Inglesville; 6 c.

9426. Henry Beals⁹, b. March 13, 1855; m. Dec. 20, 1882, Freeloove Calihan; a farmer; residence, Inglesville.

9427. Dorcas Beals⁹, b. March 2, 1856; d. Feb. 4, 1860.

9428. Milledge Beals⁹, b. Sept. 6, 1859; unmarried.

9429. Ada Beals⁹, b. Nov. 8, 1860; unmarried.

9430. Arthur Beals⁹, b. March 30, 1861; unmarried; at home.

9431. Benjamin Beals⁹, b. Aug. 7, 1863.

9432. LUCY⁸, b. July 19, 1834; d. unmarried, March 30, 1853.

9433. MARY⁸, b. Sept. 28, 1837; m. Nov. 17, 1863, William Roach; a carpenter; residence, Lawrence town; 2 c.

9434. Annie Roach⁹, b. Aug. 8, 1870.

9435. Charles Roach⁹, b. Sept. 12, 1873.

9436. ISAAC⁸, b. April 25, 1840; m. 1. Melissa Gibson; m. 2. Lavinia McIntyre; a mason; residence, Inglesville; 2 c. by 2d m.

9437. Henry⁹, b. Oct. 9, 1870.

9438. Frederick⁹, b. Jan. 6, 1875.

9439. HENRY⁸, b. Sept. 15, 1843; m. Jan. 7, 1874, Henrietta Balcom; a farmer; residence, Inglesville; 2 c.

9440. Helen Gertrude⁹, b. Dec. 6, 1877.

9441. Cassie⁹, b. Jan. 14, 1881.

9442. 2. LEVI⁷, b. May 19, 1805; m. May 19, 1833, Matilda Lloyd, b. March 25, 1812; a farmer; residence, No. Williams-town, N. S.; 10 c.

9443. MARTHA ANN⁸, b. Dec. 10, 1833; m. Dec. 24, 1851, Albert Dunn, b. April 7, 1828; a farmer; residence, Inglesville; 8 c.

9444. Annie Dunn⁹, b. Nov. 4, 1852; m. Nov. 4, 1872, Thomas Durland, b. Jan. 31, 1850; a farmer; residence, Inglesville; she d. May 3, 1883; 5 c.

9445. Adelbert Durland¹⁰, b. Jan. 31, 1873.

9446. Norman Durland¹⁰, b. May 30, 1875; d. May 16, 1876.

9447. Ira Durland¹⁰, b. April 24, 1878.

9448. Owen Durland¹⁰, b. July 4, 1879.

9449. Edgar Durland¹⁰, b. April 8, 1881.

9450. Norman Dunn⁹, b. Sept. 27, 1854; m. Dec. 2, 1883, Mary M. Beals, b. Feb. 28, 1864; a teacher; residence, Inglesville.

9451. Josephine Dunn⁹, b. Feb. 12, 1857; d. Jan. 26, 1859.

9452. Mary Dunn⁹, b. Dec. 28, 1859; m. Sept. 23, 1878, Stephen Perrall, b. Jan. 1, 1852.

9453. Levi Dunn⁹, b. March 30, 1862; d. Nov. 23, 1866.

9454. Clara Dunn⁹, } m. .
 } b. June 2, 1866;
 9455. Cora Dunn⁹, } d. Nov. 26, 1866.

9456. Minnie Dunn⁹, b. Jan. 13, 1877.

9457. HENRY ALFRED⁸, b. Aug. 4, 1835; m. Feb. 15, 1860, Maria Margeson; a farmer; residence, No. Andover, Mass.; 5 c.

9458. Emma⁹, } unmarried.
 } b. Dec. 10, 1861;

9459. Ella⁹, } m. Nov. 26, 1883, Frank Erwin; residence, No. Andover.

9460. Charles⁹, b. Oct. 1, 1863; residence, Middletown, Mass.

9461. Web. Parker⁹, b. June 8, 1865.

9462. Margaret⁹, b. June 8, 1867.

9468. ROBERT MATTHEW⁸, b. May 26, 1837; m. 1860, Margaret Hutt; a farmer; residence, No. Andover; 8 c., all unmarried.

9469. Levi⁹, b. June 12, 1861.

9470. David⁹, b. June 1, 1863.

9471. Annie⁹, b. Jan. 8, 1866.

9472. Charles⁹, b. Jan. 8, 1868; d. Sept. 28, 1883.

9473. Cora⁹, b. May 17, 1870.

9474. William⁹, b. }
 9475. Elvida⁹, b. } b. March 27, 1873.

9476. Martha⁹, b. Oct. 16, 1875.

9477. LEVI RICE⁸, b. Nov., 1840; d. unmarried, Sept. 7, 1861.

9478. CHARLES BENJAMIN⁸, b. March 20, 1843; d. unmarried, April 11, 1865.

9479. ELIZABETH ESTHER⁸, b. Aug. 26, 1845; m. Dec. 29, 1865, Henry Banks; a farmer; residence, Port Lorne; 6 c.

9480. Matilda A. Banks³, b. Sept. 5, 1867.
 9481. Annie A. Banks³, b. March 8, 1869.
 9482. Odessa M. Banks³, b. Aug. 25, 1872.
 9483. Percy G. Banks³, b. Nov. 15, 1875.
 9484. Idella B. Banks³, b. March 15, 1878.
 9485. I. Mabel Banks³, b. Nov. 5, 1880.

9486. ENOCH COKRAN⁸, b. March 4, 1848; m. Dec., 1881, Janet Fader; she d. June 15, 1882; residence, Peabody, Mass.; 1 c.

9487. Janet⁹, b. June 18, 1882.

9488. MATILDA CATHARINE⁸, b. Oct. 13, 1850; m. Feb. 4, 1869, Richard Banks; a farmer; residence, Port Lorne; 7 c.

9489. Esma E. Banks⁹, b. Nov. 28, 1870.
 9490. Wallace W. Banks⁹, b. June 16, 1872.
 9491. Estella E. Banks⁹, b. April 18, 1874.
 9492. Enoch Banks⁹, b. March 9, 1876.
 9493. A. Mary Banks⁹, b. June 26, 1878.
 9494. Charles H. Banks⁹, b. Oct. 13, 1879.
 9495. Ella M. Banks⁹, b. Sept. 27, 1881.

9496. WILLIAM WALLACE⁸, b. Nov. 15, 1852; m. May 10, 1874, Maggie A. Stevenson, b. Oct. 7, 1853; a farmer; residence, No. Williamstown; 4 c.

9497. Martha⁹, b. Sept. 2, 1875.
 9498. Edith⁹, b. Sept. 19, 1876.
 9499. Maria⁹, b. Nov. 2, 1878.
 9500. Levi⁹, b. May 19, 1881.

9501. ELEANOR AMELIA⁸, b. July 24, 1854; d. Aug. 9, 1860.

9502. 3. ATHALIAN⁷, b. Feb. 27, 1807; m. Jan. 27, 1827, John R. G. Currell, b. England, G. B., Aug. 18, 1801; d. Oct. 18, 1878; in 1837 he bought the Bloody Creek mill privileges, erected a carding and grist mill, and operated them till his death; his widow now resides at Bridgetown; 12 c.

9503. CAROLINE SUSAN CURRELL⁸, b. Dec. 31, 1827; d. Sept. 26, 1834.

9504. SARAH ANN CURRELL⁸, b. Aug. 17, 1829; m. May 16, 1855, Edward⁷, son of George and Salome (Whitman⁶) Armstrong; a farmer; residence, Lower Aylesford; 9 c.

9505. Charles H. Armstrong⁹, b. April 23, 1856; d. April 1, 1865.
 9506. Guilford B. Armstrong⁹, b. Aug. 26, 1857; d. Sept. 20, 1862.
 9507. Lewis Armstrong⁹, b. May 29, 1859; d. Jan. 31, 1860.
 9508. Alfred O. Armstrong⁹, b. Nov. 4, 1860; a farmer; residence, No. Kingston, Kings County.
 9509. Ernest H. Armstrong⁹, b. July 27, 1862; a school teacher; at present at Acadia College, Wolfville.

9510. Wallace R. Armstrong^a, b. May 18, 1861.

9511. Melbourne E. Armstrong^a, b. Aug. 10, 1866.

9512. Louisa I. Armstrong^a, b. March 8, 1868.

9513. Rupert O. Armstrong^a, b. Sept. 27, 1871.

9514. LOUISA JANE CURRELL^s, b. Jan. 25, 1831; unmarried.

9515. HENRY ROBERT CURRELL^s, b. Sept. 14, 1832; d. unmarried, Jan. 15, 1877.

9516. JAMES ROACH CURRELL^r, b. April 14, 1834; m. Jan. 5, 1864, Annie M., daughter of Elias Beals of Williamstown, Annapolis County; he carries on his father's mill at Bloody Creek; 7 c.

9517. Mary Currell^o, b. March 10, 1865.

9518. Charles Beals Currell^o, b. Jan. 23, 1867.

9519. Esther Currell^o, b. Dec. 30, 1868.

9520. Robert Williams Currell^o, b. March 10, 1872.

9521. Frank H. Currell^o, b. Jan. 17, 1874.

9522. Owen Currell^o, b. Nov. 4, 1879.

9523. James Reginald Currell^o, b. Oct. 6, 1883.

9524. JOHN RICE CURRELL^s, b. Sept. 14, 1836; m. April 19, 1871, Jerusha, daughter of Edward Burns of Digby, N. S.; a farmer; residence, near Bloody Creek; 3 c.

9525. Augusta Louise Currell^o, b. Feb. 29, 1872.

9526. Elizabeth Athaliah Currell^o, b. Oct. 13, 1874.

9527. Robert B. Currell^o, b. May 15, 1877.

9528. ESTHER MARIA CURRELL^s, b. Sept. 12, 1840; d. Oct. 4, 1861.

9529. ATHALIAH CURRELL^s, b. March 7, 1842; m. Dec. 11, 1864, John Nicholson of Cornwallis, b. Scotland; a master mariner; residence, Canning; 3 c.

9530. Margaret Nicholson^o, b. Dec. 2, 1865; d. Oct. 15, 1880.

9531. Robert Currell Nicholson^o, b. July 5, 1868; d. July 14, 1869.

9532. Annie L. Nicholson^o, b. Aug. 17; d. Dec. 3, 1872.

9533. GEORGE RYERSON CURRELL^s, b. Nov. 10, 1843; d. May 20, 1844.

9534. CHARLES WHITMAN CURRELL^s, b. May 27, 1845; d. Feb. 7, 1846.

9535. CAROLINE SUSAN CURRELL^s, b. Dec. 9, 1850; d. Oct. 10, 1861.

9535a. MARGARET KENT CURRELL^s, b. Aug. 4, 1853; d. June 24, 1854.

9536. 4. HENRY^r, b. April 1, 1809; m. Augusta Parker; he d. Feb. 3, 1878; no issue.

9537. 5. SARAH⁷, b. April 29, 1811; m. Oct., 1828, Patrick Roach, b. May 14, 1807; she d. Oct. 31, 1841; (he then m. 2. Oct. 30, 1842, Mrs. Nancy, daughter of Ezra and Mary (Roberts) (Churchill) Baker, b. June 11, 1806; her first husband was Capt. Samuel Baker; her second husband, Capt. Watson Baker, by whom she had 4 c.; Patrick Roach d. Jan. 13, 1857; his widow has since m. John Crawley, who d. June, 1881;) 2 c.

9538. PHOEBE ROACH⁸, b. Feb. 6, 1830; m. Sept. 19, 1852, Nathaniel, son of Nathan and Lucy (Bridges) Patten, b. Nov. 12, 1823; residence, Hartford, Yarmouth County; 4 c., none married.

9539. Edgar L. Patten⁹, b. March 29, 1862.

9540. Sarah W. Patten⁹, b. April 3, 1866.

9541. Mary M. Patten⁹, b. Oct. 3, 1871.

9542. George S. Patten⁹, b. Nov. 3, 1873.

9543. LEVI RICE ROACH⁸, b. Dec. 11, 1831; d. Hayti, Aug., 1850.

9544. 6. EBENEZER RICE⁷, b. Feb. 22, 1813; m. June 8, 1837, Susanna Beals; a farmer; residence, near Lawrence town; 9 c.

9545. ELIAS BEALS⁸, b. April 4, 1838; m. June 8, 1863, Sophia Longley; a farmer; residence, Lawrence town; 2 c.

9546. Dudley Beals⁹, b. June 1, 1867; d. June 3, 1887.

9547. Ernest R.⁹, b. May 10, 1871.

9548. AUGUSTA M.⁸, b. April 4, 1840; m. Nov. 21, 1871, John Morgan; a farmer and millwright; residence, Lawrence town; 2 c.

9549. John N. Morgan⁹, b. Jan. 18, 1873.

9550. Elizabeth E. Morgan⁹, b. Sept. 6, 1874.

9551. SARAH A.⁸, b. May 10, 1842; m. Nov. 19, 1861, Ralph Bent; residence, near Tuppersville; 11 c.

9552. Charles Rice Bent⁹, b. Feb. 11, 1863.

9553. Ella L. Bent⁹, b. July 16, 1864.

9554. Annie A. Bent⁹, b. Sept. 22, 1865; d. July 31, 1881.

9555. Edith F. Bent⁹, b. Oct. 19, 1868; d. Aug. 25, 1881.

9556. Sarah A. Bent⁹, b. Oct. 6, 1870.

9557. Florence A. Bent⁹, b. July 2, 1872.

9558. Ralph S. Bent⁹, b. Dec. 5, 1873.

9559. Blanche B. Bent⁹, b. Jan. 15; d. Sept. 28, 1877.

9560. Kate B. Bent⁹, b. Aug. 28, 1878.

9561. Frederick V. D. Bent⁹, b. July 16, 1879.

9562. Reginald Whitman Bent⁹, b. Aug. 15, 1882.

9563. KATE⁸, b. Dec. 14, 1844; m. March 4, 1867, Robert Longley; a farmer; residence, Paradise; 5 c.

9564. Frank Longley^a, b. Sept. 25, 1868.
 9565. Minnie Longley^a, b. Feb. 12, 1871.
 9566. George W. Longley^a, b. May 24, 1873.
 9567. Robert Longley, Jr.^a, b. June 18, 1877.
 9568. Clarence R. Longley^a, b. Aug. 1, 1879.

9569. HENRIETTA^s, b. Nov. 8, 1846; m. June 17, 1867, William Healy; a farmer; residence, Round Hill; 8 c.

9570. Eva E. Healy^s, b. Dec. 30, 1867.
 9571. Elizabeth A. Healy^s, b. Jan. 4, 1870.
 9572. Augusta M. Healy^s, b. Dec. 15, 1871.
 9573. Susanna R. Healy^s, b. April 14, 1874.
 9574. Agnes E. Healy^s, b. April 1, 1876; d. Sept. 19, 1877.
 9575. Arthur Whitman Healy^s, b. Feb. 24, 1878; d. March 29, 1881.
 9576. Maude H. Healy^s, b. Feb. 10; d. March, 1882.
 9577. Bertha Healy^s, b. Feb. 1, 1884.

9578. FRANCES G.^s, b. June 14, 1849; m. Dec. 14, 1881, Henry Hemgar; a farmer; residence, Bear River; no issue.

9579. WILLIAM J.^s, b. Aug. 6, 1851; m. Marlborough, Mass., Nov. 14, 1881, Maud Merry; 3 c.

9580. Ella Maud,^s }
 9581. Susan Rice,^s } b. July 29; d. Aug. 10, 1882.
 9582. Rice L.^s, b. Nov. 17, 1883.

9583. GEORGE RICE^s, b. Dec. 12, 1853; m. Feb. 16, 1880, Kate Sophia^s, daughter of George Craft^r and Mary L. (Ruggles) Whitman, b. Jan. 4, 1849; a farmer; residence, Lawrence town; 2 c.

9584. Annie Gertrude^s, b. Nov. 25, 1884.
 9584a. James Edward^s, b. 1887.

9585. ALICE^s, b. June 15, 1858; m. May 4, 1880, Herbert Bent; a farmer; residence, Inglesville; 1 c.

9586. Carrie L. Bent^s, b. Dec. 10, 1883.

9587. 7. DIADAMY^r, b. May 28, 1815; m. April 29, 1840, Arod McNayr; a farmer; residence, Inglesville; 11 c.

9588. NANCY McNAYR^s, b. March 9, 1842; m. Dec., 1863, Robert Banks; a farmer; residence, Paradise; 8 c.

9589. Bertha M. Banks^s, b. Sept. 22, 1864.
 9590. Austin M. Banks^s, b. May 26, 1866.
 9591. Mary L. Banks^s, b. April 2, 1868.
 9592. William Banks^s, b. May 12, 1870.
 9593. Emma F. Banks^s, b. June 20, 1872.
 9594. Bernard E. Banks^s, b. July 7, 1874.
 9595. Edith N. Banks^s, b. Feb. 15, 1878.
 9596. Alvin B. Banks^s, b. Nov. 9, 1880.

9597. BENJAMIN McNAYR^s, b. April 17, 1843; m. July 12, 1860, Louisa Durland; a farmer; residence, Inglesville; 4 c.

9598. Annie E. McNayr⁹, b. Aug. 14, 1866.

9599. Charles W. McNayr⁹, b. Aug. 18, 1873.

9600. Leonard F. McNayr⁹, b. Oct. 29, 1875.

9601. Archie A. McNayr⁹, b. June 29, 1883.

9602. IDA M. McNAYR⁸, b. March 19, 1845; m. Dec. 8, 1868, John Smith; a mason; residence, Inglesville; 5 c.

9603. Harriet Smith⁹, b. Feb. 11, 1871.

9604. Diadamy Smith⁹, b. July 8, 1872.

9605. Edith Smith⁹, b. Nov. 23, 1874.

9606. Esther Smith⁹, b. April 30, 1876.

9607. Della Smith⁹, b. Oct. 29, 1887.

9608. WHITFIELD McNAYR⁸, b. Dec. 3, 1846; m. Oct. 1, 1871, Mary Elizabeth⁸, daughter of George⁷ and Sarah (Lord) Daniels, b. Oct. 4, 1848; residence, Lawrence town; is in the employ of the Windsor & Annapolis Railroad Co.; 2 c.

9609. Orod Milford McNayr⁹, b. Oct. 9, 1878.

9610. Cora A. McNayr⁹, b. July 9, 1875.

9611. ZERVIAH McNAYR⁸, b. May 7, 1848; unmarried; residence, Lowell, Mass.

9612. CAROLINE McNAYR⁸, b. March 14, 1850; m. March 9, 1873, Joseph Atkins, son of Robert and Hannah (Atkins) Freeman, b. Milton, N. S., May 31, 1829; a farmer; residence, Springfield, N. S.; 5 c.

9613. Otsford Freeman⁹, b. Jan. 4, 1874.

9614. Annie Freeman⁹, b. March 13, 1877.

9615. Lulu Freeman⁹, b. Aug. 6, 1878.

9616. Robie Freeman⁹, b. Feb. 22, 1881.

9617. Bessie Freeman⁹, b. June 14, 1883.

9618. AUGUSTA McNAYR⁸, b. June 9, 1851; m. June 28, 1881, Albert Grover; a machinist; residence, St. John, N. B.; 2 c.

9619. Eliza A. Grover⁹, b. April 16, 1882; d. Sept. 23, 1883.

9620. Eliza A. Grover⁹, b. Jan. 8, 1884.

9621. HENRY McNAYR⁸, b. March 14, 1854; m. Sept. 24, 1879, Maria A.⁸, daughter of Henry⁷ and Elizabeth (McFadden) Merry, b. April 26, 1859; a farmer; residence, Inglesville; 1 c.

9622. Owen McNayr⁹, b. Feb. 16, 1883.

9623. LAURA McNAYR⁸, b. Oct. 12, 1857; m. Nov. 10, 1880, Willard Ambrose⁹, son of Ambrose L. and Sarah Eliza (Whitman⁷) Banks, b. Dec. 23, 1859; a farmer; residence, Lawrence town; no issue.

9624. RICHARD McNAYR⁸, b. June 27, 1859; m. Nov. 25, 1882, Sarah Bandick; residence, Boston, Mass.; no issue.

9625. WILLARD P. McNAYR^s, b. June 27, 1859; d. April 8, 1860.

9626. S. ASA⁷, b. June 20, 1817; m. April 25, 1843, Mary Eliza Beals; a farmer; residence, Inglesville, where he d. May 24, 1879; 11 c.

9628. MARGARET ANNIE^s, b. Nov. 6, 1843; unmarried.

9629. LUCINDA^s, b. Sept. 27, 1846; m. April 13, 1880, James P. Cunningham; residence, Kentville; 2 c.

9630. Grace Eliza Cunningham¹, b. March 9, 1882.

9630a. Alice May Cunningham¹, b. Dec. 5, 1884.

9631. MATILDA^s, b. May 20, 1849; m. Nov. 3, 1880, James Carlan; residence, Annapolis; 4 c.

9632. Maggie Althea Carlan², b. Aug. 6, 1882.

9633. Lizzie Etta Carlan², b. Aug. 7, 1883.

9633a. George Whitman Carlan², b. Aug. 14; d. Sept. 21, 1884.

9633b. Nellie May Carlan², b. Oct. 24, 1886; d. March, 1887.

9634. GEORGE WESLEY^s, b. Sept 10, 1851; d. March 1, 1859.

9635. JAMES EDWARD^s, b. April 3, 1854; m. Aug. 12, 1885, Mary J. Benthuson; residence, Moncton, N. B.; 1 c.

9635a. Alston Leslie², b. June 6, 1887.

9636. LYDIA MARIA^s, b. May 29, 1857; m. Oct. 22, 1878, Allister Taylor; residence, Inglesville; 6 c.

9637. Matilda Annie Taylor², b. March 4, 1879.

9638. Alicia May Taylor², b. July 23, 1880.

9639. Sarah Lavinia Taylor², b. Dec. 7, 1882.

9639a. Minnie Irene Taylor², b. Oct. 9, 1884.

9639b. Gilbert Ovan Taylor², b. March 6, 1886.

9639c. Gertrude Eva Taylor², b. March 3, 1888.

9640. GEORGE AVERY^s, b. Nov. 17, 1859; m. March 9, 1887, Josie Alden Brooks; a farmer; residence, Hampton; 1 c.

9641. Stanley Brooks², b. Jan. 18, 1888.

9642. CATHARINE MAHALA^s, b. March 2; d. May 10, 1862.

9643. ASA MILLEDGE^s, b. Sept. 12, 1863.

9644. MARY LORETTA^s, b. Jan. 20, 1867; m. Dec. 21, 1886, Arthur S. Beals; residence, Inglesville.

9645. LEANDER MORSE, b. July 26, 1870.

9646. 9. AMOS⁷, b. April 21, 1819; m. Feb. 3, 1842, Mary Ann Hannam, b. Jan. 18, 1817; d. Aug. 6, 1883; a farmer; residence, Inglesville; 9 c.

9647. SARAH JANE^s, b. March 23, 1844; m. Nov. 10, 1863, James Albert^s, son of John^r and Sarah (Beals) Whitman, b. Nov. 12, 1842; a farmer; residence, Inglesville; 9 c., see line.

9648. EDWARD R.^s, b. Sept. 23, 1845; m. Nov. 28, 1868, Phoebe Warner, b. June 18, 1850; a farmer; residence, Inglesville; 8 c.

9649. Herbert L.^o, b. April 20, 1871.

9650. Ralph E.^o, b. Feb. 13, 1873.

9651. Frank M.^o, b. Nov. 15, 1874.

9652. Harriet Maud^o, b. Jan. 14, 1877.

9653. Reginald^o, b. Feb. 2, 1878; d. Jan. 28, 1883.

9654. John A.^o, }

9655. Lizzie May^o, } b. March 12, 1881.

9656. Elma Lansdowne^o, b. May 14, 1883.

9657. CHARLES A.^s, b. May 16, 1847; m. March 15, 1871, Mary M. Sprowl, b. Feb. 25, 1849; a farmer; residence, Inglesville; 6 c.

9658. Susan A.^o, b. Jan. 29, 1872.

9659. Lewis M.^o, b. Dec. 22, 1874.

9660. Charles L.^o, b. July 24, 1876.

9661. Ambrose L.^o, b. Feb. 21, 1878.

9662. Sophia L.^o, b. March 6, 1880.

9663. Lydia May^o, April 28, 1883.

9664. ANNIE G.^s, b. Jan. 28, 1849; m. Nov. 10, 1868, Edgar Barteaux, b. Dec. 5, 1844; a farmer; residence, Inglesville; 8 c.

9665. Fred Barteaux^o, b. Jan. 12, 1871.

9666. Margaret E. Barteaux^o, b. Feb. 27, 1872.

9667. Euphemia Barteaux^o, b. Aug. 26, 1873.

9668. W. Egbert Barteaux^o, b. June 30, 1875; d. June 8, 1888.

9669. Ainsley Barteaux^o, b. May 3, 1877.

9670. Annie Barteaux^o, b. Nov. 8, 1878.

9671. Alda Barteaux^o, b. June 25, 1880.

9672. George Barteaux^o, b. May 28, 1882; d. May 30, 1888.

9672a. Dudley Barteaux^o, b. July 16, 1887.

9673. WILLIAM H.^s, b. Aug. 9, 1850; m. March 21, 1871, Emma Durland, b. Jan. 4, 1850; a farmer; residence, Inglesville; 7 c.

9674. Percy Bernard^o, b. May 7, 1872.

9675. Lucy Sophia^o, b. July 7, 1873.

9676. Cora Lucretia^o, b. Dec. 10, 1874.

9677. Ardellis Orman^o, b. Sept. 1, 1876.

9678. Udebilla May^o, b. Oct. 30, 1878.

9679. Richard Douglass^o, b. Oct. 20, 1880.

9680. Hermon Alton^o, b. March 26, 1883.

9681. FIDELITY C.^s, b. Dec. 2, 1852; m. Dec. 8, 1873, Daniel Sprowl, b. May 25, 1842; residence, Bear River; 3 c.

9682. Laura May Sprowl^o, b. April 3, 1875.

9683. James Amos Sprowl^o, b. April 14, 1877.

9684. Frank Lorne Sprowl^o, b. April 27, 1878.

9685. ALFRED S.^s, b. April 21, 1854; unmarried.

9686. JESSE M.^s, b. March 16, 1856; m. April 26, 1882, Ada M. Vincent, b. July 6, 1862; a farmer; residence, Inglesville; 1 c.

9687. Clifford Montague^o, b. April 25, 1883.

9688. EUPHEMIA^s, b. June 18, 1858; unmarried.

9689. 10. OLDHAM^o, b. Jan. 25, 1822; m. Rebecca Cochran; he resides on the homestead at Lawrencetown; 9 c.

9690. DAVID^o, b. Aug. 18, 1845; unmarried; at home.

9691. JOSEPHINE^s, b. Sept. 29, 1847; unmarried; at home.

9692. BENJAMIN^s, b. June 26, 1849; unmarried; at home.

9693. PHEBE^s, b. Sept. 22, 1851; m. Oct. 13, 1874, Matthew, son of Patrick and Mrs. Nancy (Churchill) (Baker) Roach, b. Feb. 12, 1847; a farmer; residence, Hartford, Yarmouth County; 6 c.

9694. Josephine W. Roach^o, b. Jan. 14, 1876.

9695. Mabel Roach^o, b. March 22, 1877.

9696. Grace Roach^o, b. May 2, 1879.

9697. Jennie J. Roach^o, b. Oct. 6, 1881; d. March, 1885.

9698. Benjamin W. Roach^o, b. Nov. 1, 1883.

9698a. Arthur Roach^o, b. March, 1886.

9699. CAROLINE^s, b. Sept. 7, 1853; m. Oct. 30, 1876, Horace G., son of William Henry and Martha Jane (Dugan) Bishop, b. DeMont, Me., Oct. 16, 1852; a machinist; residence, Paradise; 5 c.

9700. Iola M. Bishop^o, b. Oct. 5, 1877.

9701. Frank Bishop^o, b. Aug. 31, 1879.

9702. Henry Oldham Bishop^o, b. Clinton, Mass., Oct. 2, 1881.

9703. Annette C. Bishop^o, b. July 22, 1884.

9703a. Florence C. Bishop^o, b. March 27, 1887.

9704. JOHN D.^s, b. Oct. 8, 1855; d. young.

9705. MINNIE,^s b. Oct. 29, 1858; unmarried.

9706. WILLIAM A.^s, b. April 1, 1860; unmarried; residence, So. Framingham, Mass.

9707. LAVINIA^s, b. July 18, 1862; unmarried.

9708. II. MERCY^s, b. ; m. Andrew Kniffin; residence, Albany, where he d. Nov. 26, 1870; she d. May 10, 1875; 8 c.

9709. 1. LOVICY KNIFFIN⁷, b. June 22, 1804; m. Jan. 1, 1837. Samuel⁷, son of John Whitman⁶ and Phoebe (Schofield) Tufts, b. June 7, 1810; d. Oct. 6, 1878; she d. July 24, 1860; 3 c., see line.

9710. 2. MAHALA KNIFFIN⁷, b. ; m. Jan. 1, 1826, Jesse Bent; a farmer; residence, Aylesford; he d. April 16, 1868; she d. Jan. 5, 1874; 10 c.

9711. ISRAEL W. BENT⁸, b. Dec. 30, 1829; d. Aug. 11, 1838.

9712. ANGELINA BENT⁸, b. Dec. 17, 1830; m. Samuel⁷, son of John Whitman⁶ and Phoebe (Schofield) Tufts, b. June 7, 1810; d. Oct., 1876.

9713. MERCY E. BENT⁸, b. Jan. 31, 1832; m. Nov. 25, 1855, Alfred Phinney of Lawrence town; 2 c.

9714. Sidney Phinney⁹, b. Nov. 4, 1856.

9715. Adelia Phinney⁹, b. Dec. 20, 1868.

9716. LYDIA MARIA BENT⁸, b. Oct. 23, 1836; m. John Murray Bolser of Salem; she d. Jan. 29, 1861.

9717. HENRY FARIN BENT⁸, b. March 26, 1839; m. Jan. 1, 1872, Rebecca Robinson, daughter of Mrs. Edward T. Whitman by her 1st marriage; a farmer; residence, Aylesford; 3 c.

9718. Henry Ross Bent⁹, b. June 14; d. Oct. 18, 1875.

9719. Ernest Bent⁹, b. Feb. 11, 1877.

9720. George Bent⁹, b. Dec. 11, 1878.

9721. HARRIET BENT⁸, b. Oct. 16, 1842; d. April 23, 1871.

9722. ELLEN A. BENT⁸, b. Jan. 16, 1845; d. March 20, 1858.

8723. EMMA JANE BENT⁸, b. Dec. 6, 1846; d. Aug. 23, 1875.

9724. CHARLES BENT⁸, b. Sept. 9, 1847; d. Feb. 4, 1870.

9725. JESSIE E. BENT⁸, b. April, 4, 1855; m. April 11, 1880, Jonathan Woodbury; a teacher; residence, Albany; 1 c.

9725a. Louisa Woodbury⁹, b. 1881.

9726. 3. FREELOVE KNIFFIN⁷, b. April 5, 1812; m. 1. April, 1834, William Henry Corbett, b. Annapolis, 1812; d. July, 1846; m. 2. June, 1850, Benjamin Tyler of Lancaster, Mass., b. 1793; d. May 14, 1874; she resides at New Albany; no issue.

9727. 4. SALOME KNIFFIN⁷, b. Lawrence town, N. S., April 2, 1813; m. New Albany, Jan. 19, 1832, Thomas Handley, son of Elisha and Lydia (Bass) Whitney, b. Handley Mountain, N. S., June, 1803; d. Newburyport, Mass., Dec. 25, 1862; removed in 1842 to Massachusetts for better educational advantages for their children, residing at Boston and Lancaster; subsequently settled at

Newburyport, the residence of his uncle, Edward Bass; she is living, 1888, at their homestead, Newburyport; 5 c.

9728. EVELINA PARKER WHITNEY², b. Springfield, N. S., Oct. 15, 1832; m. Newburyport, July, 1867, Oliver P. Townsend; she d. Newburyport, Dec. 1, 1879; he resides 11 Salem st., Newburyport; 3 c.

9729. Emily P. Townsend¹, b. June 29, 1839.

9730. George E. Townsend¹, b. Jan. 23; d. May 5, 1872.

9731. Alfred W. Townsend², b. Sept. 8, 1813; d. Oct. 2, 1879.

9732. ELIZABETH MAHALA WHITNEY⁵, b. Springfield, July 7, 1834; m. 1854, Thomas, son of James and Mary (Brown) Hall, b. St. Croix, N. S.; prior to her marriage a teacher; she d. May 12, 1876; he m. 2. 1885, Mrs. Jacob Grant of Weymouth, Digby Co., N. S.; 2 c., b. Newburyport, Mass.

9733. James Dudley Hall², b. Nov. 17, 1857; he studied at Boston, and since the age of sixteen has been constantly employed as an organist; is at present organist of St. Paul's Church, Boston; unmarried; address, 125 Tremont st.

9734. William L. Hall², b. 1860; d. in infancy.

9735. JAMES EDWARD WHITNEY², b. Springfield, N. S., Nov. 5, 1836; m. Jan. 23, 1861, Susan, daughter of Capt. John and Susan (Swift) Simpson, b. Newburyport, June 5, 1833; a merchant in Boston; address, 13 Doane st.; 7 c.

9736. Howard Simpson Whitney², b. Feb. 9; d. Aug. 5, 1862.

9737. James Edward Whitney, Jr.², b. March 16, 1865.

9738. Annie Maude Whitney¹, b. March 1, 1858.

9739. Mary Alden Whitney², b. Jan. 11, 1870.

9740. Faith Lillian Whitney², b. May 30, 1873; d. Oct. 12, 1885.

9741. Winnifred Elizabeth Whitney¹, b. Aug. 4, 1875; d. July 31, 1877.

9742. Dorothy Bass Whitney², b. April 30, 1877.

9743. WILLIAM ALDEN WHITNEY², b. Aylesford, N. S., Nov. 16, 1838; m. July 25, 1859, Elizabeth Ann, daughter of John Butler and Elizabeth Ann (Talbot) Tuttle, b. Newburyport, Oct. 8, 1839; a master painter; address, 218 High st., So. Boston; 4 c.

9744. Emma Augusta Whitney², b. July 2, 1863.

9745. Carrie Alden Whitney², b. Feb. 25, 1865.

9746. George Henry Whitney², b. June 28, 1867.

9747. Ella Gertrude Whitney², b. July 7, 1870.

9748. GEORGE H. WHITNEY², b. Boston, Mass., Feb. 8, 1843; unmarried; a seaman; a young man of much promise; on his second voyage, left Boston, Jan., 1865, second officer of bark "Race Horse," for the Mediterranean, and neither vessel nor crew were ever heard of after.

9749. 5. MARGARET KNIFFIN⁷, b. July 8, 1817; m. Dec. 27, 1836, Edward⁷, son of John and Lydia (Whitman⁶) Merry, b. March, 1811; 3 c., see line.

9750. 6. MARIA ANN KNIFFIN⁷, b. April 1, 1818; m. May 1, 1848, Joseph Callahan, b. Oct. 13, 1821; residence, Inglesville, 6 c.

9751. ARCENA CALLAHAN⁸, b. March 24, 1849; d. June 10, 1860.

9752. JESSIE CALLAHAN⁸, b. July 16, 1850; d. Feb. 18, 1877.

9753. RUPERT CALLAHAN⁸, b. Aug. 3, 1852.

9754. FREELove CALLAHAN⁸, b. April 1, 1854; m. Dec. 19, 1883, Henry Beals; a farmer; residence, Inglesville; 1 c.

9755. Archie O. Beals⁹, b. April, 1884.

9756. STEPHEN CALLAHAN⁸, b. Nov. 19, 1856; d. June 19, 1860.

9757. THERESA CALLAHAN⁸, b. Oct. 22, 1860; d. Sept. 21, 1861.

9758. 7. GEORGE KNIFFIN⁷, b. ; m. Margaret⁷, daughter of John and Lydia (Whitman⁶) Merry; he has not been heard from for some years, and is supposed to be dead; his widow resides at New Albany, N. S.; 2 c.

9759. CALEB KNIFFIN⁸, b. April 7, 1842; m. Margaret McFadden, and d. Aug., 1881; 6 c.

9759a. Milledge Kniffin⁹.

9759b. Charles Kniffin⁹.

9759c. Lillian Kniffin⁹.

9759d. Ada S. Kniffin⁹.

9759e. Love Kniffin⁹.

9759f. Maude Kniffin⁹.

9760. ENOCH KNIFFIN⁸, b. May 21, 1843; m. Lydia⁸, daughter of Handley⁷ and Mary Ann (Whitman⁷) Merry, b. April 3, 1846; 4 c., see line.

9761. S. DIADAMY KNIFFIN⁷, b. Nov. 25, 1840; m. April 25, 1859, William Simpson; residence, Spring Hill Mines; 11 c., none married.

9762. GROVE SIMPSON⁸, b. June 1, 1860.

9763. JAMES WHITMAN SIMPSON⁸, b. Oct. 14; d. Nov. 20, 1861.

9764. CYRUS BENT SIMPSON⁸, b. Dec. 17, 1862.

9765. MARY ANN SIMPSON⁸, b. March 2, 1865; d. Feb. 26, 1868.

9766. ARCHIBALD DICKEY SIMPSON⁸, b. Sept. 6, 1867.

9767. CLARA JANE SIMPSON^s, b. April 4, 1870.
 9768. JOHN SIMPSON^s, b. Feb. 28, 1873; d. July 12, 1880.
 9769. LIZZIE MAY SIMPSON^s, b. July 17, 1876; d. June 12, 1880.
 9770. WILLIAM HERBERT SIMPSON^s, b. April 8, 1879.
 9771. DAVID STANLEY SIMPSON^s, b. April 6, 1881.
 9772. ARTHUR WELLINGTON SIMPSON^s, b. Oct. 22, 1883.

9773. III. JACOB^s, b. ; m. Elizabeth Langley; he settled on the homestead, residing there during his father's life; he afterwards removed to the North Mountain, now known as Marshall Mountain, where he died; was at one time considered wealthy, but by careless management his property dwindled away, so that he left his family in very moderate circumstances; she d. Sept., 1850; he d. Dec. 25, 1850; 11 c.

9774. 1. ELIZA^s, b. 1799; m. 1826, Robert Grinton, b. Scotland; a farmer; residence, Springfield, N. S.; she d. Aug. 7, 1874, aged 75; 3 c.

9774a. ELIZABETH ANN GRINTON^s, b. Aug. 22, 1821; m. Nov., 1844, James Stoddart, b. Oct. 29, 1821; a farmer; residence, Springfield; 4 c., all b. and residing at Springfield.

9775. Lucy Stoddart^s, b. Jan. 19, 1847; m. Sept., 1884, A. F. Smith; she d. May, 1887; a farmer of Fryeburg, Me.; no issue.

9776. Jacob Stoddart^s, b. Aug. 9, 1848; m. Nov. 26, 1872, Augusta Marshall, b. Nov. 11, 1853; a farmer; 3 c.

9777. Dorinda Stoddart¹⁰, b. Sept. 9, 1874.

9778. Bertha Stoddart¹⁰, b. Feb. 11, 1876.

9779. Brittie Maude Stoddart¹⁰, b. July 25, 1880.

9780. Robert Stoddart^s, b. Sept. 11, 1851; m. May 23, 1881, Phoebe Ann Drew, b. Nov., 1859; a farmer; 2 c.

9781. James Edward Stoddart¹⁰, b. Feb. 10, 1882.

9782. Milford Clayton Stoddart¹⁰, b. Feb. 23, 1884.

9782a. Omer Stoddart^s, b. Sept. 17, 1853; unmarried; a farmer.

9783. ROBERT GRINTON, JR.^s, b. June 15, 1823; m. May 1, 1848, Susan Marshall; she d. April 19, 1849; 1 c.

9784. Susan Grinton^s, b. April 18, 1849; unmarried.

9785. JOHN GRINTON^s, b. 1825; m. Jan. 4, 1851, Martha Jefferson, b. 1830; residence, Springfield; 9 c.

9786. Annie Grinton^s, b. Nov. 21, 1853; m. 1872, Alfred Late of Springfield; 6 c.

9787. Edward A. Late¹⁰, b. 1874.
 9788. Burpee Late¹⁰, b. 1878.
 9789. Bessie Late¹⁰, b. 1879.
 9790. Ida Late¹⁰, b. 1880.
 9791. Annie Late¹⁰, b. 1881.
 9792. Charles Late¹⁰, b. 1883.
 9793. Mary Jane Grinton⁹, b. Aug. 24, 1855; m. May 19, 1878, Freeman McNay of Hollis, N. H.; 2 c.
 9794. Herbert McNay¹⁰, b. May 16, 1880.
 9795. Gilbert McNay¹⁰, b. Oct. 13, 1883.
 9796. Josephine Grinton⁹, b. June 8, 1857; d. unmarried, Oct. 13, 1880.
 9797. Charles W. Grinton⁹, b. June 4, 1859; d. March 16, 1878.
 9798. Margaret Grinton⁹, b. July 29, 1861; unmarried.
 9799. James A. Grinton⁹, b. Sept. 7, 1863; unmarried.
 9800. John A. Grinton⁹, b. Sept. 22, 1865.
 9801. Robert Grinton⁹, b. Aug. 25, 1868; d. Aug. 15, 1876.
 9802. Bessie Grinton⁹, b. Nov. 2, 1871.

9803. 2. DOROTHY⁷, b. Lawrence town, N. S., March 27, 1808; m. Oct. 19, 1826, John Berry, b. March 17, 1798; d. Feb. 17, 1871; they resided at Clements, Annapolis Co., N. S., till his death; she now resides with her children at 154 K st., So. Boston, Mass.; 11 c., all b. Clements.

9804. JACOB WHITMAN BERRY⁸, b. Jan. 19, 1828; m. Marblehead, Mass., Dec. 24, 1851, Louisa, daughter of George Ditmos and Maria Catharine (Wright) Hinds, b. Annapolis Co., N. S., April 25, 1834; he came to Marblehead, April, 1850, remaining two years, when he removed to Boston; after a residence of four years he went to Nova Scotia; Oct., 1864, he returned to Massachusetts and settled at Allston, where he now resides; a carpenter and builder; 3 c.

9805. Maria Elizabeth Berry⁹, b. Marblehead, June 23, 1852; m. Allston, April 24, 1879, Edwin Alvin, son of Lemuel C. and Mary A. Nims, b. Heath, about 1854; a carpenter; residence, Allston; 1 c.

9806. Nelson Childs Nims¹⁰, b. Jan. 2, 1883.

9807. Otis Hermon Berry⁹, b. Nov. 11, 1862.

9808. Charlotte Southwick Berry⁹, b. March 1, 1866.

9809. ABIGAIL BROOM BERRY⁸, b. Oct. 7, 1829; m. 1. Annapolis Co., N. S., June, 1849, Lawrence, son of James and Eliza (Berry) Beard, b. about 1827; d. Nova Scotia, Oct. 24, 1854; m. 2. Annapolis County, Jan. 19, 1859, Henry, son of William and Barbara (Merritt) Floyd, b. Chester, N. S., April, 1830; a carpenter; residence, Boston, Mass., where he removed, July, 1864; 1 c.

9810. James Bartlett Beard⁹, b. Nova Scotia, Feb. 13, 1851; m. Boston, Oct. 7, 1882, Emily H. G., daughter of Nathan and Alice Huestis, b. Yarmouth Co., N. S.; a painter; residence, Boston; no issue.

9811. REBECCA ELIZABETH BERRY^s, b. March 24, 1831; m. Dec. 22, 1849, William Long, b. Aug. 19, 1811; his second wife; a farmer; residence, Bear River; 14 c.

9812. Priestly Long¹, b. Dec. 6, 1850; m. 1. Feb. 14, 1876, Jane Sophronia Sanford, b. ; d. Jan., 1882; m. 2. Oct. 9, 1882, Ella Wallace; a farmer; residence, Clements; 1 c. by 2d m.

9813. Eva May Long¹, b. Oct., 1883.

9814. Thomas Roby Long¹, b. July 3, 1852; m. Nov., 1879, Jane, daughter of Samuel and Eliza (Simmond) Milberry; a sailor; was drowned in Bear River, July 13, 1884; 2 c.

9815. Ralph Long¹, b. July 29, 1881.

9816. Thomas Long¹⁰, b. July 15, 1884.

9817. Charlotte Long¹, b. Aug. 29, 1853; d. July 29, 1857.

9818. Althea Ann Long², b. Clementsvalle, April 22, 1855; m. Sept. 20, 1878, Thomas Ainsley, son of Richard Harding and Rebecca Elizabeth (Potter) Sanford, b. Clementsvalle, Dec. 5, 1852; he came to Boston, June 4, 1883, and Feb. 2, 1884, brought his family; a carpenter; residence, Allston; 2 c., b. Clementsvalle.

9819. Hobart A. Sanford¹⁰, b. July 22, 1877.

9820. Herman D. Sanford¹⁰, b. March 3, 1879.

9821. Jacob Whitman Long², b. Sept. 17, 1856; m. Sept. 17, 1882, Izetta Ritchie; a farmer; residence, Clements; 1 c.

9822. Walter Long¹⁰, b. Oct. 1, 1883; d. July, 1884.

9823. Corey O. Long², b. April 22, 1858; m. Nov. 2, 1879, Martha Long; a seaman; no issue.

9824. Martha Long², b. Dec. 12, 1859; m. Nov. 13, 1881, Adney Long; a seaman; 1 c.

9825. Oscar Long¹⁰, b. March 17, 1883.

9826. Fletcher Long², b. Dec. 8, 1860; m. 1882, Lilly Scheffle; 1 c.

9827. George Long¹⁰, b. 1883.

9828. Jennie Emma Long², b. Clementsvalle, July 29, 1862; m. Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 20, 1884, Delmont Lee, son of William J. and Fanny M. Stockbridge, b. Swan Island, Me., July 25, 1855; a carpenter; also owns an orange grove in Florida.

9829. Joel Long², b. Sept. 27, 1865.

9830. Daniel Emerson Long², b. Feb. 19, 1867.

9831. Warren Long², b. Nov. 29, 1869.

9832. John Bennett Long², b. Dec. 31, 1871.

9833. Westley Manning Long², b. May 15, 1874.

9834. WILLIAM BERRY^s, b. Oct. 10, 1833; m. 1. April, 1850, Maria, daughter of William and Mary (Robbins) McNeal; she d. about 1856; m. 2. Clementsvalle, Nov., 1857, Elnira, daughter of Henry and Ann (Hooper) Crest; he d. Princeville, N. S., April, 1867; she has since married James Brown, but is separated from him and resides at Allston; 5 c.

9835. John William Berry², b. Jan. 19, 1851; m. 1880, Georgianna, daughter of William and Martha Milner; residence, Bear River.

9836. Dorothy Annie Berry², b. Clementsvalle, Nov. 4, 1858; m. So. Boston, Oct. 29, 1878, Herbert W., son of Enoch and Eliza (Leigh) Coffin,

- b. Boston, March 2, 1858; an expressman; residence, Allston; 2 c., b. Boston.
9837. Florence Eliza Coffin¹⁰, b. Sept. 8, 1879.
9838. George David Coffin¹⁰, b. Oct. 28, 1883.
9839. Florence Melissa Berry⁹, b. Boston, July 13, 1860; m. Boston, July 10, 1880, Edward K., son of Chauncey and Mary A. Page. b. Boston, about 1847; a carpenter; residence, So. Boston; 2 c., b. Boston.
9840. Susan Chauncey Page¹⁰, b. Dec. 29, 1881.
9841. Maurice Chauncey Page¹⁰, b. Feb. 7, 1882.
9842. George Howard Berry⁹, b. Feb. 23, 1862; unmarried.
9843. Abby May Berry⁹, d. aged 2 years.
9844. DAVID A. BERRY⁸, b. Sept. 9, 1835; m. Portsmouth, N. H., April 4, 1866, Tryphena Celina, daughter of Joseph Gilman and Mary Ann (Patch) Chambers, b. Kittery Point, Me., Nov. 22, 1845; he came to Boston in 1859 to follow his trade of carpenter; since 1867 has been a contractor and builder; residence, So. Boston; is a member of the ward and city committee of the Order of United Workmen, American Legion of Honor and other organizations; 3 c.
9845. Saballa Isadore Berry⁹, b. Kittery, Me., June 27, 1867.
9846. George Ash Berry⁹, b. So. Boston, Jan. 13, 1870.
9847. Mary Celina Berry⁹, b. So. Boston, Dec. 24, 1876.
9848. EDWARD BERRY⁸, b. Aug. 8, 1828; m. May 7, 1863, Joanna, daughter of James and Sarah Ann (Milner) Frazier, b. Aug. 5, 1845; a farmer and meat dealer; residence, Princeville, N. S.; 3 c.
1849. Effie Louisa Berry⁹, b. June 18, 1865.
9850. Priscilla Jane Berry⁹, b. March 12, 1870.
9851. Ernest Marvin Berry⁹, b. Oct. 20, 1874.
9852. JOSEPH HOW BERRY⁸, b. April 12, 1840; m. Dec., 1858, Lemma, daughter of John and Mary Ann (Peck) Cress of Clements, b. May 2, 1832; a farmer; residence, Bear River, where he d. Nov. 28, 1872; his widow m. Dec. 29, 1874, Charles Morgan, and resides at Bear River; 5 c.
9853. Dorothy Ann Berry⁹, b. Feb. 16, 1860; m. Aug. 9, 1881, Richard Albert, son of Richard and Betsey (Mitchell) Godfrey, b. 1845; a seaman; residence, Bear River; 2 c.
9854. Priscilla Godfrey¹⁰, b. April 10, 1882.
9855. Myrtle Ann Godfrey¹⁰, b. April, 1883.
9856. Sarah Lavinia Berry⁹, b. Oct. 16, 1862; m. July 7, 1883, Clement Beale; residence, No. Head, Grand Menan, N. B.; 1 c.
9857. Jessie Maude Beale¹⁰, b. March 23, 1884.
9858. Ezra Berry⁹, b. Jan. 4, 1867; residence, Boston, Mass.
9859. Joseph Henry Berry⁹, b. Feb. 17, 1870; residence, Morganville, N. S.
9860. JOHN WESTLEY BERRY⁸, b. June 4, 1842; m. Bear River, Dec. 9, 1867, Abigail, daughter of Michael and Ahmira (Brown)

Ringer, b. Dec. 16, 1848; a carpenter; residence, Brighton, Mass.; 3 c.

9861. Ella J. Berry⁹, b. Dec. 24; d. Dec. 25, 1868.

9862. Charles Ellsworth Berry¹, b. Allston, Jan. 19, 1870.

9863. Frank Clifford Berry⁹, b. Boston, March 28, 1882.

9864. SARAH ANN BERRY⁸, b. June 6, 1844; m. May 20, 1866, Joseph, son of Jacob and Mary Ann Peck, b. Sept. 28, 1839; a mariner; residence, Greenfield; 6 c.

9865. John Gans Peck⁹, b. Oct. 6, 1871.

9866. Dorinda Peck⁹, b. April 2, 1872.

9867. Dorothy Peck⁹, b. Aug. 20, 1874.

9868. Elroy Peck⁹, b. June 28, 1878.

9869. Hannah Peck⁹, b. Oct. 15; d. Nov., 1879.

9870. Ernst Peck⁹, b. Nov. 19, 1881.

9871. THOMAS NELSON BERRY⁸, b. Sept. 22, 1849; d. Boston, Mass., Jan. 21, 1873; unmarried.

9872. HENRY ALLEN BERRY⁹, b. July 5, 1852; m. Nov., 1874, Elizabeth Robbins; they have separated; a carpenter; residence, Boston; no issue.

9873. 3. ABRAHAM⁷, b. 1810; m. Eliza Wilson; he d. ; 4 c.

9874. JEREMIAH⁸, b. ; d. in Massachusetts.

9875. GEORGE⁸.

9876. MARIA⁸.

9877. AUGUSTA⁸.

9878. 4. EDWARD FREEMAN⁷, b. March 1, 1812; m. Dec. 4, 1835, Diadama Saunders, b. April 26, 1815; a farmer; residence, New Albany; 8 c.

9879. AMASA SAUNDERS⁸, b. Sept. 27, 1836; m. April 20, 1862, Rebecca Freeman⁸, daughter of John and Nancy (Grimes¹) Goucher; he d. Jan. 6, 1873; she has since married Peter Margerson; 1 c.

9880. Ralph⁹, b. 1867; d. April 17, 1879; was drowned.

9881. EDWARD CLARKE⁸, b. Sept. 2, 1838; a farmer; residence, New Albany; unmarried.

9882. WILLIAM JUDSON⁸, b. July 2, 1841; m. Jan. 6, 1875, Lizzie, daughter of Joseph N. Pitman of Beaver River, b. May 26, 1839; a foundry man; since 1866 has resided in Yarmouth; 3 c.

9883. Clara B.², b. Aug. 20, 1876.

9884. Edith L.², b. Oct. 6, 1878.

9885. Freeman Judson¹, b. April 13, 1882; d. Jan. 26, 1883.

9886. MARY JANE², b. Oct. 7, 1843; m. March 16, 1862, Beriah Spinney; a farmer; she d. June 3, 1869; he resides at Aylesford; 1 c.

9887. Melbourne Spinney², b. April 15, 1869.

9888. SUSAN IRENE², b. Jan. 27, 1846; m. Nov. 28, 1872, Charles Crisp; she d. Jan. 13, 1882; a farmer; residence, Inglesville; 5 c.

9889. Mary Lydia Crisp², b. Sept. 20, 1873.

9890. Edward Freeman Crisp², b. Aug. 16, 1876; d. Nov. 15, 1877.

9891. William Kendrick Crisp², b. Aug. 23, 1877.

9892. Charles E. Crisp², b. Jan. 1; d. Jan. 2, 1879.

9893. Charles E. Crisp², b. Jan. 31; d. Aug. 19, 1880.

9894. HANNAH SOPHIA², b. June 25, 1848; unmarried.

9895. JOHN HENRY², b. Sept. 15, 1851; m. Nov. 1, 1876, Caroline Marshall; a farmer; residence, Springfield; 2 c.

9896. Flora², b. Nov. 15, 1877.

9897. Grace², b. May 10, 1879.

9898. CHARLES LEONARD², b. Aug. 31, 1857; unmarried.

9899. 5. DEBORAH², b. June 16, 1814; m. Oct. 15, 1850, John Miller; a farmer; residence, Nictaux; no issue.

9900. 6. EDWARD², b. 1816; m. ———; at one time resided at Johnstown, O.; is said to have had 2 c., but no further data has been obtained.

9901. 7. JACOB², b. 1817; m. July 4, 1837, Eunice Prentiss, b. Liverpool, N. S., Nov. 28, 1815; d. Beverly, Mass., June, 1874; he d. Aug. 20, 1844; 3 c.

9902. HARRIET², } d. April 21, 1842.

9903. SOPHIA², } b. April 6;

9904. HARRIS PRENTISS², b. Dec. 13, 1843; m. Dighton, Mass., Nov. 24, 1868, Julia Alice Gessher, b. Gardner, Me., Aug. 6, 1848; residence, Taunton, Mass.; 4 c.

9905. Gertrude Prentiss², b. No. Bridgewater, Mass., Feb. 26, 1876.

9906. Arthur Harvey², b. Taunton, Mass., Feb. 1; d. Oct. 27, 1878.

9907. Frederick Harris², b. Taunton, Nov. 1, 1880.

9908. Bertha Alice², b. Norton, Mass., Feb. 3, 1884.

9909. S. NATHANIEL⁷, b. June 4, 1823; m. Nov. 18, 1845, Angelina Slocomb, b. June 19, 1827; residence, Arlington, where he d. Oct. 16, 1867; 9 c.

9910. LEONARD⁸, b. Aug. 23, 1846; d. April 29, 1847.

9911. ADELINA⁸, b. March 9, 1848; m. Dec. 24, 1867, Silas Banks; residence, Port Lorne; 4 c.

9912. Burpee Banks⁸, b. March 15, 1869.

9913. Benjamin Banks⁸, b. Sept. 30, 1870.

9914. Edmon Banks⁸, b. Oct. 24, 1874.

9915. Guilford Banks⁸, b. Sept. 3, 1882.

9916. ASAHEL⁸, b. Dec. 25, 1849; unmarried; residence, Port Lorne.

9917. EDWIN⁸, b. Oct. 12, 1851; unmarried; residence, Port Lorne.

9918. WILLARD⁸, b. Nov. 29, 1853; m. Jan. 30, 1878, Belle Millar; residence, Port Lorne; 1 c.

9919. Leonard⁹, b. March 19, 1880.

9920. JOEL⁸, b. Oct. 20, 1856; m. Sept. 24, 1876, Ida Millar; residence, Clarence; 2 c.

9921. Byron⁸, b. Nov. 8, 1878.

9922. Melbourne⁸, b. May 31, 1881.

9923. HARRIET⁸, b. May 20, 1859; d. May 17, 1878.

9924. FRANK⁸, b. Dec. 23, 1862.

9925. GEORGE⁸, b. Nov. 14, 1864.

9926. 9. ASAHEL⁷, b. Oct. 1, 1826; m. Mrs. Harriet Raymond, b. Sept. 23, 1825; a farmer; residence, Yarmouth; 2 c.

9927. JAMES EDWARD⁸, b. March 5, 1853; d. June 1, 1878.

9928. LEWIS HEARD⁸, b. Dec. 5, 1856; at home.

9929. 10. LUCY⁷, b. 1827; m. Nathaniel Langley; a farmer; residence, Bridgetown; she d. Jan., 1847; no issue.

9930. 11. SARAH⁷, b. Dec. 29, 1828; m. Jan. 4, 1864, Christopher Grant, b. Aug. 20, 1843; a farmer; residence, Port Lorne; 6 c.

9931. ODESSA GRANT⁸, b. Dec. 31, 1864.

9932. LEANDER GRANT⁸, b. July 1, 1866.

9933. SARAH GRANT⁸, b. Nov. 13, 1867.

9934. ROSILLA GRANT⁸, Sept. 22, 1869.

9935. FREEMAN GRANT^s, b. Oct. 28, 1871.

9936. EDMON GRANT^s, b. Jan. 23, 1873.

9937. IV. LYDIA⁶, b. 1786; m. 1809, John Merry, and settled in New Albany, N. S.; he d. Aug. 14, 1858; she d. Nov. 12, 1871, aged 85; 8 c.

9938. 1. JAMES MERRY⁷, b. May 26, 1810; m. 1. 1837, Mercy, daughter of Isaac⁶ and Mary (Hendry) Whitman, b. Sept. 23, 1816; d. May 9, 1844; m. 2. 1844, Elizabeth Hendry; she d. March 17, 1866; 9 c.

9939. MARY ELIZA MERRY⁸, b. Aug. 11, 1838; m. Jan. 26, 1859, James Stoddart; residence, Springfield; 3 c.

9940. Ira Lee Stoddart⁹, b. July 6, 1870.

9941. Carmen Clifford Stoddart⁹, b. March 11, 1873.

9942. Eliza Alberta Stoddart⁹, b. Nov. 26, 1878.

9943. DAVID MERRY⁸, b. Sept. 9; d. Nov. 2, 1845.

9944. WILLIAM MERRY⁸, b. July 25, 1846; m. March 10, 1870, Mercy Eliza⁸, daughter of Edward⁷ and Margaret (Kniffin⁷) Merry, b. Nov. 4, 1847; residence, Albany; 3 c., see line.

9945. JOHN BURTON MERRY⁸, b. Nov. 2, 1847; m. June, 1881, Elvira Hutt; a farmer; residence, Albany; 3 c.

9945a. Eugene Peer Merry⁹.

9945b. Robert Merry⁹.

9945c. Melbourne Merry⁹.

9946. ISRAEL MERRY⁸, b. Aug. 31; d. Sept. 17, 1852.

9947. PHEBE JANE MERRY⁸, b. Oct. 14, 1853; m. 1875, Isaac Woodbury; a farmer; residence, Tremont, Aylesford; 2 c.

9948. Alice Woodbury⁹, b. Jan., 1877.

9949. Jessie Woodbury⁹, b. Oct., 1878.

9950. RUFUS EDGAR MERRY⁸, b. Feb. 28, 1856; m. Oct. 26, 1877, Sophia Hines; residence, Albany; 2 c.

9951. Jessie Merry⁹, b. Sept. 14, 1879.

9951a. Ralph Merry⁹.

9952. EDWIN C. MERRY⁸, b. July 25, 1858; m. July 3, 1880, Susan Hinds; residence, Albany; 2 c.

9953. Blanche Merry⁹, b. 1884.

9953a. Frederick Merry⁹, b. Sept. 21, 1885.

9954. ANNIE LAURIE MERRY⁸, b. Nov. 22, 1862; m. ——— Dunham.

9955. 2. EDWARD MERRY⁷, b. March, 1811; m. Dec. 27, 1836, Margaret⁷, daughter of Andrew and Mercy (Whitman⁶) Kniffin, b. July 8, 1817; a farmer; residence, New Albany; 3 c.

9956. WILLIAM MERRY⁸, b. Dec. 27, 1837; m. Nov. 3, 1864, Susanna Van Buskirk; residence, Inglesville; 6 c.

9957. Elizabeth Merry⁹, b. Oct. 23, 1865.

9958. Joseph Merry⁹, b. Feb. 16, 1868.

9959. Roneldo Merry⁹, b. Sept. 26, 1871.

9960. Susan Merry⁹, b. Sept. 2, 1877.

9961. Clara Merry¹, b. March 27, 1879.

9962. Maude Merry⁶, b. March 16, 1881.

9963. RONELDO MERRY⁸, b. June 28, 1844; m. Dec. 26, 1876, Adelia Pierce; a farmer; residence, Albany; 2 c.

9964. Edith Merry⁹, b. July 2, 1879.

9965. Ernest Merry⁹, b. May 28, 1881.

9966. MERCY ELIZA MERRY⁸, b. Nov. 4, 1847; m. March 10, 1870, William⁸, son of James⁷ and Elizabeth (Hendry) Merry; a farmer; residence, Albany; 3 c.

9967. Adelbert Merry⁹, b. July 29, 1874; d. Jan. 22, 1876.

9968. Ellen M. Merry⁹, b. Nov. 9, 1876; d. April 7, 1878.

9969. Alberta Merry⁹, b. Sept. 3, 1878.

9970. 3. JACOB MERRY⁷, b. Aug. 12, 1814; m. 1. Mrs. Jane Parks Covell; m. 2. Mary L. Morse; residence, Lawrencetown; no issue.

9971. 4. MARGARET MERRY⁷, b. May 23, 1819; m. George⁷, son of Andrew and Mercy (Whitman⁶) Kniffin; see line.

9972. 5. MARY ANN MERRY⁷, b. April 5, 1821; m. Jan. 13, 1869, William, son of Boyd and Rachel (Beales) McNayr, b. Nov. 4, 1811; residence, Springfield; no issue.

9973. 6. HANDLEY MERRY⁷, b. Jan. 12, 1824; m. May 4, 1842, Mary Ann⁷, daughter of Isaac⁶ and Mary (Hendry) Whitman; 10 c., see line.

9974. 7. HENRY MERRY¹, b. May 10, 1829; m. Feb. 5, 1855, Elizabeth McFadden; residence, New Albany; 9 c.

9975. LYDIA ANN MERRY⁸, b. Aug. 2, 1857; m. Dec. 21, 1882, Charles Burdett of Lynn, Mass.

9976. MARIA A. MERRY⁸, b. April 26, 1859; m. Sept. 24, 1879, Henry⁸, son of Arod and Diadany (Whitman⁷) McNayr, b. March 14, 1854; a farmer; residence, Inglesville; 1 c.

9977. Owen McNayr⁹, b. Feb. 16, 1883.

9978. DANIEL R. MERRY^s, b. Dec. 2, 1861.

9979. WILBUR E. MERRY^s, b. Dec. 7, 1864.

9980. EVERETT S. MERRY^s, b. Oct. 1, 1868.

9981. BERTHA E. MERRY^s, b. June 10, 1870.

9982. HENRY C. MERRY^s, b. Oct. 4, 1872.

9983. HORTENSE E. MERRY^s, b. April 10, 1876.

9984. ELTON T. MERRY^s, b. Nov. 24, 1877.

9985. S. TUPPER MERRY[?], b. _____; unmarried; residence, New Albany.

9986. V. SALOME^a, b. 1790; m. 1807, George, son of Richard and Mary (Shafner) Armstrong; residence, Rosette, where she d. May 23, 1872, aged 82; he d. Jan. 13, 1876, aged 96; 12 c.

9987. 1. OLDHAM ARMSTRONG[?], b. Sept. 12, 1808; m. April 15, 1846, Dorothy Rice, b. Nov. 2, 1806; a farmer; residence, Lower Granville, where he d. May 23, 1872; his widow is still living; 3 c.

9988. WILLIAM ARMSTRONG^s, b. April 1, 1847; m. Dec. 14, 1870, Elizabeth Mills; a farmer; residence, Lower Granville; 6 c.

9989. Frank O. Armstrong^a, b. Sept. 12, 1871.

9990. Alfred H. Armstrong^a, b. May 24, 1874.

9991. Samuel C. Armstrong^a, b. Nov. 30, 1877.

9991a. Hugh Mills Armstrong^a, b. Dec. 9; d. Dec. 30, 1882.

9991b. Hugh Irvin Armstrong^a, b. Feb. 2, 1885.

9991c. Mary Mills Armstrong^a, b. June 16, 1886.

9992. MAXIMILIA ARMSTRONG^s, b. April 24, 1849; m. Oct. 18, 1882, John Cossitt; residence, Grand Joggin, Digby County; 1 c.

9993. Bruce Elgin Cossitt^a, b. July 30, 1883.

9994. GEORGIANNA ARMSTRONG^s, b. May 31, 1856; d. May 22, 1860.

9995. 2. SHAFNER ARMSTRONG[?], b. Oct. 4, 1810; m. Harriet Porter, b. July 26, 1816; d. Nov. 26, 1882; a stone mason; residence, Swampscott, Mass.; 4 c.

9996. ALBERT ARMSTRONG^s, b. Nov. 8, 1841.

9997. ADA ARMSTRONG^s, b. April 25, 1844; m. March 11, 1869, Winslow^s, son of Marcena Allen and Lucia Ann (Bryan) Whitmanⁱ, b. Dec. 24, 1832; his 2d marriage; a mason; residence, Wollaston, Mass.; see line.

9998. SOPHIA ARMSTRONG^s, b. Aug. 24, 1847; m. Dec. 6, 1882, Theodore H., son of Kinsman and Rachel Porter, b. Nova Scotia; residence, Wollaston Heights, Mass.

9999. RUPERT ARMSTRONG^s, b. Dec. 28, 1850; went to Texas and is believed to be dead.

10000. 3. MARY ARMSTRONGⁱ, b. Aug. 25, 1812; m. Jan. 29, 1835, Felix Blackburn, b. 1807; d. Dec. 17, 1868; residence, Avondale, Harts County, where she d. Feb. 14, 1871; 11 c.

10001. JAMES EDWARD BLACKBURN^s, b. Feb. 11, 1836; m. 1857, Hannah Wells; a ship builder; residence, 4 Rope st., Salem, Mass.; no issue.

10002. LYDIA BLACKBURN^s, b. Feb. 12, 1837; m. May 24, 1855, Calvin Chute; a ship carpenter; residence, Newport, Harts County; no issue.

10003. OLDHAM BLACKBURN^s, b. Nov. 10, 1838; is believed to have d. at sea; unmarried.

10004. TERRANCE BLACKBURN^s, b. April 13, 1840; m. March 1, 1866, Mary L. Blackburn—a cousin; a farmer; residence, Newport; 5 c.

10005. Minnie I. Blackburn^s, b. Jan., 1867.

10006. Mary Lillian Blackburn^s, b. Aug., 1873; d. Nov., 1881.

10007. Georgie L. Blackburn^s.

10008. Alice A. Blackburn^s.

10009. Robert C. Blackburn^s, b. April 21, 1884.

10010. MARTHA BLACKBURN^s, b. Dec. 3, 1841; m. Essex, Mass., May 27, 1883, Elisha Annabel; residence, Essex.

10011. JUDSON BLACKBURN^s, b. Aug. 12, 1843; d. April 12, 1862; was a volunteer in a Maine regiment.

10012. FELIX BLACKBURN^s, b. Jan. 20, 1845; d. Nov. 1, 1874.

10013. HENRY A. WHITMAN BLACKBURN^s, b. April 30, 1846; m. April 12, 1870, Kate Watson; a farmer; residence, Detroit, Mich.; no issue.

10014. LUCY BLACKBURN^s, b. April 20, 1850; m. Sept. 9, 1872, Charles L., son of Charles and Olive S. (Stark) Hubbard; residence, Caspar, Cal.; 3 c.

10015. Maggie May Hubbard², b. Jan. 22, 1874.

10016. Nellie Elizabeth Hubbard², b. May 19, 1875.

10017. Annie Olive Hubbard², b. Sept. 16, 1878; d. Oct. 12, 1879.

10018. CALEB BLACKBURN⁸, b. Sept. 8, 1852; m. Dec. 22, 1873, Belle Watson; he d. without issue, Sept. 30, 1874.

10019. RUTH BLACKBURN⁸, b. April 23, 1854; unmarried; a teacher; residence, Newport.

10020. 4. WHITMAN ARMSTRONG⁸, b. May 23, 1815; m. 1. Dec. 3, 1837, Lucy Halfyard, b. March 4, 1816; d. March 17, 1867; a farmer; residence, Lower Granville, N. S., where he d. Sept. 18, 1872; 7 c.

10021. AGNES ARMSTRONG⁸, b. Aug. 6, 1839; m. Dec. 14, 1871, Joshua Rice; residence, Bear River, Digby County; was formerly a teacher; 1 c.

10022. Lucy Rice⁸, b. Sept. 24, 1873.

10023. MARTHA S. ARMSTRONG⁸, b. Dec. 9, 1842; m. May 31, 1883, W. Judson Armstrong; residence, Cheboygan, Mich.

10024. MARY ARMSTRONG⁸, b. Jan. 20, 1844; unmarried; residence, Granville Ferry.

10025. JAMES J. ARMSTRONG⁸, b. Feb. 16, 1846; m. Aug. 5, 1874, Mary Briant; residence, Boston; is engaged in desk and show-case business; 1 c.

10025a. Ira B. Armstrong⁹, b. July 16, 1885.

10026. JOHN E. ARMSTRONG⁸, b. Nov. 19, 1850; d. Sept. 2, 1879; a teacher; he d. during his last year at college.

10027. ELWOOD H. ARMSTRONG⁸, b. April 9, 1853; m. Dec. 31, 1878, Margaret⁸, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (McDormand⁷) McCormack, b. Oct. 26, 1853; a farmer; residence, near Granville Ferry; 4 c.

10028. Nellie Armstrong⁹, b. Feb. 21, 1880.

10029. John Armstrong⁹, b. Aug. 9, 1882.

10030. Mary Ethel Armstrong⁹, b. June 29; d. Aug. 26, 1884.

10030a. Samuel McC. Armstrong⁹, b. March 5, 1886.

10031. CHARLES F. ARMSTRONG⁸, b. Sept. 12, 1855; m. Dec. 13, 1883, Laura McKenzie; a gardener; residence, near Granville Ferry; 3 c.

10032. Joseph Whitman Armstrong⁹, b. Sept. 30, 1884.

10032a. William K. H. Armstrong⁹, b. Sept. 30, 1885.

10032b. George Sorder Armstrong⁹, b. Sept. 25, 1886.

10033. 5. GEORGE CORNELIUS ARMSTRONG⁷, b. Oct. 4, 1817; residence, Boston; unmarried.

10034. 6. ANN ARMSTRONG⁷, b. Oct. 12, 1819; d. unmarried, Sept., 1885; residence, Prospect st., Somerville, Mass.

10035. 7. ELWOOD ARMSTRONG⁷, b. March 12, 1822; m. March 12, 1855, Mary Eliza⁷, daughter of Henry and Margaret (Whitman⁶) Kent, b. July 27, 1825; he d. Dec. 18, 1879; a farmer; residence, Rosette; 5 c.

10036. HENRY KENT ARMSTRONG⁸, b. Jan. 12, 1856; d. July 4, 1865.

10037. GEORGE WHITMAN ARMSTRONG⁸, b. Sept. 20, 1858; m. June 8, 1881, Annie L. Gilleatt; 2 c.

10037a. Elwood Armstrong⁹, b. Sept., 1883.

10037b. Annie E. Armstrong⁹, b. May, 1886.

10038. BESSIE G. ARMSTRONG⁸, b. Jan. 12, 1860; residence, Newburyport, Mass.

10039. MARGARET H. ARMSTRONG⁸, b. July 29, 1863.

10040. FREDERICK M. ARMSTRONG⁸, b. Nov. 22, 1865.

10041. 8. EDWARD ARMSTRONG⁷, b. July 27, 1824; m. May 16, 1855, Sarah Ann⁸, daughter of John R. G. and Athaliah (Whitman⁷) Currell, b. Aug. 17, 1829; a farmer; residence, Lower Aylesford; 9 c.

10042. CHARLES H. ARMSTRONG⁸, b. April 25, 1856; d. April 1, 1865.

10043. GUILFORD ARMSTRONG⁸, b. Aug. 25, 1857; d. Sept. 20, 1862.

10044. LEWIS ARMSTRONG⁸, b. May 29, 1859; d. Jan. 31, 1860.

10045. ALFRED ARMSTRONG⁸, b. Nov. 4, 1860; unmarried; a farmer; residence, No. Kingston, Kings County.

10046. ERNEST ARMSTRONG⁸, b. July 27, 1862; unmarried; a lawyer.

10047. WALLACE ARMSTRONG⁸, b. May 18, 1864.

10048. MELBOURNE ARMSTRONG⁸, b. Aug. 10, 1866.

10049. LOUISA ARMSTRONG⁸, b. May 3, 1868.

10050. RUPERT ARMSTRONG⁸, b. Sept. 27, 1871.

10051. 9. ELIZA ARMSTRONG⁷, b. Aug. 12, 1826; m. May 14, 1846, Charles W. Smith; a farmer; residence, No. Kingston; 7 c.

10052. DANNA B. SMITH⁸, b. June 27, 1850; m. March 1, 1879, Annie B. Patterson; a farmer; residence, Aylesford; 2 c.

10053. Robert H. Smith⁸, b. Dec. 31, 1879.

10054. Albert M. Smith⁸, b. Nov. 30, 1881.

10055. ALICE A. SMITH⁸, b. Nov. 21, 1851; m. Dec. 23, 1877, Albert Spratt of England; a carriage maker; residence, Providence, R. I.; 1 c.

10056. Charles W. Spratt⁹, b. March 9, 1879.

10057. REBECCA S. SMITH⁸, b. Sept. 10, 1854; unmarried.

10058. ANNE L. SMITH⁸, b. Oct. 3, 1857; m. Feb. 13, 1877, Albert D. Patterson; a farmer; residence, Aylesford; 2 c.

10059. William W. Patterson⁹, b. March 2, 1879.

10060. Arthur W. Patterson⁹, b. March 6, 1882.

10061. ELLA B. SMITH⁸, b. March 26, 1861.

10062. WILLIAM T. SMITH⁸, b. June 12, 1863.

10063. ELIZA M. SMITH⁸, b. Jan. 20; d. Aug. 23, 1866.

10064. 10. SALOME ARMSTRONG⁷, b. Dec. 23, 1828; m. Jan. 25, 1854, James, son of James and Rebecca (Freeman) Smith. b. April 1, 1824; residence, Kingston Station; 2 c., both unmarried.

10065. GEORGE SMITH⁸, b. Jan. 21, 1855; a cabinet-maker; residence, Aylesford.

10066. MINOT SMITH⁸, b. March 11, 1860.

10067. 11. THOMAS ARMSTRONG⁷, b. May 26, 1831; m. Dec. 14, 1860, Sarah Murphy; a cabinet-maker; residence, Boston Highlands; 5 c.

10068. BELLE G. ARMSTRONG⁸, b. Sept. 27, 1861.

10069. JESSIE S. ARMSTRONG⁸, b. March 13, 1863; d. Feb. 29, 1864.

10070. GEORGE ARMSTRONG⁸, b. Dec. 11, 1864.

10071. AINSLEY ARMSTRONG⁸, b. Aug. 5, 1867.

10072. ALFRED ARMSTRONG⁸, b. May 6, 1872; d. April 29, 1874.

10073. 12. ASA ARMSTRONG^s, b. Nov. 19, 1833; m. 1. Ann Murphy; m. 2. Jane Furnace; a cabinet-maker; residence, 5 Autumn st., E. Somerville, Mass.; 7 c., three by 1st m., four by 2d m.; names unknown.

10074. VI. EDWARD^b, b. ; m. about 1808, Elizabeth Tileston, daughter of Col. Christopher Prince; he settled at Lawrencetown on the old Prince farm and built the Red House on this property; at one time owned much landed property and was a smart and enterprising merchant; a portion of his wife's estate he sold her uncle to obtain money to put in a vessel; he later built a vessel at the Lawrencetown Bridge in company with his brother-in-law, C. K. Prince, and sailed in her as captain, leaving Annapolis, Dec. 31, 1817, bound for Antigua, but was never heard from; it is supposed that the crew mutinied, and this idea gained some confirmation from the execution at Baltimore, some years afterwards, of a Swede named Peterson, who was believed to be the sailing-master under Capt. Whitman; this man, before his death, confessed to having destroyed several vessels and crews; after the death of Capt. Whitman his widow, with her four children and about to become a mother, moved back to Lawrencetown, the family having resided in Annapolis for the preceding year or two during the building of the vessels; she found the property heavily mortgaged and her affairs in great confusion, but by great industry and energy, aided by her son William C., she contrived to extricate herself from her financial troubles and bring up her children in a fitting manner; the date of her death is unknown; 5 c.

10075. 1. HON. WILLIAM CAGNEY^s, b. March 29, 1809; m. Nov. 27, 1836, Caroline Belyea of Carleton, N. B., b. Jan. 20, 1816; d. Jan. 25, 1884; he d. July 2, 1881, aged 72; at the time of his father's death he was a mere boy, but with characteristic energy he devoted himself to the assistance of his mother and the family; having received a small sum from William Cagney, for whom he was named, he purchased a heifer, and thus supplied the family

with milk and butter; he learned the trade of shoemaker, and when he became older occasionally taught school; at one time resided in New Brunswick engaged in peddling; here he met his wife, and after his marriage returned home and settled on his father's farm, which by his industry had been freed from debt; from the time of his return home till his death he took an active interest in politics, allying himself with the Liberals; he was several times nominated as a liberal candidate for the county against Judge J. W. Johnston, then the leader of the Conservatives, and though never successful, his defeat was by such small majorities as to be very flattering to his influence and abilities as a speaker; 1848, he was appointed a Justice of the Peace, and Oct. 25, 1861, was called to the Legislative Council of Nova Scotia, a position he retained till his death; "although not a brilliant speaker, his remarks were models of clearness and common sense, and he was ever ready to uphold the right and denounce the wrong, so that it may be said of him through his political career, that his course was marked with consistent firmness for the welfare of his country; friend and foe found in him an unflinching advocate of the right, whom no consideration could move; his ambition was in all things to be a true man;" 12 c.

10076. SARAH A.⁸, b. Jan. 26, 1838; m. Dec. 30, 1855, William Chesly; a farmer; residence, Pine Grove, N. S.; 6 c.

10077. Annie A. Chesly⁹, b. Feb. 3, 1860; m. Jan. 5, 1882, William E. Johnson of Middleton, N. S.; 1 c.

10077a. Adelia Johnson¹⁰, b. Dec. 2, 1876.

10078. Caroline E. Chesly⁹, b. Nov. 15, 1861; m. Dec. 21, 1881, C. Noble Philips; residence, Middleton, N. S.; 1 c.

10079. Frank Kenneth Philips¹⁰, b. Oct. 16, 1882.

10080. William H. Chesly⁹, b. June 29, 1863; d. June 28, 1873.

10081. Florence A. Chesly⁹, b. Feb. 10, 1865; m. Feb., 1886, Charles Phinney of Middleton; 2 c.

10081a. Beatrice Phinney¹⁰, b. Dec., 1886; d. Feb., 1887.

10081b. ——— Phinney¹⁰, b. Jan. 6, 1888.

10082. Frances Q. Chesly⁹, b. Dec. 16, 1867; m. June 21, 1887, Charles Lowell of Whitneyville, Me.

10083. Lottie M. Chesly⁹, b. March 20, 1869.

10084. JOHN WILLIAM⁸, b. Aug. 27, 1839; m. 1. Dec. 9, 1863, Sarah Elizabeth Warwick, b. Dec. 1, 1842; d. Oct. 31, 1876; m. 2. July 12, 1878, Annie Hall, b. June 13, 1843; he was brought up on the farm and in his father's store till after his marriage, when he succeeded his father in business; has been engaged since that time in general mercantile business; is a public-spirited man and has done much toward building up and improving his native town: 5 c., all by 1st m.

10085. W. Herbert H.², b. May 13, 1865.

10086. Jessie Belina², b. Feb. 19, 1867; d. Dec. 23, 1884.

10087. Elizabeth Myrtle², b. Dec. 28, 1869.

10088. Arthur Harlan², b. Aug. 11, 1872.

10089. Robie Hart², b. June 26, 1874.

10090. GEORGE EDWARD², b. June 7, 1841; d. Nov. 20, 1842.

10091. JAMES H.², b. May 16, 1843; m. Feb. 14, 1877, Annie Tonlinson; is engaged in wholesale and retail hardware and earthenware business; residence, Lawrencetown; 3 c., two d. in infancy.

10091a. Claude², b. June 1, 1885.

10092. CAROLINE A.², b. June 6, 1845; m. Nov. 12, 1862, John A. Brown, b. Sept. 14, 1837; a carpenter and builder; residence, Lawrencetown; 4 c.

10093. Willard J. Brown², b. Oct. 2, 1866.

10094. Leslie Brown², b. March 12, 1868.

10095. Cora Brown², b. July 13, 1869; d. March 23, 1888.

10096. Jessie D. Brown², b. Jan. 2, 1871; d. March 3, 1888.

10097. JESSIE H.², b. March 17, 1847; d. Dec. 28, 1867.

10098. JULIA E.², b. Jan. 17, 1849; m. Dec. 13, 1869, Hector McLean; a railroad contractor; present residence, Zanesville, O.; no issue.

10099. JEREMIAH W.², b. Aug. 30, 1850; m. Dec. 5, 1878, Minnie Stevens, b. Aug. 10, 1850; has been for some years engaged in business; now a farmer; residence, Granville; 3 c.

10099a. Esther².

10099b. Gordon².

10099c. Agnes².

10100. EMMA C.², b. Feb. 1, 1853; m. Dec. 9, 1874, Amos Vanbuskirk; residence, Kingston, Kings Co.; 5 c.

10101. William Vanbuskirk², b. Dec. 15, 1876.

10102. Beatrice B. Vanbuskirk², b. July 12, 1878.

10103. Hector Vanbuskirk², b. May 1, 1880; d. Feb. 2, 1882.

10104. Hector M. L. Vanbuskirk², b. May 8, 1882.

10104a. ——— Vanbuskirk², b. 1888.

10105. CHARLES B.², b. Oct. 13, 1856; m. Jan. 11, 1882, Eliza Hardwick, b. Jan. 24, 1858; he resides on his father's farm at Lawrencetown; 2 c.

10105a. Jennie².

10105b. Crofton F.²

10106. JOSEPH H.², b. July 17, 1858; d. April 30, 1877.

10107. 2. ELIZA⁷, b. March 28, 1812; m. Nov. 10, 1839, Amos Fales of Wilnot; she d. April 20, 1882; 6 c.

10108. EDWARD WHITMAN FALES⁸, b. June 15, 1841; m. Sept. 15, 1863, Harriet S. Nice of Carleton, N. B.; a farmer; residence, Wilnot; 10 c.

10109. Edward E. Fales⁹, b. Oct. 2, 1865.

10110. James Edward Fales⁹, b. June 7, 1868.

10111. Alice Maud Fales⁹, b. May 11, 1870; m. Dec. 11, 1886, Arthur L. Lee.

10112. Florence E. Fales⁹, b. March 23, 1872.

10113. Harvey I. Fales⁹, b. April 24, 1874.

10114. Amanda J. Fales⁹, b. April 4, 1876.

10115. Susan J. Fales⁹, b. April 2, 1878.

10116. Frank W. Fales⁹, b. May 24, 1880.

10117. Chester A. Fales⁹, b. Aug. 29, 1882.

10117a. Beatrice Regina Fales⁹, b. March 11, 1884.

10118. AMELIA E. FALES⁸, b. Jan. 11, 1843; m. James Campbell; residence, Chelsea, Mass.; 3 c., names unknown.

10119. WESLEY HENNIGAR FALES⁸, b. April 9, 1845; m. Dec. 24, 1847, Sarah E. Boulby, b. Nov. 1, 1845; a shoemaker; residence, Wilnot; 1 c.

10120. Frank Arnold Fales⁹, b. Dec. 30, 1870.

10121. WILLIAM B. FALES⁸, b. July 1, 1848; d. Sept., 1855.

10122. CAROLINE A. FALES⁸, b. Aug. 15, 1851; m. May 18, 1868, James Smith, b. St. John, N. B., June 24, 1836; d. Newton, Mass., June 27, 1882; she resides at Newton; 3 c.

10123. Edith M. Smith⁹, b. Watertown, June 11, 1869.

10124. J. Willard Smith⁹, b. Watertown, Feb. 12, 1873; d. Newton, July 3, 1878.

10125. Frederick E. Smith⁹, b. Sept. 6, 1879.

10126. GEORGE W. FALES⁸, b. July 10, 1853; residence is unknown; is supposed to be in the United States.

10127. 3. EDWARD TILESTON⁷, b. July 23, 1812; m. May 16, 1855, Mrs. Jane (Selfridge) Robinson, b. June 12, 1818; he d. July 28, 1873; 3 c.

10128. EDWARD O.⁸, b. Dec. 21, 1857; d. Nov. 19, 1883.

10129. MAJ. JAMES A.⁸, b. March 21, 1860; unmarried; residence, Lawrence town.

10130. IDA E.⁸, b. Jan. 8, 1862; m. Alexander Oswald; 2 c.

10130a. Edward Oswald⁹, b. June 19, 1884.

10130b. Jennie F. Oswald⁹.

10131. 4. ANN AMELIA⁷, b. ; m. William Fenton; she d. Aug. 11, 1873; 1 c., who d. in infancy.

10132. 5. CHRISTOPHER KIMBALL⁸, b. 1818, after his father's death; d. unmarried, Boston, Feb. 27, 1856.

10133. VII. CHARLES⁶, b. ; m. Lois Dykeman, and settled at Albany, N. S.; he d. 1850; she d. 1862; 9 c.

10134. 1. MARGARET⁷, b. Feb. 28, 1810; d. unmarried, 1852.

10135. 2. DOROTHY⁷, b. June 26, 1812; m. Nov. 2, 1836, John Millar, b. Sept. 9, 1809; a farmer; residence, Nictaux, N. S.; she d. Feb. 25, 1850; he m. 2. Oct. 15, 1850, Deborah⁷, daughter of Jacob⁶ and Elizabeth (Langley) Whitman, b. June 11, 1814; 5 c.

10136. WILLIAM HENRY MILLAR⁸, b. April 20, 1838; m. Jan. 25, 1865, Mary Ann, daughter of Rev. Thomas Nixon, b. April 12, 1826; a farmer; residence, Nictaux; 7 c.

10137. Laura Lavinia Millar⁹, b. March 4, 1866.

10138. Cynthia Millar⁹, b. June 4, 1869.

10139. John Henry Millar⁹, b. March 24, 1870; d. July 12, 1882.

10140. Cora Belle Millar⁹, b. May 30, 1871.

10141. Leila Mary Millar⁹, b. Oct. 17, 1875.

10142. Bertha Jane Millar⁹, b. Sept. 25, 1877.

10143. Effie Maria Millar⁹, b. June 20, 1883.

10144. CHARLES MILLAR⁸, b. Sept. 6, 1840; d. Jan. 12, 1844.

10145. JACOB MILLAR⁸, b. April 30, 1844; unmarried; at home.

10146. LOUISA F. MILLAR⁸, b. April 2, 1846; m. April 5, 1870, Isaac Slocomb.

10147. Lavinia Slocomb⁹, b. Jan. 15, 1871.

10148. Cora Slocomb⁹, b. Feb., 1874.

10149. Lily Maude Slocomb⁹, b. Aug. 7, 1878.

10150. GEORGE WHITMAN MILLAR⁸, b. Jan. 6, 1850; d. Dec. 21, 1867.

10151. 3. LOUISA⁷, b. June 16, 1814; m. Dec. 24, 1833, Russell Durland, b. Oct. 15, 1808; d. April 20, 1881; a farmer; residence, Springfield, N. S.; 5 c.

10152. CAROLINE DURLAND⁸, b. Nov. 9, 1854; m. 1. Aug. 6, 1859, Samuel Daley Sprowl; d. Oct. 26, 1863; m. 2. Oct. 3, 1865, William S. Wilson; residence, Tremont, Knyrton; 2 c.

10153. George C. Wilson⁹, b. Nov. 1, 1867.

10154. Lovenia A. Wilson⁹, b. Oct. 1, 1869.

10155. GEORGE DURLAND⁸, b. April 4, 1836; m. Oct. 18, 1863, Matilda McNayr, b. Dec. 4, 1841; 8 c.

10156. Idella Mary Durland⁹, b. Aug. 29, 1864; m. Jan. 19, 1886, Lambert McNayr.

10157. Guilford M. Durland³, b. July 10, 1866.

10158. Emory C. Durland³, b. Jan. 13, 1869.

10159. James H. Durland³, b. March 3, 1871.

10160. William M. Durland³, b. May 8, 1873.

10161. George A. Durland³, b. Oct. 22, 1876.

10162. Cora S. Durland³, b. March 7, 1879.

10163. Everett M. Durland³, b. Sept. 6, 1881.

10164. JAMES E. DURLAND⁸, b. April 8, 1838; d. March 22, 1861.

10165. MARGARET DURLAND⁸, b. Nov. 19, 1843; m. March 6, 1864, Arod McNayr, b. Jan. 31, 1840; 4 c.

10166. Charles McNayr⁹, b. Nov. 26, 1864.

10167. Herman M. McNayr⁹, b. Dec. 18, 1869.

10168. Maud McNayr⁹, b. Nov. 26, 1875.

10169. LENORA DURLAND⁸, b. Aug. 23, 1847; m. 1. April 1, 1870, Robert Freeman, b. Feb. 29, 1847; d. Oct. 8, 1876; m. 2. Dec. 2, 1879, James Grimm, b. April 30, 1852; a farmer; residence, Springfield; 4 c.

10170. Ernest A. Freeman⁹, b. Nov. 29, 1872.

10171. George F. Freeman⁹, b. Dec. 27, 1874.

10171a. Ethel Freeman⁹, b. April 2, 1876.

10171b. Alma G. Grimm⁹, b. Dec. 11, 1881.

10172. 4. GEORGE CRAFT⁷, b. July 2, 1817; m. Sept. 10, 1844, Mary L. Ruggles; a farmer; residence, New Albany, where he d. Jan. 15, 1850; 3 c.

10173. LETITIA⁸, b. Sept. 15, 1845; m. June 8, 1870, Milledge Illsley; a farmer; residence, Cornwallis; 4 c.

10174. Aubray Whitman Illsley⁹, b. May 21, 1871.

10175. Mabel Illsley⁹, b. Sept. 1, 1872.

10176. George Illsley⁹, b. June 26, 1874.

10177. Ernest Illsley⁹, b. Dec. 17, 1875.

10178. CHARLES⁸, b. Aug. 1, 1847; m. July 6, 1870, Cynthia⁹, daughter of Charles H. and Charlotte Tupper (Parker⁸) Oakes, b. Nov. 29, 1855; a farmer; residence, New Albany; 2 c.

10179. George Craft⁹, b. April 26, 1880.

10180. (Unnamed⁹), b. March 3, 1886.

10181. KATE SOPHIA⁸, b. Jan. 4, 1849; m. Feb. 16, 1880, George Rice⁸, son of Ebenezer Rice⁷ and Susan (Beals) Whitman, b. Dec. 12, 1853; a farmer; residence, Lawrencetown; 1 c., see line.

10182. 5. JAMES E.⁷, b. May 6, 1819; a farmer; residence, New Albany; unmarried.

10183. 6. ISABEL⁷, b. May 26, 1821; m. Jan. 1, 1850, George Gates; a farmer; residence, Inglesville; she d. March 31, 1862; 5 c.

10183a. IRENE GATES⁸, b. Jan. 27, 1852; m. Dec. 25, 1878, Neander P.⁸, son of Daniel⁷ and Sarah Ann (Marshall) Whitman, b. Nov. 13, 1853; a farmer; residence, New Albany; 1 c.

10184. Grace L.⁹, b. June 13, 1884.

10185. GIDEON WELLINGTON GATES⁸, b. Sept. 18, 1853; m. April 12, 1879, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Alfred and Rebecca (Dart) Wheeler, b. July 19, 1855; a fruit dealer; residence, Newport, R. I.; 1 c.

10186. Charles Gates⁹, b. July 16, 1880.

10187. JAMES EDWARD GATES⁸, b. May 26, 1855; m. April 24, 1881, Emma Anna, daughter of Charles M. and Anna M. Dickinson, b. Dec. 18, 1859; a carpenter; residence, St. Joseph, Mo.; no issue.

10188. GEORGE RUSSELL GATES⁸, b. March 17, 1857; m. Jan. 21, 1884, Nellie Isabel, daughter of Matthew and Roxanna G. Bailey, b. March 26, 1858; residence, Holliston, Mass.; no issue.

10189. CHARLES WHITMAN GATES⁸, b. April 17, 1860; m. July 16, 1881, Hattie J., daughter of Moses J. and Anna E. (Kidder) Adams, b. Dec. 14, 1861; is superintendent of the New England Weston Electric Light Co. station; office, 18 Post-Office Square, Boston; 1 c.

10190. Carl Adams Gates⁹, b. July 25, 1885.

10191. 7. SALOME⁷, b. Nov. 12, 1822; unmarried; residence, New Albany.

10192. 8. IRENE⁷, b. 1826; d. unmarried, 1850.

10193. 9. SOPHIA⁷, b. July 14, 1828; m. Oct. 10, 1852, John Stoddart, b. Jan. 6, 1825; is one of the most successful farmers of Annapolis County; residence, E. Dalhousie; has a model farm, and as his hospitality has become proverbial, he is visited by large numbers of farmers to note his improvements in buildings and general farm management; 8 c.

10194. LOUISA STODDART⁸, b. July 14, 1853.

10195. CHARLES WHITMAN STODDART⁸, b. July 2, 1855; m. Feb. 17, 1886, Jennie McMahon of Kings Co., N. S.

10196. ANNIE ERMINA STODDART⁸, b. June 29, 1857.

10197. ADA SOPHIA STODDART⁵, b. Nov. 16, 1859.
 10198. ROBERT EDGAR STODDART⁵, b. Feb. 5, 1862.
 10199. MARY STODDART⁵, b. Jan. 29, 1864; d. Feb., 1866.
 10200. ETTA ELLA STODDART⁵, b. July 1, 1866.
 10201. WILBERT KIMBALL STODDART⁵, b. Dec. 2, 1870.
-

10202. VIII. ASA⁶, b. ; m. Mary Durland; he d. without issue.

10203. IX. DOROTHEA⁶, b. ; m. April 20, 1812, Ferdinand Shafner, and settled in Lower Granville, where she d. Nov. 21, 1874; 8 c.

10204. 1. GEORGE SHAFNER⁷, b. June 21, 1814; m. Feb. 15, 1846, Cornelia Bogart; a farmer; residence, Granville; he was killed by a fall from a tree, May 9, 1878; 6 c.

10205. CHARLES EDWARD SHAFNER⁸, b. Dec. 16, 1847; residence, Salem, Mass.

10206. SARAH JANE SHAFNER⁸, b. Nov. 29, 1848; resides in United States; unmarried.

10207. GEORGE WILLIAM SHAFNER⁸, b. Dec. 27, 1854; m. Jan. 8, 1879, Gertrude Martin; no issue.

10208. ALMANZA MAUDE SHAFNER⁸, b. March 24, 1857; m. and living in United States.

10209. MARY ELIZA SHAFNER⁸, b. Dec. 14, 1860; m. and d. in United States.

10210. JOHN LITHGO SHAFNER⁸, b. May 17, 1864; in United States.

10211. 2. DIADAMA SHAFNER⁷, b. Nov. 2, 1816; m. ——— Kinsman; she d. Salem, Mass., Dec. 9, 1873; 1 c.

10212. ALICE KINSMAN⁸; d. in infancy.

10213. 3. EDWARD SHAFNER⁷, b. Oct. 1, 1818; m. Mary Eliza Bent; he d. May 15, 1857; she is also dead; 2 c.

10214. ROBERT SHAFNER⁸, b. Oct. 30, 1852; a master mariner.

10215. CHARLES SHAFNER⁸, b. May, 1854; m. and resides at Malden, Mass.

10216. 4. JOHN SHAFNER⁷, b. Dec. 4, 1820; m. Kate Greenwood; he is dead; 9 c., three dead; those living are:

10217. SARAH SHAFNER⁸.

10218. HEPSA SHAFNER⁸.

10219. WILLIAM SHAFNER⁸, b. April 17, 1855; residence, 123 Elk st., Buffalo, N. Y.

10220. ANN SHAFNER; m. in United States.

10221. BERTHA SHAFNER⁸.

10222. JOHN SHAFNER⁸.

10223. 5. WILLIAM SHAFNER⁷, b. Dec. 22, 1822; m. Oct. 10, 1870, Sarah Clark; was killed by a fall from a wagon, July 4, 1882; 3 c.

10224. ANNMANELLA SHAFNER⁸, b. June 27, 1871.

10225. MELDEN A. SHAFNER⁸, b. May 4, 1873.

10226. LEWIS W. SHAFNER⁸, b. Oct. 2, 1877; d. Aug. 4, 1878.

10227. 6. SARAH ANN SHAFNER⁷, b. Feb. 28, 1825; d. Sept. 30, 1878.

10228. 7. ANDREW SHAFNER⁷, b. Jan. 15, 1827; m. and living at Grafton, Annapolis Co., N. S.; 5 c., one dead; those living are:

10229. FERDINAND SHAFNER⁸.

10230. OLIVIA SHAFNER⁸.

10231. EDWARD SHAFNER⁸.

10232. KINSMAN SHAFNER⁸.

10233. 8. ANGELINA SHAFNER⁷, b. Jan. 20, 1829; m. June 22, 1848, John Haley; residence, Lower Granville; 6 c.

10234. WALLACE W. HALEY⁸, b. Aug. 18, 1849; m. July 22, 1869, Elizabeth Condon; a stationary engineer; residence, Marblehead, Mass.; 5 c.

10235. Mary Jane Haley⁹, b. April 6, 1871.

10236. Angelina Haley⁹, b. July 22, 1874.

10237. John Haley⁹, b. Sept. 7, 1876.

10238. Margaret Haley⁹, b. May 2, 1880.

10239. William Thomas Haley⁹, b. Sept. 27, 1882.

10240. DAVID HALEY⁸, b. March 17, 1852; m. Jan. 18, 1879, Ada Brooks; 2 c.

10241. Jennie Haley⁹, b. Nov. 5, 1879.

10242. Blanche Haley⁹, b. Aug. 20, 1881.

10243. DOROTHY HALEY⁸, b. March 11, 1855; unmarried.

10244. JOHN HALEY, JR.⁸, b. May 28, 1856; unmarried.

10245. JOSEPH HALEY⁸, b. May 3, 1858; m. May 22, 1882, Jessie Bent; 1 c.

10246. Stephen Haley⁹, b. July 22, 1883.

10247. MAGGIE JANET HALEY⁸, b. April 3, 1868.

10248. X. JAMES⁶, b. 1790; m. 1812, Maria, daughter of Isaac and Dorcas Longley, b. Sept. 26, 1794; d. July 1, 1859; he left home and settled in the forest near Wilmot, So. Mountain; he made a clearing and in the course of years erected a saw- and grist-mill, an operation which was not a very profitable investment, but of great accommodation to the community, and aided in attracting settlers to that section; he d. Nov., 1862; 5 c.

10249. 1. ISRAEL LONGLEY⁷, b. Dec. 12, 1813; m. Feb. 19, 1838, Charlotte, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Spinney; residence, Torbrook, Wilmot; 3 c.

10250. SARAH MARIA⁸, b. Jan. 1, 1853; m. Dec. 26, 1871, C. L. Neiley; 3 c.

10251. Mary Helen Neiley⁹, b. Dec. 26, 1874.

10252. Lottie Bell Neiley⁹, b. March, 1875.

10253. Eric Welton Neiley⁹, b. Nov., 1883.

10254. MARY ANNIE⁸, b. June 6, 1855; m. May 20, 1874, Nathaniel C. Wood; 1 c.

10255. Lottie C. Wood⁹, b. March 6; d. Aug. 27, 1875.

10256. CHARLOTTE ISABELLA⁸, b. Oct. 17, 1857.

10257. 2. MARGARET LOVISA⁷, b. Feb. 12, 1818; m. March 3, 1839, John M. Chute; he d. July, 1850; she d. May 16, 1852; 5 c., one d. in infancy, aged 2 weeks.

10258. ISRAEL JAMES CHUTE⁸, b. April 17, 1842; unmarried; a dairyman; residence, Wilmot.

10259. SUSAN MARIA CHUTE⁸, b. Aug. 11, 1844; d. Nov., 1855.

10260. MARILLA S. CHUTE⁸, b. 1846; d. 1848.

10261. CHARLOTTE MANETTA CHUTE⁸, b. Sept., 1847; d. Aug., 1851.

10262. 3. LUCY A.⁷, b. April 18, 1823; m. Nov. 28, 1840, John McGregor; residence, Torbrook; 5 c.

10263. GEORGE MCGREGOR⁸, b. Sept. 8, 1841; m. 1. May 1, 1867, Ruth Baker; she d. Jan. 25, 1868; m. 2. April 17, 1872, Louisa Van Buskirk; a farmer; residence, Torbrook; 3 c.

10264. Jessie M. McGregor⁹, b. March 28, 1878.

10265. Harriet M. McGregor⁹, b. Dec. 28, 1875.

10266. Clara S. McGregor⁹, b. April 21, 1879.

10267. WILLIAM A. MCGREGOR⁸, b. Aug. 9, 1843; d. May 14, 1844.

10268. DAVID E. MCGREGOR⁸, b. May 27, 1845; m. May 25, 1874, Hattie Wood; a farmer; residence, So. Farnington; 1 c.

10269. LeRoy McGregor⁹, b. May 11, 1881.

10270. RACHEL M. MCGREGOR⁸, b. April 10, 1847; m. July 14, 1883, Anon Baker; a merchant; residence, Boston, Mass.

10271. ANNIE M. MCGREGOR⁸, b. Nov. 24, 1860; unmarried.

10272. 4. ISAAC J.⁷, b. July 28, 1833; m. Jan. 16, 1855, Sarah M.⁸, daughter of James and Letitia (Wheelock⁷) Spinney, b. Jan. 6, 1836; they resided for many years in Annapolis Co., N. S., then removed to Marlborough, Mass., where they now live; 6 c., all b. Nova Scotia.

10273. I. JAMES⁸, b. Oct. 2, 1855; m. Dec. 25, 1878, Louisa, daughter of Asel and Charlotte Roberts, b. Annapolis Co., N. S., July 26, 1853; 1c.

10274. Aubrey A.⁹, b. Oct. 28, 1879.

10275. WILLIAM E.⁸, b. Jan. 27, 1857; m. Nov. 28, 1883, Emily Lucretia, daughter of William and Mary Jane (Nelson) Frazer, b. May 11, 1864; residence, Marlborough; 1 c.

10276. Florence Maud⁹, b. Aug. 21, 1884.

10277. LETITIA M.⁸, b. Dec. 6, 1858; m. Dec. 25, 1877, William R. Neiley; 1 c.

10278. Laura Maud Neiley⁹, b. May 22, 1879.

10279. LATIMER SPINNEY⁸, b. June 14, 1860; m. April 2, 1883, Sarah Frances Giles.

10280. BENJAH L.⁸, b. Nov. 21, 1862; a student at Brown University, Providence, R. I.

10281. G. GRANT⁸, b. July 11, 1865.

10282. 5. DAVID E.⁷, b. July 28, 1833; m. April 17, 1876, Mrs. Emma Louise Rood, daughter of William P. Brown; residence, Torbrook, Wilmot; 2 c.

10283. EDWARD DARMER⁸, b. Sept. 6, 1877.

10284. MARY ALICE LOVICK⁸, b. June 6, 1879.

10285. XI. DIADAMY⁶, b. 1797; m. James Steele, and settled on the Whitman homestead, where he d. July 22, 1865, aged 95; she d. Feb. 6, 1865, aged 68; 8 c.

10286. 1. MARGARET STEELE⁷, b. April 29, 1815; m. Lawrence-town, N. S., by Rev. William (?) Robinson, March 15, 1839, Robert Walker, b. April 7, 1815; residence, Port William, Kings County; she d. Nov. 4, 1885; 12 c.

10287. CHARLES E. WALKER⁸, b. March 3, 1840; m. Hudson, Mass., Jan. 24, 1869, Frances E., daughter of William and L. V. B. (Coolidge) Chase; a merchant; residence, 46 Beach st., Boston, Mass.; 3 c.

10288. Albert H. Walker⁹, b. July 1, 1870.

10289. Charles C. Walker⁹, b. Sept. 3, 1877; d. Dec. 3, 1878.

10290. Frank Edwin Walker⁹, b. Aug. 29, 1884.

10291. ALBERT WALKER⁸, b. 4, 1841; d. Nov. 22, 1864.

10292. MARY ANN WALKER⁸, b. July 24, 1842; unmarried.

10293. JANE ELIZABETH WALKER⁸, b. Sept. 7, 1843; m. James R. Little; residence, Louisville, Ky.; she d. March 25, 1883; 3 c.

10294. Robert Little⁹.

10295. Louis Little⁹.

10296. Charles Little⁹.

10297. EMMA WALKER⁸, b. April 16, 1845; m. Allison Morse; residence, Milford, Mass.; 1 daughter.

10298. ——— Morse⁹.

10299. DAMA E. WALKER⁸, b. May 10, 1847; m. Benjamin Baganson; residence, Port William, N. S.; 4 c.

10300. Elias Baganson⁹.

10301. Emma Baganson⁹.

10302. Albert Baganson⁹.

10303. Frank Baganson⁹.

10304. ALEXANDER WALKER⁸, b. March 20, 1850; m. Dec. 3, 1872, Mary, daughter of William Henry and Lavinia (Rodding) Usher; residence, Cornwallis; 4 c.

10305. Margaret Walker^s, b. 1874.

10306. Charles Walker^s, b. 1876.

10307. William Walker^s, b. 1878.

10308. Eliza Walker^s, b. 1882.

10309. CECELIA WALKER^s, b. July 24, 1852; d. Oct. 25, 1863.

10310. ELIZA WALKER^s, b. June 7, 1854; unmarried.

10311. GEORGE WALKER^s, b. June 18, 1856; unmarried.

10312. WILLIAM WALKER^s, b. April 4, 1859; unmarried; resides with his brother at 46 Beach st., Boston, Mass.

10313. MARTHA WALKER^s, b. Nov. 22, 1861; d. Dec. 10, 1883.

10314. 2. JOHN STEELE⁷, b. Dec. 15, 1819; m. 1. Nov. 21, 1844, Sophia Killam, youngest daughter of Samuel Bain; she d. Oct. 4, 1855, aged 29; m. 2. Jan. 10, 1856, Gertrude, second daughter of Nathan Doane, Esq., of Cape Negro; she d. July 8, 1864, aged 31; residence, Yarmouth, where he d. Nov. 27, 1884; 8 c.

10315. DORINDA ANN STEELE^s, b. Feb. 26, 1847; m. Nov. 21, 1867, Howard M. Campbell of Machias, Me.; residence, Hudson, Mass., where she d. May 29, 1875; 3 c., all but eldest b. Hudson.

10316. Mary Grace Campbell^s, b. Machias, Oct. 2, 1868.

10317. Colin Steele Campbell^s, b. Oct. 21, 1870.

10318. Susan Mabel Campbell^s, b. Oct. 4, 1872.

10319. SOPHIA EVA STEELE^s, b. May 7, 1850; m. Boston, Mass., July 21, 1872, Capt. Hiram C. Crosby, b. Yarmouth, Feb. 18, 1848; residence, Orting, Washington Ter.; 5 c.

10320. Oscar D. Crosby^s, b. Feb. 8, 1876.

10321. Bessie Crosby^s, b. May 27, 1877.

10322. Annie Ethel Crosby^s, b. Nov. 15, 1878.

10323. Ina May Crosby^s, b. Feb. 15, 1882.

10324. Lottie Florence Crosby^s, b. 16, 1883.

10325. (A daughter) STEELE^s, b; d. Aug. 1, 1852.

10326. LOTTIE FLORENCE STEELE^s, b. Nov. 6, 1854; m. Yarmouth, July 3, 1878, Capt. Lemuel C. Crosby of Hebron; a master mariner; residence, Yarmouth, where she d. Aug. 26, 1885; he d. July 15, 1887; 2 c.

10327. Orpha Crosby^s, b. June 5; d. July 18, 1882.

10327a. Bernard S. Crosby^s, b. Feb.; d. April 21, 1885.

10328. MARY ARABELLA STEELE^s, b. Sept. 12, 1856; an invalid; residence, Yarmouth.

10329. ADA ELLEN STEELE^s, b. Aug. 1, 1859; residence, Yarmouth.

10230. JOHN ARTHUR STEELE^s, b. Dec. 20, 1861; residence, Boston, Mass.

10231. GERTRUDE STEELE^s, b. April 20, 1864; residence, Canton, Mass.

10232. 3. MARY ANN STEELE⁷, b. Dec. 15, 1821; m. 1845, William Miller; a blacksmith; residence, Lawrence town, N. S.; he d. Aug. 1, 1880; he d. Jan., 1888; 5 c.

10233. ELVIRA MILLER^s, b. Jan. 25, 1847; m. William Grant; a blacksmith; residence, Yarmouth; 7 c.

10234. Charles Grant⁹, b. July 3, 1868.

10235. Annie Grant⁹, b. Nov., 1871.

10236. Robert Grant⁹, b. Aug., 1873.

10237. William Grant⁹, b. Aug., 1875.

10238. Frederick Grant⁹, b. April, 1878.

10239. Blake Grant⁹, b. Sept., 1881.

10240. Percy Grant⁹, b. April, 1883.

10241. CHARLES MILLER^s, b. Feb. 27, 1852; m. Addie Late; a blacksmith; residence, Lawrence town; 3 c.

10242. Leander Miller⁹, b. Sept., 1876.

10243. Lulu Miller⁹, b. Nov., 1879.

10244. Bessie Miller⁹, b. April, 1883.

10245. EMMA MILLER^s, b. July 12, 1857; unmarried.

10246. ANNIE MILLER^s, b. June 18, 1860; unmarried.

10247. BERTHA MILLER^s, b. Feb. 23, 1868.

10248. 4. CHARLES STEELE⁷, b. Feb. 8, 1824; m. Nov. 2, 1848, Hannah Cook; a merchant and postmaster; residence, Port Maitland, N. S.; 2 c.

10249. AMY A. STEELE^s, b. Nov. 15, 1849; m. June 3, 1868, Capt. Wentworth K. Perry; a master mariner; residence, Yarmouth; 5 c.

10250. Frank Chester Perry⁹, b. Sept. 2, 1869.

10251. Charles Arthur Perry⁹, b. Feb. 4, 1871.

10252. Flora Blanche Perry⁹, b. March 14, 1874; d. 1876.

10253. Leonard Ray Perry⁹, b. May 22, 1876.

10254. Lawrence Wentworth Perry⁹, b. Dec. 3, 1877.

10255. FLORENCE H. STEELE^s, b. July 10, 1854; unmarried.

10256. 5. DORINDA ANN STEELE⁷, b. Dec. 10, 1826; m. Dec. 2, 1858, S. B. Houghton; a farmer; residence, Hudson, Mass.; she d. without issue, Dec. 9, 1865.

10357. 6. (A daughter) STEELE⁷, b. May 20, 1829; d. June 15, 1831.

10358. 7. JAMES EDWARD STEELE⁷, b. March 10, 1831; the family have not heard from him for many years.

10359. 8. WILLIAM HENRY STEELE⁷, b. Aug. 19, 1833; d. unmarried, St. John, N. B., 1875.

10360. 9. ISRAEL BENT STEELE⁷, b. May 13, 1838; m. 1860, Harriet Crosby; residence, 280 Dudley st., Roxbury, Mass.; 7 c., all b. Yarmouth.

10361. ALICE AUGUSTA STEELE⁸, b. May 25, 1861; m. 1885, Israel H. DeWolf; 1 c.

10361a. Charles H. DeWolf⁹, b. Stow, Mass., Feb. 7, 1888.

10362. CLARA M. STEELE⁸, b. Dec. 18, 1866.

10363. JENNIE F. STEELE⁸, b. Jan. 5, 1869.

10364. GEORGE A. STEELE⁸, b. April 21, 1873.

10365. J. HENRY STEELE⁸, b. Feb. 9, 1875.

10366. BERNARD P. STEELE⁸, b. July 19, 1878.

10366a. AVARD D. STEELE⁸, b. March 19; d. July 29, 1880.

10367. XII. MARGARET⁶, b. March 12, 1801; m. March 12, 1822, Henry Kent, and settled near Round Hill, Annapolis County, where she d. Jan. 3, 1887, aged 85; a farmer; he d. Feb. 20, 1852; 8 c.

10368. 1. DOROTHY WHITMAN KENT⁷, b. Oct. 12, 1823; m. Nov. 21, 1844, Silas Newcomb; she d. without issue, March 20, 1845.

10369. 2. MARY E. KENT⁷, b. July 27, 1825; m. March 12, 1855, Eldwood⁸, son of George and Salome (Whitman⁶) Armstrong, b. March 12, 1822; 5 c., see line.

10370. 3. MARGARET H. KENT⁷, b. Nov. 27, 1827; m. Nov. 23, 1853, Charles Hubbard, son of Simeon and Catharine (Wiggins) Goodrich, b. New Haven, Ct., Sept. 3, 1828; a carpenter and builder; residence, New Haven; no issue.

10371. 4. WILLIAM H. KENT⁷, b. Sept. 4, 1829; m. June, 1854, Matilda Munson of New Haven, Ct.; he d. Aug. 7, 1882; no issue.

10372. 5. JAMES E. KENT⁷, b. April 13, 1831; d. unmarried, Feb. 22, 1881.

10373. 6. CRISSIE A. KENT⁷, b. Feb. 22, 1833; m. June 12, 1878, William Tupper; residence, Annapolis; no issue.

10374. 7. MARIA E. KENT⁷, b. May 10, 1835; d. unmarried, Sept. 3, 1877.

10375. 8. CHARLES J. KENT⁷, b. Feb. 8, 1842; m. May 23, 1866, Mary A. Patten; a cabinet-maker; no issue.

10376. JOHN⁵ (508), John⁴, John³, Zechariah², John¹, b. Stow, Sept. 25, 1753; m. about 1780, Elizabeth Rice, b. Stow, Mass.; d. 1856, aged 102; he came with his father to Nova Scotia, and upon the division of the family grant settled at Round Hill, Annapolis County; an enterprising farmer and good citizen; he d. 1853, aged 100; 11 c. I. Elizabeth⁶; II. John⁶; III. Letitia⁶; IV. Elnathan⁶; V. Ebenezer⁶; VI. Eli⁶; VII. James⁶; VIII. Annie⁶; IX. Maria⁶; X. Alfred⁶; XI. Dorinda⁶.

10377. I. ELIZABETH⁶; d. young.

10378. II. JOHN⁶, b. 1782; d. Surinam, 1804, aged 18.

10379. III. LETITIA⁶, b. June 26, 1783; m. May 9, 1816, William Spurr, and settled at Clements, N. S., where she d. March 22, 1873, aged 90; 1 c.

10380. 1. ELIZABETH SPURR⁷, b. June 14, 1818; m. July 21, 1837, Moses Shaw; residence, Clementsport; 7 c.

10381. WILLIAM COLLINS SHAW⁸, b. Sept. 5, 1838; unmarried.

10382. REGINALD MOORE SHAW⁸, b. Oct. 11, 1839; m. Oct. 22, 1873, Louisa J. Roop; he d. Sept. 5, 1881; 2 c.

10383. Hugh Pickup Shaw⁸, b. July 25, 1876.

10384. John Whitman Shaw⁸, b. Feb. 22, 1879.

10385. CHARLES BERNARD SHAW⁸, b. Oct. 12, 1841; m. Jan. 25, 1873, Sarah M. Viets; 1 c.

10386. Mary Letitia Shaw⁸, b. March 5, 1878.

10387. LETITIA SHAW⁸, b. May 10, 1845; unmarried.

10388. ALFRED MOSES SHAW⁵, b. April 12, 1848; unmarried.
 10389. ARTHUR WHITMAN SHAW⁵, b. Oct. 24, 1850; unmarried.
 10390. LINDLEY VAIL SHAW³, b. Feb. 2, 1855; unmarried.
-

10391. IV. ELNATHAN⁶, b. Nov. 18, 1785; m. 1. 1812, Eleanor Spurr; she d. Feb. 6, 1824, aged 36; m. 2. 1827, Charlotte Tupper, b. 1791; d. June 8, 1864; he resided at Round Hill, N. S., and was a prosperous farmer greatly esteemed by his neighbors; from 1836-40 he represented Annapolis County in the Provincial Parliament; he d. Nov. 4, 1868; 6 c.

10392. 1. JOHN⁷, b. June 3, 1814; m. June 24, 1841, Rebecca Cutler, b. March 4, 1820; d. March 7, 1874; he remained at home on the farm during his boyhood, and then entered upon a mercantile life, which he has since pursued; residence, Staten Island, N. Y.; 10 c.

10393. WILLIAM⁵, b. May 9, 1842; m. Jan. 19, 1865, Jane D. Hallett of Boston; in 1856 he came to Boston to enter upon a mercantile life; since 1869 has been treasurer and financial manager of the Arlington Mills; his office is in Boston; residence, Brookline; 8 c.

10394. Mary Arnold⁹, b. Cambridge, Nov. 7, 1865.
 10395. Rebecca Cutler⁹, b. Cambridge, Nov. 6, 1867; d. Feb. 20, 1871.
 10396. Mabel Shives⁹, b. Cambridge, Sept. 7, 1869.
 10397. Jane Hallett⁹, b. Andover, Jan. 12, 1872.
 10398. William, Jr.³, b. Andover, June 28, 1874.
 10399. Malcolm Douglas⁹, b. Andover, March 5, 1877.
 10400. Eben Esmond⁹, b. Andover, Oct. 28, 1880.
 10400a. Hendricks Hallett⁹, b. Brookline, Feb. 27, 1884.

10401. EBEN CUTLER⁸, b. Dec. 23, 1843; m. May 25, 1870, Mary E. Cutler; was engaged in business in N. Y. City with his brother Clarence⁸; residence, Staten Island; he d. Marietta, Ga., May 30, 1884; was buried, June 3, 1884, in Greenwood Cemetery, New York; 3 c.

10402. Edward Cutler⁹, b. Oct. 24, 1871; d. July 1, 1886.
 10403. Winnifred W.⁹, b. Oct. 16, 1874.
 10404. Eleanor E.⁹, b. Oct. 8, 1876.

10405. ELEANOR SPURR⁸, b. Aug. 18, 1845; m. July 28, 1875, Frederick P. Fairbanks; residence, Norwich, Conn.; 5 c.

10406. Florence Esmond Fairbanks⁹, b. Nov. 13, 1876; d. Jan. 11, 1886.
 10407. Prescott Collins Fairbanks⁷, b. Jan. 21, 1878; d. Aug. 3, 1880.
 10408. Fenwick Williams Fairbanks⁹, b. Oct. 22, 1879; d. July 26, 1886.
 10408a. William Blagden Fairbanks⁹, b. July 4, 1884.
 10408b. Eleanor Whitman Fairbanks⁹, b. July 23, 1887.

10409. CLARENCE³, b. June 17, 1847; m. Dec. 1, 1875, Mary Hoppin, daughter of Marcus Morton, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Massachusetts; is engaged in business at 41 Leonard st., N. Y. City, with his brothers; residence, Staten Island; 4 c.

10410. Clarence Morton⁹, b. Feb. 14, 1877.
 10411. Arthur McGregor⁹, b. Oct. 12, 1879; d. July 9, 1880.
 10412. Harold Cutler⁷, b. Aug. 3, 1883.
 10412a. Esmond⁹, b. Sept. 16, 1886.

10413. JOHN, JR.⁸, b. April 21, 1849; m. May 14, 1879, Annie M. Hallett; she d. Nov. 16, 1887; residence, Staten Island; 4 c.

10414. Rebecca⁹, b. March 12, 1880.
 10415. John⁹, b. Feb. 22, 1883.
 10415a. Mary Olivia⁹, b. July 24, 1885.
 10415b. Arnold⁹, b. Nov., 1887.

10416. MARY OLIVIA⁸, b. Jan. 5, 1852; unmarried; at home.

10417. JAMES SPURR³, b. Dec. 22, 1853; graduated at Oxford University, England; was for some years a successful teacher at Worcester, Mass.; was compelled to give up teaching on account of his health; spent a few years in literary work in New York and Boston; at present, in business with his brothers at 41 Leonard st., N. Y. City; residence, Staten Island; unmarried.

10417a. CHARLES³, b. Jan. 24; d. April 27, 1856.

10418. JESSIE MARIA⁸, b. June 16, 1858; m. Brookline, June 6, 1883, Robert Lawrence Means of Boston; 2 c.

10419. William Gordon Means⁹, b. April 20, 1884.
 10419a. Robert Whitman Means⁹, b. May 1, 1886.

10420. CHARLES LOUIS⁸, b. Oct. 4, 1861; m. Oct. 28, 1885, Helen Wheaton Langworthy; engaged in business with his brothers at 41 Leonard st., N. Y. City; residence, New Brighton, Staten Island; 1 c.

10420a. Charles Lawrence⁹, b. Oct. 16, 1886.

10421. 2. WILLIAM⁷; lost at sea, 1841; unmarried.

10422. 3. HON. CHARLES BAILEY⁷, b. Rosette, Sept. 28, 1817; m. Dec. 9, 1852, Mrs. Jane (Tupper) Chipman; he remained on his father's farm till after his marriage, when he bought a farm at Tupperville, where he has ever since resided; has always taken an active interest in public affairs; for the past twelve years has been

a magistrate, and for many years held the arduous and responsible position of commissioner in charge of the dikes on the Annapolis River; is a thoroughly practical farmer, and devotes much attention to matters that will benefit that class; a genial, hospitable friend, he is highly respected in the community; 3 c.

10422a. ALFRED^s, b. July 15, 1854; unmarried; engaged in the practice of law at Halifax.

10423. BESSIE^s, b. May 6, 1856; unmarried; at home.

10423a. JULIA ETTA^s, b. Sept. 13, 1859; d. Nov. 17, 1863.

10424. 4. EDWARD⁷, b. July 30, 1819; d. Nov. 20, 1820.

10425. 5. HON. GEORGE⁷, b. April 3, 1823; m. June 3, 1852, Mary Arabella, daughter of Capt. Peter Boice; a farmer; residence, Rosette, on the farm where he was born, which was part of the original grant to John Whitman⁵; while devoting himself to farming, he has also actively engaged in public affairs; 1863, he was elected member of the Provincial Parliament for Annapolis County, an office he retained for four years; 1881, he was appointed member of the Legislative Council of the Province, a position he still holds; 4 c.

10426. HENRY BOICE^s, b. Aug. 22, 1854; m. May 23, 1883, Myra W. Bailey; a farmer; residence, Round Hill, near his father's homestead; 2 c.

10426a. Helen Louisa^s, b. May, 1884.

10426b. (Child unnamed^s), b. July 29, 1888.

10427. ELIZA ESMOND^s, b. March 17, 1860; m. Jan. 24, 1883, Samuel Saunders; a farmer; residence, Rosette; 3 c.

10427a. George Ethelbert Saunders^s, b. March 28, 1884.

10427b. Sarah Boice Saunders^s, b. March 16, 1886.

10427c. Marion Blair Saunders^s, b. Feb. 6, 1888.

10428. MARY MARIA^s, b. Aug. 14, 1862.

10429. ELEANOR JANE^s, b. Feb. 19, 1865.

10430. 6. MARIA LOUISA⁷, b. May 7, 1831; m. Oct. 19, 1859, Capt. Samuel J. Bogart; a wealthy retired ship-owner; residence, Granville Ferry, where she d. May 25, 1884; 1 c.

10431. CHRISTINE GRACE BOGART^s, b. April 17, 1863; m. June 6, 1883, Fred. Hatheway; residence, Granville Ferry; 2 c.

10431a. Samuel Bogart Hatheway^s, b. June 7, 1884.

10431b. Muriel Louise Hatheway^s, b. June 1, 1887.

10432. V. EBENEZER⁶; d. young.

10433. VI. ELI⁶; d. young.

10434. VII. JAMES⁶, b. June 3, 1790; m. Jan. 14, 1816, Elizabeth Ann, daughter of Rev. Jacob Bailey (one of the first ministers settled over St. Luke's Parish), b. Dec. 25, 1791; d. May 25, 1861; a farmer: after his marriage settled first at Saw-mill Creek and afterwards at Dalhousie; he then returned to his father's homestead, remaining there till he d. Nov. 18, 1859, aged 69; 1 c.

10435. 1. JAMES ALFRED⁷, b. Sept. 5, 1831; m. Dec. 9, 1851, Jane McLaughlin, b. March 15, 1825; he now resides on the farm where the first of the name settled; the original house has been torn down, but the old foundations are still standing under a barn; this tract, like many others, has never been out of the family since the original grant; 9 c.

10435a. ELIZABETH RICE⁸, b. Feb. 4, 1853; d. Feb. 22, 1860.

10436. SARAH JANE⁸, b. June 19, 1854; m. Feb. 6, 1882, Chalmers Woodbury; 2 c.

10436a. Alfred G. Woodbury⁹, b. Dec. 2, 1882.

10436b. Reginald Chalmers Woodbury⁹, b. May 31, 1886.

10437. JACOB BAILEY⁸, b. May 6, 1856; m. July 11, 1883, Ursula Stephens; a farmer and teacher; resides upon a portion of the homestead; 2 c.

10437a. Laura May⁹, b. June 10, 1884.

10437b. Emma Charlotte⁹, b. Feb. 21, 1887.

10438. DORINDA LETITIA⁸, b. March 9, 1858; m. Jan. 4, 1888, George Farnsworth.

10439. CHARLOTTE AGNES⁸, b. Jan. 24, 1860; d. Jan. 26, 1879.

10440. MARY ELIZABETH⁸, b. April 23; d. June 11, 1862.

10441. MARIA COOPER⁸, b. Nov. 3, 1863.

10442. JAMES ALFRED, JR.⁸, b. June 19, 1866.

10443. ANNIE EDITH⁸, b. March 5, 1869.

10444. VIII. ANNIE⁶; d. young.

10445. IX. MARIA⁶, b. June 19, 1796; m. Oct. 20, 1814, Robert Spurr; a farmer; residence, Round Hill; she d. April 5, 1853; 13 c.

10446. 1. ANNA RICE SPURR⁷, b. April 4, 1816; d. Aug. 26, 1834.

10447. 2. ALFRED SPURR⁷, b. Oct. 29, 1817; d. May 16, 1821.

10448. 3. EDWIN SPURR⁷, b. Sept. 26, 1819; d. April 21, 1820.

10449. 4. ALFRED WHITMAN SPURR⁷, b. July 6, 1821; d. unmarried, Oct. 3, 1850.

10450. 5. ELIZA JANE SPURR⁷, b. Feb. 11, 1823; m. Oct. 29, 1864, Frederick Saunders; he is dead; she resides Round Hill; no issue.

10451. 6. ROBERT JAMES SPURR⁷, b. Oct. 26, 1824; m. Oct. 12, 1847, Margaret LeClair; residence, Round Hill; 9 c.

10452. CHARLES SPURR⁸, b. Nov. 12, 1848; unmarried.

10453. ROBERT SPURR⁸, b. Sept. 24, 1850; m. Oct. 21, 1882, Annie Buffin.

10454. BARCLAY LECLAIR SPURR⁸, b. Nov. 11, 1852; m. Oct. 14, 1882, Mary Elbridge.

10455. WILLIAM SPURR⁸, b. Oct. 28, 1854; m. Dec., 1875, Margaret Millets; 4 c.

10456. Algernon DeBlois Spurr⁹, b. Feb. 22, 1877.

10457. Eleanor Esmond Spurr⁹, b. Sept. 24, 1878.

10458. Robert Lawrence Spurr⁹, b. Dec. 24, 1880.

10459. Winnifred L. Spurr⁹, b. Aug. 30, 1882.

10460. JAMES ALFRED SPURR⁸, b. Aug. 30, 1856; unmarried.

10461. MARIA ELIZA SPURR⁸, b. Aug. 19, 1857; unmarried.

10462. BERNARD WHITMAN SPURR⁸, b. June 28, 1860; unmarried.

10463. MARGARET WHITMAN SPURR⁸, b. June 25, 1866.

10464. ELIZA JANE SPURR⁸, b. Oct. 28, 1870.

10465. 7. EDMUND PHALON SPURR⁷, b. Nov. 29, 1826; d. Aug. 28, 1830.

10466. 8. WILLIAM HENRY SPURR⁷, b. June 28, 1828; m. Feb. 16, 1856, Abigail Dow; he d. Aug. 14, 1861; no issue.

10467. 9. CHARLES EDWARD SPURR⁷, b. Aug. 1, 1829; m. Jan. 9, 1856, Margaret Tupper; a farmer; residence, Round Hill; 5 c.

10468. EDWIN SPURR⁸, b. April 4, 1857; m. May 26, 1884, Alina⁸, daughter of Rufus Cole and Mary Eliza (Freeman⁷) Hendry, b. Sept. 22, 1859; a farmer; residence, Round Hill.

10469. EUGENIA SARACEN SPURR^s, b. Sept. 25, 1858; d. Sept. 19, 1882.

10470. MARY E. ALMA SPURR^s, b. May 1, 1863.

10471. CLARA WHITMAN SPURR^s, b. July 7, 1865.

10472. AUGUSTUS TUPPER SPURR^s, b. April 4, 1869.

10473. 10. SERAPHINA MARIA SPURR^r, b. June 22, 1834; m. Aug. 28, 1866, James Herington; she d. Aug. 2, 1867; no issue.

10474. 11. BERNARD WHITMAN SPURR^r, b. March 30, 1836; m. May 29, 1860, Eugenia Bogart; residence, Round Hill; 2 c.

10475. GEORGE WILLIAM SPURR^s, b. June 11, 1865.

10476. SERAPHINA MARIA SPURR^s, b. Oct. 12, 1870.

10477. 12. CHARLOTTE LETITIA SPURR^r, b. July 3, 1837; m. Jan. 19, 1859, Thomas L. Bishop; she d. March 29, 1874; 2 c., residing at Round Hill with their aunt, Mrs. Saunders.

10478. AGNES MARIA BISHOP^s, b. Jan. 19, 1860.

10479. ERNEST L. BISHOP^s, b. Dec. 20, 1866.

10480. 13. THOMAS SPURR^r, b. Feb. 3, 1845; m. Dec. 5, 1871, Susan T. Elliott; residence, Round Hill, in the old Spurr homestead; 4 c.

10481. CHARLOTTE SPURR^s, b. April 23, 1873.

10482. ODESSA GERTRUDE SPURR^s, b. Aug. 26, 1874.

10483. REGINALD HEBER SPURR^s, b. May 21, 1876.

10484. ERNEST BISHOP SPURR^s, b. Sept. 24, 1880.

10485. X. HON. ALFRED^b, b. 1798; m. Sept. 22, 1825, Jane Spurr, sister of Robert, who m. Maria^b; a merchant in Annapolis and extensively engaged in shipping; he had a fondness for political life and gave much time to public affairs; represented the county in the Provincial Parliament, and at the time of his death had been for many years a member of the Legislative Council of the Province; he d. Jan. 22, 1861; his wife survived him a few years and d. Cambridge, Mass., 1866, in the family of her son, aged 67; 6 c.

10486. 1. MARY ELIZABETH⁷, b. July 4, 1827; m. William A. Iles; residence, Cambridge, Mass., where she d. 1861; no issue.

10487. 2. MARGARET⁷, b. Jan. 23, 1829; m. Henry H. Swymmer of St. John, N. B., and removed to Louisville, Ky., where she d. 1854; 1 c.

10488. MARGARET ALEXA SWYMMER⁷, b. Louisville, 1854; d. Galveston, Tex., 1869.

10489. 3. EDMUND SPURR⁷, b. Sept. 20, 1830; m. March 21, 1853, Jane Crosby of Boston; came to Boston, 1851, and engaged in business in 1855, forming the firm of Whitman Brothers; 1863, removed to New York, where he has since resided; 1882, was unanimously elected Vice-President of the Produce Exchange of New York; residence, Fort Washington, N. Y. City; 5 c.

10490. EDMUND PINCO⁸, b. July 26, 1864; graduated Columbia College, 1885.

10491. FLORENCE LOUISA⁸, b. Dec. 23, 1865.

10492. HENRY ESMOND⁸, b. Aug. 15, 1865.

10493. WALTER MONTEITH⁸, b. March 17, 1869; appointed cadet U. S. Military Academy, 1887.

10494. CHARLES SPURR⁸, b. Dec. 19, 1870; d. Jan. 28, 1871.

10495. 4. ALFRED⁷, b. May 27, 1833; m. Sept. 4, 1860, Sarah A., daughter of Dr. S. and Harriet (Johnston) Andrews of Perth Amboy, b. Nov. 20, 1833; he came to Boston, 1849; 1855, became a member of firm of Whitman Brothers; 1870, removed to N. Y. City; residence, Fort Washington; 6 c., all but youngest b. Cambridge, Mass.

10496. MARY ILES⁸, b. Aug. 12, 1861; m. Nov. 7, 1883, Percival Knauth; a banker; residence, St. Nicholas place, N. Y. City; 2 c.

10497. Theodore Whitman Knauth⁸, b. Jan. 13, 1885.

10497a. Oswald Whitman Knauth⁸, b. June 3, 1887.

10498. ALFRED ANDREWS⁸, b. July 8, 1864.

10499. GERTRUDE SPURR⁸, b. Dec. 15, 1865.

10500. SARAH BISSELL⁸, b. Nov. 2, 1868.

10501. ELEANOR ESMOND⁸, b. June 10, 1870.

10502. ROGER BRADBURY⁸, b. N. Y. City, June 22, 1875.

10503. 5. ELEANOR SPURR⁷, b. Feb. 9, 1835; m. Dec. 27, 1876, James DeWolf Spurr, b. Dec. 4, 1820; he is engaged in business at St. John, N. B.; she d. Jan. 11, 1885; no issue.

10504. 6. HENRY⁷, b. Aug. 5, 1839; m. June 8, 1866, Sarah Wyman of Lowell, Mass.; he came to Boston in 1853, and has since resided in that city engaged in business; Mrs. Whitman is an artist and art critic of much note; no issue.

10505. XI. DORINDA⁶, b. Sept. 29, 1800; m. July 29, 1830, Capt. John McDormand; for many years a master mariner; he then retired and established himself as a merchant at Granville Ferry; he d. March 16, 1845; she now resides at Rosette with her son James; 8 c.

10506. 1. JOHN WHITMAN McDORMAND⁷, b. Feb. 13, 1832; m. March 21, 1853, Emily Barteaux; a master mariner; residence, Annapolis; 1 c.

10507. MOORE CAMPBELL McDORMAND⁸, b. Dec. 10, 1853; m. March 25, 1884, Cornelia Ritchie; 5 c.

10508. Eva McDormand⁶, b. March 5, 1875.

10509. Mary Kinney McDormand⁸, b. May 11, 1876.

10510. Archibald McDormand⁷, b. Nov. 2, 1878.

10511. Grace McDormand⁹, b. Dec. 2, 1879.

10512. Estella McDormand⁹, b. March 21, 1881.

10513. 2. ELIZABETH McDORMAND⁷, b. May 15, 1833; m. Oct. 22, 1850, Samuel McCormack; a wealthy and influential merchant; residence, Granville Ferry; 4 c.

10514. ANNIE McCORMACK⁸, b. Dec. 27, 1851; m. Sept. 28, 1875, Joseph Mayo; residence, Montreal.

10515. MARGARET McCORMACK⁸, b. Oct. 26, 1853; m. Dec. 31, 1878, Elwood H.⁸, son of Whitman⁷ and Luey (Halfyard) Armstrong, b. April 9, 1853; residence, Granville; 2 c.

10516. Elvora Whitman Armstrong⁹, b. Feb. 29, 1880.

10517. John Edward Armstrong⁹, b. Aug. 9, 1882.

10518. MARIA WHITMAN McCORMACK⁸, b. Jan. 26, 1858.

10519. ALESIA McCORMACK⁸, b. Dec. 11, 1860.

10520. 3. ANNA SPURR McDORMAND⁷, b. Oct. 25, 1834; d. May 19, 1836.

10521. 4. (A son) McDORMAND⁷, b. Nov. 6; d. Nov. 23, 1835.

10522. 5. JAMES McDORMAND⁷, b. April 26, 1837; m. Dec. 3, 1861, Annie Nichol; a farmer; residence, Round Hill; 1 c.

10523. ELIZABETH McDORMAND⁸, b. June 6, 1866.

10524. 6. CHARLES McDORMAND⁷, b. July 7; d. July 29, 1839.

10525. 7. ANNIE McDORMAND⁷, b. Aug. 21, 1840; m. June 9, 1864, Charles⁸, son of Dimock⁷ and Frances (McLaughlin) Whitman, b. March 2, 1839; residence, Emerson, Manitoba; see line.

10526. 8. EDWARD ELNATHAN McDORMAND⁷, b. Dec. 29, 1841; m. Oct. 28, 1868, Erena E. Healy; a farmer; residence, Round Hill; 3 c.

10527. OLIVIA BECK McDORMAND⁸, b. Aug. 22, 1869.

10528. ROBERT MILES McDORMAND⁸, b. April 11, 1871.

10529. CHARLES EDWARD McDORMAND⁸, b. Sept. 20, 1874.

10530. SALOME⁵ (509), John⁴, John³, Zechariah², John¹, b. Stow, Mass., March 25, 1755; m. 1. Maj. Ezekiel Cleveland and resided in Nictaux, N. S.; m. 2. Nathaniel Parker; he was b. Worcester County, Mass., and removed to Nova Scotia as a young man and d. July 31, 1830, aged 90; she d. June 5, 1831, aged 76; 12 c. I. Ezekiel⁶; II. Salome⁶; III. Henry⁶; IV. Elizabeth⁶; V. Parney⁶; VI. Irene⁶; VII. Mittie⁶; VIII. Love Fri⁶; IX. Charlotte⁶; X. Letitia⁶; XI. Maynard⁶; XII. Maria⁶.

10531. I. MAJ. EZEKIEL CLEVELAND⁶, b. about 1773; m. Feb. 19, 1796, Elizabeth Wheelock; they resided at Nictaux, N. S.; he d. Oct. 27, 1832; she d. June 11, 1858, aged 83; no issue.

10532. II. SALOME CLEVELAND⁶, b. Jan. 5, 1776; m. Nov. 13, 1794, Jacob Benjamin, b. Oct. 13, 1776; d. July 14, 1832; a farmer; residence, Gaspereaux, N. S.; she d. Feb. 25, 1853, aged 77; 10 c.

10533. 1. ELIZABETH BENJAMIN⁷, b. Feb. 19, 1797; m. 1. Nov. 16, 1814, Samuel Westcott, b. Jan. 16, 1786; d. June 29, 1849; m. 2. Thomas Martin; they were both farmers; residence, Gaspereaux; she d. May 28, 1870, aged 73; 10 c. by 1st m.

10534. LETITIA WESTCOTT^s, b. Oct. 31, 1815; m. May 12, 1849, Hugh Mitchell; he is dead; she resides Gaspereaux; 3 c.

10535. Samuel Edwin Mitchell^p, b. June 24, 1850; m. Ella Hunter; residence, Silver Cliffs, Colorado.

10536. Francis F. Mitchell^r, b. June 9, 1852; m. Henrietta Griffin; residence, Greenwich, N. S.; she is dead; 1 c. living.

10536a. Arthur Harvey Mitchell^p, b. May 24, 1853; residence, unknown.

10537. LUCINDY WESTCOTT^s, b. March 14, 1818; d. ———.

10538. JACOB R. WESTCOTT^s, b. March 13, 1820; m. 1. Nov. 3, 1847, Martha A. Dornand; she d. Nov. 1, 1855; m. 2. Sept. 7, 1856, Lydia J. Coldwell; a farmer; residence, Gaspereaux; 7 c.

10539. Ann Eliza Westcott^s, b. Oct. 1, 1848; m. Sept. 21, 1877, Richard Cartwright; residence, Boston, Mass.

10540. John W. Westcott^s, b. April 4, 1851; m. 1877; residence, Lone Dome, LaPlata Co., Colorado.

10541. Martha J. Westcott^s, b. July 1, 1853; unmarried; in Boston.

10542. Jacob T. Westcott^s, b. Oct. 17, 1855; d. unmarried.

10543. James A. Westcott^s, b. June 30, 1857; m. March 2, 1883, Annie S. Coldwell; a farmer; residence, Gaspereaux.

10543a. Nancy A. Westcott^s, b. Aug. 23, 1861; unmarried; at home.

10543b. Fred. B. Westcott^s, b. June 21, 1864; at home.

10544. NANCY WESTCOTT^s, b. April 30, 1823; d. ———.

10545. SUSAN WESTCOTT^s, b. July 31, 1825.

10546. ROBERT WESTCOTT^s, b. April 7, 1828; m. Dec. 29, 1850, Maria Benjamin, b. April 5, 1830; a farmer; residence, Gaspereaux; 9 c.

10547. Rebecca D. Westcott^s, b. March 24, 1852; m. Dec. 24, 1871, Isaac Coldwell; residence, Gaspereaux; 4 c.

10548. Gertrude Coldwell¹⁰, b. March 30, 1875.

10549. Mabel Coldwell¹⁰, b. Aug. 16, 1877.

10550. Howard Coldwell¹⁰, b. May 23, 1880.

10550a. Elden Coldwell¹⁰, b. Jan. 10, 1885.

10551. Samuel Lothrop Westcott^s, b. Feb. 23, 1854; m. Dec. 23, 1876, Ella Johnson; residence, Hantsport, N. S.; 3 c.

10552. Emma Westcott¹⁰, b. Dec. 23, 1877.

10553. George Westcott¹⁰, b. Nov. 3, 1879; d. Sept. 17, 1883.

10554. Lena Westcott¹⁰, b. April 24, 1884.

10555. Elmira Elizabeth Westcott^s, b. Feb. 22, 1856; d. April 14, 1869.

10556. James E. R. Westcott^s, b. Sept. 13, 1858; d. Aug. 14, 1860.

10557. Leonora O. Westcott^s, b. Sept. 19, 1861; m. May 9, 1888, Nathan Coldwell; a farmer of Gaspereaux.

10558. Franklin K. Westcott^s, b. Jan. 10, 1865.

10559. Cassy Blanche Westcott^s, b. Feb. 28, 1868.

10559a. Daniel A. Westcott^s, b. Aug. 31, 1870.

10559b. Winnifred A. L. Westcott^s, b. Nov. 9, 1875.

10560. MARY WESTCOTT^s, b. Oct. 16, 1831; d. ———.

10560a. SARAH A. WESTCOTT^s, b. Feb. 4, 1833.

10560b. AMELIA WESTCOTT^s, b. June, 1835; d. ———.

10560c. PARNEY REID WESTCOTT^s, b. May 11, 1837; d. ———.

10561. 2. PARNEY BENJAMIN⁷, b. April 26, 1799; m. Theodore H. Reid, b. June 15, 1809; d. Oct. 9, 1855; a farmer; residence, Gaspereaux; she d. Aug. 18, 1873, aged 74; 6 c.

10562. MARY E. REID^s, b. Oct. 23, 1826; m. Oct. 12, 1848, Silas Davison; residence, Gaspereaux; 7 c.

10563. Marilla A. Davison^s, b. Dec. 30, 1849; m. Nov. 20, 1871, Henry Nelson Fuller, b. June 30, 1848; residence, Hantsport; 2 c.

10564. Laura Blanche Fuller¹⁰, b. Nov. 10, 1872.

10565. Alexander Forshay Fuller¹⁰, b. July 15, 1874.

10566. Theodore H. Davison^a, b. Aug. 22, 1853; d. Oct. 5, 1854.

10567. Emma F. Davison^s, b. July 27, 1855; m. May 8, 1878, William H. Nowlin; residence, Wolfville; 2 c.

10568. Ida Blanche Nowlin¹⁰, b. May 8, 1879.

10569. Howard Leslie Nowlin¹⁰, b. April 19, 1882.

10570. Eliza A. Davison^s, b. Nov. 27, 1857; m. Jan. 6, 1879, Osman S. Coldwell; residence, Gaspereaux; 2 c.

10571. Burpee A. Coldwell¹⁰, b. Jan. 27, 1880.

10572. Minna May Coldwell¹⁰, b. May 25, 1881.

10573. Owen S. Davison^s, b. April 1, 1860; m. July 14, 1887, ———.

10574. Laura J. Davison^s, b. Nov. 30, 1864.

10575. Cassie M. Davison^s, b. Feb. 6, 1867.

10576. ABNER REID^s, b. April 6, 1828; m. Feb. 25, 1855, Rebecca, daughter of William and Rebecca (Davidson) Benjamin; residence, Atlantic, Mass.; P. O. box, 7; 5 c., all unmarried.

10577. Sophronia Avilla Reid^s, b. Sept. 12, 1856.

10578. Truman Theodore Reid^s, b. July 21, 1858.

10579. Anna Laura Reid^s, b. Oct. 4, 1861.

10580. Emma Rebecca Reid^s, b. Jan. 23, 1871.

10581. Frank William Reid^s, b. Dec. 18, 1873.

10582. SALOME A. REID^s, b. Jan. 8, 1830; m. James Horner; residence, St. Catharines, Ont., where she d.; several children, some of whom are living in Michigan.

10583. JACOB B. REID^s, b. Oct. 6, 1833; m. 1. Oct. 12, 1855, Maria L. Griffin, b. March 6, 1835; d. Sept. 6, 1871; m. 2. Dec. 17, 1872, Elizabeth Creighton, b. Dec. 6, 1849; is engaged in stock farming; residence, 28th and Mission sts., San Francisco; 10 c.

10584. George W. Reid^s, b. April 23, 1857; d. Jan. 9, 1880.

10585. Henrietta R. Reid^s, b. April 17, 1859; d. April 14, 1882.

10586. Watson D. Reid^s, b. Dec. 29, 1861.

10587. Lovett B. Reid^s, b. May 28, 1864; d. Feb. 10, 1883.

10588. Welsbe J. Reid², b. July 21, 1868.

10589. Nina Reid², b. June 23, 1870.

10590. Ida B. Reid², b. Feb. 2, 1874.

10591. Stella Reid², b. Dec. 20, 1876.

10592. Winnifred Reid², b. Feb. 21, 1880.

10593. Clara Reid², b. Sept. 19, 1881.

10594. JAMES H. REID², b. Oct. 6, 1838; d. March 12, 1866; unmarried.

10595. JERUSHA REID², b. Aug. 23, 1840; unmarried; residence, 74 E. Canton st., Boston, Mass.

10596. 3. EZEKIEL BENJAMIN⁷, b. April 1, 1801; m. 1. 1824, Sarah Ann Davison; m. 2. Oct. 26, 1827, Phoebe Hilsley; a farmer; residence, Gaspereaux: 9 c.

10597. CHARLES THOMAS BENJAMIN⁷, b. May 27, 1829; unmarried; a fisherman; residence, Long Island, N. S.

10598. WILLIAM ANDREW BENJAMIN⁸, b. Aug. 15, 1831; m. Aug. 16, 1863, Mrs. Catharine A. Saxton; a shoemaker; residence, Gaspereaux; 6 c.

10599. Minnie Jane Benjamin⁹, b. May 24; d. June 12, 1864.

10600. Wyllie Holmes Benjamin⁹, b. May 24, 1865.

10601. Frederick L. Benjamin⁹, b. April 19, 1867.

10602. Aubray Wildon Benjamin⁹, b. Oct. 22, 1868.

10603. Luther Head Benjamin⁹, b. Dec. 23, 1871.

10604. Annie Amelia Benjamin⁹, b. April 12, 1878.

10605. SARAH ELIZA BENJAMIN⁸, b. Jan. 12, 1834; m. Nov. 26, 1857, Charles E., son of Norton Quincy and Melisande Jane (Perry) Pope, b. Nov. 14, 1833; a painter; residence, 22 Upton st., Boston; 6 c.

10607. Florence Adelia Pope⁹, b. Aug. 21, 1858; d. Feb. 25, 1863.

10608. Charles Henry Pope⁹, b. June 20, 1860; d. March 11, 1863.

10609. Norton Quincy Pope⁹, b. Oct. 13, 1865.

10610. Gertrude Sophia Pope⁹, b. Feb. 28, 1867; m. April 25, 1886, Charles Blanchard; residence, E. Somerville.

10611. Fannie May Pope⁹, b. Nov. 4, 1870; d. Nov. 14, 1875.

10612. Jane Meade Antoinette Pope⁹, b. July 10, 1874; d. Nov. 19, 1875.

10613. AUGUSTA E. BENJAMIN⁸, b. Nov. 1, 1835; m. Oct. 25, 1863, Russell Coldwell; a farmer; residence, Gaspereaux: 2 c.

10614. Adelaide Coldwell⁹, b. Nov. 25, 1864; m. Oct. 13, 1888, John A. Coldwell.

10615. Adelia Coldwell⁹, b. Dec. 21, 1866.

10616. SALOME ANN BENJAMIN⁷, b. Jan. 11, 1837; m. Henry Eagles; he d. Feb., 1874; 8 c., none married.

10617. Annie L. Eagles^s, b. April 11, 1859.
 10618. Clara L. Eagles^s, b. Nov. 14, 1861.
 10619. Harry L. Eagles^s, b. Nov. 5, 1863.
 10620. Lizzie Eagles^s, b. July 28, 1865.
 10621. Spurgeon S. Eagles^s, b. Jan. 1, 1867.
 10622. Eva M. Eagles^s, b. July 24, 1869.
 10623. Josie A. Eagles^s, b. Sept. 12, 1871.
 10624. Iva M. Eagles^s, b. May 4, 1874.

10625. REBECCA SOPHIA BENJAMIN^s, b. April 13, 1839; m. March 24, 1857, John L. Gertridge, b. Sept. 13, 1836; a farmer; residence, Gaspereaux; 7 c.

10626. Charles Willard Gertridge^s, b. Feb. 23, 1858.
 10627. James Lothrop Gertridge^s, b. Oct. 2, 1859.
 10628. John Whitman Gertridge^s, b. May 27, 1861.
 10629. Phebe Ann Gertridge^s, b. May 31, 1865.
 10630. Leonora Elmira Gertridge^s, b. Aug. 14, 1868.
 10631. Frank Leveret Gertridge^s, b. July 25, 1871.
 10632. Er. Leo Gertridge^s, b. Dec. 4, 1872.

10633. NANCY AMANDA BENJAMIN^s, b. July 29, 1841; m. Sept. 7, 1859, Edward Newton Bishop, b. Jan. 4, 1839; a farmer; residence, Highbury, Horton, N. S.; 8 c., none married.

10634. Lilla A. Bishop^s, b. Nov. 29, 1860.
 10635. Thebe L. Bishop^s, b. April 15, 1862.
 10636. Florence A. Bishop^s, b. March 6, 1864.
 10637. Frederick E. Bishop^s, b. Sept. 19, 1868.
 10638. Minnie R. Bishop^s, b. Jan. 9, 1874.
 10639. Perry W. Bishop^s, b. Aug. 14, 1875.
 10640. Fanny M. Bishop^s, b. July 3, 1877.
 10641. Austin H. Bishop^s, b. May 18, 1879.

10642. MARY C. BENJAMIN^s, b. July 3, 1844; m. David Dorman; she is dead; he resides in Boston, Mass.

10643. EUNICE S. A. DELIGHT BENJAMIN^s, b. Aug. 5, 1850; d. 1863.

10644. 4. NANCY BENJAMIN⁷, b. Feb. 10, 1803; m. March 2, 1826, John, son of Thomas and Sarah (Wheelock) Banks of Cleveland, N. S.; she d. Feb. 6, 1869; he d. March 7, 1869; 7 c.

10645. EZEKIEL CLEVELAND BANKS^s, b. March 6, 1827; m. Feb. 20, 1855, Susan M. Dodge, b. July 31, 1828; a farmer; residence, Berwick, Kings County; 5 c.

10646. Theodore H. Banks^s, b. Jan. 1, 1859; d. Lawrence, Mass.
 10647. Florence A. Banks^s, b. April 22, 1861.
 10648. Stanley A. Banks^s, b. March 20, 1863.
 10649. Rupert H. Banks^s, b. May 18, 1865.
 10650. R. B. Banks^s, b. July 5, 1873.

10651. JACOB BANKS^s, b. Dec. 2, 1828; m. Sept. 13, 1851, Bethia D., daughter of Thomas and Ellis (Barteaux) Robinson of So. Williamstown, N. S., b. April 12, 1832; a farmer; residence, Cleveland; 5 c.

10652. Charlotte Sophia Banks^o, b. July 4, 1855; m. May 24, 1875, James Alonzo, son of David and Maria (Beckwith) Banks, b. Jan. 30, 1847; a teacher; residence, Digby, N. S.; 3 c.

10653. Amelia Blanche Banks^o, b. May 3, 1876.

10654. Ethel May Banks^o, b. Feb. 18, 1878.

10655. Evelyn Maud Banks^o, b. Aug. 31, 1879.

10656. Mary Alice Banks^o, b. June 3, 1857; unmarried.

10657. Leila M. Banks^o, b. Nov. 15, 1863; m. Oct. 7, 1884, Arthur Barteaux of Nictaux Falls, N. S.

10658. Charles L. Banks^o, b. Sept. 15, 1866.

10659. Edith A. Banks^o, b. Dec. 15, 1868.

10660. THOMAS BANKS^s, b. Aug. 16, 1831; d. Feb. 16, 1835.

10661. ELIZABETH BANKS^s, b. Aug. 16, 1833; d. April 11, 1858.

10662. MARY SALOME BANKS^s, b. May 30, 1838; m. Aug. 28, 1859, William Jonas Horton⁷, son of Joseph and Phoebe (Tufts⁶) Balcom, b. Oct. 13, 1830; a merchant and the postmaster; residence, Nictaux Falls, N. S.; 7 c.

10663. Aggie N. Balcom^o, b. Nov. 19, 1860.

10664. William H. R. Balcom^o, b. April 8, 1863.

10665. Mary A. Balcom^o, b. Feb. 9, 1865; d. Aug. 8, 1878.

10666. Alice M. Balcom^o, b. Oct. 24, 1868; d. Aug. 13, 1878.

10667. Blanche Esby Balcom^o, b. Feb. 4; d. May 16, 1871.

10668. Charles Q. P. Balcom^o, b. July 24, 1873.

10669. Burpee A. M. Balcom^o, b. May 22, 1876.

10670. SARAH AMANDA BANKS^s, b. Feb. 8, 1840; m. June 29, 1865, James A., son of Charles and Janet (Newcomb) Cox, b. Feb. 8, 1840; residence, Upper Stewiacke, Colchester Co., N. S.; 7 c.

10671. Alfred Fenwick Cox^o, b. March 27, 1866.

10672. Ida Bertha Cox^o, b. Nov. 20, 1867.

10673. Minnie Blanche Cox^o, b. May 19, 1870.

10674. Charles Creighton Cox^o, b. Feb. 1, 1872.

10675. Carrie Bessie Cox^o, b. Nov. 19, 1874.

10676. Janet Amanda Cox^o, b. Feb. 9, 1877.

10677. John Parker Cox^o, b. Nov. 20, 1880.

10678. INGRAM BILL BANKS^s, b. July 1, 1842; m. June 25, 1875, Mary Ann, daughter of William and Martha Catharine (Sutherland) McPhee, b. March 23, 1844; residence, Lower Stewiacke; 5 c.

10679. Richard Saunders Banks^o, b. March 23, 1876.

10680. William Ralph Banks^o, b. Sept. 9, 1877.

10681. James Meadows Banks^o, b. Oct. 4, 1879.

10682. Theodore Porter Banks², b. Oct. 6, 1881.

10683. Ingram Whitman Banks², b. Nov. 7, 1883.

10684. 5. JACOB WHITMAN BENJAMIN⁷, b. April 9, 1805; d. Jan. 5, 1833; unmarried.

10685. 6. AGNES E. BENJAMIN⁷, b. March 28, 1808; m. Hiram Coldwell, b. March 14, 1808; d. Oct. 11, 1882; a farmer; residence, Gaspereaux, Kings County; 6 c.

10686. NANCY COLDWELL⁸, b. Sept. 1, 1830; m. 1855, George Crofford; a farmer; residence, Lower Horton, N. S.; 5 c.

10687. Eliza Estella Crofford⁸, b. May 3, 1856; d. April 15, 1859.

10687a. James Edwin Crofford⁸, b. Feb. 13, 1858; d. April 22, 1859.

10688. John R. Crofford⁸, b. Nov. 4, 1859.

10689. Paulina A. Crofford⁸, b. Dec. 16, 1862.

10690. Cyrus O. Crofford⁸, b. Jan. 5, 1870; d. March 5, 1872.

10691. ARMINELLA COLDWELL⁸, b. June 6, 1832; m. July 2, 1875, Hugh Thompson; a farmer; residence, Black Rock, Kings County; no issue.

10692. HENRY COLDWELL⁸, b. May 7, 1835; m. Jan. 10, 1864, Margaret Foster, b. Oct. 6, 1840; a farmer; residence, Horton, N. S.; 9 c.

10693. Bessie A. Coldwell⁸, b. Aug. 22, 1864.

10694. Thomas E. Coldwell⁸, b. June 21, 1866.

10695. Ellsworth Coldwell⁸, b. Oct. 16, 1868.

10696. Wright J. Coldwell⁸, b. Nov. 7, 1870.

10697. Earnest Coldwell⁸, b. Dec. 3, 1872.

10698. Henry Coldwell⁸, b. Nov. 16, 1874.

10699. Alldon Coldwell⁸, b. Aug. 5, 1876.

10700. Clara L. Coldwell⁸, b. Aug. 13, 1878.

10701. John Coldwell⁸, b. April 24, 1884.

10702. MARY COLDWELL⁸, b. Sept. 7, 1838; m. James Eldridge of Falmouth, N. S.; 3 c.

10703. Minnie Agnes Eldridge⁹, b. Jan. 15, 1868.

10704. George Eldridge⁹, b. 1871.

10705. James Eldridge⁹, b. Aug., 1873.

10706. OBED BENJAMIN COLDWELL⁸, b. May 3, 1842; m. May 2, 1876, Annie Chute; 5 c.

10707. Alice A. Coldwell⁸, b. March 13, 1877.

10708. Minnie Coldwell⁸, b. April 3, 1878; d. Feb. 6, 1880.

10709. Arthur Coldwell⁸, b. Dec. 9, 1879.

10710. George Coldwell⁸, b. Dec. 31, 1880.

10711. David Hiram Coldwell⁸, b. June 16, 1884.

10712. THOMAS COLDWELL⁸; d. April, 1859, aged 14.

10713. 7. JAMES HARVEY BENJAMIN⁷, b. Aug. 17, 1810; d. unmarried.

10714. 8. SALOME BENJAMIN⁷, b. April 17, 1813; m. July 11, 1837, Dea. Thomas, son of Thomas and Mary (Wheelock) Banks, b. Oct. 15, 1808; a farmer; residence, Cleveland; they are leading members of the church, and he is a prominent citizen of the town; 6 c.

10715. AMELIA BANKS⁸, b. Aug. 1, 1838; m. 1. Nov. 1, 1860, Wallace Wheelock; m. 2. June 6, 1869, Frank Smith; a successful farmer; residence, Cleveland; 4 c.

10716. William Wheelock⁸, b. May 24, 1865.

10717. Bertha E. Smith⁸, b. Oct. 24, 1871; d. May 24, 1878.

10718. Archie L. Smith⁸, b. March 23, 1873; d. June 2, 1878.

10719. Mary Amelia Smith⁸, b. May 12, 1881.

10720. AUGUSTA BANKS⁸, b. March 29, 1840; m. June 15, 1863, Manning Armstrong; a merchant; residence, No. Kingston; 9 c.

10721. Lena May Armstrong⁸, b. April 22, 1864.

10722. Hallet C. Armstrong⁸, b. Feb. 20, 1866.

10723. Charles D. Armstrong⁸, b. May 20, 1868.

10724. Howard E. Armstrong⁸, b. July 23, 1870.

10725. Vernon B. Armstrong⁸, b. Oct. 22, 1872.

10726. Wilbert M. Armstrong⁸, b. Dec. 7, 1873.

10727. Laura E. Armstrong⁸, b. March 23, 1875.

10728. Owen H. Armstrong⁸, b. Jan. 17, 1878.

10729. Leon E. Armstrong⁸, b. March 20; d. Sept. 24, 1880.

10730. MARY ELIZA BANKS⁸, b. May 17, 1842; d. Jan. 29, 1877.

10731. WILLIAM HARVEY BANKS⁸, b. Sept. 12, 1848; m. June 1, 1867, Melzina Milberry; he d. July 6, 1883; 1 c.

10732. Owen S. Banks⁸, b. May 1, 1868.

10733. CHARLES THOMAS BANKS⁸, b. Aug. 26, 1850; d. Sept. 5, 1859.

10734. ANNIE SOPHIA BANKS⁸, b. Sept. 7, 1852; m. Sept. 16, 1875, John, son of Ezra and Mary Ann (Van Buskirk) Foster, b. May 6, 1856; he d. Jan. 24, 1883; she now resides with her father; 4 c.

10735. Viola May Foster⁸, b. March 20, 1876.

10736. Charles Bernard Foster⁸, b. Oct. 25, 1878.

10737. Percy Garfield Foster⁸, b. April 15, 1881.

10738. Leota Maude Foster⁸, b. Aug. 27, 1883.

10739. 9. OBED BENJAMIN⁷, b. March 1, 1815; m. Oct. 27, 1846, E. Rebecca Davidson, b. Dec. 3, 1821; residence, Gaspereaux, where he d. April 5, 1873; 6 c.

10740. ELIZA JANE BENJAMIN^s, b. Nov. 27, 1847; d. Nov. 21, 1860.

10741. ALZINA M. BENJAMIN^r, b. Oct. 24, 1850; m. Oct. 8, 1879, Freeman Coldwell; residence, Gaspereaux; she d. Jan. 15, 1882; 1 c.

10742. Freeman Ross Coldwell^r, b. Sept. 20, 1881.

10743. FREDERICK N. BENJAMIN^s, b. Aug. 12, 1854; d. Nov. 27, 1860.

10744. THOMAS D. BENJAMIN^s, b. Aug. 9, 1857; d. Dec. 19, 1860.

10745. CASSY A. BENJAMIN^s, b. Sept. 6, 1860; m. Oct. 8, 1879, Edgar H. Davison of Gaspereaux; no issue.

10746. ADELIA R. BENJAMIN^s, b. June 3, 1863; d. April 4, 1870.

10747. 10. MARY BENJAMIN^r, b. May 17, 1818; m. Colin Martin of Gaspereaux; she d. without issue, 1842.

10748. III. HENRY PARKER⁶, b. April, 1780; m. 1. Jan. 1, 1805, Eleanor Starrat; m. 2. Mrs. Sophia (Tupper) Prentiss, b. Sept. 4, 1793; d. July 29, 1849; he d. April, 1835; 8 c., four by 1st m.

10749. 1. JAMES HARVEY PARKER^r, b. Oct. 31, 1805; d. about 1825; drowned.

10750. 2. SALOME PARKER^r, b. 1807; d. aged 20.

10751. 3. GEORGE STARRAT PARKER^r, b. May 19, 1810; m. Oct. 15, 1834, Abigail, daughter of Henry and Abigail (Tupper) Payzant of Liverpool, N. S., b. March 26, 1812; d. Jan. 25, 1884; residence, Liverpool, where he d. June 20, 1888; 9 c.

10752. ABIGAIL PARKER^s,
 } d. May 10, 1860.
 } b. Oct. 14, 1835;

10753. GEORGE STARRAT, PARKER, JR.^s,
 } m. June 7, 1859,
 Anne Sophia, daughter of Jonathan and Susan Jane (Christopher) Kempton, b. Oct. 6, 1835; a teacher; residence, Digby, Yarmouth Co., N. S.; 5 c.

10754. Henry Parker^r, b. June 30; d. Aug. 30, 1860.

10755. Curtis Melbourne Parker^r, b. March 6, 1862.

10756. James Albert Parker^r, b. March 10, 1864; d. Aug. 4, 1868.

10757. George Starrat Parker^r, b. Aug. 3, 1867; d. April 24, 1869.

10758. Alice Maude Parker^r, b. Oct. 12, 1871.

10759. HARRIET PARKER^s, b. March 15, 1837; d. Dec. 16, 1853.

10760. VICTORIA PARKER^s, b. April 24, 1838; d. Aug. 29, 1839.

10761. HENRY PARKER^s, b. March 10, 1841; d. Feb. 10, 1842.

10762. ELLA VICTORIA PARKER^s, b. Sept. 15, 1842; m. Oct. 15, 1874, Capt. Charles, son of Theodore and Margaret (Titus) Starrat, b. Nov. 10, 1842; a master mariner; residence, Liverpool; 2 c.

10763. Victoria May Starrat², b. Aug. 23, 1876.

10764. Burpee Parker Starrat², b. Nov. 6, 1878.

10765. JAMES ALBERT PARKER^s, b. March 1, 1845; m. Dec., 1872, Laura, daughter of David and Margaret (Mullens) Dundap, b. Feb. 22, 1842; a printer; he d. Feb. 2, 1882; she resides 53 Neptune st., Lynn, Mass.; 4 c.

10766. Hattie Victoria Parker², b. April 28, 1873.

10767. Maggie Clare Parker², b. Feb. 17, 1875.

10768. Laura Parker², b. March 12, 1877.

10769. George Starrat Parker², b. 1879.

10770. EDWIN CROOKS PARKER^s, b. March 10, 1848; m. Nov. 14, 1872, Mary Ann^s, daughter of Elnathan and Martha Sophia (Parker²) Christopher, b. July 28, 1849; a printer; resided for some years in Philadelphia, Pa., where he d. March 22, 1880; his widow resides at Beverly, Mass.; 2 c.

10771. Lillian Latte Parker², b. Oct. 2, 1874.

10772. Mabel Sophia Parker², b. June 6, 1878.

10773. ARTHUR C. PARKER^s, b. June 6, 1853; m. June 20, 1878, Mattie, daughter of Alexander Godfrey and Eleanor (Stone) West, b. April 18, 1853; d. June 3, 1883; a cabinet-maker; residence, 85 Dupont st., Green Point, N. Y.; 3 c.

10774. Carrie A. Parker², b. Aug. 3, 1880; d. Jan. 26, 1881.

10775. Edwin Stone Parker², b. Nov. 19, 1881.

10776. Sydney Francis Parker², b. Nov. 20, 1882.

10777. 4. MATILDA AVES PARKER², b. July 22, 1812; m. Feb. 5, 1833, Benjamin Parker, son of Thomas and Mary (Parker) Christopher, b. June 8, 1805; a farmer; residence, No. Brookfield, N. S.; 12 c.

10778. HENRY PARKER CHRISTOPHER^s, b. March 13, 1834; m. Aug. 3, 1860, Malinda G. Morton, b. March, 1836; a farmer; residence, No. Brookfield; 3 c.

10779. Emerson Christopher², b. March 12, 1862.

10780. Leander Christopher², b. 1864.

10781. Harry Haddon Christopher², b. Feb. 12, 1873.

10782. ELEANOR JANE CHRISTOPHER^s, b. June 16, 1835; d. Jan. 14, 1850.

10783. TRIPHENA CHRISTOPHER^s, b. July 5, 1836; d. Feb., 1837.

10784. RICHARD TELFER CHRISTOPHER^s, b. Oct. 5, 1837; m. Annie M., daughter of Rev. Edward Harris of Liverpool; no issue.

10785. JAMES HARVEY CHRISTOPHER^s, b. June 16, 1839; m. Jennet Wrinard; he d. Jan. 4, 1879; no issue.

10786. ELISHA CHRISTOPHER^s, b. Aug. 21, 1840; m. July, 1876, Bessie Welsh; 2 c.

10787. Minnie Christopher^a, b. May, 1877.

10788. Kate Christopher^a, b. Oct., 1879.

10789. LYDIA SOPHIA CHRISTOPHER^s, b. Aug. 21, 1841; m. May 20, 1860, Henry C., son of Daniel and Mary (Nicholas) Bruce, b. Nov. 8, 1832; a farmer; residence, Clarence, N. S.; she d. Jan. 9, 1868; 3 c., none married.

10790. Leonard Telfer Bruce^s, b. March 15, 1861; a farmer; residence, Bloomington, N. S.

10791. Richard C. Bruce^s, b. June 19, 1862; a farmer; residence, Clarence.

10792. William N. Bruce^s, b. Sept. 19, 1863; in California.

10793. TRYPHENA CHRISTOPHER^s, b. Feb. 23, 1844; m. Oct. 2, 1865, Jacob^s, son of Alexander and Louisa (Whitman⁷) Waterman, b. Jan. 23, 1840; residence, Henry, Coddington Co., Dakota; 4 c., see line.

10794. ANNA MATILDA CHRISTOPHER^s, b. Feb. 22, 1846; m. Sept. 25, 1871, Jabez Burke, b. Feb. 20, 1842; a farmer; residence, No. Brookfield; 2 c.

10795. Mildred Burke^a, b. March 13, 1873.

10796. Carl Burke^a, b. Sept. 13, 1882.

10797. BENJAMIN KENNETH CHRISTOPHER^s, b. Jan. 20, 1849; m. Nov., 1877, Lue Hidden; residence, San Francisco, Cal., where he d. Dec. 14, 1883.

10798. GILBERT RALPH CHRISTOPHER^s, b. May 17, 1850; unmarried.

10799. FAUSEN MORRIS CHRISTOPHER^s, b. July 14, 1855; m. Nov., 1883, Alice Freeman; a farmer; residence, No. Brookfield; 1 c.

10799a. Avis Christopher^a, b. 1885.

10800. 5. LYDIA M. PARKER⁷, b. May 12, 1822; m. June, 1844, Edward B. Christopher; a farmer of No. Brookfield; she d. Liverpool, N. S., July 20, 1867; he d. Cambridgeport, Mass., March 6, 1884; 10 c.

10801. EDWARD H. CHRISTOPHER^s, b. March, 1845; d. Sept., 1869; unmarried.

10802. GEORGE A. CHRISTOPHER^s, b. March, 1847; m. Sept., 1865, Adelaide R. Emerson; a merchant; residence, Somerville, Mass.; no issue.

10803. HENRY ALLEN CHRISTOPHER^s, b. May, 1848; m. April, 1872, Margaret L., daughter of Alexander and Mary Jane (Sweet) Ritchie, b. Annapolis, N. S., Aug. 15, 1847; a carpenter; residence, Cambridgeport, Mass.; 3 c.

10804. Edward Earnest Christopher^s, b. April 5, 1874.

10805. Henry Whitman Christopher^s, b. June 18; d. Sept. 3, 1875.

10806. William Hinckley Christopher^s, b. Sept. 3, 1884.

10807. MARIA A. CHRISTOPHER^s, b. March, 1850; m. Dec., 1872, Thomas Ritchie; residence, Beverly, Mass.; 1 c.

10808. Ralph A. Ritchie^s.

10809. CHARLOTTE A. CHRISTOPHER^s, b. Sept., 1852; m. 1. Aug., 1873, James Fairbanks; m. 2. 1877, John R. Holmes; residence, Merrimacport, Mass.; 3 c.

10810. Ethel Maude Fairbanks^s.

10811. Estelle Fairbanks^s.

10812. Rosella Holmes^s.

10813. WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER^s, b. Oct., 1854; d. Jan., 1856.

10814. HARRIET E. CHRISTOPHER^s, b. June, 1856; m. April, 1878, Howard, son of Isaac and Martha (Everett) Conkling, b. Feb. 28, 1852; residence, Hamilton, Mass.; 2 c.

10815. George E. Conkling^s, b. March 19, 1880.

10816. Winnie R. Conkling^s, b. Nov. 15, 1881.

10817. IDA MINNIE CHRISTOPHER^s, b. March, 1858; unmarried; residence, Beverly.

10818. LYDIA S. CHRISTOPHER^s, b. Nov., 1860; unmarried; residence, Beverly.

10819. ERNEST CHRISTOPHER^s, b. Aug., 1865; residence, E. Somerville, Mass.

10820. 6. ELEANOR PARKER^s, b. Jan. 17, 1824; m. June 13, 1844, William Thomas, son of William and Nancy (Burke) Christopher, b. Feb. 19, 1816; d. March 28, 1864; a farmer; residence, No. Brookfield; she d. Dec. 21, 1850; 4 c.

10821. WILLIAM HENRY CHRISTOPHER^s, b. May 2, 1845; d. Sept. 18, 1862.

10822. SOPHIA CHRISTOPHER^s, b. March 2, 1846; m. Oct. 7, 1867, Warren Park, son of Drury and Sarah (Park) Fairbanks, b. Wardsborough, Vt., Oct. 22, 1837; a piano tuner; residence, 1711 Gratz st., Philadelphia, Pa.; 3 c., all b. Philadelphia.

10823. Bertha Adelaide Fairbanks^s, b. Feb. 4, 1873.

10824. Warren Park Fairbanks, Jr.^s, b. Aug. 9, 1875.

10825. Herbert Haven Fairbanks^s, b. April 11, 1877.

10826. NANCY ELEANOR CHRISTOPHER^s, b. June 15, 1847; m. Philadelphia, Nov. 4, 1870, James Demarest, son of Jacob and Catharine (Campbell) Vanderbilt, b. Aug. 1, 1841; she d. Philadelphia, Jan. 22, 1882; April, 1884, he removed to New Haven, Ct., where he now resides; is manager of a manufacturing company; 3 c.

10827. Henry Winans Vanderbilt^s, b. Feb. 16, 1874.

10828. Amy Campbell Vanderbilt^s, b. Feb. 21, 1876.

10829. Edward Christopher Vanderbilt^s, b. Feb. 29, 1880.

10830. HINKLE CHRISTOPHER^s, b. Feb. 3, 1849; Dec., 1863, he was adopted by a Mr. Holyoke and assumed the name of Charles S. Holyoke; m. Oct. 30, 1875, Cornelia Alicia, daughter of Charles and Charlotte Elizabeth (Smith) Wheeler, b. N. Y. City, Aug. 10, 1846; a teacher of elocution; residence, Waukeegan, Ill.; 5 c.

10831. Charles Edward Holyoke^s, b. Aug. 29, 1876.

10832. Eleanor May Holyoke^s, b. Nov. 27, 1878.

10833. Bertha Alice Holyoke^s, b. July 16, 1882.

10834. William Holyoke^s, } b.; d. Aug. 22, 1884.

10835. Arthur Holyoke^s, }

10836. 7. MARTHA SOPHIA PARKER^s, b. April 6, 1826; m. June 2, 1845, Elnathan, son of William and Nancy (Burke) Christopher, b. Aug. 28, 1821; they resided for a time at Brookfield, N. S., and then removed to Beverly, Mass.; she d. Aug. 30, 1876; he is still living; 6 c.

10837. ASAHIEL BILL CHRISTOPHER^s, b. Oct. 11, 1847; a painter; residence, Beverly; unmarried.

10838. MARY ANN CHRISTOPHER^s, b. July 28, 1849; m. Nov. 14, 1872, Edwin Crooks^s, son of George Starrat and Abigail (Payzant) Parker^s, b. March 10, 1848; a printer, and resided for some years in Philadelphia, where he d. March 22, 1880; his widow resides Beverly; 2 c., see line.

10839. AUGUSTA PRENTISS CHRISTOPHER^s, b. Sept. 6, 1854; m. June 27, 1876, Frank Henry Hussey, b. 1844; residence, Lynn, Mass.; 1 c.

10840. Nellie May Hussey^s, b. April 16, 1878.

10841. FLORENCE BICKFORD CHRISTOPHER^s, b. May 3, 1858; d. July 10, 1860.

10842. CLARA SMITH CHRISTOPHER^s, b. March 11, 1861; unmarried; residence, Beverly.

10843. CHARLES RICHARDS CHRISTOPHER^s, b. Dec. 19, 1863; residence, Aylesford, N. S.

10844. S. CHARLOTTE TUPPER PARKER^r, b. Oct. 14, 1829; m. June 2, 1846, Charles H., son of Phineas and Rachel (Leavitt) Oakes, b. Nov. 15, 1819; an influential and respected farmer of New Albany, N. S.; 9 c.

10845. AUGUSTA JANE OAKES^s, b. April, 1847; m. May 6, 1878, Edward T., son of Thomas and Mary J. (Johnson) Campbell, b. Nov. 20, 1852; residence, 9 Breed's place, Lynn, Mass.; she d. Aug. 2, 1888; 3 c.

10846. Frederick R. Campbell^o, b. Dec. 6, 1878.

10847. Charles E. Campbell^o, b. June 11, 1881.

10847a. Erminie Beatrice Campbell^o, b. Jan. 11, 1888.

10848. CHARLES HENRY OAKES^s, b. Sept. 13, 1848; m. Dec. 20, 1877, Louisa Nixon; a farmer; residence, Albany; 3 c.

10849. Harold Ashton Oakes^o, b. March 31, 1880.

10850. Maynard Parker Oakes^o, b. May 6, 1882.

10850a. Ella Sophia Oakes^o, b. Dec. 30, 1883.

10851. ELEANOR M. OAKES^s, b. April 24, 1851; m. 1. Feb. 15, 1872, Thomas W., son of Jonathan and Susan Jane (Christopher) Kempton, b. July 13, 1843; d. April 7, 1877; m. 2. Dec. 12, 1882, Daniel, son of Jonathan and Louisa (Collier) Roberts, b. Feb. 27, 1843; residence, Bloomfield, Digby County; 3 c.

10852. Oscar Albion Roberts^o, b. April 16, 1884.

10852a. Charlotte Louisa Oakes^o, b. April 10, 1886.

10852b. Arnold Cyril Oakes^o, b. Nov. 27, 1887.

10853. FREDERICK TUPPER OAKES^s, b. March 25, 1852; d. Salem, Mass., Nov. 2, 1875; he was killed by a fall into a culvert, while walking from Salem to Swampscott; "a most excellent young man."

10854. CYNTHIA OAKES^s, b. Nov. 27, 1855; m. July 6, 1870, Charles^s, son of George^r and Mary (Ruggles) Whitman, b. Aug. 1, 1847; residence, Albany; 2 c., see line.

10855. EUNICE A. OAKES^s, b. April 8, 1859; m. Nov. 8, 1881, William, son of John and Sarah Ann (Hardy) Oliver, b. Aug. 14, 1852; a carpenter and house builder; residence, 9 Ellis st., Lynn; 2 c.

10856. Mabel Evelyn Oliver^o, b. Dec. 9, 1883.

10856a. Walter Kingsley Oliver^o, b. Jan. 15, 1886.

10857. VICTORIA FRANCES OAKES^s, b. Feb. 23, 1862.

10858. EDWARD ELISHA OAKES^s, b. July 3, 1866; m. Nov. 10, 1887, Nellie Wilson; residence, Cliftondale, Mass.

10859. AMANDA CORSON OAKES^s, b. Feb. 23, 1870.

10860. IV. ELIZABETH PARKER^o, b. Sept. 14, 1781; m. 1. about 1800, Church Morse, b. 1777; drowned, May 1, 1817; m. 2. Oct. 20, 1817, Samuel Felch, b. June 4, 1776; d. Sept. 20, 1852; residence, Bear River, N. S., where she d. May 21, 1866, aged 84; 7 c.

10861. 1. HELEN MORSE^o, b. April 6, 1801; m. March 20, 1825, Abner Parker, b. Sept. 26, 1799; d. Nov. 30, 1873; a painstaking farmer, hospitable in his home and successful in life; residence, Nictaux; 10 c.

10862. VOORHIES PARKER^s, b. March 20; d. May 1, 1827.

10863. PRISCILLA PARKER^s, b. April 30, 1828; m. Dec. 28, 1853, J. G. Roach; a farmer of Clarence, N. S.; she d. Oct. 29, 1870; 5 c.

10864. Mary Helen Roach^o, b. Dec. 9, 1854; m. July 6, 1881, Jacob Chipman Kempton; a farmer; residence, Wilmot; 1 c.

10865. Robie Edwin Kempton^o, b. June 13, 1883.

10866. Annabel Roach^o, b. Oct. 29, 1856; d. March 16, 1859.

10867. Abner Parker Roach^o, b. March 18, 1860; d. unmarried, Dec. 26, 1881.

10868. Susie Lavinia Roach^o, b. March 31, 1864; d. Jan. 20, 1879.

10869. Edwin James Roach^o, b. Oct. 6, 1870; d. March 7, 1876.

10870. LAVINIA PARKER^s, b. May 22, 1830; m. Dec. 22, 1852, David Harris^o, son of Donald and Letitia (Parker^o) McPherson, b. July 26, 1831; a farmer; residence, Brookfield, Queens County; 6 c., see line.

10871. MARY ELIZA PARKER^s, b. Nov. 22, 1831; d. Oct. 1, 1849.

10872. ALFRED PARKER^s, b. Jan. 19, 1833; d. Oct. 23, 1835.

10873. ZOETH FREEMAN PARKER^s, b. Sept. 3; d. Dec. 1, 1836.

10874. JABEZ TUPPER PARKER^s, b. Feb. 22, 1838; d. July 5, 1839.

10875. ENOCH CHURCH PARKER^s, b. July 16, 1840; d. Oct. 16, 1843.

10876. EUNICE ABIGAIL PARKER^s, b. June 12, 1841; unmarried; a teacher.

10877. ABRAM BURTON PARKER^s, b. Jan. 28, 1844; m. June 20, 1866, Malinda Sophia Wheelock, b. April 15, 1843; a successful farmer: residence, Wilmot; 4 c.

10878. Ebner Benjamin Parker^t, b. Oct. 29, 1867.

10879. Abner Otho Parker^s, b. Jan. 30, 1869.

10880. Frank Lorrimer Parker^s, b. Jan. 29, 1878.

10881. Charles Rupert Parker^s, b. Oct. 20, 1880.

10882. 2. BENIAH MORSE^s, b. Dec. 22, 1802; m. 1. March 31, 1825, Elizabeth Robinson, b. June 26, 1793; d. Dec. 12, 1863; m. 2. March 10, 1864, Elizabeth Cutten, b. Aug. 19, 1827; he d. July 5, 1880; 8 c., all by 1st m.

10883. SAMSON MORSE^s, b. Feb. 11, 1826; m. Aug., 1854, Isabel, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Rhodes) Spinney, b. March 22, 1826; residence, 3 Auburn st., Charlestown, Mass., where he d. Dec. 28, 1884 (committed suicide); 1 c.

10884. Carrie Morse^s, b. Feb. 19, 1864; d. April 19, 1877.

10885. EMMELINE MORSE^s, b. March 10, 1827; m. Jan. 7, 1845, Dr. Holmes Cogswell Masters, M.D., b. Oct. 12, 1815; residence, Berwick, Kings County; 11 c.

10886. Mary K. Masters^s, b. Sept. 12, 1846; m. April 17, 1866, Dr. John Allen W. Morse, M.D.; residence, Ohio, Yarmouth County; 4 c.

10887. Emeline H. Morse¹⁰, b. April 5, 1867.

10888. Susan Morse¹⁰, b. July; d. Aug., 1869.

10889. Mary Agnes Morse¹⁰, b. May 29, 1872.

10890. Maud W. Morse¹⁰, b. June, 1874; d. Aug., 1876.

10891. George E. Masters^s, b. Jan. 7; d. Aug., 1849.

10892. Charlotte S. Masters^s, b. Aug. 11, 1850; m. Aug. 6, 1872, Edwin J. H. Morse; an insurance agent: residence, Berwick; 2 c.

10893. George Botsford Morse¹⁰, b. July 23, 1873.

10894. Isabella J. B. Morse¹⁰, b. Jan. 29, 1875.

10895. George Edward Masters^s, b. June 12, 1852; m. June 1, 1874, Louise Hedding, daughter of Rev. Thomas C. and Louisa (Griswold) Peirce, b. Framingham, Mass., Sept. 20, 1847; a merchant: residence, 592 Dorchester ave., So. Boston, Mass.; 4 c.

10896. Fannie Isabel Masters¹⁰, b. Sept. 12, 1875; d. June 26, 1877.

10897. George Ernest Masters¹⁰, b. Oct. 31, 1876.

10898. Fannie Louise Masters¹⁰, b. Feb. 3, 1878; d. April 8, 1883.

10899. Florence Morse Masters¹⁰, b. May 12, 1881; d. March 26, 1883.

10900. Alma Q. Masters^s, b. Nov. 25, 1854; m. Nov. 4, 1874, George M. Illsley; a merchant: residence, Port William, N. S.; 2 c.

10901. Kisboro Illsley¹⁰, b. April 29, 1881.

10902. Kenneth Illsley¹⁰, b. Sept. 13, 1882.

10903. Beniah S. Masters⁹, b. July 13, 1856; m. Aug. 18, 1882, Kate F., daughter of Lyman and Lucy Maria (McKeeon) Goss, b. Feb. 14, 1859; a merchant; residence, Charlestown, Mass.; store, 152 Main st., Charlestown; 1 c.
10904. Florence M. Masters¹⁰, b. Nov. 1, 1883.
10905. Holmes C. Masters⁹, b. May 4, 1858; unmarried.
10906. Elizabeth S. Masters⁹, b. March 5, 1860; m. July 10, 1882, Albert J. Pineo; an editor; residence, Wolfville; 1 c.
10907. Holmes DeWolf Pineo¹¹, b. Feb. 14, 1884.
10908. Alfred M. Masters⁹, b. March 8, 1862.
10909. Maria S. Masters⁹, b. July 5, 1864.
10910. Kisbon F. Masters⁹, b. Feb. 19, 1866; d. Dec. 6, 1877.
10911. EDWIN MORSE⁸, b. April 6, 1829; d. June 24, 1834.
10912. GEORGE B. MORSE⁸, b. March 5, 1831; m. Aug., 1850, Betsey M. Lackey; residence, Westboro, Mass.; 5 c.
10913. Charlotte Morse⁹, b. June, 1852; d. July, 1854.
10914. Emmeline Morse⁹, b. June, 1854; d. April, 1855.
10915. Fred. A. Morse⁹, b. April, 1857; unmarried; residence, So. Easton, Mass.
10916. Emmeline Morse⁹, b. April 21, 1860; m. March 4, 1877, Clarence L., son of George E. and Celia (McClackey) Hartwell, b. Dec. 2, 1858; a merchant; residence, Marlboro, Mass.; 4 c.
10917. Nellie E. Hartwell¹⁰, b. Aug. 20, 1879.
10918. Gussie M. Hartwell¹⁰, b. Aug. 23, 1880.
10919. Fred. L. Hartwell¹⁰, } b. April 11, 1882.
10920. Edwin M. Hartwell¹⁰, }
10921. Bertha A. Morse⁹, b. March, 1872; d. Aug., 1880.
10922. CHARLOTTE CATHARINE MORSE⁸, b. Nov. 19, 1832; m. March 17, 1851, Charles Andrew, son of Silas Woodworth and Rebecca (Rand) Masters, b. May 23, 1823; a farmer; residence, Kentville, N. S.; 9 c.
10923. Albert Benaiah Masters⁹, b. June 20, 1852; a machinist; residence, St. Boniface, Manitoba; unmarried.
10924. Frederick Alfred Masters⁹, b. Jan. 21, 1854; was educated at the Kentville schools and Woodland Academy at Wilmot, N. S.; entered at the age of 19 on a business life as clerk with Geo. E. Calkind of Kentville, merchant and postmaster; was appointed assistant postmaster, an office he held till Jan., 1876, when he entered upon the study of law; was admitted to the bar of the Supreme Court of Nova Scotia, Jan. 19, 1883; is now engaged in the practice of his profession at Kentville; unmarried.
10925. Anne Elizabeth Masters⁹, b. Oct. 12, 1856; a teacher; unmarried.
10926. Emma Charlotte Masters⁹, b. Jan. 23, 1859; unmarried; residence, Boston, Mass.
10927. Cassie Rebecca Masters⁹, b. July 18, 1861; m. Dec. 14, 1882, John Publicover, formerly of Dartmouth, N. S.; residence, Kentville; 1 c.
10928. Alice Maude Publicover¹⁰, b. Oct. 1, 1883.
10929. Caleb Rand Masters⁹, b. July 18, 1863; a clerk; residence, Truro, N. S.
10930. Rose Winniette Masters⁹, b. April 11, 1865; at home.

10931. John Freeman Masters⁹, b. April 11, 1867; a clerk; residence, Kentville.

10932. Nellie Louise Masters⁹, b. Oct. 9, 1870.

10933. EDWIN MORSE⁸, b. Dec. 1, 1834; m. Oct. 14, 1864, Mary, daughter of Henry and Mary Rochfort, b. St. John, N. B., Aug. 15, 1818; in 1851 came to Boston, Mass., and has since resided in that city; is engaged in the manufacture of billiard tables at 3 Tremont row; 2 c.

10934. Edwin Beniah Morse⁹, b. Sept. 15, 1867.

10935. Joseph Howe Morse⁹, b. March 19, 1874.

10936. ALFRED MORSE⁸, b. Dec. 25, 1836; m. Charlestown, Mass., July 26, 1863, Susan Maria, daughter of James and Margaret (Collins) Roberts, b. Boston, Dec. 25, 1844; he came to Massachusetts, 1853; enlisted in 9th Mass. Battery and served during war; a carpenter; residence, 70 Prospect st., Charlestown; 4 c., b. Charlestown.

10937. Florence Isabel Morse⁹, b. Jan. 3, 1868.

10938. Alice Gertrude Morse⁹, b. Oct. 30, 1871.

10939. Mabel Sweetser Morse⁹, b. Sept. 11, 1873.

10940. Alfred Barnard Morse⁹, b. Aug. 30, 1870.

10941. JOSEPH HOWE MORSE⁸, b. April 23, 1840; m. Boston; he d. without issue, Sept. 21, 1875.

10942. 3. JONATHAN MORSE⁷, b. Feb. 12, 1805; m. May 8, 1828, Eliza Spinney, b. Aug. 1, 1804; d. Sept. 1, 1885; he d. May 24, 1871; 10 c.

10943. ELIZABETH JANE MORSE⁸, b. Dec. 2, 1828; m. July 23, 1846, Austin Welton Spinney, b. Sept. 14, 1826; a farmer; residence, Harmony, N. S.; 12 c.

10944. Elizabeth Maria Spinney⁹, b. Nov. 17, 1846; m. March 26, 1862, Thomas Cornelius Steele, b. July 4, 1839; a farmer; residence, Harmony; she d. Sept. 17, 1886; 6 c.

10945. Elmera Amelia Steele¹⁰, b. Oct. 22, 1864; d. Sept. 24, 1879.

10946. Church Morse Steele¹⁰, b. July 29, 1866.

10947. Burpee Clarke Steele¹⁰, b. Dec. 29, 1867.

10948. Annie Sophia Steele¹⁰, b. March 29, 1871; d. Sept. 25, 1879.

10949. Harris Atwood Steele¹⁰,

} b. Oct. 7, 1875;

10950. Harry Franklin Steele¹⁰, } d. Aug. 12, 1885: was killed by the kick of a horse.

"They're not all here,
Some are away, the dead ones dear,
Who thronged with us this ancient hearth,
And gave the hour to guiltless mirth;
Fate with a stern relentless hand
Looked in and thinned our little band."

10951. Melissa Annie Spinney^a, b. Aug. 26, 1848; m. Jan. 19, 1871, Alfred Parker Saunders, b. Feb. 8, 1831; a farmer; residence, Harmony; 6 c.
 10952. Martha Jane Saunders¹⁰, b. Feb. 9, 1873.
 10953. Mary Elizabeth Saunders¹⁰, b. Sept. 22, 1874; d. July 18, 1881.
 10954. Arthur Church Saunders¹⁰, b. Sept. 28, 1876.
 10955. Alfred Noble Saunders¹⁰, b. Oct. 18, 1879.
 10956. Helen Irene Saunders¹⁰, b. June 5, 1882.
 10956a. Bertha Odessa Saunders¹⁰, b. Nov. 20, 1884.
 10957. Jacob Church Spinney^a, b. March 18, 1850; d. April 4, 1857.
 10958. Charlotte Lavinia Spinney^a, b. June 25, 1851; d. Feb. 19, 1853.
 10959. Zilpha Sophia Spinney^a, b. June 12, 1853; unmarried.
 10960. Jonathan Moore Spinney^a, b. June 1, 1856; unmarried.
 10961. Minnie Salome Spinney^a, b. Dec. 29, 1857; m. June 26, 1879, James William Jefferson, b. 1853; a farmer; residence, Springfield; 2 c.
 10962. Arthur Spurgeon Jefferson¹⁰, b. April 4, 1880.
 10963. Burpee Seymour Jefferson¹⁰, b. Oct. 4, 1882; d. March 19, 1886.
 10964. Austin Spurr Spinney^a, b. Oct. 2, 1859; unmarried.
 10965. Eunice Harriet Spinney^a, b. March 17, 1862; d. Oct. 13, 1864.
 10966. Caleb Snow Spinney^a, b. July 15, 1865.
 10967. Noble Joshua Spinney^a, b. May 9, 1867; d. Dec. 9, 1878.
 10968. Ida Odessa Spinney^a, b. Feb. 2, 1871; d. Dec. 23, 1877.

"In their caskets, white as snow-flakes,
 Nestling all among the flowers,
 Laid we those our spotless lilies
 That a little while were ours."

10969. HELEN AMORET MORSE^s, b. Sept. 11, 1830; m. March 11, 1852, Alexander Banks, b. Jan. 18, 1812; a farmer; residence, Harmony; 8 c.
 10970. Abbie Lavinia Banks^a, b. Dec. 30, 1852; m. Oct. 15, 1873, Lewis Beals, b. 1853; a farmer; residence, Worcester, Mass.; 5 c.
 10971. Leonora Maude Beals¹⁰, b. Oct. 18, 1874.
 10972. George May Beals¹⁰, b. Aug. 25, 1876.
 10973. Frank Bennie Beals¹⁰, b. Feb. 15, 1878.
 10974. Harry Aften Beals¹⁰, b. April 27, 1880.
 10975. Angie Elizabeth Beals¹⁰, Oct. 27, 1882.
 10976. Richard Church Banks^a, b. March 24, 1854; d. March 26, 1860.
 10977. Caroline Eliza Banks^a, b. Feb. 12, 1856; unmarried.
 10978. Harriet Maria Banks^a, b. Nov. 12, 1857; m. Nov. 25, 1879, Anslie Owen Dunham, b. 1853; a farmer; 2 c.
 10979. Orvis Prior Dunham¹⁰, b. Oct. 14, 1880.
 10980. Carrie Tryphosa Dunham¹⁰, b. June 14, 1882.
 10981. Jonathan Reid Banks^a, b. Dec. 22, 1859; unmarried.
 10982. Burpee Uriah Banks^a, b. Feb. 3, 1863.
 10983. Elizabeth May Banks^a, b. Nov. 30, 1866; d. Nov. 19, 1878.
 10984. Myrtie Mazetta Banks^a, b. June 9, 1873; d. July 29, 1887.

10985. SAMUEL CHURCH MORSE^s, b. Feb. 26, 1832; m. July 15, 1857, Charlotte Lightzer: a farmer; residence, Harmony; 2 c.

10986. Elizabeth Morse^a, b. April 20, 1859.
 10987. Allie Sophronia Morse^a, b. Feb. 10; d. Dec. 25, 1860.

10988. EUNICE HARRIET MORSE^s, b. Feb. 12, 1834; d. April 12, 1862.

10989. JAMES ALFRED MORSE^s, b. Dec. 26, 1835; m. Aug. 26, 1862, Maria Duncanson, b. May 14, 1843; a farmer; residence, Harmony, where he d. March 14, 1878; 6 c.

10990. Jonathan Morse^o, b. Sept. 19, 1863.

10991. James Alfred Morse, Jr.^o, }
10992. Sarah Elizabeth Morse^o, } b. July 16, 1866.

10993. Annie Laura Morse^o, b. May 29, 1868; d. Oct. 13, 1879.

10994. Zebra Thomas Morse^o, b. July 5, 1872; d. Oct. 5, 1879.

10995. Austin Edson Morse^o, b. July 5, 1874; d. Oct. 14, 1879.

"A home in heaven; when our friends are fled
To the cheerless gloom of the mouldering dead,
We wait in hope of the promise given;
We will meet up there in our home in heaven."

10996. CAROLINE AMELIA MORSE^s, b. Jan. 19, 1838; m. Oct. 12, 1855, Parker Ward, b. 1832; a farmer; residence, Tremont, N. S.; 3 c.

10997. Hardy Parker Ward^o, b. Sept. 21, 1858.

10998. Samuel Church Ward^o, b. Feb. 15, 1864.

10999. Lizzie Ward^o, b. June 5, 1882; d. Sept. 14, 1885.

11000. ELISHA S. MORSE^s, b. Dec. 8, 1839; m. Jan. 23, 1871, Laleah Graves, b. Oct. 2, 1854; a farmer; residence, Harmony; 5 c.

11001. William Harris Morse^o, b. April 4, 1872.

11002. Jessie F. Morse^o, b. June 6, 1874.

11003. Jonathan Church Morse^o, b. Oct. 8, 1877.

11004. Lillie Blanche Morse^o, b. Sept. 1, 1880.

11004a. Silas Parker Morse^o, b. March 18, 1887.

11005. ABNER PARKER MORSE^s, b. Jan. 17, 1842; m. Dec. 31, 1868, Lois Melissa Banks, b. July 12, 1844; a farmer; residence, Harmony; 8 c.

11006. Hardy Parker Morse^o, b. Dec. 14, 1870.

11007. Elizabeth Harriet Morse^o, b. July 30, 1872.

11008. Minnie Ethel Morse^o, b. May 16, 1874.

11009. Leander Grant Morse^o, b. April 27, 1876.

11010. Reuben Talfer Morse^o, b. July 25, 1877.

11011. Elmira Amelia Morse^o, b. June 24, 1879.

11012. Abner Church Morse^o, b. June 27, 1881.

11013. Obrey Dever Morse^o, b. Jan. 16, 1884.

11014. JONATHAN CHURCH MORSE^s, b. Dec. 27, 1844; m. Oct. 7, 1865, Angelina Banks, b. Aug. 10, 1839; a farmer; residence, Harmony; 7 c.

11015. Ernest S. Morse^o, b. March 14, 1866.

11016. Cora E. Morse^a, b. Sept. 27, 1868.
 11017. Alice M. Morse^a, b. April 3, 1872.
 11018. Georgianna Morse^a, b. May 5, 1874.
 11019. Maude K. Morse^a, b. July 10, 1876.
 11020. Elizabeth Morse^a, b. Dec. 13, 1878.
 11021. Pauline A. Morse^a, b. Oct. 3, 1879; d. Oct. 6, 1886.

11022. JOSEPH HOWE MORSE^a, b. July 21, 1846; m. Dec. 30, 1868, Hannah M. Banks, b. Aug. 27, 1849; a farmer; residence, Harmony; 6 c.

11023. Alden Banks Morse^a, b. Feb. 7, 1870.
 11024. Jonathan Seymour Morse^a, b. July 24, 1872.
 11025. Harlan Church Morse^a, b. Feb. 13, 1874.
 11026. Beniah Howe Morse^a, b. April 4, 1880.
 11027. Seraphina Morse^a, b. Aug. 28, 1883.
 11027a. Miriam Bertha Morse^a, b. Feb. 9, 1887.

11028. 4. ELIZABETH MORSE⁷, b. Jan. 17, 1807; m. 1. James Saunders; m. 2. Feb., 1829, William Copeland; she d. about 1853; 2 c.

11029. ——— SAUNDERS⁸; d. in infancy.

11030. JOHN HENRY COPELAND⁸, b. Dec., 1829; d. young.

11031. 5. NATHANIEL PARKER MORSE⁷, b. Nov. 15, 1814; m. 1. Dec., 1836, Mary Ann Roach; d. Sept. 12, 1860; m. 2. Jan. 23, 1861, Mary Elizabeth, only daughter of Israel Fellows and Hopestead (Barnaby) Elliott, b. June 27, 1838; he d. April 27, 1880; she resides Clarence, N. S.; 4 c.

11032. JAMES W. MORSE⁸, b. Round Hill, N. S., Aug. 8, 1837; he removed to Boston and d. there, aged 23.

11033. BENJAMIN HARDY MORSE⁸, b. Aylesford, N. S., March 4, 1841; removed to United States; present residence, unknown.

11034. EVERETT MORSE⁸, b. Melvern Square, N. S., 1863; unmarried; a clerk; residence, Marlboro, Mass.

11035. RODNEY MORSE⁸, b. Melvern Square, July 11, 1872; d. Clarence, April 23, 1881.

11036. 6. ABNER MORSE⁷, b. July 1, 1812; m. Nov. 9, 1834, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Elijah Purdy (a refugee), b. Oct. 15, 1808; d. Oct., 1882; 7 c.

11037. ALLISTER MORSE⁸, b. Feb. 14, 1836; m. Jan. 26, 1859, Mary Ann, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Phinney) Felch, b. April 8, 1839; he d. May 23, 1871; in 1881 she, with her family, removed to Boston, Mass.; 3 c., all b. Bear River, N. S.

11038. Oswald Daniel Morse³, b. Feb. 8, 1860; unmarried; residence, Pine, Colorado.
 11039. Curtis Abner Morse¹, b. April 3, 1862; m. Dec. 17, 1883, Harriet Bernice, daughter of Wallace and Helen (Jefferson) Lint, b. Bear River, June 9, 1864; a blacksmith; residence, 2 Dayton ave., Boston; 1 c.
 11040. Allister Wallace Morse¹⁰, b. Boston, Sept. 13, 1884.
 11041. Carrie E. Morse³, b. March 2, 1864.

11042. ELIZABETH HELEN MORSE⁸, b. April 23, 1838; m. 1. June 9, 1858, William Morse; he d. Oct. 24, 1862; m. 2. Dec. 6, 1865, Henry Rice, b. Jan. 20, 1829; a farmer; residence, Annapolis, N. S.; 5 c.

11043. Maretta Adaline Morse³, b. May 3, 1859; unmarried.
 11044. Robert William Morse⁹, b. Feb. 28, 1862; d. Oct. 16, 1863.
 11045. James William Rice⁹, b. Dec. 25, 1866.
 11046. Mary Elizabeth Rice⁹, b. Aug. 24, 1870.
 11047. Annie Rebecca Rice⁹, b. July 25, 1872.

11048. MARY ADALINE MORSE⁸, b. July 11, 1842; d. Nov. 9, 1845.

11049. WILLIAM CHURCH MORSE⁸, b. April 23, 1844; m. June, 1865, Sarah Rogers of Yarmouth, N. S.; he d. March 24, 1870; no issue.

11050. FRANCES ANN MORSE⁸, b. March 14, 1846; m. May 2, 1866, Ezra Miller of Bear River, N. S.; she d. Dec. 17, 1873; residence, Neponset, Mass.; 4 c.

11051. Ayard H. Miller⁹, b. Nov. 19, 1866.
 11052. Forbes E. Miller⁹, b. Sept. 12, 1868; d. Nov. 16, 1869.
 11053. Addie May Miller⁹, b. July 5, 1870.
 11054. Jennie L. Miller⁹, b. Dec. 20, 1871.

11055. LAVINIA CLARISSA MORSE⁸, b. Oct. 2, 1848; m. Dec. 9, 1874, Abram C. Potter of Clements vale; 1 c.

11056. Kizbro Potter⁹, b. Jan. 16, 1876.

11057. ABNER PURDY MORSE⁸, b. Sept. 2, 1850; d. Dec. 31, 1871.

11058. 7. EUNICE SALOME FELCH⁷, b. Feb. 7, 1824; m. March 15, 1843, Joseph Lovett McKenne, b. Dec. 6, 1821; a highly respected farmer of Kingston; 9 c.

11059. JOSEPH BURPEE MCKENNE⁸, b. Feb. 1, 1844; d. Jan., 1845.

11060. EDWIN BURPEE MCKENNE⁸, b. March 1, 1846; d. Sept. 1, 1860.

11061. EDITH LUCILLA MCKENNE⁸, b. March 17, 1848; m. Nov. 16, 1870, Charles A. Pierce of Greenwood Square, N. S.; 2 c.

11062. Howard Elisha Pierce³, b. May 6, 1873.

11063. Frank Lovett Pierce³, b. March 5, 1881.

11064. OBED STANLEY McKENNE⁸, b. June 28, 1850; d. April 17, 1851.

11065. ABNER JUDSON McKENNE⁸, b. Feb. 12, 1852; unmarried; a teacher of much reputation.

11066. SAMUEL HERMAN McKENNE⁸, b. Oct. 8, 1854; m. Oct. 31, 1876, Hannah Dolliver; 2 c.

11067. Kizbro McKenne³, b. Feb. 6, 1878.

11068. Burke Clayton McKenne³, b. June 26, 1881.

11069. EDWARD JOHNSTON McKENNE⁸, b. March 18, 1858; m. Oct. 10, 1883, Lilybida, daughter of George Roach of Kingston, N. S.

11070. HORACE WILLIAM McKENNE⁸, b. Dec. 23, 1860; unmarried; a teacher of the first class.

11071. ALLISTER ELMORE McKENNE⁸, b. May 20, 1863; unmarried; a telegraph operator.

11072. V. PARNEY PARKER⁶, b. Oct. 9, 1783; m. Nov. 20, 1801, Abel Wheelock, b. April 23, 1777; d. Aug. 30, 1856; a farmer and shoemaker; residence, Nictaux, where she d. Feb. 24, 1875, aged 92; 9 c.

11073. 1. SAMUEL WHEELOCK⁷, b. Feb. 20, 1803; m. Dec. 21, 1829, Ann Eliza Barteaux, b. March 21, 1803; d. Jan. 26, 1885; a farmer; residence, Nictaux; he d. Feb. 27, 1872; no issue.

11074. 2. LUCINDA WHEELOCK⁷, b. Sept. 22, 1804; d. Jan. 28, 1827.

11075. 3. OLIVE WHEELOCK⁷, b. Dec. 24, 1806; m. 1827, Robert Barteaux, b. Sept. 9, 1804; d. Dec., 1875; they resided at Nictaux, So. Mountain, N. S., then removed to Lake George, Aylesford, N. S., where she d. May 31, 1857; he m. again and removed to Wilmot, where he d.; 7 c., b. Nictaux.

11076. LUCINDA BARTEAUX⁸, b. Dec. 31, 1827; m. Jan. 7, 1846, John, son of Alexander and Elizabeth (Caylbee) Patterson, b. May 28, 1813; a farmer; residence, Orange, Mass.; 4 c.

11077. Seraph Patterson³, b. Sept. 28, 1846; m. March 27, 1872, Horace Benjamin Allen; residence, Unity, N. H.; no issue.

11078. Lavinia Patterson³, b. May 2, 1849; m. Aug. 25, 1869, Frank Lucius Webster; residence, Troy, N. Y.; 3 c.

11079. Lulu Webster¹⁰, b. June 24, 1871.
 11080. Maud A. Webster¹⁰, b. Aug. 14, 1873.
 11081. Allie Webster¹⁰, b. March 2, 1879.
 11082. Charles Patterson⁹, b. Dec. 26, 1852; m. Oct. 2, 1877, May Sophia Car-savant; residence, Orange, Mass.; 3 c.
 11083. Charles V. Patterson¹⁰, b. May 21, 1878.
 11084. Eva M. Patterson¹⁰, b. Oct. 30, 1881.
 11085. Olive Maud Patterson¹⁰, b. Oct. 24, 1884.
 11086. Mary Alice Patterson⁹, b. Aug. 30, 1854; m. Nov. 25, 1875, George Henry Cooke; residence, Athol, Mass.; 1 c.
 11087. Charles Henry Cooke¹⁰, b. May 13, 1878.

11088. HARVEY BARTEAUX⁸, b. Oct. 25, 1829; m. March 19, 1856, Frances, daughter of Edmund Morton of Millville, N. S.; a farmer; residence, Factory Vale, Aylesford, Kings County; 4 c.

11089. Wilhemina Alice Bartheaux⁹, b. Dec. 31, 1856.
 11090. Mary Griselda Bartheaux⁹, b. Jan. 3, 1860; m. Dec. 28, 1881, Charles O. Sargent; no issue.
 11091. Gilbert Kingsley Bartheaux⁹, b. May 28, 1862; a mechanic; residence, Round Hill.
 11092. James Leslie Bartheaux⁹, b. Nov. 17, 1865.

11093. JAMES HENRY BARTEAUX⁸, b. Feb. 21, 1832; m. 1854, Susan, daughter of Enoch Palmer, b. Jan. 6, 1835; is a prosperous farmer; residence, Morristown, Cornwallis County; 6 c.

11094. Lockhart Mansfield Bartheaux⁹, b. Oct. 5, 1855; d. April 28, 1876; he was about to prepare himself for the ministry.
 11095. Maggie Olivia Bartheaux⁹, b. Dec. 27, 1858; a teacher.
 11096. Willoughby James Bartheaux⁹, b. Nov. 5, 1863.
 11097. Armina Ethel Bartheaux⁹, }
 11098. Luana Mabel Bartheaux⁹, } b. Feb. 13, 1868.
 11099. Winnifred Grace Bartheaux⁹, b. Jan. 28, 1878.

11100. ABEL WHEELOCK BARTEAUX⁸, b. Feb. 23, 1834; m. Dec. 22, 1859, Harriet J. Spinney, b. March 19, 1835; 2 c.

11101. William Judson Bartheaux⁹, b. Oct. 9, 1862.
 11102. George Ellsworth Bartheaux⁹, b. Dec. 1, 1870; d. Dec. 30, 1877.

11103. ROBERT DICKEY BARTEAUX⁸, b. July 7, 1837; m. May 5, 1859, Sarah, daughter of Francis and Rebecca (Ogilvie) Hutchinson, b. July 12, 1836; a farmer; residence, Holliston, Mass.; 4 c., none married.

11104. Vincle Hartley Bartheaux, b. Jan. 31, 1860; residence, Ohio.
 11105. Everett Judson Bartheaux⁹, b. Aug. 15, 1861; residence, Ohio.
 11106. Wilfred Manning Bartheaux⁹, b. May 27, 1863; at home.
 11107. John Aylesford Bartheaux⁹, b. March 3, 1869.

11108. ADONIRAM J. BARTEAUX⁸, b. July 31, 1840; m. Oct. 13, 1864, May Frances Averill, b. Nov. 23, 1839; residence, Boston Highlands, Mass.; 2 c.

11109. Gertrude A. Barteaux⁹, b. Oct. 13, 1870.

11110. Clara E. Barteaux⁹, b. Feb. 21, 1878.

11111. EDWARD JOSEPH BARTEAUX⁸, b. Jan. 31, 1845; m. 1. Jan. 20, 1870, Lizzie, daughter of Eben and Eliza Rice of Smith Cove, Digby Co., N. S., b. April 15, 1846; d. April 7, 1875; m. 2. May 3, 1876, Mrs. Susan M. Thomas, daughter of Jonathan and Mary Parker of Aylesford, N. S.; residence, 3 Clark st., Cambridgeport, Mass.; 2 c.

11112. Jessie F. Barteaux⁹, b. June 24, 1872.

11113. Blanche H. Barteaux⁹, b. May 8, 1877.

11114. 4. PARNEY WHEELOCK⁷, b. Jan. 20, 1808; m. 1829, James Barteaux, b. Sept. 9, 1804; d. April 1, 1856; twin brother to Robert; residence, Torbrook; she d. June 1, 1875; 11 c.

11115. SALOME BARTEAUX⁸, b. July 31, 1830; m. Nov. 1, 1855, James Hutchison, b. Jan. 31, 1829; a farmer; residence, Morris-town; 6 c., none married.

11116. Annie Adelia Hutchison⁹, b. Aug. 20, 1856.

11117. Edith Elmore Hutchison⁹, b. Aug. 21, 1858.

11118. Flora Belle Hutchison⁹, b. Jan. 31, 1861; m. Nov. 15, 1886, William Spinney of Greenwood.

11119. Alzerena Hutchison⁹, b. Feb. 27, 1863.

11120. Adavelia Sophia Hutchison⁹, b. Feb. 15, 1865.

11121. James Watson Hutchison⁹, b. March 4, 1872.

11122. HARRIET ANN BARTEAUX⁸, b. April 18, 1832; m. Dec. 11, 1857, Israel Newcomb, b. April 14, 1830; residence, Tremont, Aylesford; 9 c.

11123. Fayette Jane Newcomb⁹, b. Feb. 7, 1859; unmarried.

11124. Mary Elizabeth Newcomb⁹, b. Nov. 17, 1860; m. 1. June, 1878, Robert Kirkpatrick; he d. soon after his marriage; m. 2. Dec. 25, 1884, Joseph W. Young; residence, Chelsea, Mass.; no issue.

11125. Annie Laura Newcomb⁹, b. Oct. 28, 1862; m. Aug. 9, 1882, Edgar Palmer of Aylesford; 1 c.

11126. Hattie Blanche Palmer¹⁰, b. July 8, 1884.

11127. Ezekiel Barteaux Newcomb⁹, b. Sept. 11, 1864.

11128. Helen Amanda Newcomb⁹, b. May 7, 1867.

11129. Lucinda Irene Newcomb⁹, b. March 2, 1869.

11130. Alwilda Maria Newcomb⁹, b. July 31, 1871.

11131. James Edward Newcomb⁹, b. Jan. 30, 1874; d. in infancy.

11132. Charles Ingram Newcomb⁹, b. Dec. 29, 1874.

11133. HELEN BARTEAUX⁸, b. Dec. 2, 1834; m. Sept. 9, 1856, Harding Spinney, b. Oct. 9, 1830; d. Jan. 4, 1877; a farmer; residence, Greenwood Square, N. S.; 6 c.

11134. Rubie Lavinia Spinney⁹, b. July 26, 1857; m. Nov. 25, 1879, Albert Benson of Bear River; a ship carpenter; 1 c.

11135. Harding Willard Benson¹⁰, b. Sept. 25, 1880.
11136. James Barteaux Spinney⁹, b. Feb. 22, 1860; unmarried.
11137. Ingram Judson Spinney⁹, b. March 3; d. July, 1862.
11138. Annie Elizabeth Spinney⁹, b. June 20, 1863; m. May 24, 1881, Isaiah Bruce; residence, Massachusetts; 1 c.
11139. Viola Odessa Bruce¹⁰, b. May 31, 1883.
11140. Parney Samantha Spinney⁹, b. June 24, 1865.
11141. Rowena Salome Spinney⁹, b. Jan. 7, 1870.
11142. SAMUEL BARTEAUX⁸, b. July 5, 1836; m. Feb. 22, 1859, Sarah Ann Banks, b. Nov. 21, 1835; a farmer; residence, Torbrook; 4 c., none married.
11143. James E. Barteaux⁹, b. Jan. 7, 1831; a teacher.
11144. John B. Barteaux⁹, b. Oct. 28, 1862.
11145. Maggie Irene Barteaux⁹, b. May 27, 1866.
11146. Mary Ann Barteaux⁹, b. Dec. 12, 1869.
11147. EZEKIEL MASTERS BARTEAUX⁸, b. July 10, 1838; m. Feb. 5, 1863, Louisa, daughter of Lemuel and Melitable Nichols, b. July 21, 1839; residence, 339 Somerville ave., Somerville, Mass.; 2 c.
11148. Helena Estelle Barteaux⁹, b. April 5, 1864; d. Oct. 20, 1867.
11149. Lily May Barteaux⁹, b. Nov. 17, 1866; d. Sept. 21, 1873.
11150. PARNEY BARTEAUX⁸, b. July 9, 1840; m. Jan. 27, 1858, Caleb Spinney, b. Dec. 17, 1828; residence, Greenwood, Kingston Station, Kings County; 8 c.
11151. Mary Emma Spinney⁹, b. Feb. 25, 1859; m. June 7, 1882, Alexander, son of Alden and Seraphina (Patterson) Banks, b. May 31, 1851; a farmer; residence, Kingston Station, Kings County; 1 c.
11152. Ulysses Grant Banks¹⁰, b. April 1, 1883.
11153. Flora Belle Spinney⁹, b. June 5, 1861.
11154. Bertha Maude Spinney⁹, b. Dec. 9, 1863.
11155. Ulysses Grant Spinney⁹, b. Jan. 6; d. May 13, 1865.
11156. Edward Manning Spinney⁹, b. March 14, 1867.
11157. Mary Jane Spinney⁹, b. Jan. 6, 1870.
11158. Julia Etta Spinney⁹, b. April 25, 1872.
11159. Helena Amanda Spinney⁹, b. Aug. 20, 1874.
11160. EMILY JANE BARTEAUX⁸, b. July 27, 1841; m. May 12, 1865, Ainsley Banks, b. Feb. 22, 1844; a farmer; residence, Tremont, Aylesford, Kings County; 5 c.
11161. Dolly Elizabeth Banks⁹, b. Dec. 24, 1866; d. Sept. 9, 1876.
11162. William Burton Banks⁹, b. March 8, 1869.
11163. Charles Havelock Banks⁹, b. Oct. 2, 1870.
11164. Herman Douglas Banks⁹, b. Dec. 5, 1872.
11165. Abbie Ann Judson Banks⁹, b. July 27, 1874.
11166. JAMES MAYNARD BARTEAUX⁸, b. Dec. 4, 1844; m. April 30, 1869, Desiah, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Wambolt) Smith, b. May 9, 1844; a farmer; residence, New Harmony; 7 c.

11161. Harvey Parker Barteaux³, b. Nov. 7, 1870.
 11168. Parney Elizabeth Barteaux³, b. Dec. 15, 1872.
 11169. Gertrude Matilda Barteaux³, b. Aug. 22, 1874.
 11170. James Edgar Barteaux³, b. June 13, 1876.
 11171. Maynard Wheelock Barteaux³, b. June 9, 1878.
 11172. Victoria May Barteaux³, b. May 24, 1880.
 11173. Arthur St. Clair Barteaux³, b. June 20, 1883.

11174. LUCINDA J. BARTEAUX⁸, b. Sept. 17, 1845; m. Jan. 13, 1870, Charles L., son of Lemuel and Mehitable Nichols, b. July 28, 1849; a stair builder; residence, 463 Somerville ave., Somerville; 1 c.

11175. Eugene F. S. Nichols⁹, b. Oct. 23, 1870.

11176. WILLIAM BURTON BARTEAUX⁸, b. 1849; m. March 23, 1871, Mary Jane, daughter of John W. and Anna Allison, b. 1852; residence, 332 Somerville ave., Somerville; 1 c.

11177. Wenna Orra Barteaux⁹, b. 1872.

11178. LALEAN SOPHIA BARTEAUX⁸, b. Nov. 24, 1851; m. July 31, 1872, William Alward Shaw, b. Jan. 14, 1841; a shoemaker; residence, Meadowvale, Annapolis County; 5 c.

11179. William Edward Shaw⁹, b. Sept. 1, 1873.

11180. Cora Belle Shaw⁹, b. Jan. 16, 1876.

11181. Annie May Shaw⁹, } d. Oct. 10, 1877.
 } b. Sept. 10, 1877;

11182. Edith Madge Shaw⁹, }

11183. Mabele Mandena Shaw⁹, b. Aug. 1, 1884.

11184. 5. JOHN WHEELOCK⁷, b. July 28, 1811; m. 1. May 16, 1838, Emily J. Dodge, b. Feb. 27, 1815; d. July 28, 1882; m. 2. Oct. 7, 1883, Adelaide W. Cosgrove, b. June 18, 1831; residence, Kingston, Kings County; no issue.

11185. 6. ABEL MAYNARD WHEELOCK⁷, b. Dec. 23, 1813; m. 1. Jan. 21, 1840, Eliza Wilkins, b. May 17, 1813; d. June 10, 1882; m. 2. April 24, 1883, Mrs. Elizabeth Cutten, widow of Beniah Morse⁷, b. Aug. 19, 1827; residence, Berwick, Kings County; no issue; he has brought up five children, four of whom, two boys and two girls, have grown up; the girls are both well married; one of the boys is a Baptist clergyman; the other, a successful teacher.

11186. 7. LETITIA WHEELOCK⁷, b. July 15, 1816; m. Jan. 15, 1834, James Spinney; a farmer; residence, Torbrook; 13 c.

11187. JOSEPH W. SPINNEY⁸, b. Jan. 17; d. Feb. 12, 1835.

11188. SARAH M. SPINNEY⁸, b. Jan. 6, 1836; m. Jan. 16, 1855, Isaac K.⁷, son of James⁶ and Maria (Longley) Whitman, b. July 28, 1833; residence, Marlboro, Mass.; 6 c., see line.

11189. MITTIE S. SPINNEY⁸, b. May 29, 1838; m. May 3, 1855, Milledge Armstrong, b. Nov. 10, 1835; residence, Bear River; 11 c.
11190. William Burton Armstrong⁹, b. Feb. 1, 1856; m. May 24, 1879, Eva Hoffman; a carpenter; residence, Bloomington, Annapolis Co., N. S.; 2 c.
11191. Collis Byron Armstrong¹⁰, b. Jan. 31, 1880.
11192. Wilberforce Leroy Armstrong¹⁰, b. Nov. 28, 1882.
11193. Abel Wheelock Armstrong⁹, b. Sept. 22, 1858; d. July, 1860.
11194. Abel Wheelock Armstrong⁹, b. Sept. 23, 1860; d. 1877; killed by an accident.
11195. Abbie Ann Armstrong⁹, b. Dec., 1861; unmarried.
11196. Annie Bell Armstrong⁹, b. May 31, 1863; m. Feb. 19, 1882, Arthur Chellis; residence, Boston, Mass.; address, 376 Washington st.; no issue.
11197. Letitia Maria Armstrong⁹, b. May, 1865; d. 1867.
11198. Milledge Crawley Armstrong⁹, b. July 6, 1869.
11199. Sarah Maude Armstrong⁹, b. Sept. 12, 1871; d. March 15, 1876.
11200. Minnie May Armstrong⁹.
11201. Maggie Eliza Armstrong⁹, b. April 12; d. April 26, 1874.
11202. Minnie Minton Armstrong⁹, b. July 22, 1879.
11203. JAMES PELEG SPINNEY⁸, b. April 6, 1840; m. April 28, 1862, Mary E. Armstrong, b. Oct. 16, 1840; he is a professor of vocal and instrumental music; residence, Wilmot, Annapolis County; 4 c.
11204. Winfred Crawley Spinney⁹, b. April 28, 1866.
11205. Laura Vale Spinney⁹, b. Aug. 7, 1869.
11206. James W. Spinney⁹, b. April 17, 1871.
11207. Brignoli DeWitt Spinney⁹, b. July 13, 1881.
11208. WILLIAM J. SPINNEY⁸, b. May 18, 1842; m. March 27, 1866, Mary L. Clark; residence, Wilmot, Annapolis County; 3 c.
11209. Mary Letitia Spinney⁹, b. Sept. 18, 1872.
11210. Maude B. Spinney⁹, b. May 23, 1874.
- 11210a. Elmore W. Spinney⁹, b. Aug. 3, 1877.
11211. JOSEPH W. SPINNEY⁸, b. May 12, 1844; m. Ada Northrup; residence, Margaretville; 6 c., two dead; names unknown.
11212. ALEXANDER M. SPINNEY⁸, b. April 19; d. May 20, 1846.
11213. ISAAC B. SPINNEY⁸, b. July 25, 1847; m. Nellie Cope-land; residence, Massachusetts; 6 c., names unknown.
11214. MARY JANE SPINNEY⁸, b. June 22, 1849; m. 1. Charles Buskirk of Farmington, N. S.; m. 2. Stephen C. Rollins; residence, 3 Ashland st., Boston, Mass.
11215. ARTHUR M. SPINNEY⁸, b. Aug. 16, 1851; m. 1. April 18, 1874, Hettie S. Van Buskirk, b. Nov. 30, 1851; m. 2. Feb. 2, 1884, SyBronter S. Wheelock, b. May 8, 1857; residence, Meadowvale, Annapolis County; 4 c.
11216. George Van Buskirk Spinney⁹, b. March 16, 1876.
11217. Lamert Langille Spinney⁹, b. Dec. 24, 1882; d. Dec. 20, 1883.

11217a. Hattie Swain Spinney³, b. April 10, 1885.

11217b. Mabel Roberts Spinney³, b. June 10, 1887.

11218. EDWARD L. SPINNEY⁸, } d. April 30, 1859.

11219. CHARLES RIDLEY SPINNEY⁸, } b. Sept. 11, 1853;
d. in infancy.

11220. ABBIE A. SPINNEY⁸, b. June 14, 1856; d. April 10, 1859.

11221. 8. MITTIE WHEELLOCK¹, b. July 15, 1816; twin sister to above; m. Oct. 26, 1839, James P. Wiswell, b. Feb. 28, 1801; d. Feb. 28, 1878; a farmer; residence, Melvern Square, Wilmot; 10 c.

11222. SERAPH WISWELL⁵, b. Aug. 31, 1840; m. Feb. 4, 1867, Joseph Baker of Melvern Square, Wilmot, b. June 26, 1838; 5 c.

11223. Joseph E. Baker⁶, b. April 18, 1869.

11224. Olive L. Baker⁹, b. Aug. 30, 1870.

11225. Maria M. Baker¹, b. Nov. 21, 1872.

11226. Laura M. Baker², b. Aug. 26, 1874.

11227. Maynard W. Baker², b. Jan. 21, 1882.

11228. LETITIA M. WISWELL⁸, b. Nov. 4, 1841; m. Oct. 21, 1872, George E. Messenger, b. Sept. 29, 1840; d. March 18, 1883; she resides So. Farmington, Annapolis County; 4 c.

11229. Alice T. Messenger⁹, b. Sept. 17, 1874.

11230. Laura E. Messenger⁹, b. March 26, 1877.

11231. James N. Messenger³, b. June 29, 1879.

11232. Annie M. Messenger⁹, b. May 30, 1881.

11233. CHARLES WISWELL⁸, b. April 7, 1843; d. Jan. 27, 1848.

11234. EDWIN G. WISWELL⁸, b. April 7, 1845; m. Jan. 10, 1871, Arabella Van Buskirk; a farmer; residence, So. Farmington; 3 c.

11235. Eva M. Wiswell⁹, b. Feb. 13, 1878.

11236. Arthur L. Wiswell⁹, b. April 13, 1880.

11237. Mabel M. Wiswell⁹, b. June 15; d. Sept. 22, 1882.

11238. ELIZA WISWELL⁸, b. April 2, 1847; m. Dec. 14, 1867, Samuel L. Tilley; a farmer; residence, Salem, N. S.; 5 c.

11239. Harris Allison Tilley⁹, b. Aug. 7, 1869.

11240. Frederick Arthur Tilley⁹, b. Feb. 1, 1871.

11241. Mary Sophia Tilley⁹, b. Oct. 21, 1872.

11242. Fanny Harrison Tilley⁹, b. June 19, 1878.

11243. Minnie Troop Tilley⁹, b. Aug. 17, 1881.

11244. MARY F. WISWELL⁸, b. Dec. 1, 1849; unmarried; residence, 7 Seaver st., Charlestown, Mass.

11245. CHARLES I. WISWELL⁸, b. Sept. 23, 1851; m. Jan. 21, 1874, Eunice Craig; a farmer; residence, So. Farmington; 2 c., both of whom d. in infancy.

11246. JOHN A. WISWELL⁸, b. Jan. 1, 1853; unmarried.

11247. ABEL MAYNARD WISWELL^s, b. March 10, 1856; m. Jan. 10, 1883, Naomi Phinney; a tanner; residence, So. Farmington; 1 c.
11248. Muriel P. Wiswell^f, b. Nov. 29, 1883.
11249. ISABELLA L. WISWELL^s, b. May 19, 1859; unmarried.
-
11250. 9. EZEKIEL CLEVELAND WHEELOCK^r, b. Oct. 3, 1818; m. May 10, 1842, Amy Elizabeth Dodge, b. March 5, 1824; d. Sept. 5, 1883; he d. Sept. 3, 1866; 8 c.
11251. REV. ISAAC ROBINSON WHEELOCK^s, b. Jan. 24, 1843; m. Providence, R. I., June 13, 1872, Rosalie Harvey Hutchins, b. Tallahassee, Fla., Dec. 8, 1850; he graduated at Brown University, 1869, Newton Theological Seminary, 1872, and was settled over Pleasant st. Baptist Church, Worcester, Mass.; 1875, accepted a call to the First Baptist Church of Fitchburg, Mass., where he remained till June 1, 1885, when he accepted a call to the Main st. Baptist Church, Meriden, Ct.; has been a constant contributor to denominational papers, and served on various boards and committees; for the past ten years has been a trustee of the Worcester Academy; 4 c.
11252. Elmore Hayes Wheelock^s, b. July 29, 1873; d. May 24, 1874.
11253. Merton Hayes Wheelock^s, b. Feb. 15, 1876.
11254. Howard Bradford Wheelock^s, b. Feb. 6, 1878.
11255. Rosalie Hutchins Wheelock^s, b. June 24, 1884; d. Aug. 5, 1888.
11256. EMMA JANE WHEELOCK^s, b. Sept. 21, 1844; m. E. Boston, Mass., Sept. 26, 1869, John W. Larry, b. Maine, April 19, 1823; a farmer; residence, Sunnymede, Whitewood Station, N. W. Territory; 3 c.
11257. Charles Warren Larry^s, b. E. Boston, Nov. 7, 1872.
11258. Edna W. Larry^s, b. E. Boston, April 23, 1874; d. Aug. 5, 1888.
11259. Jennie H. Larry^s, b. St. Catharines, Canada, Feb. 24, 1878.
11260. GENEVIEVE WHEELOCK^s, b. Feb. 11, 1847; m. June 8, 1880, John Maxwell Brown; a printer; residence, Boston, Mass.; no issue.
11261. ESTÉLLA WHEELOCK^s, b. July 21, 1850; d. Jan. 24, 1852.
11262. EDNA GRAHAM WHEELOCK^s, b. Feb. 12, 1853; m. Sept. 23, 1873, Charles Liffler, b. May 15, 1850; an insurance agent; residence, Boston; 1 c.
11263. Charles Liffler, Jr.^s, b. Aug. 4, 1874.
11264. HOWARD STANLEY WHEELOCK^s, b. Sept. 26, 1855; m. June 2, 1880, Fanny Allen Houghton, b. Feb. 14, 1853; an insurance adjuster; residence, Boston; 1 c.
11265. Howard Maxwell Wheelock^s, b. Feb. 8, 1882.

11266. LAURETTA HAYDEN WHEELOCK^s, b. March 20, 1858; m. Jan. 21, 1878, Prof. George William Blish, b. March 1, 1837; is the head of the Blish School of Elocution at Boston; 1 c.

11267. Georgetta Champney Blish^t, b. Oct. 23, 1880.

11268. NESSY WHEELOCK^s, b. May 16; d. May 27, 1861.

11269. VI. IRENE PARKER^d, b. Nov. 27, 1785; m. Hugh Grimes, b. Dec. 25, 1775; she d. Jan. 18, 1823; he d. Nov. 8, 1860; 10 c.

11270. 1. SALOME GRIMES^t, b. Aug. 7, 1801; d. Oct. 24, 1816.

11271. 2. SUSANNA GRIMES^t, b. Oct. 14, 1803; m. 1824, John, son of Increase and Mary (Calderwood) Leadbetter; she d. Oct. 20, 1826; he d. Feb. 22, 1838; 1 c.

11272. SUSAN LEADBETTER^s, b. Feb. 17, 1825; m. May 22, 1852, Zebulon Gardner, son of Peleg and Elizabeth (Gardner) Murray, b. Dec. 25, 1826; residence, No. Brookfield, Queens County; 3 c.

11273. Emily S. Murray^d, b. Nov. 16, 1855; m. April 23, 1883, Simon DeLong; a merchant; residence, New Germany, Lunenburg County.

11274. Charles Murray^d, b. Feb. 2, 1857; unmarried.

11275. Bessie V. Murray^d, b. Dec. 2, 1865; a teacher.

11276. 3. WALTER GRIMES^t, b. May 29, 1806; d. March 20, 1831.

11277. 4. NANCY GRIMES^t, b. Aug. 27, 1808; m. June 3, 1826, John Goucher, b. Dec. 1, 1791; d. April 10, 1872; she d. July 25, 1844; he was a blacksmith by trade, but after his marriage purchased a farm at Nietaux and managed it through his active life; he was for many years a constable of the county; 9 c.

11278. REV. WALTER GRIMES GOUCHER^s, b. April 6, 1827; m. Dec. 31, 1852, Sarah L., eldest daughter of William and Irene Saunders, b. March 7, 1827; he was brought up on his father's farm; at the age of seventeen, the death of his mother changed the current of his life; he determined to procure an education and become a teacher; after pursuing that vocation for a few years he finally adopted the ministry as a profession, and the August after he became twenty-one preached his first sermon; a few years were spent at Acadia College, Wolfville, completing his education, since which he has been actively engaged in his calling, interrupted only by a temporary trouble with his throat; residence, Middlesex Village, Lowell; 4 c.

11279. Louisa Saunders Goucher⁹, b. Dec. 6, 1853; m. Feb. 15, 1887, Rev. N. C. Saunders, Pastor First Baptist Church, Chelmsford, Mass.
11280. Ida May Goucher⁹, b. April 23, 1855.
11281. Charles Wayland Goucher⁹, b. July 1, 1858; mate of the merchant ship "Emily Reed."
11282. Grace M. Goucher⁹, b. April 29, 1867.
11283. HANNAH IRENE GOUCHER⁸, b. Dec. 4, 1828; d. Aug. 27, 1881; unmarried.
11284. WILLIAM E. GOUCHER⁸, b. Dec. 20, 1830; m. 1. July 4, 1855, Phæbe Ann Swallow, b. Jan. 9, 1835; d. about 1865; m. 2. July 19, 1866, Sapphire Acker; he d. March 17, 1880; 10 c.
- 11284a. Amanda Selma Goucher¹, b. March 14, 1856; m. Samuel Robar; residence, Meisners, N. S.; 3 c.
- 11284b. William Henry Robar¹⁰, b. Aug. 14, 1877.
- 11284c. Lalie Maud Robar¹⁰, b. Feb. 17, 1880.
- 11284d. Angus Parker Robar¹⁰, b. April 29, 1884.
- 11284e. Anna Amelia Goucher⁹, b. Sept. 29, 1857; d. May 9, 1877.
- 11284f. Debra Sapphire Goucher⁹, b. June 25, 1859; m. Sept. 29, 1883, Thomas Chapman Hills, b. Jan. 21, 1854; a house painter; residence, Ipswich, Mass.; 1 c.
- 11284g. Walter Clayton Hills¹⁰, b. Dec. 11, 1885.
- 11284h. William Albert Goucher⁹, b. April 20, 1861; d. Feb., 1862.
- 11284i. Mary Fayette Goucher⁹, b. March 12, 1863.
- 11284j. Mary Beatrice Goucher⁹, b. May 26, 1867.
- 11284k. George Albert Goucher⁹, b. April 22, 1869.
- 11284l. Lauretta Jane Goucher⁹, b. Sept. 12, 1873.
- 11284m. James William Goucher⁹, b. July 2, 1875; d. Oct., 1878.
- 11284n. Charlotte Irene Goucher⁹, b. Oct. 19, 1877.
11285. REV. JOHN W. GOUCHER⁸, b. Oct. 16, 1832; m. and resides in Portsmouth, Devon, England; graduated Regent's Park College, but afterwards became an Episcopalian; is said to have 3 children.
11286. CHARLOTTE REBECCA GOUCHER⁸, b. Sept. 5, 1834; m. 1. May 7, 1863, Amasa S.⁸, son of Edward Freeman⁷ and Diadama (Saunders) Whitman, b. Sept. 27, 1834; d. Jan. 6, 1873; m. 2. Peter Margerson; residence, Lawrence town; 2 c.
11287. Lilla May⁹, b. March 3, 1864; d. March 28, 1866.
11288. Ralph G.⁹, b. Jan. 31, 1867; d. (was drowned) April 17, 1879.
11289. JAMES I. GOUCHER⁸, b. Aug. 7, 1836; m. Sept. 11, 1864, Elizabeth Durland; 7 c.
11290. Melissa Agnes Goucher⁶, b. April 27, 1865.
11291. James Norman Goucher⁹, b. Sept. 20, 1867.
11292. Clara May Goucher⁹, b. May 1, 1870.
11293. Melbourne Parker Goucher⁹, b. July 20, 1874.
11294. Rachel Laura Goucher⁹, b. Dec. 26, 1876.
11295. Charles Wellington Goucher⁹, b. Feb. 17, 1879.
11296. Freeman Goucher⁹, b. Aug. 11, 1881.

11297. MARY A. GOUCHER^s, b. Feb. 24, 1839; m. Dec. 27, 1860, Silas, son of Thomas Margerson, b. June 16, 1829; residence, Lawrence town; 4 c.

11298. Ena Jane Margerson^a, b. May 18, 1862.

11299. Edna Lavinia Margerson^a, b. June 8, 1865.

11300. Jessie May Margerson^a, b. April 15, 1871.

11301. Loran Frank Margerson^a, b. Feb. 1, 1882; d. Dec. 23, 1883.

11302. PARKER H. GOUCHER^s, b. May 4, 1841; m. Feb. 3, 1865, Mary C., daughter of James and Abigail (Saunders) Trask, b. Hebron, N. S., Dec. 10, 1839; a shoemaker; at present, employed at Haverhill, Mass.; his family reside Hebron; 3 c.

11303. James T. Goucher^a, b. April 2, 1866.

11304. Harry B. Goucher^a, b. Sept. 17, 1868; d. April 9, 1879.

11305. Locke A. Goucher^a, b. Aug. 23, 1876.

11306. ELIAS GOUCHER^s, b. June 26; d. Aug. 27, 1844.

11307. 5. IRENE GRIMES^a, b. Nov. 14, 1810; m. Dec. 3, 1829, Stephen, son of Allen and Hannah (Morse) Parker; a farmer; residence, Harbourville, Cornwallis County; he d. Nov. 22, 1881; 11 c.

11308. SUSANNA I. PARKER^s, b. Oct. 4, 1830; d. March 6, 1835.

11309. HENRY A. PARKER^s, b. July 24, 1832; m. 1859, Isabell A., daughter of Clarke and Elizabeth (Banks) Felch, b. 1836; a farmer; residence, Torbrook, Annapolis County, where he d. Dec. 2, 1882; 4 c.

11310. William C. Parker^a, b. Feb. 4, 1861; m. June 13, 1883, Mary Euphemia, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah Ann (Baker) Parker, b. Aug. 23, 1858; a teacher; present residence, Weymouth, Digby County; 1 c.

11311. Grace Parker¹⁰, b. March 23, 1884.

11312. James H. Parker^a, b. July 20, 1863; unmarried; a clerk; residence, Torbrook.

11313. Milledge A. Parker^a, b. April 16, 1867.

11314. Sarah E. Parker^a, b. March 5, 1869.

11315. DANIEL B. PARKER^s, b. July 9, 1834; d. March 22, 1835.

11316. BENJAMIN D. PARKER^s, b. Feb. 19, 1836; m. Sept. 5, 1861, F. Smith; a merchant; residence, Harbourville; 4 c.

11317. Anna F. Parker^a, b. June 10, 1862; m. March 29, 1882, David H. Slocomb; 1 c.

11318. Freeman Parker Slocomb¹⁰, b. April 13, 1884.

11319. Fred. H. Parker^a, b. Dec. 28, 1863.

11320. Sophia J. Parker^a, b. Dec. 15, 1880.

11321. Boyd D. Parker^a, b. Dec. 6, 1883.

11322. MILLEDGE C. PARKER^s, b. March 26, 1838; d. July 13, 1865.

11323. SUSANNA M. PARKER⁸, b. April 13, 1840; m. June 1, 1859, James Northrop; a farmer and tanner; residence, Harboursville; 4 c.

11324. Fletcher H. Northrop⁹, b. March, 1861; m. Nov. 29, 1880, Barbara Sutherland; 1 c.

11325. Fenella Northrop¹⁰, b. July, 1881.

11326. Theodore H. Northrop⁹, b. July, 1867.

11327. Wilbur T. Northrop⁹, b. April, 1874.

11328. Linda Z. Northrop⁹, b. Aug., 1879.

11329. EVELINE A. PARKER⁸, b. Aug. 4, 1842; m. Feb. 11, 1863, James E. Baker; a farmer; residence, Margaretville, N. S.; she d. May 23, 1870; he has since married; 2 c.

11330. Milledge O. Baker⁹, b. Aug. 29, 1865.

11331. Elden B. Baker⁹, b. Sept. 2, 1869.

11332. ADA E. PARKER⁸, b. Dec. 2, 1845; m. 1. Oct. 17, 1862, Stephen Clark; he d. after a few years and she m. 2. Albert Downie; residence, Margaretville; 1 c.

11333. Laura A. Clark⁹, b. July 29, 1863.

11334. CLARA S. PARKER⁸, b. Sept. 21, 1848; m. March 1, 1865, Judson T. Downie; a farmer; residence, Margaretville; she d. June 3, 1868; he has since married; no issue.

11335. MARY M. PARKER⁸, b. Nov. 20, 1851; m. Aug. 27, 1878, William Howell; a farmer; residence, Woodlawn, N. S.; 2 c.

11336. Jennie I. Howell⁹, b. June 9, 1880.

11337. Eva C. Howell⁹, b. June 7, 1883.

11338. EMMA S. PARKER⁸, b. Feb. 26, 1853; d. Dec. 29, 1867.

11339. G. WELLINGTON GRIMES⁷, b. Feb. 24, 1813; m. 1. Feb. 22, 1839, Eliza Morton, b. Jan. 22, 1815; d. Jan. 22, 1880; m. 2. Aug. 11, 1880, Anna Emmons; residence, Middlefield, N. S.; 9 c., five now living.

11340. THOMAS GRIMES⁸, b. Jan. 5; d. Dec. 24, 1840.

11341. PHEBE GRIMES⁸, b. Jan. 16, 1842; m. March 15, 1860, Edward, son of John and Hannah (Coops) Murray, b. Milton, N. S., March 5, 1825; residence, Liverpool; 10 c.

11342. Alice Murray⁹, b. March 16, 1861; m. Dec. 29, 1880, William McCloud; residence, Liverpool; 2 c.

11343. Thomas McCloud¹⁰, b. Nov. 22, 1881.

11344. Charles McCloud¹⁰, b. Nov. 2, 1882.

11345. Elizabeth Murray⁹, b. Dec. 10, 1862; d. Jan. 9, 1873.

11346. Emma Murray⁹, b. June 17, 1865; d. July 28, 1871.

11347. Georgianna Murray⁹, b. Sept. 1, 1866; m. Aug. 6, 1882, John Lavender; residence, Liverpool; 1 c.

11348. Charles Alfred Lavender¹⁰, b. Aug. 3, 1883.

11349. William A. Murray⁹, b. April 1, 1870.
 11350. Anna Murray⁹, b. April 12, 1872; d. March 13, 1874.
 11351. Augustus Murray⁹, b. Aug. 25, 1874.
 11352. Anne Murray⁹, b. June 3, 1878; d. July 15, 1879.
 11353. Edith Murray⁹,)
 11354. Anne Murray⁹, { b. Feb. 18, 1881.

11355. WALTER GRIMES⁸, b. Aug. 24, 1843; m. Feb. 19, 1870, Mary Atwell, daughter of Jehial Dunning, b. April 25, 1844; he d. July 10, 1875; his widow resides Maple Rapids, Clinton Co., Mich.; 2 c.

11356. Hope Eliza Grimes⁹, b. July 4, 1871.
 11357. Scott Alvin Grimes⁹, b. June 6, 1873.

11358. MATILDA GRIMES⁸, b. May 28, 1845; m. Oct. 4, 1862, Augustus Freeman, b. 1838; d. Nov. 24, 1883; she d. April 20, 1883; residence, Milton, Queens County; 8 c.

11359. James Wilson Freeman⁹, b. April 24, 1863; residence, Driftwood, Cornwallis County.
 11360. Elias Grimes Freeman⁹, b. Feb. 10, 1866.
 11361. Andrew Freeman⁹, b. April 16, 1868.
 11362. Ambrose Freeman⁹, b. Aug. 10, 1870.
 11363. Alvin Freeman⁹, b. Dec. 10, 1875.
 11364. Ellen Freeman⁹, b. Jan. 31, 1878.
 11365. Eliza Freeman⁹, b. March 23, 1880.
 11366. Wellington Freeman⁹, b. Nov. 8, 1882.

11367. EMELINE GRIMES⁸, b. Sept. 3, 1847; m. Sept. 25, 1874, Thomas, son of Thomas and Catharine (Hayes) Miles, b. April 22, 1830; residence, Middlefield, N. S.; 2 c.

11368. Jennie Lee Miles⁹, b. Oct. 12, 1875.
 11369. Howard Linton Miles⁹, b. Feb. 13, 1884.

11370. JOHN GRIMES⁸, b. July 30, 1849; d. Michigan, May 17, 1876.

11371. GILBERT GRIMES⁸, b. May 14, 1852; d. March 4, 1856.

11372. WELLINGTON GRIMES, JR.⁸, b. Oct. 7, 1854; m. Oct. 10, 1883, Ellen, daughter of Capt. George and Caroline Cresser, b. Nov. 3, 1861; a carpenter; residence, Minneapolis, Minn.; no issue.

11373. AMBROSE GRIMES⁸, b. Nov. 12, 1856; unmarried; at home.

11374. 7. ELIAS GRIMES⁷, b. Feb. 17, 1815; m. March 14, 1837, Cynthia Payson, b. Oct. 17, 1818; residence, Lawrence, Mass.; 11 c., all residing in Massachusetts.

11375. CORDELIA GRIMES⁸, b. Dec. 17, 1837; m. March 14, 1859, Amariah J., son of Sydney and Isabelle (Morse) Welton, b. March 24, 1829; a farmer; residence, Lawrence; 6 c.

11376. Avarad L. Welton⁹, b. Aylesford, N. S., May 10, 1860; m. Lawrence, Dec. 28, 1881. Lilly Eldridge; residence, Methuen, Mass.; 2 c.

11376a. Florence E. Welton¹⁰, b. April 10, 1885.

11376b. Alton Roy Welton¹¹, b. March 11, 1886.

11377. Mary A. Welton⁹, b. Aylesford, June 22, 1862; d. Wilmot, N. S., May 4, 1874.

11378. Charles H. Welton⁹, b. Aylesford, Nov. 19, 1863; m. Lawrence, Nov. 19, 1884. Isabella Emerson; residence, N. Y. City; no issue.

11379. Carlton A. Welton⁹, b. Wilmot, Dec. 20, 1867.

11380. Eva C. Welton⁹, b. Aylesford, May 31, 1878.

11381. Burpee Garfield Welton⁹, b. Lawrence, Sept. 29, 1880.

11382. ALBERT L. GRIMES⁸, b. March 30, 1840; unmarried.

11383. GUY CARLTON GRIMES⁸, b. Jan. 17, 1842; m. July 24, 1865, May A. Woodbury; he d. May 7, 1873; 1 c.

11384. Elias E. Grimes⁹, b. Lawrence, Sept. 13, 1866.

11385. LORETTA G. GRIMES⁸, b. Dec. 6, 1843; d. Dec. 26, 1863.

11386. EMMA JANE GRIMES⁸, b. Dec. 6, 1845; m. Aug. 30, 1866, Moses E. Woodbury; a merchant; residence, Lawrence; 5 c.

11387. Edith Maude Woodbury⁹, b. July 30, 1869.

11388. Blanche Eveline Woodbury⁹, b. March 17, 1871.

11389. Ernest W. Woodbury⁹, b. Feb., 1873; d. May, 1874.

11390. William Sanford Woodbury⁹, b. May 24, 1875.

11391. Mabel Woodbury⁹, b. March 24, 1880; d. May 23, 1884.

11392. J. W. JOHNSON GRIMES⁸, b. Oct. 29, 1847; d. Aug. 23, 1860.

11393. INGRAM H. GRIMES⁸, b. Oct. 29, 1849; d. April 21, 1859.

11394. ELIAS PAYSON GRIMES⁸, b. Sept. 8, 1852; d. Oct. 12, 1860.

11395. CYNTHIA POLINA GRIMES⁸, b. Jan. 26, 1856; d. Jan. 17, 1865.

11396. SPURGEON A. GRIMES⁸, b. Jan. 5, 1859; unmarried.

11397. ELIAS P. GRIMES⁸, b. March 3, 1861; m. Dec. 17, 1883, Cornelia Harrington; engaged in lumber trade in Maine.

11398. 8. ISRAEL GRIMES⁷, b. Sept. 11, 1817; d. Feb. 18, 1819.

11399. 9. JOHN GRIMES⁷, b. Sept. 18, 1819; m. Charlotte Gates; he d. April 10, 1866; he had 3 daughters, all dead; two married and left families, one leaving four, the other, three children.

11400. 10. CHARLOTTE SALOME GRIMES⁷, b. April 28, 1822; m. March 2, 1841, Guilford (Charles Brown, b. Wilmot, Annapolis Co., N. S., May 4, 1817; she d. E. Hampton, Me., Dec. 28, 1864; he m. 2. May 14, 1868, Mrs. Maria B. (Ellis) Joy; residence, 196 Broadway, Lawrence, Mass.; 5 c.

11401. JOHN LEMUEL BROWN⁸, b. Dec. 17, 1841; m. Dec. 8, 1866, Sarah Jane Thorne of Wilmot; residence, Hebron, N. S.; 2 c.

11402. Cora Nettie Brown⁹, b. May 15, 1869.

11403. Charlotte Maria Brown⁹, b. Aug. 20, 1875.

11404. HARRIET IRENE BROWN⁸, b. Oct. 25, 1843; m. Levant, Me., Aug. 28, 1862, George Franklin Waugh; she d. Dec. 20, 1863; 1 c.

11405. Harriet Irene Waugh⁹, b. Nov. 22, 1863.

11406. CHARLES GUILFORD BROWN⁸, b. July 11, 1845; unmarried; when last heard from was residing at Norway, Me.

11407. GEORGE WHEELOCK BROWN⁸, b. April 18, 1847; m. Delia B. Dorey; residence, Gardiner, Me.

11408. ZEPHANIAH BROWN⁸, b. March 10, 1849; d. Jan. 19, 1865.

11409. VII. MITTIE PARKER⁶, b. 1788; m. John Wheelock; residence, Nictaux, N. S., where he d. July 14, 1845, aged 78; she d. April 21, 1863, aged 75; no issue.

11410. VIII. LOVE FRI PARKER⁶, b. March 7, 1790; m. 1. Feb. 1, 1808, Capt. Beriah Bent, b. Annapolis, N. S., Feb. 11, 1788; a sea captain, residing at Nictaux; he sailed on a voyage, Nov. 1, 1820, and was never heard from; m. 2. Sept. 1, 1828, Simeon Freeman, b. March, 1762; d. June 13, 1847; residence, Milton; she d. April, 1836; 6 c.

11411. 1. HARRIET BENT⁷, b. Dec. 29, 1809; m. Feb. 13, 1827, William, son of John and Harriet (Bancroft) Starrat, b. June 16, 1803; d. Jan. 8, 1885; she d. May 6, 1847; he m. 2. Eliza Jane Eaton; 4 c.

11412. BERIAH BENT STARRAT⁸, b. Feb. 18, 1828; m. Dec. 25, 1850, Christianna Georgianna Sherman, b. June 10, 1828; a sea captain; he d. of yellow fever in the West Indies, June 3, 1853; she resides Boston; 2 c.

11413. William Bent Starrat⁹, b. Oct. 14, 1851; a member of the Boston Electric Protective Association; residence, 5 Albion st., Boston; unmarried.
11414. Harriet Elizabeth Starrat⁹, b. April 30, 1853; m. Nov. 12, 1878, Harry William Klays, b. Sacramento, 1854; a book-keeper; residence, Sacramento; they were divorced, June 23, 1885; she resides Sacramento; 1 c.
11415. Harry Grove Klays¹⁰, b. Jan. 1, 1880.
11416. SUSAN ELIZABETH STARRAT⁸, b. Dec. 1, 1832; m. March 9, 1853, James Frederick Skerrye, b. Oct. 26, 1828; d. April 15, 1866; an edge-tool manufacturer; received medals at World's Fair, Dublin, and the Paris Exposition of 1866; she resides Waltham, Mass.; 7 c.
11417. Charles Allen Skerrye⁹, b. Feb. 19, 1854; m. Dec. 25, 1882, Leora, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Basford) Allen, b. Augusta, Me., April 19, 1855; an engineer; residence, Dorchester; 1 c.
11418. Eva E. Skerrye¹⁰, b. March 6, 1886.
11419. Ella Russell Skerrye⁹, b. Jan. 31, 1856; m. Sept. 13, 1881, J. Herbert, son of John P. and Eliza (Hoyt) Neal, b. Nov. 13, 1859; a mechanical draughtsman; residence, Waltham; 2 c.
11420. Zaida Whitney Neal¹⁰, b. June 21, 1883.
11421. Chester Clark Neal¹⁰, b. Jan. 25, 1885.
11422. Alice May Skerrye⁹, b. May 14, 1858; d. April 11, 1879.
11423. Annie Estella Skerrye⁹, b. Feb. 8, 1860; m. Jan. 1, 1880, Albert G., son of James P. and Lucinetta (Jenness) Barber, b. Aug. 16, 1858; an oculist; residence, Waltham; 2 c.
11424. Frederick Arthur Barber¹⁰, b. Dec. 1, 1880.
11425. Raymond Jenness Barber¹⁰, b. Aug. 12, 1884.
11426. William Frederick Skerrye⁹, b. Oct. 31, 1862; unmarried; expects to enter Oberlin College, 1888, to prepare for the ministry.
11427. Henry Campbell Skerrye⁹, b. March 4, 1864; d. May 28, 1880.
11428. Arthur Higgins Skerrye⁹, b. Oct., 1865; d. April 4, 1868.
11429. CAPT. WILLIAM ALLEN STARRAT⁸, b. Jan. 30, 1835; m. July 2, 1867, Annie, daughter of John and Janet (Holmes) Yeats, b. Paisley, Scotland; was for twenty years an officer in the British India Steam Navigation Co.; has retired from their service and now resides Fresno City, Cal.; 4 c.
11430. William Beriah Starrat⁹, b. Oct. 31, 1868; d. June 21, 1871.
11431. William Beriah Starrat⁹, b. Feb. 24, 1872.
11432. Jessie Annie Starrat⁹, b. July 10, 1874.
11433. John Robert Starrat⁹, b. March 25, 1880.

11434. HARRIET SOPHIA STARRAT⁸, b. June 23, 1842; d. March 9, 1843.

11435. 2. CHARLOTTE BENT⁷, b. Dec. 22, 1811; d. June 29, 1822.

11436. 3. MARY ELIZA BENT⁷, b. May 24, 1814; m. Nov. 26,

1833, Allan Tupper Freeman, b. May 8, 1808; d. Dec. 13, 1859; residence, Milton, Queens Co., N. S., where she d. Aug. 3, 1855; 9 c.

11437. WILLIAM BERIAD FREEMAN^s, b. Sept. 27, 1834; m. Dec. 24, 1868, Mary E. Crouse; a surveyor; residence, Bridgewater, N. S.; 7 c.

11438. Naomi E. Freeman^a, b. Jan. 18, 1870.

11439. John A. Freeman^a, b. Jan. 20, 1871.

11440. Kenneth Freeman^t, b. Feb. 24, 1873.

11441. William Bent Freeman^t, b. May 2, 1874.

11442. Lettie L. Freeman^a, b. April 5, 1876.

11443. Pearl Freeman^a, b. Aug. 29, 1878; d. May 2, 1881.

11444. Valeria M. Freeman^t, b. May 19, 1883.

11445. ALLAN TUPPER FREEMAN^s, b. May 10, 1837; m. 1. Nov. 17, 1865, Ellen, daughter of Thomas and Dorcas (Prentice) Knowles; d. Oct. 5, 1871; m. 2. June 12, 1872, Ellinor, daughter of Enos and Ellen Lock; a lumberman; residence, Milton; 5 c.

11446. Edith Freeman^a, b. Dec. 11, 1870; d. Feb. 20, 1872.

11447. Ellen Freeman^a, b. May 12, 1873.

11448. Mary Bent Freeman^a, b. Dec. 31, 1874.

11449. Churchill Lock Freeman^a, b. Feb. 10, 1876.

11450. Austin Kempton Freeman^a, b. Jan. 2, 1878.

11451. EDWARD HIRAM FREEMAN^s, b. Jan. 10, 1839; m. Dec. 9, 1862, Annie M. Miles; a merchant; residence, Mill Village, where he d. Feb. 7, 1886; 11 c.

11452. Ambrose B. Freeman^a, b. April 12, 1863; m. July 31, 1886, Lavinia, daughter of Smith and Margaret McKinnie of Charleston; a surveyor.

11453. Nelson P. Freeman^a, b. July 24, 1864.

11454. Ingram W. Freeman^a, b. March 27, 1866; m. Oct. 13, 1885, Clara B., daughter of Bernard and Louisa McKinnie of Charleston; a lumberman; 1 c.

11454a. May Lea Freeman¹⁰, b. March 29, 1887.

11455. Judson H. Freeman^a, b. Feb. 5, 1869.

11456. Henry A. Freeman^a, b. March 17, 1870; d. Aug. 2, 1872.

11457. Mary E. Freeman^a, b. July 29, 1871.

11458. Hugh B. Freeman^a, b. March 2, 1873.

11459. Annie I. Freeman^a, b. June 28, 1874.

11460. Allan T. Freeman^a, b. July 13, 1876.

11461. Burnie A. Freeman^a, b. July 14, 1879.

11462. Edward H. Freeman^a, b. Oct. 31, 1881.

11463. RUPERT ALEXANDER FREEMAN^s, b. Dec. 25, 1841; unmarried; residence, Milton.

11464. MARY EMMA FREEMAN^s, b. May, 1842; m. Feb. 5, 1861, William Hunt; a farmer; residence, Greenfield, N. S.; 8 c.

11465. Bessie M. Hunt^a, b. March 17, 1863; m. Aug. 31, 1883, Stewart M., son of Absalom and Lucy Wile; a farmer; residence, Framingham Centre, Mass.; 1 c.

11466. William Hunt Wile¹⁰, b. July 1, 1884.

11467. William A. Hunt^o, b. April 20, 1865.

11468. Rupert F. Hunt^o, b. Sept. 9, 1867.

11469. Morris S. Hunt^o, b. May 11, 1871.

11470. Clara E. Hunt^o, b. May 10, 1873.

11471. Mireland Hunt^o, b. July 27, 1875.

11472. Hugh P. Hunt^o, b. June 2, 1877.

11473. Fannie V. Hunt^o, b. Jan. 11, 1879.

11474. HARRIET BENT FREEMAN^s, b. Sept., 1845; m. Dec. 18, 1865, Samuel Hunt, son of Nathaniel and Jane (Hunt) Freeman; residence, Greenfield, N. S., where she d. April 20, 1871; he m. 2. Sept. 9, 1873, Sarah Robart; residence, Greenfield; 1 c.

11475. Josephine Freeman^o, b. June 17, 1868.

11476. MARIA ELIZABETH FREEMAN^s, b. April 27, 1850; m. Oct. 21, 1870, Uriah Shankle; residence, Catharine's River; 5 c.

11477. Ellen F. Shankle^o, b. Jan. 20, 1871.

11478. Bessie Mildred Shankle^o, b. July 24, 1875.

11479. Judson Shankle^o, b. Dec. 11, 1877.

11480. Cordelia M. Shankle^o, b. Jan. 13, 1881.

11481. Mary Eliza Shankle^o, b. Dec. 8, 1884.

11482. CYNTHIA CORDELIA FREEMAN^s, b. Feb. 1, 1851; m. Nov. 26, 1873, Enos, son of William A. and Mary Eliza Kempton; residence, Milton; 2 c.

11483. George William Kempton^o, b. March 4, 1874.

11484. Harry Locke Kempton^o, b. July 14, 1876.

11485. CLARA M. FREEMAN^s, b. Feb. 24, 1854; m. June 7, 1876, Arthur, son of Samuel D. and Hope (Murray) Kempton; a lumber planer; residence, Aitken, Minn.; 1 c.

11486. Jessie Kempton^o, b. Osborn, Mo., March 5, 1878.

11487. 4. WILLIAM ALLAN BENT⁷, b. 1817; d. unmarried, 1843.

11488. 5. SALOME BENT⁷, b. Sept. 17, 1819; d. Aug. 13, 1822.

11489. 6. JOSEPH BENT FREEMAN⁷, b. Sept. 10, 1829; m. June 18, 1856, Mary Eliza Dexter; he owns a hotel at Milton, Queens Co., N. S.; 10 c.

11490. WILLIAM BENT FREEMAN^s, b. April 12, 1857; m. June 8, 1887, Bessie Porter; a commercial traveler; residence, Halifax; 1 c.

11490a. Robert Porter Freeman^o, b. July 6, 1888.

11491. ARTHUR SIDNEY FREEMAN^s, b. March 5, 1859; m. Nov. 13, 1884, Minnie Galpin; a carriage maker; residence, 60 Beach st., Bridgeport, Ct.

11492. EMILY KEMPTON FREEMAN^s, b. Feb. 4, 1861; unmarried.

11493. HAROLD STANLEY FREEMAN^s, b. Feb. 25, 1863; m. Aug. 11, 1888, Emma Seaman; a carpenter; residence, Newton Highlands, Mass.

11494. EDWARD HIRAM FREEMAN^s, b. Jan. 26, 1865; residence, Yarmouth.

11495. KARL FREEMAN^s, b. May 30, 1867; a carpenter; residence, W. Newton, Mass.

11496. ALBERT KEMPTON FREEMAN^s, b. Feb. 16, 1869.

11497. ERNEST MORSE FREEMAN^s, b. Aug. 11, 1871.

11498. MAGGIE MILLAR FREEMAN^s, b. Sept. 12, 1872.

11499. ANNIE LOUISE FREEMAN^s, b. April 17, 1879; d. June 27, 1884.

11500. IX. CHARLOTTE PARKER^b, b. Dec. 26, 1792; m. Dec. 16, 1819, Dea. Zoheth, son of Peleg Freeman, b. Jan. 14, 1794; d. Jan. 13, 1848; (he had m. June 4, 1816, Rebecca, daughter of Curtis Kempton, b. Aug. 4, 1797, by whom he had Hannah Freeman, b. Nov. 20, 1818;) they settled at No. Brookfield, N. S.; he was a leading and influential citizen of that town, and deacon of the Baptist Church from the time of its formation; she d. Sept. 9, 1863; 8 c., all b. Brookfield.

11501. 1. REV. DAVID FREEMAN⁷, b. Nov. 18, 1820; m. Sept. 27, 1857, Annie E., daughter of Abel and Susan Parker, b. Nov. 1, 1832; d. Citra, Florida, Nov. 26, 1884, where she had gone for her health; he graduated Acadia College, June, 1850; from Newton Theological Seminary, Newton, Mass., June, 1853; was ordained over the First Baptist Church, Halifax, N. S., Aug. 1, 1855, remaining there till May 20, 1861, when he was called to the Baptist Church at Canning, N. S., where he still resides; 5 c.

11502. ELLEN MAUDE FREEMAN^s, b. June 7, 1860; graduated Wellesley College, Mass., and for past two years has been preceptress of the female department of the Baptist Academy at St. John, N. B.; unmarried.

11503. ZENAS P. FREEMAN^s, b. Aug. 27, 1862.

11504. WILLIAM H. FREEMAN^s, b. Feb. 2, 1865; d. Dec. 16 1867.

11505. DAVID P. FREEMAN^s, b. April 13; d. Dec. 1, 1867.

11506. CHARLES BRADFORD FREEMAN^s, b. Dec. 29, 1869.

11507. 2. REBECCA FREEMAN⁷, b. Sept. 20, 1822; m. May 30, 1841, Ludowick Smith Morine; a farmer; residence, Cambridge, Cornwallis County, where she d. 1881; 11 c.

11508. CHARLOTTE MORINE^s, b. April 11, 1842; m. Nov. 18, 1874, Leander Huertis of Tulket, Yarmouth County; she d. Dec. 7, 1875.

11509. SUSAN MORINE^s, b. Port Medway, N. S., April 4, 1844; m. Northfield, N. S., March 20, 1862, Josiah Hayden, son of Peleg and Elizabeth (Minard) Ringer, b. Northfield, May 2, 1841; a farmer; residing at Northfield till 1872, when he removed to Cambridge, Mass.; is now a salesman in the lumber yard of N. N. Starkey; residence, Cambridge; 4 c., b. Northfield.

11510. Richard Minard Ringer³, b. May 11, 1863; d. Sept., 1865.

11511. Flora Ellen Ringer³, b. July 16, 1865.

11512. Kenneth Clare Ringer³, b. Oct. 7, 1868; d. March 11, 1882.

11513. Thomas Keilor Franklin Ringer³, b. Dec. 27, 1870.

11514. ARABELLA MORINE^s, b. June 8, 1846; m. June, 1872, George Hart; residence, Lynn, Mass.; no issue.

11515. HARRIET MORINE^s, b. March 24, 1848; m. Dec. 22, 1866, Samuel F. Ringer, b. Northfield, Sept. 6, 1839; brother of Josiah H.; a farmer; residence, Northfield, Queens County; 6 c., b. Northfield.

11516. Clara Maude Ringer³, b. May 31, 1868.

11517. Elijah Minard Ringer³, b. Oct. 6, 1870.

11518. Angus Boardman Ringer³, b. May 29, 1872.

11519. Grace Bell Ringer³, b. June 20, 1876.

11520. Maurice Eugene Ringer³, b. July 15, 1878.

11521. Mary Etta Ringer³, b. June 23, 1882.

11522. HIRAM PARKER MORINE^s, b. June 8, 1850; d. April 8, 1852.

11523. THOMAS A. MORINE^s, b. July 26, 1852; d. Feb. 28, 1866.

11524. CYNTHIA MORINE^s, b. Dec. 9, 1854; m. Dec., 1872, Cornelius W. Walls; a manufacturer of architectural iron work; residence, Worcester, Mass.; 1 c.

11525. Emma Walls³, b. May 6, 1882.

11526. HANNAH MARIA MORINE^s, b. Feb. 1, 1859; d. June 11, 1866.

11527. WILLIAM STANLEY MORINE^s, b. March 25, 1860; unmarried; residence, Worcester.

11528. MARIETTA MORINE^s, b. April 9, 1862; d. Feb. 16, 1866.

11529. FRANK ELMER MORINE^s, b. Aug. 8, 1865; d. Feb. 8, 1866.

11530. 3. ELIZABETH C. FREEMAN⁷, b. Nov. 19, 1824; m. June 29, 1848, Samuel D. Minard; a farmer; residence, Kempt, Queens County; 6 c.

11531. ZOHETH F. MINARD^s, b. May 24, 1849; unmarried; at home.

11532. ALICE MINARD^s, b. Dec. 12, 1852; m. July 29, 1874, Rev. George Aaron, son of Charles D. and Margaret (Fitch) Cleveland, b. Clarence, April 2, 1854; he received a common school education, and when of sufficient age entered upon a career as a teacher, lasting some eleven years; in 1877 he began to preach and held the pastorate of the Baptist Church at Brookfield, N. S., from Jan., 1880–Aug., 1881; he entered the Theological Seminary at Newton, Mass., Sept., 1881; graduated June, 1885; residence, Melrose, Mass.; 4 c.

11533. Roy S. Cleveland³, b. May 8, 1875.

11534. Frederick M. Cleveland⁴, b. Dec. 5, 1876.

11535. Fanny Cleveland³, b. Aug., 1878.

11536. George Cleveland⁴, b. July, 1880.

11537. FREDERICK S. MINARD^s, b. March 12, 1854; d. Aug. 17, 1873.

11538. SYRETHA MINARD^s, b. Feb. 29, 1856; m. E. Freeman of Charlestown, Mass.

11539. ZENAS MINARD^s, b. April 20, 1858; d. April 1, 1867.

11540. ABBIE E. MINARD^s, b. Sept. 18, 1863; d. March 15, 1867.

11541. 4. SALOME FREEMAN⁷, b. Feb. 23, 1827; m. Dec. 18, 1859, Isaac Shaw; a farmer; residence, Berwick, Kings County; 6 c.

11542. SIDNEY ELLSWORTH SHAW^s, b. April 13, 1861; d. Feb. 6, 1862.

11543. MARK BAILEY SHAW^s, b. Nov. 17, 1862; a student at Acadia College and licentiate minister of the Baptist Church.

11544. CARL ADDISON SHAW^s, b. April 20, 1865; a merchant.

11545. HARLOW PAGE SHAW^s, b. July 31, 1866; a farmer.

11546. FREDERICK MONOD SHAW^s, b. May 25, 1868; at school.

11547. ALBERT AVERY SHAW^s, b. Oct. 7, 1870; at school.

11548. 5. HANNAH FREEMAN[?], b. July 20, 1829; m. Nictaux, N. S., Oct. 31, 1858, by Rev. W. G. Parker, John F., son of James and Phoebe Roche, b. Aylesford, N. S., April 27, 1829; a farmer; residence, Clarence; 5 c., all b. Clarence, all unmarried.

11549. ARTHUR FREEMAN ROCHE^s, b. Jan. 5, 1860; a school teacher; residence, Clarence.

11550. MAYNARD PARKER ROCHE^s, b. June 21, 1862; a pattern drafter; residence, Worcester, Mass.

11551. HOWARD HINTON ROCHE^s, b. May 5, 1865; a farmer; at home.

11552. NELLIE JESSUP ROCHE^s, b. Dec. 22, 1867; a school teacher at Clarence.

11553. CLARISSA SALOME ROCHE^s, b. March 28, 1873.

11554. 6. REV. AUGUSTUS FREEMAN[?], b. May 2, 1831; m. Dec. 24, 1863, Elizabeth Smith of Brookfield; he graduated at Acadia College, N. S.; a minister, settled at Advocate Harbor, N. S.; 5 c.

11555. ERNEST M. FREEMAN^s, b. Brookfield, Dec. 13, 1864.

11556. ELLENA S. FREEMAN^s, b. Port Medway, N. S., Dec. 22, 1865.

11557. FRANK A. FREEMAN^s, b. Bridgewater, July 28, 1869.

11558. BINNEY S. FREEMAN^s, b. Greenwich, N. S., June 19, 1873.

11559. WILLIAM P. FREEMAN^s, b. Wolfville, Oct. 23, 1875.

11560. 7. REV. MAYNARD PARKER FREEMAN[?], b. June 11, 1833; m. Aug. 22, 1867, Sarah R. C., daughter of Charles D. and Nancy Randall of Wolfville, N. S., b. June 28, 1846; a Baptist minister; at present, settled at Great Village, Londonderry, N. S.; 3 c.

11561. CHARLES MILBURN FREEMAN^s, b. June 26; d. July 6, 1868.

11562. BESSIE R. FREEMAN^s, b. Cavendish, P. E. I., April 6, 1870.

11563. LOTTIE S. FREEMAN^s, b. Great Village, Sept. 11, 1873.

11564. S. ZENAS S. FREEMAN⁷, b. Sept. 4, 1835; d. March 2, 1856; at the time of his death he was studying for the ministry, expecting to devote himself to work as a foreign missionary.

11565. X. LETITIA PARKER⁶, b. Annapolis, N. S., May 28, 1794; m. July 1, 1818, Donald McPherson, b. Shelburne, N. S., Aug. 23, 1793; d. July 30, 1874; residence, Brookfield, N. S.; she d. May 24, 1880, aged 86; 9 c.

11566. I. MARY ANN MCPHERSON⁷, b. March 29, 1819; m. Oct. 28, 1834, Alfred, son of Robert and Penelope (Green) Munroe, b. Annapolis Co., N. S., April 12, 1812; d. Oct. 3, 1874; she now resides York, York Co., Neb.; 9 c.

11567. NATHANIEL VIDETO MUNROE⁸, b. Sept. 20; d. Oct. 30, 1835.

11568. JOANNA WHITMAN MUNROE⁸, b. July 23, 1837; m. Sept. 3, 1853, James E. White; a nurseryman; residence, York; 1 c.

11569. Alfred Munroe White⁹, b. Jan. 16, 1862; a lawyer; unmarried.

11570. MARY LETITIA MUNROE⁸, b. June 29, 1839; m. March 27, 1857, George Whitman Hardwicke, b. June 13, 1838; she d. March 9, 1860; he d. Annapolis, Oct. 27, 1881; 1 c.

11571. Alfred Beauman Hardwicke⁹, b. Oct. 4, 1857; a salesman for James Pyle's Sons, N. Y. City; unmarried.

11572. CHARLOTTE IRENE MUNROE⁸, b. June 28, 1841; m. Dec. 28, 1858, George, son of Thomas and Avace (Ritchie) Spurr, b. Oct. 6, 1835; a farmer; residence, Annapolis; she d. April 27, 1860; he has since married; 1 c.

11573. Annie Spurr⁹, b. Sept. 26, 1859; residence, York; unmarried.

11574. ALFRED MUNROE⁸, b. Nov. 7, 1842; d. Sept. 15, 1843.

11575. ALFRED LAKE MUNROE⁸, b. June 11; d. July 8, 1844.

11576. WALTER THOMAS MUNROE⁸, b. April 21, 1845; m. July, 1865, Elizabeth, daughter of Nathaniel and Caroline (Munroe) Videto, b. 1845; d. Jan. 18, 1883; residence, Forbes ave., New Haven, Ct.; 4 c.

11577. Frederick Munroe⁹, b; d. 1866.

11578. Leila May Munroe⁹, b. June 21, 1868.

11579. Lewis Ellerson Munroe⁹, b. Nov. 4, 1870.

11580. Edmund David Munroe⁹, b. Dec. 9, 1872.

11581. HARRIET MARIA MUNROE^s, b. Oct. 10, 1851; d. April 18, 1860.

11582. DIDYMUS THORP MUNROEⁿ, b. Aug. 2, 1856; m. June 6, 1877, Emma Louisa, daughter of Capt. Robert and Sarah Ann (Smith) Beeber, b. April 10, 1857; residence, Forbes ave., New Haven; 3 c.

11583. William Robert Hall Munroe^o, b. March 9, 1878.

11584. Carrie Wood Vroom Munroe^o, b. Nov. 8, 1881.

11585. Walter Thorp Munroe^o, b. Dec. 4, 1883.

11586. 2. CHARLOTTE IRENE MCPHERSONⁿ, b. Brookfield, Jan. 18, 1823; m. 1. Dec. 12, 1841, John McPherson; a writer and poet of much reputation, styled "Acadia's Gentle Bard;" he was a contributor to various papers and periodicals; his only collection of poems was published after his death under the title of "The Harp of Acadia;" he d. July 26, 1845; m. 2. Sept. 27, 1848, Thomas Kempton Freeman of Liverpool, N. S.; residence, Ashland, Mass.; 5 c.

11587. MARY REBECCA MCPHERSON^s, b. Jan. 1, 1843; m. Oct. 24, 1865, Frederick W. Ruggles of Prince Edward Island; a painter; residence, Fairmount st., Cambridgeport, Mass.; 6 c.

11588. Irene Amira Ruggles^o, b. Aug. 18, 1866; d. Jan. 9, 1867.

11589. Charles Gilbert Ruggles^o, b. June 5, 1868.

11590. Benjamin William Ruggles^o, b. Sept. 25, 1870.

11591. Arthur Gidney Ruggles^o, b. Sept. 12, 1872.

11592. Irene Amira Ruggles^o, b. March 17, 1875.

11593. Louisa Ruggles^o, b. July 3, 1879.

11594. JOHN HOWE MCPHERSON^s, b. Sept. 7, 1845; m. July 13, 1869, Anne, daughter of William and Mary Sophia (Bangs) McKenzie; a carpenter; residence, 5 Lincoln st., E. Somerville, Mass.; 2 c.

11595. Frank Depue McPherson^o, b. March 17, 1870.

11596. David Bent McPherson^o, b. Sept. 30, 1879.

11597. SARAH COLLINS FREEMAN^s, b. July 25, 1846; m. Dec. 15, 1868, Edwin Bamford Beals, b. July 22, 1843; a farmer; residence, Blaine, Aroostook Co., Me.; 7 c.

11598. Irene Roberts Beals^o, b. Nov. 3, 1869.

11599. Evelyn Maud Beals^o, b. Dec. 25, 1871.

11600. Jessie Clyde Beals^o, b. March 25, 1873.

11601. Archie Randolph Beals^o, b. April 18, 1875.

11602. Lora Pearl Beals^o, b. Aug. 22, 1878.

11603. Chester Garfield Beals^o, b. Aug. 17, 1881.

11604. Andrew West Beals^o, b. Feb. 29, 1884.

11605. SUSAN HARLOW FREEMAN^s, b. Jan. 4, 1849.

11606. LIBBIE LYLE FREEMAN^s, b. Nov. 9, 1856; m. Nov. 3, 1878, Andrew L. West, b. April 26, 1854; a merchant; residence, Liverpool; 2 c.

11607. Ormive Stella West^s, b. Aug. 4, 1879.

11608. Sive Freeman West^s, b. Nov. 5, 1883.

11609. 3. BERAH BENT MCPHERSONⁱ, b. April 11, 1825; m. Jan. 9, 1845, Catharine A., daughter of Calvin and Mary (Pennel) Wheelock of Annapolis County, b. Oct. 28, 1823; a farmer; residence, Brookfield, Queens Co.; 6 c.

11610. WILLIAM B. MCPHERSON^s, b. Oct. 16, 1846; d. Oct. 25, 1847.

11611. NETTIE MCPHERSON^s, b. Nov. 15, 1847; m. March 17, 1880, Henry Charles, son of Charles and Matilda (Butcher) Drew of Charlottetown, P. E. I., b. Dec. 20, 1846; a carpenter; residence, Charlestown, Mass.; 2 c.

11611a. Lauchlan Henry Drew^s, b. July 13, 1886.

11611b. Ellen Matilda Drew^s, b. Nov. 4, 1887.

11612. MARY ELLEN MCPHERSON^s, b. April 10, 1849; d. Nov. 8, 1868.

11613. EVELYN AMELIA MCPHERSON^s, b. April 19, 1851; d. Oct. 4, 1864.

11614. JASON MCPHERSON^s, b. Jan. 9, 1853; m. Aug. 9, 1883, Cornelia, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Harlow) Holden of Shelburne County, b. Feb. 2, 1860; residence, Meadows, N. H.; 1 c.

11614a. Maud McPherson^s, b. Feb. 21, 1885.

11615. LAUCHLAN MCPHERSON^s, b. Feb. 20, 1854; unmarried; residence, Eagleton, Chippewa Co., Wis.

11616. 4. ELIZABETH JANE MCPHERSONⁱ, b. May 11, 1827; m. James German; she d. without issue, June 30, 1843.

11617. 5. HARRIET SOPHIA MCPHERSONⁱ, b. Aug. 20, 1829; m. Nov. 8, 1848, Lauchlan, son of John and Elizabeth (Martin) MacPherson, b. April 2, 1826; a ship-builder; residence, 51 Monmouth st., E. Boston, Mass.; 5 c.

11618. ELIZABETH LYLE MCPHERSON^s, b. Aug. 17, 1849; d. Dec. 14, 1852.

11619. LETITIA JANE MCPHERSON^s, b. Sept. 27, 1850; d. Aug. 14, 1851.

11620. JOHN PARKER MCPHERSON^s, b. Jan. 2, 1852; m. Jan. 22, 1877, Blanche, daughter of Hugh and Ann C. (Scott) McPherson, b. Aug. 17, 1849; is in business at 82 Devonshire st., Boston; 4 c.

11621. Edward Annand McPherson^s, b. March 31, 1878.

11622. Ralph Campbell McPherson^s, b. July 16, 1880.

11623. Frederick Lee McPherson^s, b. Feb. 21, 1883.

11623a. Clara Emily McPherson^s, b. Dec. 10, 1886.

11624. DAVID BENT MCPHERSON^s, b. Oct. 19, 1855; m. Nov. 19, 1879, Sarah Lydia, daughter of John and Elizabeth Hawkins, b. April 4, 1851; a house builder; residence, E. Boston; 1 c.

11625. William Henry McPherson^s, b. March 14, 1881.

11626. HATTIE RUSSELL MCPHERSON^s, b. Feb. 29, 1861.

11627. 6. DAVID HARRIS MCPHERSON^s, b. July 26, 1831; m. Dec. 22, 1852, Lavinia^s, daughter of Abner and Helen (Morse) Parker, b. May 22, 1830; a farmer; residence, Brookfield, Queens County; 6 c.

11628. ALLISTER MCPHERSON^s, b. Feb. 10, 1854; m. Jan., 1875, Isabel McGill; a farmer; residence, Brookfield; 2 c.

11629. Alice May McPherson^s, b. June 24, 1875.

11630. Edith Blance McPherson^s, b. March 21, 1883.

11631. MELBOURNE PARKER MCPHERSON^s, b. Feb. 10, 1856; m. July 24, 1878, Loretta McLeod; a farmer; residence, Brookfield, where he d. Aug. 6, 1888; 2 c.

11632. Viola Maud McPherson^s, b. May 5, 1879.

11633. Lilla May McPherson^s, b. Sept. 18, 1882.

11634. ABNER BURTON MCPHERSON^s, b. March 9, 1858; d. unmarried, Jan. 21, 1885.

11635. ALFRED BRENTON MCPHERSON^s, b. April 11, 1860; m. Oct. 29, 1883, Cora Hapgood; she d. May 24, 1884; no issue.

11636. LILLA MAY MCPHERSON^s, b. May 1, 1862; m. Sept. 24, 1882, Busby Fiske; a farmer; residence, Brookfield; 2 c.

11637. Cora Leila Fiske^s, b. May 18, 1884.

11638. Iva Muriel Fiske^s, b. Feb. 12, 1887.

11639. WILLIAM CRAWFURD MCPHERSON^s, b. May 1, 1865.

11640. 7. MARGARET MARIA MCPHERSON^s, b. July 1, 1833; m. Dec. 21, 1850, Robert Lake, son of James and Melinda (Lewis) Minard, b. Harmony, June 18, 1830; residence, York, York Co., Neb.; 4 c.

11641. IANTHE L. MINARD^s, b. Harmony, N. S., May 15, 1852; m. Feb. 8, 1867, Samuel D. Kempton; a carpenter; residence, York; 1 c.

11642. Laura Maud Kempton^s, b. June 13, 1870.

11643. JAMES D. MINARD^s, b. Liverpool, N. S., July 17, 1854; m. July 14, 1878, Annie, daughter of William and Frances Hoben, b. Newfoundland, 1862; a farmer; residence, Ipswich, Mass.; 2 c.

11644. Burpee C. Minard^s, b. April 26, 1879.

11645. Ora Beatrice Minard^s, b. Oct. 26, 1880.

11646. LEVERETT HENRY MINARD^s, b. Maitland, N. S., May 22, 1858; a carpenter; residence, York.

11647. THADDEUS M. MINARD^s, b. Harmony, Dec. 28, 1862; an artist; residence, Holyoke, Col.

11648. 8. LOVE F. MCPHERSON^s, b. Nov. 11, 1836; m. Sept. 3, 1853, Peter, son of John and Nancy (Wilson) Kathrens, b. Clarence, N. S., April 1, 1822; a farmer; residence, New Grafton, Queens County; 1 c.

11649. GRACE WATTS KATHRENS^s, b. Nov. 30, 1868.

11650. 9. HENRIETTA ARMSTRONG MCPHERSON^s, b. Jan. 11, 1840; m. Jan. 1, 1866, Jacob, son of Isaac and Rebecca (Taylor) Foster, b. April 18, 1840; residence, Cold Brook, Kings County; 7 c.

11651. EUDORA LETTIE FOSTER^s, b. Aug. 18, 1868.

11652. MAGGIE AGATHE FOSTER^s, b. Sept. 18, 1870.

11653. COLBERT LEATON FOSTER^s, b. Oct. 3, 1872; d. Oct. 11, 1878.

11654. HALLET RAY FOSTER^s, b. Nov. 19, 1874.

11655. MAY LAVINIA FOSTER^s, b. Jan. 1, 1876.

11656. LEWIE FOSTER^s, } d. June 24, 1881.
 } b. Sept. 30, 1879;

11657. LOTTIE FOSTER^s, }

11658. XI. REV. MAYNARD PARKER^s, b. ; m. 1. 1821, Catharine Spurr, b. 1805; d. Pugwash, March 16, 1851; m. 2. 1853, Mrs. Margaret (Miller) Nowell; he was first settled in Annapolis; 1832, he removed to Lunenburg; later had a church at Lallave, and in 1841

settled at Pugwash, where he remained till 1852, when he removed to Londonderry; he was settled here till his death, which occurred about 1857; his wife d. shortly after; he was considered a very able pastor, and preached most acceptably in his different charges; 13 c., all by 1st m.

11659. 1. (A son) PARKER⁷; d. unnamed.

11660. 2. LETITIA PARKER⁷, b. Feb. 12, 1823; m. Jan. 5, 1843, Daniel, son of William and Sarah (Dimock) Freeman, b. May 1, 1815; residence, Amherst, N. S.; 8 c.

11661. MAYNARD M. FREEMAN⁸, b. May 11, 1844; m. Oct., 1878, Oressa Carter; a farmer; residence, Amherst; 2 c.

11662. Hattie E. Freeman⁹, b. Nov. 30, 1879.

11663. Mabel O. Freeman⁹, b. Nov. 21, 1883.

11664. SARAH J. FREEMAN⁸, b. July 13, 1846; m. Oct. 11, 1868, Charles A. Wilson; residence, Pugwash, where she d. July 24, 1869; he d. Aug., 1871; no issue.

11665. ARTHUR M. FREEMAN⁸, b. Nov. 24, 1848; m. Sept. 28, 1881, Delilah, daughter of William and Eliza Jane (Graham) Tye, b. March 24, 1858; residence, Oakland, Cal.; 2 c.

11666. Arthur M. Freeman, Jr.⁹, b. July 24, 1882.

11667. Noble D. Freeman⁹, b. April 17, 1884.

11668. FANNIE E. FREEMAN⁸, b. Feb. 11, 1851; m. Nov. 10, 1880, John D., son of Samuel and Matilda (Grey) Baird, b. Aug. 1, 1854; residence, Lowell, Mass.; 2 c.

11669. Hattie D. Baird⁹, b. Sept. 23, 1881; d. Sept. 15, 1882.

11670. Ethna Baird⁹, b. Feb. 17, 1884.

11671. MARY A. FREEMAN⁸, b. May 5, 1853; m. Worcester, Mass., Aug. 3, 1875, Amos H.⁸, son of Rufus S. and Harriet Sophia (Parker⁷) Black, b. Feb. 24, 1845; a jeweler; she d. E. Boston, Mass., March 4, 1881; no issue; he has since m., see line.

11672. HATTIE D. FREEMAN⁸, b. Sept. 10, 1857; m. Sept. 25, 1876, John D., son of Samuel and Matilda (Grey) Baird, b. Aug. 1, 1854; residence, Amherst, N. S., where she d. April 1, 1878; 1 c.

11673. Arthur F. Baird⁹, b. June 23, 1877.

11674. LILLIE D. FREEMAN⁸, b. Feb. 7, 1859; m. Dec. 24, 1879, Herbert J., son of David P. and Charlotte (Lewis) Hoag, b. Jan. 1, 1853; residence, Maccan, N. S., where he d. Feb. 19, 1885; no issue.

11675. ETTA B. FREEMAN^s, b. Feb. 20, 1864; m. Sept. 30, 1884, James A. Fillmore; residence, Williamsdale, N. S.

11676. 3 ELIZA PARKERⁱ, b. Annapolis, N. S., Feb. 2, 1824; m. July 24, 1845, Abel Wile, b. March 27, 1822; residence, Bridgewater, N. S.; 11 c.

11677. ALBERT WILE^s, b. Feb. 7, 1846; m. March 15, 1867, Lucy Wegel; residence, Bridgewater; 10 c.

11678. Judson Wile^s, b. April 3, 1868.

11679. Howard Wile^s, b. March 7, 1870.

11680. Gilbert Wile^s, b. Sept. 4, 1872.

11681. Uriah Wile^s, b. June 2, 1874.

11682. Ida May Wile^s, b. Aug. 5, 1876.

11683. Laurette Wile^s, b. July 1, 1878.

11684. Spurgeon Wile^s, b. May 6, 1880.

11685. Chipman Wile^s, b. Oct. 9, 1882.

11686. Eliza Jane Wile^s, b. Dec. 2, 1883.

11687. John Wile^s, b. June 2; d. July 5, 1884.

11688. URENA WILE^s, b. June 23, 1848; m. Aug. 29, 1863, Gaspar Crouse; a farmer; residence, New Italy, N. S.; 7 c.

11689. William Crouse^s, b. Sept. 28, 1865.

11690. Eliza Crouse^s, b. May 28, 1867.

11691. Linda Crouse^s, b. June 24, 1869.

11692. Howard Crouse^s, b. July 18, 1871.

11693. John Crouse^s, b. July 20, 1874.

11694. Wesley Crouse^s, b. Oct. 15, 1877.

11695. Albert Crouse^s, b. March 2, 1880.

11696. SIMEON WILE^s, b. May 4, 1850; m. Lucy Ann Venot, b. Jan. 27, 1849; residence, Oak Hill, N. S.; 7 c.

11697. Mary Addie Wile^s, b. June 15, 1870.

11698. William Stenard Wile^s, b. May 10, 1878.

11699. Boardman Wile^s, b. April 20, 1875.

11700. Wallace Wile^s, b. Oct. 16, 1877.

11701. Ella Wile^s, b. April 10, 1880.

11702. Lydia Wile^s, b. March 5, 1882.

11703. Katie Maria Wile^s, b. May 27, 1884.

11704. SOPHRONIA WILE^s, b. May 13, 1852; m. July 2, 1871, Reuben Leslie, b. Dec. 28, 1846; residence, Petite Rivière, Lunenburg County; 5 c.

11705. Annie Leslie^s, b. Dec. 10, 1873.

11706. Elizabeth Leshe^s, b. Jan. 5, 1879.

11707. James Leslie^s, b. Nov. 4, 1879.

11708. Lewis Leslie^s, b. Aug. 4, 1881.

11709. Ralph Leslie^s, b. Dec. 10, 1884.

11710. MAYNARD WILE^s, b. June 4, 1854; residence, Kentville.

11711. WESLEY WILE^s, b. Sept. 3, 1856; residence, Kentville.
11712. LETITIA WILE^s, b. June 4, 1857.
11713. MARY WILE^s, b. June 5, 1859; m. July 25, 1874, Irvin Cooney, b. Port Medway, 1852; residence, Locke Port, N. S.; 4 c.
11714. Eliza Jane Cooney^a, b. May 6, 1875.
11715. Theodore Cooney^a, b. May 6, 1878; d. Nov., 1879.
- 11715a. Laura Cooney^a, b. July 11, 1883; d. Oct. 31, 1884.
- 11715b. Debora Cooney^a, b. April 27, 1884.
11716. SILAS WILE^s, b. Sept. 29, 1863; a deaf mute.
11717. DEBORAH WILE^s, b. Oct. 5, 1866.
11718. THORAS WILE^s, b. Feb. 7, 1868.
-
11719. 4. MARY DESIAH PARKER⁷, b. Annapolis, Feb. 11, 1825; m. Jan. 5, 1842, Stephen, son of Amos and Sarah (Harris) Eaton, b. June 26, 1820; residence, Pugwash, N. S.; 10 c.
11720. CARRIE EATON^s, b. Oct. 22, 1843; m. 1. Sept. 16, 1867, David, son of Daniel and Mary Ann (Clarke) Eaton, b. June 4, 1830; d. Sept. 21, 1879; m. 2. Feb. 8, 1881, Isaiah S., son of George A. and Harriet (Smith) Johnson; residence, Truro, Colchester County; 3 c.
11721. John Edgar Eaton^a, b. Feb. 26, 1871.
11722. Harriet Johnson^a, b. Sept. 22, 1881.
11723. George Johnson^a, b. Feb. 26, 1883.
11724. ROBERT EATON^s, b. Aug. 10, 1844; d. July, 1845.
11725. HOWE EATON^s, b. June 18, 1846; d. March 7, 1848.
11726. JOSEPH EATON^s, b. March 16, 1848; m. Feb. 11, 1864, Adelia McPherson; residence, Pugwash; 5 c.
11727. Frank Parker Eaton^a, b. Dec. 27, 1872; d. Feb. 15, 1877.
11728. Gertie Eaton^a, b. June 16, 1874; d. Feb. 20, 1877.
11729. Frederick Eaton^a, b. April 2, 1878; d. March 1, 1880.
11730. John Wilber Eaton^a, b. March 19, 1882.
11731. Cyrus Eaton^a, b. Dec. 27, 1883.
11732. SARAH EMMA EATON^s, b. July 14, 1851; m. Boston, Nov. 21, 1870, Sumner Wright, son of Wright Sumner and Maria (Cummings) Keyes, b. Boston, about 1852; he was at one time superintendent of Navy Hospital grounds at Chelsea; he left his family some seven years since and has not returned; she resides Tremont st., Boston; employed at Hovey & Co., Summer st.; 2 c.
11733. George Eaton Keyes^a, b. June 26, 1873.
11734. Maria Augusta Keyes^a, b. July 29, 1875.

11735. JOHN RUSSELL EATON^s, b. Aug. 18, 1853; m. March 6, 1873, Maggie Raymond; residence, Pugwash, where he d. Sept. 8, 1878; 3 c.

11736. Arthur Eatonⁿ, b. Aug. 6, 1874; d. July, 1876.

11737. Annie Eatonⁿ, b. July 12, 1876.

11738. Carrie Eatonⁿ, b. Sept. 10, 1877.

11739. HARRIET EATON^s, b. July 6, 1855; d. Nov., 1856.

11740. CYRUS EATON^s, b. Dec. 18, 1857; m. Dec. 25, 1876, Maggie Whidden; residence, 302 19th st., Denver, Col.; 3 c.

11741. William Eatonⁿ, b. Dec. 27, 1877.

11742. Emeline Eatonⁿ, b. July, 1879.

11743. Cyrus Eaton, Jr.^s, b. Aug., 1884.

11744. FREDERICK EATON^s, b. April 9, 1861; unmarried; residence, Medway, Mass; P. O. box 82.

11745. CHARLES AUBRAY EATON^s, b. March 29, 1865; unmarried; residence, Amherst, N. S.

11746. 5. HARRIET SOPHIA PARKERⁿ, b. Feb., 1827; m. May, 1843, Rufus F., son of Joseph and Sarah (Pineo) Black, b. Dec., 1817; residence, No. Attleboro, Mass.; 10 c.

11747. AMOS H. BLACK^s, b. Pugwash, N. S., Feb. 24, 1845; m. 1. Worcester, Mass., Aug. 3, 1875, Mary A.^s, daughter of Daniel and Letitia (Parkerⁿ) Freeman, b. May 5, 1853; d. March 4, 1881; m. 2. Dec. 21, 1882, Luella Mary, daughter of Albert W. and Mary Ann (Richards) Pherson, b. March 27, 1856; a jeweler; residence, No. Attleboro; 1 c.

11748. Frank Marshall Blackⁿ, b. March 29, 1884.

11749. RUFUS F. BLACK, JR.^s, b. July, 1848; unmarried; residence, Cambridgeport.

11750. ANNIE M. BLACK^s, b. June, 1854; m. Oct., 1876, John E. Rhinde, b. July, 1852; a jeweler; residence, No. Attleboro; 2 c.

11751. Ernest S. Rhinde^s, b. Oct. 11, 1877.

11752. Edward D. Rhindeⁿ, b. Oct. 11, 1882.

11753. MARY B. BLACK^s, b. Oct., 1856; m. 1878, George Colburn; a carpenter; residence, No. Attleboro; she d. April, 1881; 2 c.

11754. Annie M. Colburnⁿ, b. 1879.

11755. Lily Colburnⁿ, b. 1881.

11756. JOSEPH H. BLACK^s, b. Jan., 1858; m. Feb., 1882, Eva Wheeler; a jeweler; residence, No. Attleboro; no issue.

11757. JAMES P. BLACK^s, b. April, 1860; m. Oct., 1882, Anna J. Hall; a jeweler; residence, No. Attleboro; 1 c.

11758. Howard F. Black^s, b. May, 1885.

11759. CYRUS BLACK^s, b. Jan., 1862; m. April, 1881, Minnie King; a merchant; residence, Cambridgeport; 1 c.

11760. Harry B. Black^s, b. Nov., 1882.

11761. MATILDA C. BLACK^s, b. Oct., 1864; d. May, 1867.

11762. HARRY L. BLACK^s, b. March, 1867; d. March, 1868.

11763. HATTIE E. BLACK^s, b. March, 1869.

11764. 6. MAYNARD A. PARKER⁷, b. March 17, 1829; m. 1. July 15, 1852, Ruth F., daughter of David and Patia (Paine) Taylor, b. Orleans, Mass., Feb. 24, 1826; d. June 16, 1871; m. 2. Nov. 25, 1872, Mary H., daughter of John and Lucy (Heard) Fenno, b. Chelsea, Mass., Feb. 16, 1841; d. June 21, 1882; a commission merchant; address, 17 South st., Boston, Mass.; 9 c.

11765. ALLEN C. PARKER^s, b. May 25; d. May 28, 1853.

11766. ARTHUR T. PARKER^s, b. June 21, 1854; m. June 25, 1881, Grace Lee, daughter of William H. and Beulah (Richards) Wilson, b. Boston, Sept. 4, 1853; graduated Bowdoin College, 1876; in business in Boston; address, 46 Oliver st.; 2 c.

11767. Beulah Parker^s, b. Sept. 8, 1885; d. Aug. 6, 1886.

11767a. Ruth Parker^s, b. July 14, 1887.

11768. EMMA EATON PARKER^s, b. May 21, 1858; d. May 10, 1864.

11769. MAYNARD PARKER^s, b. Oct. 11; d. Oct. 12, 1860.

11770. JOHN F. PARKER^s, b.; d. Dec 12, 1873.

11771. MAYNARD ALLEN PARKER^s, b. Dec. 16, 1874.

11772. MARY FENNO PARKER^s, b. Aug. 21, 1878.

11773. CATHARINE SPURR PARKER^s, b. March 28, 1880.

11774. HERMAN H. PARKER^s, b. June 21; d. June 22, 1882.

11775. 7. CATHARINE PARKER⁷, b. Lunenburg, 1831; d. 1833.

11776. 8. CATHARINE J. PARKER⁷, b. Lunenburg, 1833; d. Amherst, in the summer of 1860; unmarried.

11777. 9. SARAH ANN PARKER⁷, b. Lunenburg, N. S., June 6, 1837; m. 1854, William Boss; he was lost at sea about 1865; m. 2. Sept. 18, 1870, William Henry, son of William Henry and Charlotte (Williams) Seaman, b. Nova Scotia, 1834; residence, 5 Coral st., Worcester, Mass.; 3 c.

11778. EVA C. BOSS^s, b. Dec. 5, 1854; unmarried; a teacher; residence, 63 4th st., Chelsea.

11779. ELIZABETH S. BOSS^s, b. Sept. 30, 1858; d. Aug. 9, 1878.

11780. CARRIE T. BOSS^s, b. Aug. 18, 1860; m. Sept. 28, 1881, William T., son of Milon G. and Elizabeth (Emerson) Booth, b. Aug. 27, 1856; residence, Marlow, N. H.; 2 c.

11780a. Lester Edwin Booth^s, b. Nov. 14, 1882.

11780b. Clarence Emerson Booth^s, b. Jan. 22, 1884.

11781. 10. SOLETAS PARKER^r, b. 1839; d. unmarried, 1871.

11782. 11. CLEMENTINA S. PARKER^r, b. LaHave, N. S., Feb. 9, 1840; m. Nov. 26, 1861, Edmond, son of James and Esther (Taylor) Finley, b. Nov. 26, 1833; residence, Linden, N. S.; 8 c.

11783. IDA MAY FINLEY^s, b. Dec. 14, 1862; m. Dec. 27, 1882, Charles T. Hunter, b. May 16, 1857; 2 c.

11784. Mary Mabel Hunter^s, b. Oct. 28, 1883.

11785. James Hugh Hunter^s, b. Feb. 28, 1884.

11786. MAYNARD TAYLOR FINLEY^s, b. March 7, 1866.

11787. CARRIE MATILDA FINLEY^s, b. May 16; d. Sept. 10, 1868.

11788. JAMES ARTHUR FINLEY^s, b. Aug. 20, 1869.

11789. ESTHER CATHARINE FINLEY^s, b. April 1, 1871.

11790. MODENA C. FINLEY^s, b. April 16, 1872.

11791. ALBERT EDMOND FINLEY^s, b. Jan. 19, 1879.

11792. MARY NAOMI FINLEY^s, b. July 1, 1882.

11793. 12. MATILDA C. PARKER^r, b. Pugwash, N. S., 1841; m. 1. Aug. 27, 1866, Howard, son of Moses and Lucretia Pray, b. Lebanon, Me; he d. ———; m. 2. ——— Staples; she d. Feb., 1876; no issue.

11794. 13. MODENA FRANCES PARKER^r, b. Pugwash, Oct. 9, 1847; m. Chelsea, Mass., March 28, 1866, Capt. James Edwin, son of Freeman and Rebecca (Crosby) Crosby, b. Brewster, Mass.; a sea captain; residence, Brewster; 4 c.

11795. FREEMAN MAYNARD CROSBY^s, b. Jan. 27, 1867.

11796. EDWIN HOWARD CROSBY^s, b. Nov. 5, 1868.

11797. JAMES HAROLD CROSBY^s, b. June 3, 1870.

11798. MABEL CROSBY^s, b. March 15, 1874.

11799. XII. MARIA PARKER⁶, b. Nietaux, Aug. 10, 1800; m. Jan. 1, 1824, Luther Leadbetter, b. July 20, 1790; d. March 23, 1866; residence, Brookfield, Queens Co., where she d. Oct. 13, 1874, aged 74; 5 c.

11800. I. JAMES HARVEY LEADBETTER⁷, b. Sept. 21, 1826; m. Oct. 4, 1847, Mercy Whitman⁷, daughter of Job H. and Parna (Freeman⁶) Burnaby, b. May 21, 1823; d. No. Brookfield, N. S., March 4, 1872; a farmer; residence, So. Chelmsford, Mass.; 9 c., b. No. Brookfield.

11801. HARRIET EVELYN LEADBETTER⁸, b. Aug. 15, 1849; d. March 20, 1853.

11802. ADELAIDE FREEMAN LEADBETTER⁸, b. April 28, 1851; m. June 20, 1871, Lysander⁸, son of Alexander and Louisa (Whitman⁷) Waterman, b. Oct. 6, 1844; a farmer; residence, Pleasant River, N. S.; she d. Feb. 19, 1881; 5 c., see line.

11803. WILLARD PARKER LEADBETTER⁸, b. Sept. 10, 1853; d. June 18, 1864.

11804. PARNA MARIA LEADBETTER⁸, b. April 7, 1855; d. July 23, 1858.

11805. PARNA IDA LEADBETTER⁸, b. April 14, 1859; unmarried.

11806. ALBERT HARVEY LEADBETTER⁸, b. April 26, 1861.

11807. BERTHA MERCY LEADBETTER⁸, b. July 2, 1863.

11808. ANNIE MARIA LEADBETTER⁸, b. Oct. 9, 1865.

11809. THOMAS LODOWICK LEADBETTER⁸, b. March 28; d. May 9, 1868.

11810. 2. SALOME PARKER LEADBETTER⁷, b. Jan. 23, 1828; m. Dec. 25, 1852, Silas H., son of Charles and Susannah (Harlow) Murray, b. May 3, 1825; residence, Osborne, Mo.; 2 c.

11811. ELLIS MURRAY⁸, b. Feb. 13, 1853; d. April 13, 1880.

11812. MINNIE L. MURRAY⁸, b. Milton, N. S., Jan. 21, 1855; m. March 8, 1876, Henry Nixon; residence, Stewartville, Mo.; 4 c.

11813. Ella May Nixon⁸, b. Jan. 29; d. Feb. 3, 1877.

11814. Royal L. Nixon⁸, b. Feb. 9, 1878.

11815. Annie Bell Nixon⁸, b. March 10, 1880.

11816. Helen M. Nixon⁸, b. Oct. 27, 1882.

11817. 3. ADONIRAM JUDSON LEADBETTER⁷, b. Jan. 16, 1830; m. Jan. 20, 1852, Hope, daughter of Charles and Susie (Harlow) Murray, b. July 27, 1829; a farmer; residence, No. Brookfield, Queens County; 8 c.

11818. LUTHER J. LEADBETTER⁸, b. Aug. 1, 1853; d. Sept. 23, 1861.

11819. SUSIE ALICE LEADBETTER⁸, b. Nov. 20, 1855; m. Nov. 20, 1884, Rev. A. L. Powell of Amherst, N. S.; is now settled over the church at Barton, Digby County.

11820. ELLA MAY LEADBETTER⁸, b. May 7, 1859; d. Sept. 8, 1875.

11821. ANNIE BELL LEADBETTER⁸, b. July 27, 1861; m. Sept. 7, 1881, Albert G., son of Elkannah and Maria (Freeman) Morton, b. Jan. 9, 1856; a farmer; residence, Middlefield, N. S.; 2 c.

11822. Raymond Elkannah Morton⁹, b. Aug. 3, 1882.

11823. Ralph Judson Morton⁹, b. Aug. 22, 1884.

11824. CLEAVELAND B. LEADBETTER⁸, b. Sept. 4, 1864; residence, Leominster, Mass.

11825. CHIPMAN OTHO LEADBETTER⁸, b. Aug. 19, 1867; at home.

11826. CHARLOTTE STELLA LEADBETTER⁸, b. Feb. 7, 1870; d. March 4, 1872.

11826a. MARGARETTA C. LEADBETTER⁸, b. Jan. 21, 1873.

11827. 4. EZEKIEL CLEVELAND LEADBETTER⁷, b. March 30, 1833; m. 1. Welland, Ont., May 1, 1855, Hannah Maria, 2d daughter of Daniel and Dorinda Smith (Page) Willson, b. Pelham, Ont., Feb. 2, 1833; d. Fonthill, Ont., July 11, 1856; m. 2. Virginia City, Nev., April 23, 1879, Mary, daughter of Peter and Adelaide Roche, b. Southboro, Mass., March 23, 1840; residence, Virginia City; 3 c.

11828. ELLA MARIA SALOME LEADBETTER⁸, b. Fonthill, April 26, 1856; m. DeKalb Co., Wis., March 19, 1879, Alvin Beatty, son of William and Nancy Lee; a farmer; she resides Penetanquishene, Ont.; no issue.

11829. BENJAMIN CLEVELAND LEADBETTER⁸, b. Virginia City, March 17, 1880.

11830. EVAN PERRY LEADBETTER⁸, b. Reno, Nev., Dec. 14, 1881.

11831. 5. MARIE E. LEADBETTER⁷, b. Nov. 2, 1841; m. Sept. 10, 1861, Richard, son of Augustus and Ruth G. (West) Carder, b. March 18, 1834; residence, Liverpool; 6 c.

11832. ABBY ANN JUDSON CARDER^s, b. June 21, 1862.

11833. RUTH IDELLE CARDER^s, b. Oct. 5, 1864.

11834. ESTERN FENWICK CARDER^s, b. Aug. 1, 1866.

11835. SALOME PARKER CARDER^s, b. Dec. 10, 1867.

11836. AUGUSTUS WILLARD CARDER^s, b. Aug. 10, 1873.

11837. EUGENE CLAYTON CARDER^s, b. Nov. 28, 1881.

11838. JACOB^s (511), John^t, John^s, Zechariah^s, John^t, b. Oct. 14, 1757; m. Amie Spinney of Argyle, N. S.; he settled on a portion of the Whitman grant near Rosette, Annapolis Co., N. S., and d. there, Sept., 1837, aged 79; 8 c. I. David^o; II. Mercy^o; III. Jacob^o; IV. Betsey^o; V. Ann^o; VI. Spinney^o; VII. Whitfield^o; VIII. Joanna^o.

11839. I. DAVID^o, b. ———; m. Sarah Starratt of Paradise, Annapolis County, b. June 23, 1782; d. Nov. 2, 1832; he settled in Annapolis County and d. there, July 8, 1826; 7 c.

11840. 1. WILLIAM S.^o, b. April 11, 1808; m. Oct. 29, 1835, Charlotte Ann Freeman; a farmer; residence, near Kempt, Queens County; she d. Oct. 13, 1875; 10 c.

11841. DAVID^s, b. April 24, 1837; d. Dec. 12, 1858.

11842. SARAH AMANDA^s, b. March 22, 1839; m. July 27, 1858^{*} James B. Hunt, b. Oct. 5, 1836; a blacksmith; residence, Caledonia, Queens County; 6 c.

11843. David Whitman Hunt^t, b. June 24, 1859; residence, Boston, Mass.

11844. Mary E. Hunt^t, b. Jan. 14, 1861; m. ——— Telfer; 1 c.

11845. Iva Telfer^o, b. March 2, 1884.

11846. Norman Hunt^o, b. May 26, 1864; unmarried; at home.

11847. Roselia Hunt^o, b. Dec. 17, 1869.

11848. James B. Hunt, Jr.^o, b. March 14, 1875.

11849. Ezra H. Hunt^o, b. March 14, 1880.

11850. BARILETT BRADFORD FREEMAN^s, b. May 21, 1841; m. Nov. 6, 1879, Mary E. Drake; a carpenter; residence, Spencer, Mass.; no issue.

11851. ZOEETH FREEMAN^s, b. May 25, 1843; m. July 16, 1871, Bessie A. Harlow; a farmer; residence, Harmony, Queens County; 3 c.

11852. William D.^s, b. July 5, 1872.

11853. Carrie E.^s, b. 1874.

11854. Allister H.^s, b. May 23, 1880.

11855. GEORGE AVARD^s, b. March 24, 1845; m. March 18, 1871, Deborah F. Freeman; a farmer; residence, Kempt; 4 c.

11856. Franklin E.^s, b. March 15, 1872.

11857. Lizzie M.^s, b. July 1, 1874.

11858. Avard E.^s, b. Feb. 19, 1876.

11859. Howard E.^s, b. Jan. 17, 1881.

11860. MARIA ADELIA^s, b. Jan. 14, 1848; d. Jan. 20, 1862.

11861. MALCOLM ROSS^s, b. June 15, 1850; m. Dec. 5, 1873, Elizabeth B. Freeman; a carpenter; residence, Marblehead, Mass.; 2 c.

11862. James Hunt^s, b. Lynn, Mass., Feb. 12, 1875.

11863. Everett Ross^s, b. Dec. 15, 1883.

11864. ALWILDA^s, b. Aug. 27, 1852; m. Oct. 8, 1870, Nathaniel S. Harlow; a farmer; residence, Harmony; 5 c.

11865. Ezra M. Harlow^s, b. Sept. 3, 1871; d. Jan. 4, 1879.

11866. Brinton M. Harlow^s, b. Jan. 17, 1873.

11867. Leonard M. Harlow^s, b. March 28, 1875.

11868. Fanny H. Harlow^s, b. July 2, 1878.

11869. Beatrice L. Harlow^s, b. Sept. 24, 1880.

11870. LEONORA^s, b. Aug. 16, 1855; m. Dec. 1, 1875, Thomas Telfer, b. Oct. 9, 1844; a carpenter; residence, Caledonia, Queens County; 2 c.

11871. Charlotte A. Telfer^s, b. Sept. 24, 1873.

11872. Frederick Telfer^s, b. March 22, 1880.

11873. ADELIZA SNOW^s, b. Sept. 27, 1858; m. Sept. 6, 1881, John E. Freeman; a farmer; residence, Harmony; 1 c.

11874. Iris D. Freeman^s, b. July 24, 1882.

11875. 2. ANN AUGUSTA^s, b. Nov. 26, 1809; m. Feb. 1, 1832, William Best; he d. Sept. 17, 1871; she now resides with her son in Denver, Col.; 3 c.

11876. AMANDA FITZALLEN BEST^s, b. Nov. 26, 1834; m. April 24, 1859, William L. Fernald; a merchant of Boston, Mass.; he d. May 18, 1870; she is with her mother in Denver, Col.

11877. JOHN DAVID BEST^s, b. Feb. 18, 1836; m. June 13, 1860, Martha C. Hooper; a commission merchant; residence, Denver, Col.; doing business under firm title of Best & White; 5 c.

11878. Lucy Etta Best¹, b. Chicago, Oct. 12, 1862; d. Denver, Oct. 1, 1873.

11879. Ann Amanda Best², b. Chicago, Sept. 24, 1865.

11880. Martha Hooper Best³, Chicago, Feb. 28, 1868.

11881. Charles Frederick Best⁴, b. Chicago, Sept. 2, 1869.

11882. John William Best⁵, b. Denver, April 30, 1874.

11883. MARIA ADELIA BEST⁶, b. Feb. 19, 1840; d. July 18, 1843.

11884. 3. MERCY⁷, b. May 22, 1812; m. Feb. 15, 1837, Edward Barteaux; residence, Annapolis; 6 c.

11885. ALBERT BARTEAUX⁸, b. Nov. 6, 1837; m. Dec. 28, 1864, Mary LeCain; a carpenter; he d. Nov. 17, 1880; 8 c.

11886. William Barteaux⁹, b. Nov. 7, 1865.

11887. Blanche Barteaux¹⁰, b. Nov. 23, 1866.

11888. Agnes Barteaux¹¹, b. Sept. 1, 1868.

11889. Herbert Barteaux¹², b. April 26, 1870; d. Sept. 26, 1875.

11890. Stanley Barteaux¹³, b. Nov. 9, 1872.

11891. Louis Barteaux¹⁴, b. Sept. 11, 1874.

11892. Nora Barteaux¹⁵, b. May 28, 1876.

11893. Albert Barteaux¹⁶, b. March 17, 1880.

11894. DAVID BARTEAUX¹⁷, b. Oct. 31, 1841; m. Nov. 19, 1866, Maggie Shaw; a merchant; residence, Somerset, Kings County; 4 c.

11895. Blanche Barteaux¹⁸, b. May 4, 1868.

11896. Ernest Barteaux¹⁹, b. April 14, 1870.

11897. James Barteaux²⁰, b. Feb. 15, 1872.

11898. Henry Barteaux²¹, b. Oct. 27, 1873.

11899. MARIA ADELIA BARTEAUX²², b. July 18, 1846; m. Nov. 19, 1877, B. B. Hardwick; residence, Annapolis.

11900. EDWARD BARTEAUX²³, b. July 2, 1848; a farmer; unmarried; residence, Annapolis.

11901. LALEAH BARTEAUX²⁴, b. Nov. 19, 1852; m. April 12, 1882, M. G. Rockwell; residence, Meadville, Mo.; no issue.

11902. ADA BARTEAUX²⁵, b. Sept. 13, 1854; unmarried; at home.

11903. 4. SAMUEL²⁶, b. May 5, 1815; m. Dec. 20, 1848, Annie Crouse, b. Jan. 12, 1833; a farmer; residence, Conquerall Bank, Lunenburg County; 12 c.

11904. CHARLES²⁷, b. Jan. 2, 1850; d. March, 1864.

11905. SARAH²⁸, b. Sept. 30; d. Oct., 1852.

11906. MARIA²⁹, b. March 19, 1854.

11907. WILLIAM³⁰, b. Oct. 6, 1855; m. Oct., 1884; residence, Elizabethport, N. J.

11908. LEWIS⁸, b. May 12, 1860.
11909. JAMES⁸, b. March 2, 1862.
11910. ANN⁸, b. Dec. 1, 1863; m. Jan., 1879, Henry Clenesy; 2 c.
11911. Jane Clenesy², b. Jan., 1880.
11912. Samuel Clenesy², b. 1881.
11913. JACOB⁸, b. March 31, 1865.
11914. LEONORA⁸, b. Feb. 28, 1867.
11915. MERCY⁸, b. Jan. 8, 1869.
11916. SAMUEL⁸, b. Oct. 9, 1870.
11917. DAVID⁸, b. June 26, 1874.
-
11918. 5. LEONORA⁷, b. Dec. 17, 1819; m. April 20, 1842, Harvey Saunders of Dalhousie East; she d. Nov. 11, 1853; 5 c.
11919. LYDIA M. SAUNDERS⁸, b. March 14, 1843; m. July 12, 1862, Barnabas, son of Ford and Susan (Miles) Freeman, b. June 16, 1838; a farmer; residence, Brookfield, Queens County; 6 c.
11920. Ellen M. Freeman², b. April 5, 1863.
11921. Arthur W. Freeman², b. June 2, 1866; d. Feb. 11, 1898.
11922. Bertha A. Freeman², b. Aug. 22, 1869.
11923. Sebra C. Freeman², b. May 2, 1872.
11924. Eaton B. Freeman², b. Sept. 3, 1874.
11925. Judson P. Freeman², b. July 28, 1881.
11926. ELLEN STARRATT SAUNDERS⁸, b. Jan. 31, 1845; m. Oct. 4, 1862, John A., son of John and Ann (McNayr) Jefferson, b. Sept. 27, 1836; a farmer; residence, Dalhousie East; 3 c.
11927. Hervey Clayton Jefferson², b. Sept. 20, 1863; d. June 12, 1864.
11928. Elmer Glendon Jefferson², b. April 14, 1865.
11929. William Evans Jefferson², b. April 16, 1867.
11930. ADELIA S. SAUNDERS⁸, b. March 20, 1847; m. July 6, 1878, Benaiah Dukeshire; a farmer; residence, Maitland, Queens County; 1 c.
11931. Annie Gertrude Dukeshire² b. Oct. 27, 1882.
11932. AVORD LONGLEY SAUNDERS⁸, b. Sept. 10, 1850; d. Aug. 7, 1851.
11933. LEONORA WHITMAN SAUNDERS⁸, b. July 20, 1852; unmarried; residence, Boston, Mass.
-
11934. 6. ROBERT DAVID⁷, b. Jan. 25, 1822; m. 1. May 17, 1845, Lydia Tupper Waterman; she d. March 31, 1870; m. 2. Jan. 25,

1874, Sophia Augusta Hunnehan; a farmer; residence, Bridgewater, N. S.; 8 c., all but two youngest b. Pleasant River, N. S., these two b. Bridgewater.

11935. JAMES DEAN^s, b. Oct. 6, 1848; m. Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 17, 1873, Isabella, daughter of Thomas and Julia Ann (Wright) Horsfield, b. Westport, N. S., Sept. 10, 1850; in 1868 came to Boston, Mass., and has since resided in that city; 2 c.

11936. Alma May^s, b. Chelsea, Mass., Nov. 21, 1874.

11936a. Arthur Dudley^s, b. Nov. 26, 1884.

11937. MARIA AUGUSTA^s, b. Oct. 12, 1849; m. Sept. 3, 1886, Benjamin Wetzel; residence, Bridgewater.

11938. ALISTER FORBES^s, b. Dec. 15, 1850; m. March 10, 1884, Emma Vane; a carpenter; has been for several years in the United States; present residence, 18 Simmons st., Boston Highlands; no issue.

11939. ROBERT STARRATT^s, b. Feb. 2, 1852; a piano tuner; has become blind; residence, Bridgewater; unmarried.

11940. ADELLA STOKES^s, b. Sept. 21, 1856; m. Dec. 27, 1876, William Reeves; a blacksmith; residence, Bridgewater; 1 c.

11941. James Bradford Reeves^s, b. April, 1884.

11942. GEORGE WHITFIELD^s, b. Sept. 21, 1858; m. Nov. 27, 1886, Isabella Gilmore; he came to Boston in 1879, remaining there till 1882, when he removed to Portland, Or., then returned east; residence, Malden.

11943. JUDSON SKINNER^s, b. 1860; m. ; a farmer; residence, Bridgewater.

11944. BLANCHE A.^s, b. Jan. 8, 1876.

11945. 7. HANNAH MARIA^s, b. Jan. 25, 1824; m. Jan., 1847, Hon. Avard Longley, b. Feb. 22, 1822; until his marriage he devoted himself to farming, after that engaged in general merchandising; 1859, was elected a member of the Nova Scotia Assembly and represented Annapolis County in that body for twelve years; 1878, was elected member of the Dominion Parliament, but declined a reelection; was for over four years chief Railway Commissioner of Government Railways in Nova Scotia; has always acted with the Conservative party; his wife d. Oct., 1853, and he m. 2. Sept., 1855, a daughter of H. H. Troop; residence, Paradise, Annapolis County; 1 c.

11946. ELLA STANLEY LONGLEY^s, b. March 1, 1848; m. July 2, 1879, Reuben Harlow of Shelburne Town, N. S., b. Nov. 5, 1842; a merchant; residence, Liverpool; 1 c.

11947. Avard Longley Harlow^s, b. Nov. 26, 1881.

11948. II. MERCY^d, b. 1783; m. Dec. 24, 1810, Edward Bartheaux; residence, Annapolis; she d. Nov. 2, 1847; 7 c.

11949. I. FREEMAN BARTEAUXⁱ, b. Aug. 27, 1811; m. Jan. 20, 1842, Lucy Rice; residence, Annapolis; 7 c.

11950. JACOB WHITMAN BARTEAUX^s, b. Dec. 25, 1842; d. Nov. 4, 1876; unmarried.

11951. ELIZA JANE BARTEAUX^s, b. Feb. 8, 1845; unmarried; at home.

11952. MERCY BARTEAUX^s, b. Feb. 20, 1849; unmarried; an invalid.

11953. EDWARD BARTEAUX^s, b. Nov. 30, 1851; d. Sept. 30, 1876; unmarried.

11954. MARGARET ANN BARTEAUX^s, b. April 23, 1854; m. Sept. 25, 1879, Charles, son of Capt. William Deane, b. Halifax, N. S., Feb. 2, 1856; residence, Nashua, N. H.; P. O. box 172; 1 c.

11955. Harriet Deane^s, b. March 1, 1882.

11956. FREEMAN BARTEAUX^s, b. April 27, 1857; d. Nov. 18, 1879.

11957. EMMA BARTEAUX^s, b. Feb. 13, 1864; d. Aug. 13, 1882.

11958. 2. EDWARD BARTEAUXⁱ, b. July 3, 1813; a carpenter; residence, St. John, N. B.

11959. 3. BENJAMIN BARTEAUXⁱ, b. Dec. 29, 1815; a carpenter; residence, Kansas, U. S.

11960. 4. ANNIE REBECCA BARTEAUXⁱ, b. May 1, 1818; m. Dec. 30, 1847, William Potter of Clements; 2 c.

11961. DRUSILLA POTTER^s, b. June 22, 1850; m. Dec. 23, 1881, Thomas Buell of Upper Clements; 2 c.

11962. Margaret Buell^s.

11963. Ralph Buell^s.

11964. EDWARD BARTEAUX POTTER^s, b. July 7, 1852; unmarried.

11965. 5. LOUISA BARTEAUX⁷, b. April 15, 1820; m. Josiah Potter of Clements; she d.

11966. 6. ELIZA JANE BARTEAUX⁷, b. Aug. 10, 1822; d.

11967. 7. DAVID BARTEAUX⁷, b. April 21, 1824; d. in the army during the war of the rebellion.

11968. III. JACOB⁶, b. June 11, 1787; m. May 8, 1811, Lydia Tupper; a farmer; residence, Liverpool; he d. Milton, Queens County, Aug. 13, 1834; she d. Nov. 1, 1855; 6 c.

11969. 1. AUGUSTUS FREDERICK⁷, b. March 28, 1812; d. March 6, 1831, loved and respected by all who knew him; a fine scholar, and had just entered on his career as a teacher; unmarried.

11970. 2. REV. JACOB⁷, b. May 26, 1813; m. Dec. 29, 1835, Susan McGill; she d. April 26, 1864; "she was an active spiritual worker in the church of Christ; in early life she sought and found pardon and peace by believing on the Lord Jesus Christ; in prosperity and in adversity her trust was in God; at all times she was ready for every good work; she was faithful unto death; her last words were the verses—I Cor. xvi., 55, 56, 57;" in April, 1834, he became a Christian, and joined the Congregational Church in Liverpool, N. S.; in 1843 he was chosen deacon and licensed to preach, and in April, 1846, was ordained and took charge for many years of the Congregational churches of Cornwallis and Falmouth; residence, Manchester, N. S.; 11 c.

11971. EMILY⁸, b. March 27, 1837; m. March 27, 1856, John Crawley, Jr., b. May 22, 1832; d. Dec. 9, 1875; a magistrate; residence, Carlton, where she d. Dec. 31, 1872; 8 c.

11972. William Crawley⁹, b. Sept. 18, 1857; m. Jan. 6, 1880, Maggie McDonald; residence, E. Boston, Mass.; 2 c.

11972a. Jessie Crawley¹⁰.

11972b. Madge Crawley¹⁰.

11973. Lydia Crawley⁹, b. March 19, 1859; unmarried.

11974. Emily Crawley⁹, b. Nov. 11, 1860; m. March 6, 1879, Edward Disinger; she d. Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 30, 1879; 1 c., d. in infancy.

11975. John Whitman Crawley⁹, b. Dec. 13, 1861; a mariner.

11976. Annie Crawley⁹, b. June 6, 1865; d. Sept. 26, 1883.

11976a. Laura F. Crawley⁹, b. June 16, 1867; has been adopted by Mr. Stoneman, a merchant of Yarmouth.

11977. Arthur Crawley⁹, b. Oct. 19, 1869; in Philadelphia with his brother-in-law.

1977a. Minnie Crawley⁹, b. Jan. 1; d. May 25, 1871.

11978. ANN PERLEY^s, b. Oct. 22, 1838; m. Nov. 14, 1872, John Crawley, Jr., her brother-in-law; residence, Carlton, Yarmouth County, where he d. Dec. 9, 1874; she is now living in Lynn, Mass.; address, 26 Broad st.; 2 c.

11979. George Egbert Crawley^a, b. Oct. 3, 1873; d. Aug. 23, 1877.

11980. Oswell Dodds Crawley^a, b. Aug. 2, 1875; d. Aug. 27, 1877.

11981. AUGUSTUS FREDERICK^s, b. July 3, 1840; m. April 3, 1861, Mary Baker; residence, Arcadia, Yarmouth County; he d. May 15, 1877; was an active member of the church, and but a few weeks before his death was ordained to the office of deacon; his death was a great loss to both the church and the community; no issue.

11982. LYDIA^s, b. July 17, 1842; m. July 7, 1863, Capt. Harvey R. Hersey; a master mariner; residence, Melbourne, Yarmouth County; he d. at sea, Feb. 26, 1876; she resides Melbourne; 5 c.

11983. Elizabeth Hersey^a, b. Feb. 24, 1864.

11984. Loron Augustus Hersey^a, b. Nov. 5, 1865.

11985. Winslow Locke Hersey^a, b. Dec. 23, 1867.

11986. William Parker Hersey^a, b. Feb. 13, 1870.

11987. Mary Black Hersey^a, b. Aug. 22, 1872.

11988. MARY^s, b. July 1, 1844; m. 1. June 6, 1864, Rufus Nickerson; a mariner; residence, Argyle, Yarmouth County; lost at sea, Dec. 8, 1876; m. 2. Feb. 22, 1880, Charles Lewis; residence, Lynn, Mass.; 4 c.

11989. Bessie Gordon Nickerson^a, b. Oct. 20, 1865.

11990. Frederick Augustus Nickerson^a, b. Nov. 16, 1866.

11991. Henry Whitman Nickerson^a, b. Dec. 22, 1868.

11992. Roger William Nickerson^a, b. Nov. 13, 1871.

11993. MERCY PATILLO^s, b. Sept. 6, 1846; m. Dec. 26, 1867, Cleaveland R. Allen of Melbourne, Yarmouth County; 4 c.

11994. Catharine G. Allen^a, b. June 4, 1869.

11995. Mary Susan Allen^a, b. Oct. 16, 1870.

11996. Murray Allen^a, b. Dec. 1, 1872; d. May 21, 1878.

11997. James Whitman Allen^a, b. Dec. 17, 1875.

11998. THOMAS WILLIAM^s, b. July 22, 1850; m. Nov. 4, 1874, Augusta Ring; he is first officer in a ship; residence, Arcadia, Yarmouth County; 2 c.

11999. Willie Etta May^a, b. June 6, 1878.

12000. Margaret B.^a, b. Sept. 2, 1880.

12001. SUSAN BERTHA^s, b. July 25, 1852; m. Sept. 17, 1881, Isaac Killam; residence, Overton, Yarmouth County.

12002. JAMES PERLEY⁸, b. Sept. 24, 1854; m. Oct. 16, 1878, Georgiana Hersey; she d. Sept. 19, 1879; a mariner; residence, Yarmouth.

12003. MATILDA LOUISA⁸, b. Dec. 17, 1856; m. Sept. 14, 1880, Augustus C. Goodridge; residence, Wyoma, Lynn, Mass.; 1 c.

12004. LONEVA H. GOODRIDGE⁹, b. May 20, 1882.

12005. HENRY⁸, b. June 2, 1858; unmarried; a mariner, now at sea; residence, Yarmouth.

12006. 3. NATHAN TUPPER⁷, b. Dec. 5, 1815; m. 1. Sept. 23, 1841, Matilda G., daughter of Zabeth and Dorinda Freeman of Milton, b. Sept. 5, 1821; d. March 18, 1854; m. 2. Jan. 3, 1862, Matilda Coombs; she d. June, 1863; m. 3. May 10, 1866, Mrs. Mary (Warton) Gardner; residence, Milton, Queens County; 6 c.

12007. CHARLOTTE⁸, b. Aug. 3, 1844; m. Jan. 7, 1864, Joseph G. Kempton, b. Milton, Jan. 6, 1840; in June, 1881, removed from Milton, N. S., to Newton, Mass., where they now reside; a carpenter and builder; 6 c., all but youngest b. Milton.

12008. Alfred E. Kempton⁹, b. Jan. 20, 1865.

12009. Rose Freeman Kempton⁹, b. Feb. 22, 1867.

12010. Elizabeth D. Kempton⁹, b. Oct. 28, 1870.

12011. Frederick M. Kempton⁹, b. Dec. 30, 1872.

12012. Jane M. Kempton⁹, b. Feb. 15, 1877.

12013. Andrew J. Kempton⁹, b. Newton, Sept. 25, 1881.

12014. ALFRED⁸, b. July 16, 1846; d. May 15, 1859.

12015. REV. FREEMAN TUPPER⁸, b. March 3, 1849; m. Oct. 5, 1882, Harriet Church of Charlestown, R. I.; when he reached the age of thirteen, his father gave him his time, and the next three years he spent in lumbering and made one trip to the fishing banks; at sixteen he began a four years' apprenticeship as wheelwright; 1870, he went to Boston, Mass., to perfect himself in his trade, and worked a year at So. Amesbury; here he acted as Sunday-school superintendent, and becoming impressed with the duty of preaching, he determined to secure an education and devote himself to the ministry; after a course of study at the Worcester Academy, he entered Brown University, graduating in 1878, and from Newton Theological Seminary in 1881; the same spring received degree of A.M. from Brown University; June 22, 1881, was ordained over the Baptist Church at Newton, Upper Falls, Mass.; October of that year, a severe attack of pneumonia compelled him to abandon his charge and seek a warmer climate; his church most reluctantly

granted his request, being desirous that he should simply take a long vacation; he then went to Darlington, S. C., where he so far recovered his health as to be able to take charge of the church at that place; Sept., 1883, he accepted a call to the Brighton ave. Baptist Church, Allston, Mass.; he supported himself mainly by preaching both during his stay at Worcester and while at college, and everywhere his ministrations resulted in increased religious interest and activity; has preached temporarily at So. Sutton, Mass., Cross Mills and Wickford, R. I.; she d. Westerly, R. I., May 22, 1886.

12016. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS^s, b. July 18, 1851; m. June 2, 1878, Emily Loumans; a machinist; residence, Worcester, Mass.; 2 c.

12017. Annie Borden^o, b. Aug. 1, 1879.

12018. Alfred Freeman^o, b. March 20, 1882.

12019. ADOLPHUS FREEMAN^s, b. Aug. 29, 1853; m. Worcester, June 18, 1881, Josephine Fletcher of Milton, N. S.; a carpenter; residence, Worcester; 2 c.

12020. Ernest Raymond^o, b. Oct. 14, 1882.

12021. A daughter^o, b. Dec. 3, 1883.

12022. MATILDA^s, b. April 20, 1863; m. Oct., 1883, ——— Tupper of Liverpool, N. S.

12023. 4. CHARLOTTE⁷, b. Feb. 25, 1819; m. March 19, 1846, Eldridge H. Burnaby; a wealthy farmer; residence, Pleasant River, Queens County, where he d. Dec. 27, 1880; she is now living with her daughter at Old Town, Me.; 3 c.

12024. MARIA P. BURNABY^s, b. Feb. 8, 1847; m. No. Brookfield, N. S., Dec. 31, 1869, Rev. Henry Allen⁷, son of David^o and Desiah (Mack) Freeman, b. April 13, 1843; now pastor of the Congregational Church at Old Town, Me.; 3 c.

12025. Maria Louisa Freeman^o, b. March 8, 1874.

12026. Mabel Burnaby Freeman^o, b. May 27, 1879.

12027. Henrietta Perley Freeman^o, b. Aug. 29, 1882.

12028. CHARLES ELDRIDGE BURNABY^s, b. March 25, 1849; m. Aug. 30, 1876, Louisa, daughter of Rev. James Shipperley; a farmer; occupies the homestead; P. O. address, No. Brookfield; 3 c.

12029. Herbert LeRoy Burnaby^o, b. July 3, 1877.

12030. Sidney James Burnaby^o, b. March 29, 1879; d. Feb. 25, 1880.

12031. William Eldridge Burnaby^o, b. Feb. 25, 1881.

12032. REV. SIDNEY A. BURNABY⁸, b. July 17, 1851; studied three years at Acadia College, Wolfville, and graduated Amherst College, 1880, and Bangor Theological Institute, 1881; since then has been settled over the First Theological Church at Lancaster, N. H.; unmarried.

12033. 5. LOUISA⁷, b. Jan. 23, 1821; m. Alexander Waterman of Pleasant River; she d. Sept. 22, 1873; he d. Oct. 12, 1873; 5 c.

12034. JACOB WHITMAN WATERMAN⁸, b. June 23, 1840; m. Oct. 2, 1865, Tryphene⁸, daughter of Benjamin and Matilda (Parker)⁸ Christopher, b. Feb. 26, 1844; residence, Henry, Codington Co., Dak.; 4 c.

12035. Roland H. Waterman⁹, b. June 28, 1866.

12036. Benjamin O. Waterman⁹, b. Feb. 18, 1868.

12037. Marion T. Waterman⁹, b. April 17, 1871.

12038. Lydia E. Waterman⁹, b. Oct. 7, 1873.

12039. EXPERIENCE WATERMAN⁸, b. March 11, 1842; m. Dec. 5, 1864, Alden Waterman; a farmer; residence, Henry, Dak.; 3 c.

12040. Myra Waterman⁹, b. Oct. 17, 1865.

12041. William Alden Waterman⁹, b. July 7, 1880; d. Jan. 29, 1884.

12042. Nina F. Waterman⁹, b. Nov. 3, 1883.

12043. LYSANDER WATERMAN⁸, b. Oct. 6, 1844; m. June, 1871, Adelaide⁸, daughter of James Harvey⁷ and Mercy Whitman⁷ (Burnaby) Leadbetter, b. April 28, 1851; d. Feb. 19, 1881; a farmer; residence, Pleasant River; 5 c.

12044. Harvey Alexander Waterman⁹, b. May 31, 1872.

12045. Charles Freeman Waterman⁹, b. Feb. 23, 1874.

12046. Jessie Eveleyn Waterman⁹, b. March 25, 1876.

12047. Alden Herbert Waterman⁹, b. May 15, 1878.

12048. Una Mercy Waterman⁹, b. Aug. 12, 1880.

12049. NATHAN TUPPER WATERMAN⁸, b. July 18, 1847; m. Sept. 1, 1874, Augusta Mack⁸, daughter of Charles⁷ and Eliza Baker (Mack) Whitman of Liverpool, N. S., b. March 25, 1848; a farmer; residence, Henry, Dak.; 2 c.

12050. Andrew E. Waterman⁹, b. March 20, 1876.

12051. Elsie L. Waterman⁹, b. Jan. 7, 1882.

12052. LYDIA MARIA WATERMAN⁸, b. April 26, 1849; m. Milton, N. S., Jan. 5, 1869, Dr. William Halliday, son of Archibald and Mary (Halliday) Fraser, b. Perth, Ont., March 26, 1839; since Aug., 1873, they have resided at LaSalle, Ill., where he is engaged in the practice of his profession; 7 c.

12053. Mary Halliday Fraser⁹, b. Sept. 30, 1869.
 12054. Caroline Experience Tupper Fraser⁹, b. Dec. 31, 1871.
 12055. Millera Louisa Fraser⁹, b. Jan. 11, 1873.
 12056. William Alex. Gordon Fraser⁶, b. Jan. 27, 1875.
 12057. Henry Page Fraser⁹, b. Nov. 17, 1876.
 12058. Edwin Sidney Fraser⁹, b. Dec. 31, 1879.
 12059. Anne Bell Fraser⁹, b. Oct. 14, 1881.

12060. 6. DEA. CHARLES HENRY⁷, b. June 7, 1823; m. May 11, 1847, Eliza Baker Mack, b. May 24, 1824; residence, Liverpool; is deacon of Congregational Church of Milton, and one of the magistrates of the county; 4 c.

12061. AUGUSTA MACK³, b. March 25, 1848; m. Sept. 1, 1874, Nathan Tupper³, son of Alexander and Louisa⁷ (Whitman) Waterman, b. July 18, 1847; residence, Henry, Dak.; 2 c., see line.

12062. ENOCH STEADMAN⁸, b. Sept. 19, 1853; d. June 18, 1861.

12063. MATTIE SOPHIA⁸, b. June 22, 1856.

12064. GEORGINA TUPPER³, b. June 3, 1868.

12065. IV. BETSEY⁶; m. George Harris, and d. without issue.

12066. V. ANN⁶, b. ; m. Edward Dunn; they both d. 1813; 1 c.

12067. 1. ANNA DUNN⁷, b. Annapolis, Dec. 6, 1812; m. Sept. 19, 1832, George Cooper Willett, b. Calais, Me., Feb. 25, 1809; d. Kentville, N. S., June 5, 1862; she d. Boston, Mass., March 6, 1874; 7 c.

12068. JOANNA WILLETT⁸, b. Annapolis, Aug. 27, 1833; m. Horton, March 30, 1852, Adolphus, son of Gordon and Louisa (Oakes) Bishop, b. May 26, 1829; a farmer; residence, Horton, N. S.; she d. Nov. 3, 1861; (see Appendix) 3 c.

12069. Charles Alfred Bishop⁹, b. Sept. 26, 1854; m. Aug. 25, 1880, Pamela, daughter of Maj. Evans and Martha M. (Smith) Wharry of Sycamore, Ill., where he now resides engaged in the practice of law; 1886, was independent candidate for County Judge and was elected over the regular party nominee by 334 majority; no issue.

12070. David Avard Bishop⁹, b. Sept. 6, 1858; unmarried; a merchant; residence, Horton.

12071. Franklin Willett Bishop⁹, b. Dec. 8, 1860; m. Feb. 17, 1883, Rosa M. Bishop of Horton; a farmer; residence, Horton; 1 c.

12072. Murray Franklin Bishop¹⁰, b. Feb. 6, 1885.

12073. GEORGE EDWARD WILLETT⁸, b. Horton, Sept. 19, 1836; m. Salem, Mass., Dec. 22, 1863, Mary Ellen Clark; an architect; he d. Kentville, N. S., Feb. 4, 1883; 2 c.

12074. Edward Harvey Willett⁹, b. Boston, Mass., Sept. 26, 1869.

12075. William Willett Willett⁹, b. Boston, Nov. 5, 1874.

12076. CALVIN ALLEN WILLETT⁸, b. Horton, Jan. 28, 1840; m. Canard, Kings County, Dec. 14, 1861, Elizabeth Harris; a carpenter; residence, Kentville; he d. Jan. 18, 1884; was lost in the steamer "City of Columbia," which was wrecked off Martha's Vineyard; 5 c.

12077. George Edward Willett⁹, b. April 19, 1863.

12078. Jessie Eliza Willett⁹, b. May 4, 1866.

12079. James Gordon Willett⁹, b. March 10, 1869.

12080. Alice Dean Willett⁹, b. Dec. 19, 1879; d. Feb. 12, 1889.

12081. Harriet Dean Willett⁹, b. Canning, April 10, 1882.

12082. MARY ELIZABETH WILLETT⁸, b. Horton, Aug. 20, 1844; m. Wolfville, N. S., Jan. 15, 1863, Adolphus Bishop, her brother-in-law; 2 c.

12083. Ernest Adolphus Bishop⁹, b. Oct. 14, 1868; d. Feb. 2, 1870.

12084. Nellie May Bishop⁹, b. Feb. 9, 1876.

12085. JOHN HARVEY WILLETT⁸, b. Horton, April 20, 1847; d. Kentville, May 17, 1866.

12086. JESSIE AMELIA WILLETT⁸, b. Kentville, Sept. 12, 1849; d. Kentville, Dec. 28, 1861.

12087. JENNIE LIND WILLETT⁸, b. Kentville, Dec. 18, 1851; d. Kentville, Sept. 30, 1861.

12088. VI. SPINNEY⁶, b. 1798; m. 1. Caroline Harris of Annapolis; m. 2. 1829, Martha Hart of Gaysboro, N. S.; as a young man he went to Canso, attracted thither by the fact that his uncle, Abraham⁵, had already settled there; he was at first assisted in his business, that of shoemaker and tanner, by his uncle, but was obliged to give up the tanning trade owing to the great difficulty of obtaining hides; his first wife d. of consumption, after about four years of married life, aged 20; he was a most upright and honest man, and highly respected in the community; he d. Dec. 11, 1878, aged 80; his 2d wife d. at Amherst, N. S., 1878, aged 73; 4 c.

12089. 1. A son⁷; d. in infancy shortly after his mother.

12090. 2. JACOB⁷, b. Dec. 28, 1820; m. Dec. 2, 1842, Charlotte, daughter of Barnett and Barbara (Hilbird) Wilt, b. March 14, 1818; residence, Canso, where he d. Aug. 22, 1886; 5 c.

12091. MARTHA⁸, b. Dec. 28, 1848; unmarried.

12092. LEVI⁸, b. May 17, 1849; m. Feb. 3, 1874, Sophia Worth; residence, Canso; 5 c.

12093. Charlotte⁹, b. Jan. 25, 1875.

12094. Sarah⁹, b. Feb. 18, 1876.

12095. Harriet⁹, b. Jan. 25, 1879.

12096. Adelbert⁹, b. Oct. 5, 1881.

12097. Ann⁹, b. Aug. 20, 1882.

12098. SARAH⁸, b. March 16, 1854; d. Feb. 14, 1870.

12099. CLEMENT⁸, b. Feb. 6, 1857; unmarried.

12100. EMMA JANE⁸, b. June 16, 1861; m. Oct. 10, 1883, Elisha J. Haskins; residence, Cape Canso; 2 c.

12101. Austin Whitfield Haskins⁹, b. Oct. 1, 1884.

12102. Gracie Vienna Haskins⁹, b. April 26, 1886.

12103. 3. CAROLINE⁷, b. Oct., 1835; d. May 13, 1853.

12104. 4. SARAH⁷, b. Aug. 23, 1839; m. July 6, 1865, Rev. D. A. Steele; is pastor of a church at Amherst, N. S.; 9 c.

12105. SIDNEY WHITMAN STEELE⁸, b. May 12, 1866.

12106. NOEL BENTLEY STEELE⁸, b. Aug. 17, 1867.

12107. CAROLINE WHITMAN STEELE⁸, b. May 11, 1869; d. Jan. 19, 1879.

12108. ALLEN DAVY STEELE⁸, b. March 15, 1871.

12109. MARY MARTHA STEELE⁸, b. Dec. 19, 1872.

12110. WARREN MERRILL STEELE⁸, b. Nov. 20, 1874.

12111. SARAH BLANCHE STEELE⁸, b. Sept. 4, 1876; d. Jan. 7, 1879.

12112. LAVINIA GRACE STEELE⁸, b. Oct. 13, 1878.

12113. WALTER EVERETT STEELE⁸, b. June 10, 1880.

12114. VII. WHITFIELD⁶, b. ; m. ; a chair-maker, and after several years of very successful business removed to Baltimore, Md.; here he m. a widow lady, and is said to have had eight children; after some years

residence in Baltimore, he removed to Ohio, and d. there, and it is believed that all his children died young or unmarried.

12115. VIII. JOANNA⁶, b. about 1808; m. March, 1827, John Best; she d. Horton, Feb. 22, 1831; he d. April 13, 1881; 2 c.

12116. 1. WILLIAM HENRY BEST⁷, b. 1828; d. Sept. 15, 1849.

12117. 2. ELIZA BEST⁷, b. March 18, 1830; m. July 1, 1855, Daniel Collins, b. 1827; d. Aug. 25, 1880; residence, St. John, N. B.; 8 c.

12118. MARTHA ELIZA COLLINS⁸, b. June 11; d. Oct. 25, 1856.

12119. WILLIAM HENRY COLLINS⁸, b. Feb. 5, 1860.

12120. MINNIE ALINA COLLINS⁸, b. Jan. 30, 1863.

12121. ANNIE ELIZA COLLINS⁸, b. July 9, 1865; d. July 9, 1870.

12122. DANIEL BEST COLLINS⁸, b. Aug. 22, 1867.

12123. EDITH MARIA COLLINS⁸, b. Nov. 30, 1869; d. June 20, 1870.

12124. THOMAS JOHN COLLINS⁸, b. April 5, 1872.

12125. JAMES FREDERICK COLLINS⁸, b. Sept. 14, 1876.

12126. ABRAHAM⁵ (513), John⁴, John³, Zechariah², John¹, the youngest son of John¹, b. Stow, Mass., Sept. 10, 1761; the early death of the father and their comparatively limited means compelled the early separation of the family; Abraham was of an active and energetic disposition, and at an early age started out to make his own living; he went first to Halifax, N. S., and then to Liverpool, N. S., and finally to Chester, N. S., where he settled down for some years; here he m. March 1, 1793, Hannah Webber, b. March 19, 1769, whose family had recently come from Connecticut; he was for a time engaged in ship-building, in which he was readily assisted by some Halifax merchants, notably Farman and Grassie; this industry becom-

ing dull, he looked about for a new field; in his trading and lumbering voyages he had often passed through the Gut of Canso, and had been struck with the facilities of the place for a trade such as he felt he would like to engage in; about 1810 he moved to Canso and took up large grants of land, and built for himself a house and store, living here during the summer and at Chester during the winter; his business consisted in fitting out fishing vessels and selling the cargoes brought home from the Banks; the war of 1812, with its attendant privateers, rendered communication extremely dangerous; he therefore decided to live permanently at Canso, and in the month of December, 1812, after navigation had closed, he moved his family to what was then a barren and sparsely inhabited country; he built up a large business, and was the leading man in the community; the life was almost patriarchal, and his house was ever open to both friend and stranger, who always found a hearty welcome and a seat at the table or by the fireside; he d. March 24, 1854, at the advanced age of 93; 9 c., all but the youngest b. Chester. I. James⁶; II. Isaac⁶; III. John⁶; IV. Dorcas⁶; V. Mercy⁶; VI. Hannah⁶; VII. Letitia⁶; VIII. Sarah M.⁶; IX. Abraham⁶.

12127. I. JAMES⁶, b. April 21, 1794; he received a business education at Liverpool, and expected to be of great assistance to his father; a young man of great promise and exceedingly bright and intelligent; he was drowned in the Salmon River, April 19, 1814, in his twentieth year; it is said that his mother never fully recovered from this great blow to her hopes and ambitions.

12128. II. CAPT. ISAAC⁶, b. Sept. 24, 1795; m. Jan. 15, 1823, Deborah Bears; was educated with the expectation of being a sailor; his father had brought from Chester a teacher for his family, and by him he was taught navigation and all the requisites for a sea captain; at an early age he was appointed master of one of his father's vessels,

making many successful foreign voyages; he had just concluded to leave the sea and settle down at Canso, when he was lost while bringing his vessel home from Newfoundland; he left St. John, Dec. 15, 1831, and was probably lost in a heavy gale which occurred Dec. 17, as he was never heard of; he was noted for his great perseverance and courage; 3 c.

12129. 1. ANN MARIA⁷, b. Aug. 4, 1824; m. Aug. 22, 1849, Avery Kinsman; residence, Fonthill, Ont., where she d. July 29, 1875; 4 c.

12130. ALBERT WHITMAN KINSMAN⁸, b. Aug. 26, 1850; m. June 14, 1876, Alice E. Beckett; a lawyer by profession; at present, traveling through the South as agent for Sumner, Whitney & Co., law publishers, of San Francisco, Cal.; 1 c.

12131. Edith Louise Kinsman⁹, b. June 8, 1879.

12132. ADA MARIA KINSMAN⁸, b. Nov. 19, 1851; m. Sept. 13, 1877, Frederick Robert Shaw; a carriage maker; residence, Greenville, S. C.; 2 c.

12133. A son⁹, b. April 5, 1879; d. May 28, 1880.

12134. A daughter⁹, b. April 24, 1881.

12135. FRANK BUDD KINSMAN⁸, b. Aug. 10, 1863; in the carriage business; residence, Fonthill; unmarried.

12136. FLORA JANE KINSMAN⁸, b. Sept. 5, 1864.

12137. 2. JANE⁷, b. Nov. 15, 1827; m. Nov. 6, 1852, Levi Hart; a merchant; residence, Halifax; 5 c.

12138. HAVELOCK MCCOLL HART⁸, b. Nov. 5, 1857; m. June 7, 1882, Alice Maud Taylor; a merchant; residence, Halifax.

12139. FREDERICK WALTER HART⁸, b. April 3, 1861; a merchant; residence, Halifax.

12140. ARTHUR LEE HART⁸, b. June 18, 1864; d. April 29, 1878.

12141. EUGENIE HART⁸, b. Sept. 21, 1867.

12142. MAUD MARIA HART⁸, b. Nov. 11, 1869; d. June 8, 1878.

12143. 3. CAPT. DAVID⁷, b. 1828; m. Jan. 15, 1850, Mary Myers; a master mariner; he left Halifax for Canso, Aug. 23, 1873, and was lost in the great gale of Aug. 24; 5 c.

12144. ISAAC^s, b. Nov. 23, 1850; m. April 21, 1880, Carrie Morrison; a merchant; residence, Canso; 3 c.

12115. Gertie May⁹, b. Jan. 31 ; d. May 9, 1881.

12146. Harry Evelyn¹, b. March 12, 1882.

12146a. Laura Dennis², b. Nov. 8, 1887.

12147. OLIVIA^s, b. July 8, 1852; m. Jan. 9, 1872, Capt. Thomas Roberts; residence, Canso; 7 c.

12148. Alonzo Roberts², b. Nov. 11, 1872.

12149. Lottie K. Roberts^a, b. Oct. 29, 1874; d. Jan. 22, 1881.

12150. William Roberts*, b. March 6, 1876.

12151. Cora Roberts⁹, b. Feb. 17, 1878; d. Jan. 27, 1881.

12152. Thomas Clyde Roberts⁹, } b. April 22, 1881;

12153. Marveldine Roberts, d. April 25, 1881.

12153a. Winnifred Letitia Roberts⁹, b. Feb., 1883.

12154. JANE^s, b. Oct. 3, 1855; m. Jan. 3, 1874, William Kirby; a fisherman; residence, Canso; 2 c.

12155. *Lauria Kirby*⁹, b. Sept. 20, 1874.

12156. David Kirby⁹, b. Dec. 17, 1878.

12157. ADA^s, b. Aug. 16, 1861; unmarried.

12158. LETITIA^s, b. Sept. 18, 1864; m. 1. Jerry Morris; m. 2. George Harris; residence, Boston.

12159. III. JOHN⁶, b. Nov. 4, 1797; m. Sept. 20, 1825, Eliza Spurr; after his marriage, he resided for two years at Canso, then settled at Halifax for some years; after residing for a time at Bridgetown, N. S., again in Halifax, and N. Y. City, in 1874 he removed to Annapolis, where he d. Oct. 29, 1878; was engaged in shipping and mercantile pursuits; she d. Oct. 1, 1879; 7 c., all b. at Halifax, except Elizabeth Lee, who was b. at Bridgetown.

12160. 1. JAMES⁷, b. Oct. 8, 1826; unmarried; a lawyer; residence, San Francisco.

12161. 2. THOMAS SPURR⁷, b. Nov. 17, 1829; m. Feb. 10, 1857, Louisa Tobias of Annapolis; was brought up a merchant; was in partnership with his father in the firm of John Whitman & Son for about five years; 1857, went to N. Y. City and engaged in the shipping and commission trade with his brother Robert, under the firm name of Whitman Brothers & Co.; in 1869, owing to ill-health, he went to Annapolis, where he has since resided; has been

manager of the branch of the Union Bank of Halifax and the Bank of Nova Scotia; manager of the Nova Scotia Lloyds; secretary and treasurer of the Acadia S. S. Co.; 7 c.

12163. CHARLES^s, b. Feb. 28, 1859; d. June 21, 1860.

12164. FRANCIS CUTLER^s, b. Jan. 18, 1861; m. April 22, 1889, Florence Mary, daughter of Judge J. Norman Ritchie of Halifax; residence, San Francisco.

12165. THOMAS DWIGHT^s, b. March 2, 1864; residence, Oakland, Cal.

12166. VICTOR^s, b. Oct. 5, 1866; residence, Oakland.

12167. JOHN FRASER^s, b. June 21, 1868.

12168. ARTHUR HANDFIELD^s, b. May 7, 1870.

12169. LOUIS^s, b. Aug. 27, 1872.

12170. 3. EDWARD SPURRⁱ, b. Sept. 19, 1830; d. Sept. 11, 1831.

12171. 4. MARY ANNⁱ, b. Sept.; d. Dec. 29, 1832.

12172. 5. JOHN EDWARDⁱ, b. Halifax, Nov. 10, 1833; m. 1. N. Y. City, May 2, 1857, Eugenia Sarazin, b. Matanzas, Cuba, May 21, 1838; d. Matanzas, Sept. 22, 1865; m. 2. Havana, Aug. 24, 1873, Clara Ulmo, b. Matanzas, Nov. 9, 1840; when a young man he went as supercargo on a voyage to the West Indies, and settled in business at Havana, Cuba, remaining there till 1886, since which time he has been in N. Y. City; address, 16 Beaver st.; 4 c.

12172a. EUGENE^s, b. Havana, Aug. 5, 1859; d. Dec. 6, 1862.

12172b. JOSEPHINE^s, b. Matanzas, Dec. 10, 1860.

12172c. ELIZA^s, b. Matanzas, Aug. 2, 1865; d. Annapolis, N. S., Aug. 25, 1870.

12172d. YDA^s, b. Havana, Sept. 11, 1874.

12173. 6. ELIZABETH LEEⁱ, b. Sept. 10, 1835; m. June 24, 1857, Edmund C. Twining; he has been a merchant; now engaged in a marine insurance company; residence, Halifax; 7 c.

12174. EDMUND TWINING^s, b. April 16, 1858; m. Georgiana, daughter of John Stairs of Halifax; residence, N. Y. City.

12175. C. FREDERICK TWINING^s, b. May 24; d. Sept. 29, 1859.

12176. HARRY ESMOND TWINING^s, b. Nov. 19, 1860; residence, N. Y. City.

12177. PHILIP JEFFREY TWINING^s, b. Sept. 7, 1862; graduated at the Royal Military College at Kingston, Canada; in Royal Engineers stationed in India.

12178. FLORENCE ISABEL TWINING^s, b. Jan. 23, 1865.

12179. CHARLES TWINING^s, b. April 18, 1866; clerk in Bank of Montreal at Halifax.

12180. ELIZABETH MAUD TWINING^s, b. April 10, 1874.

12181. 7. ROBERT^r, b. Sept. 10, 1838; m. Oct. 18, 1865, Mary Fisher of Sing Sing, N. Y.; he went to New York as a clerk in his brother's office, and was afterwards a member of the firm of Whitman Brothers & Co.; upon the dissolution of that firm he entered the employ of Brown Brothers & Co., bankers, of N. Y. City; he d. Aiken, S. C., 1877, while traveling for his health; she resides Ann Arbor, Mich.; 2 c.

12182. PHILIP^s, b. Oct. 16, 1866.

12183. ELSIE^s, b. Dec. 3, 1871.

12184. IV. DORCAS^a, b. March 5, 1800; m. Jan. 16, 1819, Capt. David, son of David and Thankful (Smith) Bears, b. Cape Negro, N. S., Oct. 18, 1796; d. Sept. 30, 1873; a-sea captain; they resided for a time at Canso, and then removed to Murray River, Prince Edward Island; she resides Murray River; 13 c., all living.

"A REMARKABLE FAMILY GATHERING.—On the 17th of July, 1887, one of the most remarkable gatherings occurred, which probably ever took place in the Dominion of Canada, at the home of Henry A. Bears, Murray River, Prince Edward Island. The mother, Mrs. Dorcas Bears, the eldest daughter of the late Abraham Whitman of Canso, N. S., now aged 87 and one-half years, still enjoying all her faculties and in good health, was favored with the gathering of all her family of 13 children, who met for the first time, to greet her, as an unbroken family, except the father, who died some fourteen years ago, aged 77 years. The first place where all met was in the Temperance Hall to engage in the worship of God together. The Rev. Mr. Phinney preached from Genesis vii. 1: 'Come thou and

all thy house into the ark.' After service the whole family repaired to the homestead and took tea together; seated, with the mother at the head of the table, the first-born on her right hand and the rest in the order in which they were born, bringing the youngest on the mother's left. The evening was spent in social conversation and singing. On Monday morning (the 18th) a picture of the family group was taken. The names and ages of the family are as follows: The mother, Dorcas Bears, aged 87 years 6 months; James W. Bears, 67 years 8 months; Sarah A. Cook, 66 years 3 months; Dorcas L. Grant, 64 years 9 months; Abraham W. Bears, 63 years; Mercy C. Horton, 61 years 8 months; Isaac A. Bears, 59 years 9 months; David A. Bears, 57 years 3 months; Rebecca E. Cook, 55 years 6 months; Hannah E. Cuddy, 54 years; John F. Bears, 51 years 8 months; Henrietta J. Brehaut, 48 years 10 months; Henry A. Bears, 45 years 6 months; George W. Bears, 43 years 6 months—making a total of 826 years 10 months. The grandchildren now number 65 living and 28 dead; the great-grandchildren are 73 living and 4 dead. There were present also, at the gathering, a brother and sister of the mother, whose united ages are 148 years."—*Montreal Gazette*, Aug. 3, 1887.

12185. 1. JAMES WHITMAN BEARS⁷, b. Nov. 20, 1819; m. 1. June 2, 1842, Experience S. Darien; she d. Oct. 2, 1846; m. 2. May 9, 1849, Rachel Gordon; a farmer; residence, Murray River; 8 c.

12186. DORCAS MARY BEARS⁸, b. May 17; d. June 8, 1844.

12187. SARAH CAROLINE BEARS⁸, b. June 2, 1845; m. June 26, 1869, Albert Simpson; a farmer and miller; residence, Manchester, N. S.; 8 c.

12188. Amanda Letitia Hart Simpson⁹, b. March 18, 1870.

12189. Sarah Olivia Simpson⁹, b. June 12, 1871.

12190. James Albert Simpson⁹, b. Nov. 11, 1872.

12191. Burton Jost Simpson⁹, b. May 19, 1874.

12192. Caroline Alberta Simpson⁹, b. Oct. 28, 1875.

12193. Alonzo Seymour Simpson⁹, b. Dec. 3, 1876.

12194. Annie Adelia Experience Simpson⁹, b. Nov. 12, 1878.

12195. George Whitfield Simpson⁹, b. Nov. 4, 1881.

12196. DAVID JOHN BEARS⁸, b. Feb. 3, 1850; residence, Colorado.
 12197. EXPERIENCE ANN BEARS⁸, b. Dec. 8, 1851; unmarried;
 at home.
 12198. ELIZA JANE BEARS⁸, b. March 30, 1854; a teacher.
 12199. SARAH CAMPEELL BEARS⁸, b. June 12, 1856; a teacher.
 12200. ALFRED HART BEARS⁸, b. Aug. 7, 1859; a teacher.
 12201. GEORGE ALEXANDER BEARS⁸, b. May 30, 1862; d. May
 27, 1876.
-

12202. 2. SARAH ANN BEARS⁷, b. April 22, 1821; m. Jan. 5,
 1841, James W. Cook; a farmer; residence, Belle Creek, P. E. I.; 9 c.

12203. ABRAHAM WHITMAN COOK⁸, b. Oct. 9, 1841; m. Oct. 6,
 1864, Ellen McDonald; a farmer; residence, Upper Belle Creek; 9 c.

12204. Francis Isaac Cook⁹, b. March 4, 1865; d. ———.

12205. Abraham Whitman Cook⁹, b. March 24, 1867.

12206. Donald McDonald Cook⁹, b. June 11, 1868.

12207. James William Cook⁹, b. Jan. 5, 1871.

12208. Angus Cook⁹, b. Aug. 6, 1872.

12209. Wellington Dixon Cook⁹, b. Sept. 1, 1874.

12210. Isabella Cook⁹, b. March 3, 1876.

12211. Alfred Henry Cook⁹, b. Jan. 6, 1878.

12212. Joseph Cook⁹, b. May 22, 1879.

12213. JOHN SPEARWATER COOK⁸, b. June 5, 1843; d. June 26,
 1853.

12214. ISAAC COOK⁸, b. Jan. 16, 1845; m. April 7, 1870, Susanna
 Bears; a blacksmith; residence, Belle Creek; 6 c.

12215. Benjamin Cook⁹, b. Feb. 13, 1871.

12216. Daniel James Cook⁹, b. Oct. 22, 1872; d. March 31, 1873.

12217. David Albert Cook⁹, b. April 13, 1874; d. Sept. 4, 1876.

12218. Mary Elizabeth Cook⁹, b. June 13, 1876.

12219. John Cook⁹, b. June 26, 1879.

12220. David Cook⁹, b. July 31, 1881.

12221. JOSEPH COOK⁸, b. Aug. 20, 1846; d. Jan. 25, 1852.

12222. LETITIA COOK⁸, b. Aug. 28, 1848; m. Feb. 4, 1875, Donald
 McLeod; residence, Montague Bridge; 4 c.

12223. James William McLeod⁹, b. Jan. 21, 1877.

12224. Angus McLeod⁹, b. Dec. 2, 1878.

12225. Christy McLeod⁹, b. May 16, 1880.

12226. Donald McLeod⁹, b. March 14, 1882.

12227. JAMES COOK⁸, b. May 14, 1851; m. Feb. 20, 1875, Flora
 McQuarrie; a dealer in preserved fish; residence, Carlton Point; 4 c.

12228. Sarah Ann^o, b. Dec. 23, 1875.

12229. John Cook^o, b. Dec. 26, 1877.

12230. Margaret Ellen Cook^o, b. Nov. 18, 1880.

12231. Mary Letitia Cook^o, b. Oct. 2, 1882.

12232. ALFRED COOK^s, b. Oct. 20, 1854; m. April 13, 1881, Hannah Campbell; a carpenter; residence, Carlton Point; 1 c.

12232a. Charles Hector Cook^o, b. March 15, 1882.

12233. CHARLES COOK^s, b. Feb. 4, 1857; a farmer; residence, Belle Creek.

12234. FRANCIS COOK^s, b. July 11, 1860; a shoemaker; residence, Belle Creek.

12235. 3. DORCAS LETITIA BEARS⁷, b. Oct. 20, 1822; m. Nov., 1848, Abijah Grant; a farmer; residence, Murray River; 6 c.

12236. WILLIAM GRANT^s, b. Oct. 18, 1849; m. Dec., 1871, Mary Compton; he is in Manitoba; his family reside Murray River; 5 c.

12237. Simeon Grant^o, b. Oct. 10, 1872.

12238. Dorcas Letitia Grant^o, b. Nov. 20, 1874.

12239. Emily Grant^o, b. Dec. 12, 1876.

12240. Isabella Grant^o, b. June 14, 1879.

12241. Mary Grant^o, b. Dec. 24, 1881.

12242. DAVID GRANT^s, b. Jan. 29; d. May 21, 1851.

12243. CATHERINE ANN GRANT^s, b. June 14, 1853; m. Sept. 24, 1878, J. Dimock Gosbee; a seaman; 2 c.

12244. Georgiana Gosbee^o, b. Feb., 1879.

12245. Letitia Gosbee^o, b. Dec. 6, 1880.

12246. ALEXANDER GRANT^s, b. Sept. 8; d. Oct. 25, 1854.

12247. DORCAS LETITIA GRANT^s, b. Dec. 9, 1855; m. Aug. 8, 1878, John Gosbee; a fisherman; residence, Murray River; 3 c.

12248. David Henry Gosbee^o, b. Jan., 1879.

12249. Mabel Gosbee^o, b. March, 1880.

12250. Catherine Ann Gosbee^o, b. Nov. 22, 1882.

12251. ROBERT GRANT^s, b. March 4, 1858; unmarried; a farmer; residence, Murray River.

12252. 4. REV. ABRAHAM WHITMAN BEARS⁷, b. July 20, 1824; m. Sept. 12, 1846, Drusilla Cahoon; an able minister, belonging to the Baptist denomination; at present, settled at Ingram River, N. S.; 6 c.

12253. CLARA HANNAH BEARS^s, b. Aug. 6, 1848; m. Dec. 3, 1872, Charles M. Huxford; a preserver of fish and meat; residence, Chester, N. S.; 1 c.

12254. (A daughter) Huxford^o, b. Dec. 10, 1878.

12255. SARAH JANE BEARS^s, b. Feb. 25, 1849; m. Feb. 23, 1872, William Bridge; no issue.

12256. BARAK ABELAH BEARS^s, b. April 18, 1850; d. June 4, 1852.

12257. CARRIE MARIA BEARS^s, b. May 30, 1853; d. Jan. 30, 1873.

12258. CHARLES SPURGEON BEARS^s, b. May 20, 1858; a telegraph operator at Torbay, N. S.

12259. OCTAVIA S. BEARS^s, b. Feb. 17, 1861; m. Oct. 20, 1879, Willard P. King; a bank accountant; she is a telegraph operator; residence, Antigonish, N. S.; 2 c.

12260. Walter Lamson King^s, b. Feb. 19, 1880.

12261. Wiley Emerson King^s, b. June 6, 1882.

12262. 5. MERCY CAROLINE BEARS^s, b. Nov. 27, 1825; m. Feb. 1, 1850, John William Horton; a sea captain; residence, Murray River; 12 c., all unmarried and residing at Murray River.

12263. ADELIA EXPERIENCE HORTON^s, b. Oct. 30, 1850; a dress-maker.

12264. DAVID ALBERT HORTON^s, b. Jan. 26, 1852; a farmer.

12265. WILLIAM ALEXANDER HORTON^s, b. Aug. 7, 1854; a seaman.

12266. DORCAS MARY HORTON^s, b. Nov. 19, 1856.

12267. HANNAH ELIZABETH HORTON^s, b. Oct. 23, 1858; a dress-maker.

12268. ABRAHAM WHITMAN HORTON^s, b. Dec. 14, 1862; d. ———.

12269. ADELINE OLIVIA HORTON^s, b. Oct. 6, 1866.

12270. ISABELLA MARIA HORTON^s, b. Oct. 26, 1867.

12271. HENRIETTA JANE HORTON^s, } d. Sept. 20, 1879.

12272. MERCY CAROLINE HORTON^s, } b. Sept. 3, 1869;
d. Nov. 2, 1871.

12273. JOHN ARTEMUS HORTON^s, b. Oct. 19, 1870.

12274. GEORGE WHITFIELD HORTON^s, b. July 22, 1872; d. Nov. 19, 1875.

12275. 6. ISAAC ALFRED BEARS^s, b. Oct. 3, 1827; m. Jan. 20, 1852, Rebecca Malay; a teacher and farmer; residence, Peters Road, P. E. I.; 12 c.

12276. JAMES HARRIS BEARS^s, b. Nov. 19, 1852; a farmer; residence, Glen Williams, P. E. I.

12277. WILLIAM HENRY BEARS^s, b. March 22, 1854; m. May 8, 1878, Jane Jenkins; a farmer; residence, Peters Road; 3 c.

12278. Rebecca Ann Bears^s, b. 1879.

12279. George Harris Bears^s, b. Oct., 1880.

12280. ——— Bears^s, b. 1882.

12281. ROSANNA BEARS^s, b. Aug. 17, 1855; d. Sept., 1859.

12282. ISAAC BEARS^s, b. Nov. 17, 1856; m. Dec. 25, 1882, Bella Bruce; a farmer; residence, Peters Road.

12283. DORCAS WHITMAN BEARS^s, b. April 10, 1858; m. Dec., 1880, George Reynolds; a blacksmith; residence, Whim Road, P. E. I.; 1 c.

12284. Ellen May Cameron Reynolds^s, b. April, 1882.

12285. AGNES CAMPBELL BEARS^s, b. Feb. 11, 1860; m. April 5, 1882, Joseph Kennedy; a farmer; residence, Peters Road; 1 c.

12286. Harris Kennedy^s.

12287. MERCY CAROLINE BEARS^s, b. Nov. 30, 1861; m. Dec. 18, 1879, William McDonald; residence, Peters Road; 1 c.

12288. George Heath McDonald^s, b. Jan., 1882.

12289. ARTHUR BEARS^s, b. May 23, 1863.

12290. ROBERT BEARS^s, b. April 1, 1865.

12291. HENRIETTA JANE BEARS^s, b. May 22, 1866.

12292. ELIZABETH JOHNSTONE BEARS^s, b. June 9, 1869.

12293. ESTHER ANN BEARS^s, b. July 9, 1871.

12294. 7. DAVID ALBERT BEARS^s, b. April 6, 1830; m. 1. Feb. 21, 1856, Isabella McDonald; d. April 18, 1866; m. 2. Oct. 23, 1882, Annie McDonald; a farmer; residence, North River, P. E. I.; 5 c.

12295. ALFRED HENRY BEARS^s, b. Jan. 6, 1857; m. Nov. 21, 1881, Laranid Jane Morton; a carpenter; residence, Charlottetown, P. E. I.; 1 c.

12296. Isabella Irene Bears^s, b. Aug. 24, 1882.

12297. DONALD BEARS^s, b. July 11, 1858; a teacher; d. unmarried.

12298. DAVID ALBERT BEARS, JR.^s, b. March 16, 1861; d. Aug. 17, 1881.

12299. JANET ROBERTSON BEARS^s, b. Jan. 25, 1863; d. June 13, 1880.

12300. ISABELLA BEARS^s, b. March 29, 1866.

12301. 8. REBECCA ELIZABETH BEARS⁷, b. Dec. 4, 1831; m. Aug. 17, 1853, Dennis Francis Cook; a farmer and ship-builder; residence, Murray River; 3 c.

12302. JAMES ALEXANDER COOK⁸, b. Jan. 21, 1857; d. ———.

12303. LELIA ADA COOK⁸, b. Dec. 17, 1860.

12304. LEONARD THOMAS COOK⁸, b. June 2, 1861.

12305. 9. HANNAH ELIZA BEARS⁷, b. July 24, 1832; m. Nov. 2, 1867, James Cuddy; residence, Murray River; 4 c.

12306. CLARA ELIZA CUDDY⁸, b. Jan. 24, 1869.

12307. MARIA ISABELLA CUDDY⁸, b. May 28, 1870.

12308. JAMES AUGUSTUS CUDDY⁸, b. May 28, 1871.

12309. SILAS WILLIAM CUDDY⁸, b. Oct. 28, 1878.

12310. 10. JOHN FRANCIS BEARS⁷, b. Nov. 10, 1835; m. Feb. 15, 1859, Flora McFadgen; a carpenter; residence, So. Boston, Mass.; 5 c.

12311. ALBERT EDWARD BEARS⁸, b. Nov. 13, 1860; a carpenter; residence, So. Boston, Mass.

12312. GEORGE WHITFIELD BEARS⁸, b. Oct. 20, 1862; a clerk; residence, So. Boston.

12313. MALCOLM FRANCIS BEARS⁸, b. May 26, 1866.

12314. ISABELLA BEARS⁸, b. Feb. 6, 1871.

12315. SARAH ANN BEARS⁸, b. Nov. 26, 1876.

12316. 11. HENRIETTA JEAN BEARS⁷, b. Sept. 5, 1838; m. June 13, 1860, Charles Thome Brehaut; a farmer; residence, Murray Harbor; 8 c.

12317. CHARLOTTE MACHON BREHAUT⁸, b. March 22, 1861; m. April 9, 1881, James H. Brooks; a carriage builder; residence, Murray Harbor; 1 c.

12318. MILlicent Brooks⁸, b. July 29, 1882.

12319. EVANGELINE THOME BREHAUT⁸, b. June 3, 1862; d. March 11, 1863.

12320. EVALINE FRANCIS BREHAUT⁸, b. March 9, 1864.

12321. SARAH ANN BREHAUT⁸, b. May 7; d. June 7, 1869.

12322. HOWARD GEORGE BREHAUT⁸, b. Jan. 24, 1872.

12323. JULIA WHITMAN BREHAUT^s, b. March 25, 1874.

12324. LESLIE CHARLES BREHAUT^s, b. Dec. 6, 1877; d. Jan. 28, 1881.

12324a. ALVA BREHAUT^s, b. July 1, 1883.

12325. 12. HENRY ALLEN BEARS⁷, b. Dec. 29, 1841; m. Feb. 7, 1866, Priscilla Jane Hawkins; a farmer; residence, Murray River; 8 c.

12326. ELEANOR LAVINIA BEARS^s, b. April 29, 1867.

12326a. ELIZABETH ANN BEARS^s,

} b. April 25, 1869.

12327. DAVID MATHIAS BEARS^s, } d. July 24, 1869.

12328. ALEXANDRA LOUISA ALLY BEARS^s, b. May 24, 1871.

12329. CYRUS WILFRED BEARS^s, b. Dec. 2, 1876.

12330. ELSIE GERTRUDE BEARS^s, b. Oct. 2, 1878; d. April 2, 1885.

12331. RALPH PASCAL BEARS^s, b. Jan. 8, 1883.

12331a. SIDNEY WHITFIELD BEARS^s, b. Sept. 17, 1887.

12332. 13. GEORGE WHITFIELD BEARS⁷, b. Feb. 1, 1844; m. Jan. 6, 1875, Evelyn Susan, daughter of Howes and Huldah (Harding) Mayo of Frankfort, Me., b. May 4, 1853; a traveling agent, connected with the firm of Knight & Mayo of Boston; residence, 143 Saratoga st., E. Boston, Mass.; 3 c.

12333. BLANCHE DORCAS BEARS^s, b. May 11, 1877.

12334. BERTRAM BEARS^s, b.; d. June 18, 1880.

12335. MORRIS HAWKES BEARS^s, b. Dec. 27, 1882; d. Jan. 7, 1883.

12336. V. MERCY⁶, b. Jan. 3, 1802; m. Nov. 11, 1824, Joseph Wheelock of Bridgetown, Annapolis County, where they resided; a merchant and ship-builder and owner; held the office of justice of peace for a long term of years; she d. July 9, 1869; he d. April 27, 1880; 11 c., all b. Bridgetown.

12337. 1. JOHN WHITMAN WHEELOCK⁷, b. Sept. 11, 1825; m. Litchfield, Conn., Oct. 17, 1867, Mary Fairchild Adams, b. Bath, Steuben Co., N. Y., Jan. 19, 1838; a merchant, engaged in the oil business in N. Y. City; head of the firm of J. W. Wheelock & Co., 118 Maiden Lane; residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.; 4 c.

12338. MARY MERCY WHEELOCK^s, b. Aug. 17, 1871; d. Jan. 4, 1872.

12339. SARAH ADAMS WHEELOCK^s, b. Dec. 10, 1873.

12340. JOSEPH ADAMS WHEELOCK^s, b. Oct. 27, 1875.

12341. JULIA WHEELOCK^s, b. Jan. 16, 1877.

12342. 2. JAMES AMARIAH WHEELOCK⁷, b. May 5, 1827; m. Cromwell, Conn., June 10, 1857, Harriet W. Savage, b. Cromwell, April 25, 1831; a manufacturer of fire-arms at Middletown, Conn.; he d. Cromwell, Nov. 10, 1875; 1 c.

12343. JAMIE WHEELOCK^s, b. Sept. 24; d. Sept. 25, 1859.

12344. 3. ABRAHAM WHITMAN WHEELOCK⁷, b. June 1, 1829; unmarried; a farmer; residence, St. Paul, Minn.

12345. 4. JOSEPH ALBERT WHEELOCK⁷, b. Feb. 8, 1831; m. Concord, N. H., May 14, 1861, Katharine French; residence, St. Paul; is editor and a large owner in the *Pioneer Press*, published in that city; 4 c.

12346. THEODORE FRENCH WHEELOCK^s, b. Feb. 23, 1862; d. July 15, 1863.

12347. KATRINE WHEELOCK^s, b. Jan. 28, 1865.

12348. MARY ELLEN WHEELOCK^s, b. Feb. 15, 1867.

12349. WEBSTER WHEELOCK^s, b. Dec. 7, 1870.

12350. 5. CHARLOTTE LETITIA WHEELOCK⁷, b. Sept. 28, 1832; m. Middletown, Conn., Oct. 26, 1865, William Alder Miller, b. Shelburne, N. S., March 24, 1824; is agent of the *Pioneer Press*; residence, Minneapolis, Minn.; 4 c.

12351. CATHARINE ELLEN MILLER^s, b. Aug. 4, 1866.

12352. WILLIAM EDWIN MILLER^s, b. Jan. 28, 1868; d. May 13, 1869.

12353. MARY MABEL MILLER^s, b. June 9, 1869.

12354. GEORGE ALEXANDER MILLER^s, b. Jan. 9, 1872.

12355. 6. JESSE TARBELL WHEELOCK⁷, b. Aug. 19, 1834; d. Nov. 14, 1835.

12356. 7. HANNAH MARIA WHEELOCK⁷, b. Aug. 5, 1836; m. Jan. 3, 1860, Edward W. Chipman; a merchant; residence, St. Paul, Minn.; 6 c.

12357. STANLEY WHEELOCK CHIPMAN⁵, b. Jan. 1; d. Oct. 2, 1862.

12358. LEWIS EDWARD CHIPMAN⁵, b. Jan. 17, 1864.

12359. FREDERICK J. A. CHIPMAN⁵, b. Dec. 20, 1866.

12360. FRANK LAUCHLAN CHIPMAN⁵, b. March 1, 1868.

12361. FLORENCE BEATRICE CHIPMAN⁵, b. Jan. 28, 1870.

12362. MARIA PAULINE CHIPMAN⁵, b. June 1, 1872.

12363. 8. JESSE EDWIN WHEELOCK⁷, b. June 15, 1838; d. St. Paul, Minn., March 12, 1879; unmarried; a lawyer and U. S. land agent at Fargo, Dak.

12364. 9. MARY ELLEN WHEELOCK⁷, b. May 6, 1840; d. St. Paul, Nov. 13, 1865.

12365. 10. ANNA AUGUSTA WHEELOCK⁷, b. Aug. 20, 1842; m. July 27, 1877, Edwin Ruggles; a lawyer; residence, Bridgetown, N. S.; 2 c.

12366. EDWIN DWIGHT RUGGLES⁸, b. March 18, 1879.

12367. JOSEPH WHEELOCK RUGGLES⁸, b. March 20, 1880.

12368. 11. WILLIAM ANDERSON BLACK WHEELOCK⁷, b. March 29, 1844; m. Nov. 27, 1866, Minnie N. G. Ward; a merchant; residence, St. Paul; 5 c.

12369. EDWARD JAMES WHEELOCK⁸, b. Aug. 28, 1867.

12370. JOSEPH LOCKWOOD WHEELOCK⁸, b. Oct. 16, 1869; d. July 21, 1870.

12371. LOUIS WARD WHEELOCK⁸, b. Nov. 7, 1870.

12372. GERTRUDE MERCY WHEELOCK⁸, b. July 8, 1873.

12373. MINNIE WHITMAN WHEELOCK⁸, b. Aug. 28, 1876.

12374. VI. HANNAH⁶, b. May 10, 1804; m. 1. Feb. 3, 1842, George Norris of Halifax; he d. July 24, 1865; m. 2. Nov. 1, 1870, Joseph Wheelock, husband of her sister Mercy, and removed to Bridgetown, where she d. June 11, 1877; he d. April 27, 1880; 3 c.

12375. 1. HANNAH MARIA NORRIS⁷, b. Cape Canso, Nov. 30, 1842; m. Rangoon, Burmah, Jan. 31, 1874, Rev. William F. Armstrong; she went out to Burmah as a missionary of the Baptist Women's Mission Aid Society of Nova Scotia; in 1880 they re-

12396. 1. WILLIAM HENRY HART⁷, b. Aug. 24, 1832; m. June 17, 1854, Kate Coppin; a merchant; residence, Halifax; is also Austro-Hungarian and Italian Vice-Consul; no issue.

12397. 2. JAMES EDWARD HART⁷, b. Oct. 5, 1834; m. Dec. 24, 1857, Harriet F. Cunningham; residence, Northampton, Mass.; 2 c.

12398. EDWARD FRANCIS HART⁸, b. Oct. 30, 1861; m. Aug. 3, 1887, Marion C. Shaw of Halifax; 1 c.

12398a. Violet Fraser Hart⁹, b. June 10, 1888.

12399. CLARENCE WILLIAM HART⁸, b. April 10, 1866; d. June 20, 1885.

12400. 3. ALFRED W. HART⁷, b. Feb. 5, 1837; m. Feb. 23, 1861, Mary Narraway; a merchant; residence, Cape Canso; no issue.

12401. 4. ABRAM WHITMAN HART⁷, b. Feb. 1, 1840; m. Feb. 10, 1863, Maria W. Cunningham; a merchant; residence, Boston, Mass.; 2 c.

12402. GUY CARLTON HART⁸, b. Feb. 24, 1865.

12403. PERCIE WILLIAM EDWARD HART⁸, b. Jan. 27, 1870.

12404. 5. CHARLES H. HART⁷, b. Oct. 30, 1841; d. Feb. 14, 1842.

12405. 6. LETITIA A. HART⁷, b. Feb. 12, 1843; m. May 24, 1866, William F. Des Barres; residence, Guysborough; 5 c.

12406. FREDERICK WILLIAM WALLET DES BARRES⁸, b. March 10, 1867.

12407. ERNEST RUPERT DES BARRES⁸, b. Feb. 5, 1869.

12408. MINNIE LETITIA DES BARRES⁸, b. Aug. 29, 1870.

12409. AUBREY HENRY HART DES BARRES⁸, b. Aug. 24, 1878.

12409a. HARRIET AUGUSTA DES BARRES⁸, b. Nov. 17, 1884.

12410. 7. CARRIE M. HART⁷, b. Nov. 25, 1845.

12411. 8. GEORGE N. W. HART⁷, b. June 6, 1847; unmarried; a merchant; residence, Halifax.

12412. 9. CHATTIE C. HART⁷, b. Aug. 26, 1849; m. July 11, 1878, Leonard C. Harrington; residence, Antigonish, N. S.; 3 c.

12413. MAUD HART HARRINGTON⁸, b. July 11, 1879; d. Aug. 30, 1880.

12414. LESLIE WILLIAM HARRINGTON⁸, b. June, 1881; d. ———.

12414a. LETITIA HAZEL HARRINGTON⁸, b. Feb., 1884.

12415. 10. LEWIS E. HART⁷, b. March 4, 1853; m. Dec. 14, 1881, Lucinda Hutcheson; a merchant; residence, Guysborough; 3 c.

12415a. VERNON NOBLE HART⁸, b. Nov. 20, 1882.

12415b. WILLIAM ALWYN HART⁸, b. May 25, 1884.

12415c. NORMAN HART⁸, b. July 4, 1888.

12416. VIII. SARAH M.⁶, b. Nov. 26, 1808; m. 1834, William Johnston, son of Daniel and Emma (Johnston) Bigelow, b. Horton, Oct. 23, 1806; residence, Cape Canso; she d. April 4, 1861; 7 c.

12417. 1. JAMES W. BIGELOW⁷, b. 1835; m. 1857, Sarah, daughter of James and Lois (Nichols) Paysant of Wolfville; was for many years engaged in the shipping trade at Cape Canso; retired from business in 1875, and has since resided at Wolfville; 5 c.

12418. JAMES P. BIGELOW⁸, b. 1858; is engaged in business in the Northwest Territory, Canada.

12419. LOIS E. BIGELOW⁸, b. 1860; m. 1880, D. Graham Whidden; residence, Antigonish; 4 c.

12420. Hilda Whidden⁸, b. 1882.

12420a. Charles W. Whidden⁸, b. Aug. 4, 1883.

12420b. Veda Estelle Whidden⁸, b. Aug. 26, 1884.

12420c. Wallace Graham Whidden⁸, b. Oct., 1887.

12421. LEAH PAMELIA BIGELOW⁸, b. 1863; m. Oct. 8, 1884, Edgar Whidden of Antigonish; 2 c.

12421a. Gladys Evelyn Whidden⁸, b. July 24, 1885.

12421b. Emma Eunice Whidden⁸, b. Nov. 29, 1886.

12422. ULYSSES S. GRANT BIGELOW⁸, b. 1869.

12422a. HORACE HOWE BIGELOW⁸, b. 1873.

12423. 2. SARAH S. BIGELOW⁷, b. July 8, 1836; d. April 23, 1849.

12424. 3. EMMA JOHNSON BIGELOW⁷, b. Aug. 28, 1838; m. Jan. 5, 1860, Thomas Cutler, son of Francis and Eliza (Cunningham) Cook, b. Guysborough, Aug. 20, 1828; a merchant; residence, Cape Canso; 10 c.

12425. SARAH ELIZA COOK⁸, b. April 21, 1862; m. Nov. 7, 1879, Charles Lohmes.

12426. FRANK BIGELOW COOK^s, b. May 6, 1863; a merchant; residence, Grimes Landing, Cal.

12427. SOPHIA PAMELIA COOK^s, b. Oct. 15, 1865; d. Sept. 6, 1868.

12428. WILLIAM JAMES COLEMAN COOK^s, b. July 15, 1867; a salesman with A. N. Whitman & Son, Canso.

12429. EMMA HARRIET COOK^s, b. Oct. 15, 1869.

12430. GEORGE CUNNINGHAM COOK^s, b. May 10, 1871.

12430a. MARIA NORRIS COOK^s, b. Oct. 31, 1873.

12430b. LAVINIA WHITMAN COOK^s, b. Jan. 13, 1876; d. June 8, 1881.

12430c. EDNA CORRINA COOK^s, b. Sept. 22, 1879.

12430d. THOMAS WHITMAN COOK^s, b. Sept. 10, 1882.

12431. 4. HANNAH W. BIGELOW⁷, b. Dec. 31, 1840; d. Jan. 7, 1842.

12432. 5. PAMELIA M. BIGELOW⁷, b. Jan. 25, 1842; m. June 12, 1865, Rev. Joseph H. Kempton; a Baptist minister, settled at Freeport, Yarmouth County; 5 c.

12432a. A. JUDSON KEMPTON^s, b. Dec. 21, 1866.

12432b. ARTHUR C. KEMPTON^s, b. May 6, 1869.

12432c. WILLIAM B. KEMPTON^s, b. Sept. 9; d. Nov. 12, 1874.

12432d. LILA MAY KEMPTON^s, b. July 31, 1876.

12432e. HAROLD B. KEMPTON^s, b. Feb. 4, 1879.

12433. 6. ABRAHAM W. BIGELOW⁷, b. Nov. 5, 1843; m. 1. Jan. 21, 1865, Emma Wylde, b. 1846; m. 2. Jan. 1, 1878, Sarah Pyle, b. Oct. 20, 1858; residence, Guysborough; 3 c.

12433a. LILA EMMA BIGELOW^s, b. Sept. 27, 1879.

12433b. CARRIE HAZEL BIGELOW^s, b. Dec. 26, 1885.

12433c. WILLIAM SAMUEL BIGELOW^s, b. Feb. 14, 1887.

12434. 7. SADIE J. BIGELOW⁷, b. Jan. 17, 1850; m. Wolfville, Sept. 12, 1872, Rev. James W. Manning; a minister, settled at Halifax; has been over No. Baptist Church for past fourteen years; 5 c.

12434a. HARRY VAUGHAN MANNING^s, b. Nov. 11, 1874; d. ———

12434b. RALPH ERSKINE MANNING^s, b. June 7, 1875; d. ———.

12434c. WILEY McCLINTOCK MANNING^s, b. June 3, 1880.

12434d. ROBIE WHITMAN MANNING^s, b. May 17, 1882; d. ———.

12434e. DORA DEAN MANNING^s, b. July 15, 1888.

12435. IX. ABRAHAM N.⁶, b. March 26, 1814; m. March 20, 1841, Lavinia, daughter of Tyrus and Martha (Ingraham) Hart of Guysborough, b. May 18, 1823; he succeeded to his father's business, and has carried it on for nearly fifty years; 9 c., all b. Cape Canso.

12436. 1. JULIA⁷, b. Jan. 15, 1842; unmarried.

12437. 2. ALBERT⁷, b. March 7, 1844; d. May 21, 1848.

12438. 3. CLEMENT⁷, b. July 21, 1846; m. Jan. 10, 1871, Olivia Narraway; engaged in business at Canso; no issue.

12439. 4. HARRIET MARIA⁷, b. March 2, 1849; m. Oct. 30, 1867, Wiley Smith; a merchant; residence, Halifax; 2 c.

12440. MABEL WHITMAN SMITH^s, b. May 30, 1869.

12441. LEIGH WILEY WHITMAN SMITH^s, b. Sept. 30, 1878.

12442. 5. ELNATHAN⁷, b. April 17, 1850; d. Nov. 8, 1851.

12443. 6. LAVINIA⁷, b. March 30, 1852; unmarried.

12444. 7. ARTHUR⁷, b. Nov. 14, 1854; m. 1885, Susan Smith of Halifax; in business at Halifax; 1 c.

12444a. CATHARINE^s, July 18, 1887.

12445. 8. CAROLINE⁷, b. July 14, 1856; unmarried.

12446. 9. EDWARD⁷, b. Dec. 16, 1861; in business at Canso.

12447. MERCY⁵ (514), John⁴, John³, Zechariah², John¹, b. March 29, 1763; m. about April, 1787, Nelson Freeman, b. July 14, 1764; d. March 21, 1819; residence, Milton, Queens Co., N. S.; she d. Feb. 13, 1828; 9 c. I. Salome⁶; II. Mercy⁶; III. Whitman⁶; IV. David⁶; V. Eliza⁶; VI. Parna⁶; VII. Nelson⁶; VIII. Mary⁶; IX. Edward Perkins⁶.

12448. I. SALOME FREEMAN⁶, b. April 29, 1788; m. by Rev. John Payzant, Sept. 1, 1803, John Payzant, b. Falmouth, N. S., July 9, 1786; d. Liverpool, N. S., Sept. 12, 1862; she d. Nov. 27, 1852; they settled in 1812 at Pleasant River, Queens County; 7 c.

12449. 1. JOHN PAYZANT⁷, b. Jan. 24, 1810; m. April 8, 1838, Nancy Hammett; residence, Port Monton, Queens County; he d. Dec. 5, 1887; 5 c.

12450. REBECCA PAYZANT⁸, b. March 11, 1839; m. Jan. 1, 1862, William Blowers; residence, Port Monton; no issue.

12451. HARRIET PAYZANT⁸, b. Oct. 26, 1840; m. May 28, 1862, James G. Arnold; residence, 38 Howe st., Haverhill, Mass.; 3 c.

12452. Winnet Arnold⁹, b. Jan. 6, 1863.

12453. Henrietta Arnold⁹, b. March 14, 1869.

12454. Annie Elizabeth Arnold⁹, b. May 24, 1871.

12455. JOSEPH FREEMAN PAYZANT⁸, b. Feb. 13, 1844; he sailed from Liverpool, N. S., 1868, bound for West Indies; the vessel was lost with all on board.

12456. HANNAH PAYZANT⁸, b. Sept. 28, 1847; m. Jan. 4, 1872, John Bushen; residence, Port Monton; 5 c.

12457. Laura May Bushen⁹, b. May 18, 1875.

12458. Jessie May Bushen⁹, Oct. 20, 1876.

12459. Ida Blanche Bushen⁹, b. Nov. 14, 1878.

12460. William Arthur Bushen⁹, b. Feb. 18, 1881.

12461. Harriet Eveline Bushen⁹, b. Nov. 7, 1883.

12462. JOHN E. PAYZANT⁸, b. March 22, 1849; m. Jan. 19, 1872, Elizabeth, daughter of George and Rebecca (Smith) Nickerson, b. Aug. 4, 1848; residence, Port Monton; 5 c.

12463. Joseph Edward Payzant⁹, b. June 28, 1873.

12464. Everit Bond Giles Payzant⁹, b. June 10, 1875.

12465. Lillian Maude Payzant⁹, b. May 24, 1878.

12466. Clifford Stanley Payzant⁹, b. Oct. 4, 1881.

12467. Wilbert Cleveland Payzant⁹, b. March 27, 1885.

12468. 2. NELSON PAYZANT⁷, b. Feb. 13, 1812; m. Nov. 29, 1837, Lydia Innes; he d. June 23, 1873; she has resided since 1876 at Lower Montague, P. E. I.; 5 c., all residing at White Point, N. S.

12468a. JASON PAYZANT⁸, b. March 13, 1839; m. Jan. 1, 1857, Emma Gardner of Port Monton; 5 c.

12469. Annie B. Payzant³, b. Aug. 14, 1871.

12470. Clifford E. Payzant³, b. Aug. 3, 1874.

12471. Lizzie W. Payzant³, b. Nov. 23, 1875.

12472. Isolena Payzant³, b. Oct. 20, 1876; d. Sept. 23, 1879.

12473. Eben C. Payzant³, b. Sept. 19, 1884.

12474. WHITMAN PAYZANT⁸, b. April 23, 1842; d. Sept. 24, 1843.

12475. LOVETTA PAYZANT⁸, b. Aug. 28, 1844; m. June 28, 1877, Benjamin Aitken; a merchant at Lower Montague; 4 c.

12476. Fenton Theodore Aitken³, }
 12477. Arthur Merrill Aitken³, } b. Oct. 26, 1878.

12478. Howard Johnson Aitken³, b. July 29, 1880.

12479. Laura M. Frances Aitken³, b. Feb. 17, 1883.

12480. ALBERT PAYZANT⁸, b. Sept. 28, 1846; m. Jan. 7, 1873, Zorah Brosen of Milton; 3 c.

12481. Minnie F. Payzant³, b. Feb. 17, 1874.

12482. Frank E. Payzant³, b. Oct. 10, 1875.

12483. Curtis Nelson Payzant³, b. May 18, 1879; d. March 2, 1884.

12484. ARTHUR PAYZANT⁸, b. June 30, 1851; d. March 10, 1878.

12485. 3. MARY PAYZANT⁷, b. Jan. 11, 1814; m. April, 1864, Philip Bower; residence, Shelburne, N. S.; no issue.

12486. 4. JOSEPH PAYZANT⁷, b. Jan. 22, 1816; d. March 4, 1843.

12487. 5. AMELIA PAYZANT⁷, b. May 31, 1818; m. Feb. 14, 1839, John Hammond; all reside at Jordan River, Shelburne County; 9 c.

12488. EDWARD HAMMOND⁸, b. Nov. 24, 1839; m. Aug. 26, 1867, Ann Goodick; 4 c.

12489. Hugh Hammond³, b. June 1, 1868.

12490. Amelia Hammond³, b. July 2, 1871.

12491. Edward Hammond³, b. Oct. 10, 1876.

12492. Mabel Hammond³, b. Dec. 22, 1880.

12493. HELEN HAMMOND⁸, b. Jan. 19, 1842; m. March 27, 1864, Freeman Hardy; residence, Allendale, Shelburne County.

12494. WILLIAM ALFRED HAMMOND⁸, b. Jan. 29, 1845; m. June, 1878, Mrs. Flora Downie.

12495. Catharine Hammond³, b. Dec. 5, 1879.

12496. Angus Hammond³, b. Sept. 13, 1881.

12497. Susan Hammond³, b. Jan. 5, 1883.

12498. ANDREW HAMMOND^s, b. Feb. 5, 1847; m. March 6, 1876, Martha Kempton.

12499. SALOME HAMMOND^s, b. July 12, 1849; m. Aug. 6, 1876, Nehemiah McCormack; residence, Hebron, Yarmouth County; 3 c.

12500. Annie McCormack^s, b. April 28, 1877.

12501. Helen McCormack^s, b. Aug., 1879.

12502. Bruce McCormack^s, b. Feb. 20, 1881.

12503. LEWIS HAMMOND^s, b. Dec. 24, 1851; m. Oct. 20, 1875, Margaret McDonald; 4 c.

12504. Catharine Hammond, b. Dec. 6, 1877.

12505. John Hammond^s, b. March 28, 1880.

12506. Ronie Hammond^s, b. Jan. 20, 1883.

12507. Leonidas Hammond^s, b. Jan. 29, 1884.

12508. MARGARETTA HAMMOND^s, b. Sept. 11, 1854; m. Jan. 6, 1876, William Wright; 2 c.

12509. Lilla Wright^s, b. Nov. 5, 1876.

12510. Arthur Wright^s, b. July 26, 1880.

12511. JOHN A. HAMMOND^s, b. Oct. 21, 1855; d. Nov. 19, 1872.

12512. JOSEPH HAMMOND^s, b. Nov. 23, 1858.

12513. 6. EDWARD PAYZANT^s, b. April 29, 1821; m. Jan., 1851, Sarah Dundop, b. May 20, 1827; d. March 1, 1881; he d. Oct. 11, 1884; residence, Locke Port, N. S.; 4 c.

12514. LAURA PAYZANT^s, b. Sept. 17, 1853; m. Nov. 17, 1880, Philson Kempton; residence, Milton; 2 c.

12515. Sarah B. Kempton^s, b. Jan. 6, 1882.

12516. Arthur Kempton^s, b. Feb. 6, 1883.

12517. NELSON PAYZANT^s, b. Dec. 20, 1856; m. June 26, 1884, Annie Benham.

12518. EDWARD PAYSANT^s, b. July 17, 1865; m. Dec. 20, 1884, Alice Benham.

12519. WILLIAM PAYZANT^s, b. Jan. 6, 1869.

12520. 7. SALOME PAYZANT^s, b. July 22, 1823; m. July 7, 1846, Alexander Hupman; residence, Locke Port; she d. April 5, 1888; 2 c., both unmarried.

12521. JOSEPH P. HUPMAN^s, b. Aug. 9, 1849.

12522. ELIZA HUPMAN^s, b. April 25, 1859.

12523. II. MERCY FREEMAN⁶, b. Liverpool, N. S., Feb. 14, 1790; m. Dec. 13, 1810, Dea. Isaac, Jr., son of Dea. Isaac and Anne (Foster) Dexter, b. Liverpool, Feb. 11, 1787; d. 1855; (Isaac Dexter, Sr., was b. Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Mass., 1751; he removed to Nova Scotia about 1760, and d. 1847;) a ship carpenter; residence, Liverpool, where she d. 1845; 2 c.

12524. 1. LETITIA WHITMAN DEXTER⁷, b. 1811; m. John Wheaton of Cornwallis: she d. 1845; he d. ———; 1 c.

12525. ISAAC DEXTER WHEATON⁸, b. March 17, 1843; m. May 7, 1874, Mary Eliza, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah (Darrow) Crowell, b. Feb. 18, 1844; residence, 53 Dupont st., Brooklyn, E. D., N. Y.; 4 c.

12526. Edward Wheaton⁹, b. Feb. 21, 1875.

12527. Mary Letitia Wheaton⁹, b. March 21, 1877.

12528. Jonathan Crowell⁹, b. Jan. 29, 1880.

12529. Frank Wheaton⁹, b. Dec. 17, 1881; d. Aug., 1882.

12530. 2. ANNIE DEXTER⁷, b. July 20, 1825; m. Aug. 10, 1844, Thomas, son of William and Nancy (Felch) Gould, b. Liverpool, 1822; a tailor; residence, Liverpool; 1 c.

12531. WILLIAM GOULD⁸, b. 1845; m. 1874, ———; residence, Chelsea, Mass.; no issue.

12532. III. WHITMAN FREEMAN⁶, b. May 11, 1792; m. 1. Dec. 11, 1817, Azubah Dexter, b. Aug. 9, 1792; d. July 9, 1828; m. 2. April 30, 1829, Ann Kempton, b. Aug. 17, 1808; d. March 22, 1852; m. 3. Dec. 30, 1852, Experience, daughter of Simeon and Hepzibah (Morton) Freeman, b. Oct. 8, 1817; a farmer; residence, Milton; he d. Oct. 4, 1875; his widow is still living, residing with her daughter, Mrs. L. W. Elliott, at Clarence; 14 c.

12533. 1. ELIZA FREEMAN⁷, b. Oct. 8, 1818; d. March 3, 1820.

12534. 2. GEORGE WHITFIELD FREEMAN⁷, b. May 25, 1820; m. Jan. 31, 1843, Hannah, daughter of Nathan and Lydia (Dexter) Park, b. Nov. 9, 1822; d. Jan. 14, 1880; residence, Milton; 5 c., all unmarried.

12535. EFFIE J. FREEMAN^s, b. Jan. 22, 1848.

12536. AZUBAH A. FREEMAN^s, b. July 11, 1857.

12537. WHITMAN A. FREEMAN^s, b. June 27, 1859.

12538. INA M. FREEMAN^s, b. Oct. 16, 1861.

12539. MARY I. FREEMAN^s, b. March 14, 1864.

12540. 3. ELIZA ANN FREEMAN⁷, b. May 16, 1822; m. Oct. 14, 1840, Handley Ebenezer Fitch, b. March 26, 1816; d. Oct. 8, 1872; a farmer; residence, Clarence, Annapolis County, where his widow still lives; 4 c.

12541. ANNIE FITCH^s, b. Feb. 22, 1842; m. Dec. 11, 1862, John M. Morse, b. 1839; a farmer; residence, Nietaux, Annapolis County; 3 c.

12542. Harry Freeman Morse², b. Oct. 18, 1863.

12543. Henry Fitch Morse², b. Dec. 9, 1868.

12544. Church Ellis Morse², b. Feb. 9, 1871.

12545. ELLEN FITCH^s, b. Oct. 30, 1843; m. Oct. 12, 1871, Dr. L. R. Morse, b. Nov. 19, 1833; residence, Lawrenceetown; 5 c.

12546. Leander Rupert Morse², b. Sept. 2, 1872.

12547. Reginald Morse², b. Aug. 30, 1874.

12548. Rosa Morse², b. Aug. 14, 1877.

12549. Nellie Morse², b. July 26, 1879.

12550. Garnet Morse², b. May 7, 1882.

12551. AZUBAH M. FITCH^s, b. Nov. 26, 1851; d. Jan. 15, 1871.

12552. GEORGE FREEMAN FITCH³, b. April 26, 1855; m. Dec. 23, 1878, Augusta Boland; a farmer; residence, Clarence, Annapolis County; 2 c.

12553. Azuba Fitch², b. Nov. 23, 1880.

12554. Ethel Fitch², b. March 7, 1884.

12555. 4. ALFRED W. FREEMAN⁷, b. April 30, 1824; d. Feb. 13, 1846.

11556. 5. MARY AZUBA FREEMAN⁷, b. April 20, 1826; m. Aug. 24, 1851, Capt. Charles Murray Ford, b. Sept. 25, 1822; residence, Milton; 7 c., none married.

12557. EDITH FORD⁸, b. Jan. 15; d. March, 1853.

12558. ELLA MARIA FORD⁸, b. Aug. 21, 1855; at home.

12559. CHARLES MARIUS FORD⁸, b. Sept. 10, 1857; residence, Pasadena, Los Angeles, Cal.

12560. INGRAHAM FREEMAN FORD^s, b. March 26, 1858; d. Aug. 30, 1859.

12561. AMELIA FORD^s, b. Dec. 26, 1860; d. May, 1861.

12562. RUPERT EUGENE FORD^s, b. Aug. 31, 1863; residence, Pasadena, Cal.

12563. ADA EVELYN FORD^s, b. Nov. 1, 1869; at home.

12564. 6. MERCY NELSON FREEMAN⁷, b. May 7; d. Aug. 20, 1828.

12565. 7. ADELAIDE FREEMAN⁷, b. Oct. 29, 1831; m. 1. Nov. 25, 1852, Malachi, son of Samuel and Sophia (Ford) Freeman, b. 1822; d. April 4, 1855; m. 2. Oct. 26, 1858, Rev. Henry, son of John and Hannah (French) Angell, b. Aug. 2, 1828; d. Sept. 20, 1880; she resides Los Angeles, Cal.; 4 c.

12566. MARGARET J. FREEMAN^s, b. June 4, 1855; d. Dec. 21, 1859.

12567. ANNIE F. ANGELL^s, b. Oct. 7, 1859.

12568. HENRY W. ANGELL^s, b. Dec. 6, 1861.

12569. MINNIE ANGELL^s, b. Feb. 17, 1864.

12570. 8. AMELIA K. FREEMAN⁷, b. Sept. 13, 1833; d. Oct. 1, 1860.

12571. 9. DR. INGRAM BILL FREEMAN⁷, b. Aug. 15, 1835; m. 1. Jan., 1858, Mary Harrington; m. 2. ; engaged in the practice of his profession; residence, Newcastle, N. B.; no issue.

12572. 10. ANTELINE FREEMAN⁷, b. May 16, 1837; d. July 15, 1839.

12573. 11. SARAH W. FREEMAN⁷, b. April 30, 1839; m. June 8, 1865, Capt. William D. Robertson of Yarmouth, N. S.; they reside at Wolfville; 2 c.

12574. ANNIE ROBERTSON^s, b. Nov. 30, 1868.

12575. MINNIE ROBERTSON^s, b. 1873; d. in infancy.

12576. 12. CLARA GERTRUDE FREEMAN⁷, b. Sept. 14, 1845; d. Dec. 11, 1846.

12577. 13. CLARA MAY FREEMAN⁷, b. Nov. 2, 1853; m. Jan. 5, 1875, Leonard William, son of Joseph and Sarah Ann (Leonard) Elliott, b. May 1, 1847; a farmer; residence, Clarence; 3 c.

12578. JOSEPH WHITMAN ELLIOTT^s, b. Feb. 7, 1878.

12579. CORA BURNABY ELLIOTT^s, b. March 18, 1880.

12580. MALCOLM McVICKAR ELLIOTT^s, b. Feb. 14, 1884.

12581. 14. EVA MURRAY FREEMAN⁷, b. Aug. 19, 1860; unmarried.

12582. IV. DAVID FREEMAN⁶, b. Aug. 30, 1794; m. Mill Village, Dec. 27, 1821, Desiah Mack, b. March 18, 1799; residence, North Village, Milton, where he d. Aug. 10, 1879, aged 89; 10 c.

12583. 1. PRISCILLA FREEMAN⁷, b. Oct. 15, 1822; m. Sept. 9, 1847, Israel Cole Hendry, b. Sept. 2, 1821; d. June 9, 1882; she d. Feb. 1, 1882; residence, Milton; was a government official, and inspector of weights and measures; 4 c.

12584. ANNIE GERTRUDE HENDRY^s, b. April 4, 1851; m. Dec. 18, 1880, Capt. Edgar J. Browne; a master mariner; residence, Port Medway; 1 c.

12585. Bernie Belle Browne^s, b. Sept. 9, 1882.

12586. ABRAM WHITMAN HENDRY^s, b. Sept. 14, 1853; m. Sept. 21, 1882, Harriet Richardson; a merchant; residence, Liverpool; 1 c.

12587. Andrew Whitman Hendry^s, b. June 21, 1883.

12588. ARCHIBALD HENDRY^s, b. March 4, 1860; d. March 13, 1861.

12589. STANLEY MORTON HENDRY^s, b. Feb. 15; d. May 15, 1872.

12590. 2. JULIA CRAIN WHITMAN⁷, b. Dec. 28, 1824; m. March 16, 1868, Benjamin Herman; she d. May 2, 1878; no issue.

12591. 3. ABRAM WHITMAN FREEMAN⁷, b. Jan. 28, 1827; d. Aug. 12, 1853.

12592. 4. JOSEPH MACK FREEMAN⁷, b. Dec. 15, 1828; m. Nov. 1, 1860, Abbie Dunlop, daughter of Nathaniel and Jane (Hunt) Freeman, b. April 14, 1839; d. March 5, 1883; a farmer; residence, Pleasant River; 12 c., none married.

12593. DAVID D. FREEMAN^s, b. Aug. 31, 1861; a farmer; residence, Dakota, U. S.

12594. SAMUEL WILSON FREEMAN^s, b. May 10, 1863; at home.
12595. IDA JANE FREEMAN^s, b. Aug. 28, 1865.
12596. ALFRED WHITMAN FREEMAN^s, b. Dec. 13, 1867.
12597. ALICE MAUD FREEMAN^s, } d. Aug. 29, 1872.
12598. SELINA GERTRUDE FREEMAN^s, } b. May 6, 1870;
d. Aug. 31, 1872.
12599. ABRAM WALLACE FREEMAN^s, b. Oct. 1, 1871.
12600. ABBIE DUNLOP FREEMAN^s, b. Oct. 17, 1873.
12601. WINNIFRED FREEMAN^s, b. Feb. 29, 1876.
12602. JOSEPH FREEMAN^s, b. May 11; d. May 12, 1878.
12603. MYRTLE HULDANE FREEMAN^s, b. May 3, 1879.
12604. REVA LUELLA FREEMAN^s, b. Oct. 15, 1881.
-
12605. 5. DAVID FREEMANⁱ, b. Jan. 19, 1831; d. April 19, 1854.
12606. 6. MARY ELIZA FREEMANⁱ, b. Oct. 6, 1832; m. Nov. 1, 1858, Rufus Cole, son of William and Desiah (Cole) Hendry, b. March 22, 1832; a farmer; residence, Pleasant River, Queens County; 1 c.
12607. ALINA HENDRYⁱ, b. Sept. 22, 1859; m. May 26, 1884, Edwin^s, son of Charles Edwardⁱ and Margaret (Tupper) Spurr, b. April 4, 1857; a farmer; residence, Round Hill, Annapolis County, N. S.
-
12608. 7. PENINNA FREEMANⁱ, b. Jan. 25, 1835; d. Aug. 15, 1852.
12609. 8. DESIAH FREEMANⁱ, b. May 9, 1837; d. Oct. 7, 1842.
12610. 9. SULETINA FREEMANⁱ, b. July 27, 1839; m. Dec. 18, 1861, William Edward, son of Enoch and Hannah (Burk) Dexter, b. April 28, 1833; a farmer; residence, Northfield, Queens County; 7 c.
12611. NELSON F. DEXTER^s, b. Dec. 30, 1863.
12612. JERUSHA DEXTER^s, b. May 21, 1866.
12613. HILDA DEXTER^s, b. July 6, 1868.
12614. LENA M. DEXTER^s, b. July 28, 1872.
12615. GEORGE S. DEXTER^s, b. April 2, 1876.

12616. CLIFFORD DEXTER^s, b. Oct. 20, 1878.

12617. WARREN DEXTER^s, b. May 19, 1881.

12618. 10. REV. HENRY ALLEN FREEMAN⁷, b. April 13, 1813; m. Dec. 31, 1869, Maria P.^s, daughter of Eldridge H. and Charlotte (Whitman⁷) Burnaby, b. Feb. 8, 1847; is settled at Old Town, Me.; 3 c.

12619. MARIA LOUISA FREEMAN^s, b. March 8, 1874.

12620. MABEL BURNABY FREEMAN^s, b. May 27, 1879.

12621. HENRIETTA PERLEY FREEMAN^s, b. Aug. 29, 1882.

12622. V. ELIZA FREEMAN⁶, b. Nov. 27, 1796; m. 1. 1818, Elisha, son of William and Mary (Burbanks) Mack, b. Feb. 23, 1795; d. March, 1827; m. 2. Sept. 6, 1832, Edward, son of Samuel and Zervia (Knowles) Mack, b. Feb. 3, 1805; d. June 3, 1881; she d. March 25, 1855; residence, Mill Village, Queens County; 7 c.

12623. 1. BENJAMIN P. MACK⁷, b. Jan. 21, 1820; m. 1. May, 1851, Charlotte, daughter of John and Margaret (Barry) Hicks, b. 1828; d. March 30, 1852; m. 2. 1854, Catharine Eleanor, daughter of Samuel and Zervia (Knowles) Mack, b. July 23, 1806; residence, Mill Village, Queens County; no issue.

12624. 2. DESIAH MACK⁷, b. Nov. 11, 1821; m. Sept. 18, 1839, Edward Doran, son of Samuel and Eleanor (Doran) Davison, b. June 10, 1819; residence, Bridgewater, N. S.; he is the head of the firm of E. D. Davison & Sons, lumber manufacturers, the firm comprising his three sons; she d. April 8, 1886; 10 c.

12625. CHARLES HENRY DAVISON^s, b. July 25, 1840; m. Feb. 21, 1873, Annie, daughter of Archibald Marsden and Elizabeth (Bent) Foster, b. Feb. 4, 1850; residence, Bridgewater; 2 c.

12626. Archie Davison^s, b. Jan. 20, 1875.

12627. May Winnifred Davison^s, b. May 1, 1879.

12628. CATHARINE DORAN DAVISON^s, b. Nov. 14, 1841; m. Sept. 21, 1866, Dr. John Struthers, b. Kentville, Feb. 17, 1840; d. May 10, 1880; residence, Bridgewater; 2 c.

12629. Austin Struthers^s, b. Feb. 28, 1868; a student at Mount Allison College, Sackville, N. B.

12630. Alena Struthers^s, b. Dec. 11, 1869.

12631. ELIZA ELEANOR DAVISON^s, b. Aug. 2, 1843; m. Sept. 14, 1865, Barnard E. Rogers of Yarmouth, where they reside; he is justice of the peace and an insurance agent; 2 c.

12632. Edward D. Rogers^s, b. July 10, 1867.

12633. Louis Rogers^s, b. July 23, 1869.

12634. EDWARD D. DAVISON, JR.^s, b. April 15, 1845; m. 1. Oct. 29, 1879, Alma M., daughter of Joseph and Ruth Caroline (Wells) Hickman, b. March 2, 1855; d. Dec. 2, 1884; m. 2. Jan. 26, 1887, Margaret, daughter of Dr. William Sumner and Fanny E. (Allen) Robertsons of St. John, N. B., b. Oct. 24, 1867; residence, Bridgewater; 1 c.

12635. Ellen M. Davison^s, b. Nov. 9, 1880.

12636. MARY DESIAH DAVISON^s, b. Dec. 23, 1847; m. Sept. 2, 1875, Rev. Caleb Parker; a Methodist clergyman, now stationed at Prince Albert, Northwest Territory; 1 c.

12637. Frederick Parker^s, b. June 5, 1876.

12638. FRANK D. DAVISON^s, b. Dec. 24, 1849; m. Oct. 23, 1879, Ella, daughter of Peter Grant and Azuba McGray (Smith) Fraser, b. Sept. 3, 1852; residence, Bridgewater; 2 c.

12639. Louisa S. Davison^s, b. Sept. 21, 1881.

12640. Alma Davison^s, b. Aug. 11, 1884.

12641. WILLIAM DAVISON^s, b. March 2, 1851; d. Oct. 19, 1868.

12642. ELIZABETH DEWOLF DAVISON^s, b. Oct. 23, 1853; d. Feb. 19, 1883.

12643. ANNIE DAVISON^s, b. Dec. 16, 1856; d. April 30, 1875.

12644. AMELIA FREEMAN DAVISON^s, b. Jan. 17, 1862; unmarried.

12645. 3. WILLIAM MACK⁷, b. 1823; was drowned when a lad.

12646. 4. MARY ELIZA MACK⁷, b. Nov. 21, 1826; m. June 2, 1853, Capt. George Ryarson, b. Annapolis, N. S., Jan. 18, 1827; d. at sea on bark "Viking," Oct. 23, 1878; she d. Quebec, Nov. 21, 1873; 3 c., all b. Yarmouth, N. S.

12647. LOIS ELIZA RYARSON^s, b. March 16, 1855; m. Bridgewater, N. S., April 24, 1877, Thomas R. Crosby, b. Yarmouth, N. S., March 17, 1850; a merchant; residence, Barrington, Shelburne County; 3 c.

12648. George R. Crosby^s, b. April 15, 1880; d. Feb. 4, 1881.

12649. Harold A. Crosby^s, b. Nov. 19, 1881.

12650. Elaine B. Crosby^s, b. Dec. 8, 1884.

12651. CAPT. GEORGE T. RYARSON^s, b. June 11, 1857; unmarried; a master mariner.

12652. DAISY D. RYARSON^s, b. April 24, 1859; unmarried; resides with her sister.

12653. 5. EDWARD MACK^t, b. 1833; m. Sarah V. Smith; he d. June 3, 1881, without issue.

12654. 6. ELISHA MACK^t, b. Sept. 18, 1835; m. in British Columbia; when last heard from was living in Australia.

12655. 7. HENRY MACK^t, b. June 21, 1837; m. Oct. 9, 1880, Amanda, daughter of Ephraim and Sophia (Mack) Mack, b. 1837; residence, Mill Village, N. S.; no issue.

12656. VI. PARNA FREEMAN⁶, b. July 15, 1800; m. April, 1819, Job Burnaby, b. June 1, 1798; d. Sept. 11, 1888; she d. 1865; residence, Milton, Queens County; 12 c.

12657. 1. JOSEPH BURNABY^t, b. March 1; d. June, 1822.

12658. 2. MERCY WHITMAN BURNABY^t, b. May 21, 1823; m. Oct. 4, 1848, James Harvey^t, son of Luther and Maria (Parker⁶) Leadbetter, b. Sept. 21, 1826; she d. No. Brookfield, N. S., March 14, 1872; he resides at So. Chelmsford, Mass.; 10 c., all b. No. Brookfield, N. S.; see line.

12659. 3. SARAH BURNABY^t, } d. June, 1825.
b. May 18, 1825;

12660. 4. BERTHA BURNABY^t, } m. March 28,
1849, Zenas, son of Zenas and Experience (Freeman) Waterman, b. Dec. 15, 1824; a carpenter; residence, Pleasant River; 8 c.

12661. MARY WATERMAN^s, b. Feb. 24, 1850; m. Sept., 1877, John McKay; residence, 72 Sydney st., Cambridgeport, Mass.; no issue.

12662. JOHN HARLEY WATERMAN^s, b. March 4, 1852; d. Nov. 14, 1859.

12663. NELSON FREEMAN WATERMAN^s, b. Feb. 23, 1854.

18664. DANIEL WATERMAN^s, b. Feb. 12, 1856.

12665. DORA ALICE WATERMAN^s, b. Feb. 28, 1858.

12666. SUSAN AMELIA WATERMAN^s, b. Feb. 8, 1860; m. Oct.

25, 1882, Walter Drew; residence, 69 Sydney st., Cambridgeport, Mass.; 1 c.

12667. WINNET DREW², b. Aug. 22, 1883.

12668. SARAH WATERMAN⁸, b. March 7, 1863; d. Aug. 20, 1868.

12669. HARLEY WATERMAN⁸, b. Oct. 28, 1870.

12670. 5. THOMAS BURNABY⁷, b. May 12; d. July, 1827.

12671. 6. DEBORAH BURNABY⁷, b. Sept. 24, 1829; d. Nov., 1858.

12672. 7. SUSAN BURNABY⁷, b. Jan. 1, 1833; m. June 8, 1859, Henry G., son of Gorham and Rebecca (Freeman) Freeman, b. Feb. 6, 1830; a hotel keeper of Greenfield, N. S.; she d. July 27, 1878; 7 c.

12673. ARCHIBALD S. FREEMAN⁸, b. April 22, 1860; a farmer; residence, Manitoba.

12674. R. HARDING FREEMAN⁸, b. Feb. 4, 1862; residence, Greenfield.

12675. MELBOURNE G. FREEMAN⁸, b. Jan. 3, 1864; a farmer in Manitoba.

12676. AMELIA B. FREEMAN⁸, b. Oct. 18, 1866; a teacher; residence, Greenfield.

12677. JESSIE FREEMAN⁸, b. July, 1868; d. 1872.

12678. THOMAS FREEMAN⁸, b. 1871; d. 1872.

12679. FRANK B. FREEMAN⁸, b. March 27, 1876.

12680. 8. THOMAS MCGILL BURNABY⁷, b. Aug. 1, 1835; m. Feb. 11, 1869, Experience Freeman; residence, Milton; no issue.

12681. 9. LODOWICK HARDING BURNABY⁷, b. Dec. 6, 1837; m. 1. Dec. 28, 1869, Maria T. Morton; she d. March 5, 1872; m. 2. Nov. 12, 1878, Teresa Harris of Cornwallis, N. S.; a merchant; residence, Milton; 9 c.

12682. MARY DREW BURNABY⁸, b. Nov. 6, 1870; d. 1873.

12683. MARIA TERESA BURNABY⁸, b. March 4, 1872.

12684. WILLIAM ROBERTSON BURNABY⁸, b. Nov. 4, 1879; d. May 28, 1884.

12685. RALPH WALDO EMERSON BURNABY⁸, b. June 12, 1881.

12686. FREDERICK HARRIS BURNABY⁸,
 12687. FRANK HARDING BURNABY⁸, } b. Feb. 12, 1883.

12688. WILLIAM ROBERTSON BURNABY⁸, b. July 20, 1884.

12688a. ZELLA FAY BURNABY⁸, b. June 20, 1886.

12688b. LAURIE MACK BURNABY⁸, b. Sept. 28, 1888.

12689. 10. HARRIET ELIZA BURNABY⁷, b. March 27, 1840; d. 1843.

12690. 11. ROBERT DICKIE BURNABY⁷, b. Feb. 4, 1843; m. Feb. 10, 1869, Harriet Minard; a lumberman; residence, Milton; 6 c.

12691. SARAH ANN BURNABY⁸, b. Dec. 4, 1869; d. Jan. 3, 1870.

12692. EDWARD FREEMAN BURNABY⁸, b. July 31, 1871.

12693. ANNIE EVELINE BURNABY⁸, b. March 10, 1873.

12694. THOMAS MCGILL BURNABY⁸, b. Dec. 20, 1875; d. 1876.

12695. SARAH ROBERTSON BURNABY⁸, b. May 13; d. June 1, 1878.

12695a. MATILDA E. BURNABY⁸, b. Oct. 20, 1884.

12696. 12. SARAH SOPHIA BURNABY⁷, b. Oct. 14, 1845; d. 1855.

12697. VII. NELSON FREEMAN⁶, b. March 21, 1802; m. May 1, 1828, Hepzibeth Kempton, b. May 25, 1806; d. Feb. 14, 1871; residence, Milton, Queens County, where he d. Oct. 30, 1841; 7 c.

12698. 1. NELSON FREEMAN⁷, b. Feb. 22, 1829; d. May, 1854.

12699. 2. EDWARD KEMPTON FREEMAN⁷, b. Sept. 28, 1830; m. 1. Sept. 24, 1856, Susan J. Minard; she d. Feb., 1879; m. 2. Aug. 20, 1879, Abbie Freeman; residence, Milton, Queens County; no issue.

12700. 3. MERCY FREEMAN⁷, b. June 2, 1832; unmarried.

12701. 4. JOSEPHINE FREEMAN⁷, b. June 10, 1834; m. May 24, 1855, Nathaniel Minard; he d. Aug., 1864; 2 c.

12702. LAMENTINE MINARD⁸, b. Aug., 1860.

12703. NATHANIEL MINARD⁸, b. Aug., 1864.

12704. 5. SELINA FREEMAN⁷, b. July 26, 1836; m. Nov. 19, 1857, Charles E. Morton; residence, Milton, Queens County; 9 c.

12705. ELLEN A. MORTON^s, b. Sept. 19, 1858; m. Nov. 29, 1882, Churchill Locke; residence, Milton; 1 c.

12706. ENOS C. LOCKE², b. Oct. 30, 1883.

12707. FLORENCE M. MORTON^s, b. Aug. 21, 1860; unmarried.

12708. EDITH M. MORTON^s, b. Aug. 19, 1862; unmarried.

12709. SILVANUS A. MORTON^s, b. Dec. 19, 1864.

12710. ELIZABETH P. MORTON^s, b. March 2, 1867.

12711. CHARLES R. MORTON^s, b. April 3, 1869.

12712. RUPERT F. MORTON^s, b. Aug. 6, 1873.

12713. JAMES R. MORTON^s, b. Aug. 2, 1875.

12714. NELSON W. MORTON^s, b. Dec. 11, 1877.

12715. 6. LYDIA WHITMAN FREEMAN⁷, b. July 28, 1838; d. 1855.

12716. 7. ELNATHAN FREEMAN⁷, b. Sept. 9; d. Oct. 25, 1841.

12717. VIII. MARY FREEMAN⁶, b. Feb. 5, 1805; d. Aug., 1807.

12718. IX. EDWARD PERKINS FREEMAN⁶, b. Jan. 26, 1811; m. Oct. 13, 1836, Lucinda Hayes, b. July 12, 1813; residence, Kempt, Queens County; 4 c.

12719. 1. WILLIAM EDWARD FREEMAN⁷, b. Sept. 2, 1837; m. Tryphene Allison; a farmer; residence, Kempt, Queens County; 6 c.

12720. ARCHIBALD ALLISON FREEMAN⁸, b. Aug. 22, 1866.

12721. MAURICE URBAN FREEMAN⁸, March 29, 1868.

12722. EMMA FREEMAN⁸, b. June 3, 1869.

12723. MARY ALICE FREEMAN⁸, b. Dec. 13, 1875.

12724. JANET FREEMAN⁸, b. Dec. 5, 1880.

12725. CECILIA FREEMAN⁸, b. June 17, 1883.

12726. 2. CECILIA P. FREEMAN⁷, b. Sept. 15, 1839; unmarried.

12727. 3. ELNATHAN FREEMAN⁷, b. Nov. 10, 1844; m. Feb. 14, 1878, Alice Maria Kempton; a farmer; residence, Kempt, Queens County; 3 c.

12728. ROY FREEMAN^s, b. June 15, 1879.

12729. FRED. PERKINS FREEMAN^s, b. May 18, 1881.

12730. WALLACE MATTLAND FREEMAN^s, b. Oct. 7, 1883.

12731. 4. ALICE MARY FREEMAN⁷, b. Oct. 27, 1848; d. Feb. 6, 1855.

12732. ZECHARIAH⁵ (516), Zechariah⁴, John³, Zechariah², John¹, b. Stow, Mass., Aug. 12, 1747; m. about 1770, Abigail Wood of Stow, b. March 25, 1750, and soon after removed to Westminster, a new settlement in the dense forest of Western Massachusetts; here, with characteristic energy, he set himself to the task of clearing the woods and building himself a home; the site of his first house, a log cabin, is still remembered by his descendants; an enterprising, upright and honorable man, and a public-spirited citizen, he soon made his mark in this new home; by thrift and prudence he acquired a competence, and in 1798 stood third on the list of tax-payers and landed proprietors of the town; he constructed many houses, three of which are still standing, one having been used as a hotel; he gave his name to "Whitman's Village," a settlement on the edge of the town; in personal appearance he was of medium height, but with a bearing that betokened great energy; the following incident is related, indicating his fortitude and coolness under trying circumstances: Some seven or eight years before his death, while assisting a neighbor in moving a building, he was drawn under the rollers, and his leg completely crushed to the thigh; there was an immediate panic among the men, no one knowing what to do; but Mr. Whitman, in spite of his suffering, retained his presence of mind, and planned and directed ways and means for the difficult feat of extricating himself; his physicians insisted that the leg must be amputated, but to this suggestion he gave an absolute refusal, and though very lame, and compelled to use crutches the rest of his days, he recovered his accustomed health; he d. Aug. 14.

1806, aged 59; his widow survived a few years, and d. Feb. 25, 1816, aged 66; 14 c., all b. Westminster, Mass., two of whom, daughters, d. infants and unnamed. I. Sarah⁶; II. Abigail⁶; III. Jonathan⁶; IV. Elizabeth⁶; V. Zachariah⁶; VI. Catharine⁶; VII. Mary⁶; VIII. Charlotte⁶; IX. Doreas⁶; X. Joseph⁶; XI. Dolly⁶; XII. Susannah⁶.

12733. I. SARAH⁶, b. June 6, 1775; m. June 20, 1797, Joseph, son of Joseph and Bridget (Crosby) Spaulding, b. Westminster, March 6, 1769; d. March 16, 1836; a tanner by trade; they removed after their marriage to Maine and settled near Carritunk; she d. March 31, 1816, aged 40; 11 c.

12734. 1. JOSEPH SPAULDING⁷, b. May 31, 1798; m. 1. Jan. 1, 1824, Sophia, daughter of Josiah and Alice (Bennett) Chase of Concord, Me., b. Aug. 20, 1800; d. April 5, 1833; m. 2. June 1, 1835, Elvira Chase, sister of his first wife, b. Oct. 30, 1812; d. Sept. 14, 1881; he has always been engaged in lumbering; he commenced with cutting logs in the woods in 1822, hauling them to Moose River at the head of Moosehead Lake; later, he went into partnership with his brother-in-law, Charles B. Foster, purchasing wild lands; among other tracts so bought were the "Salmon Stream," the "Taunton" of 5,000 acres, "Sandwich Academy," 5,000, "Prentice Pond," 10,000 acres—in all, some 30,000 acres; in 1849 they bought a saw-mill at Richmond, Me., running the logs down the Kennebec River to their mills; residence, Richmond, where he d. Dec. 23, 1885, aged 87; 13 c., four by 1st m., nine by 2d m.

12735. ——— SPAULDING⁸, b.; d. April 8, 1826.

12736. FLAVILLA SPAULDING⁸, b. March 6, 1827; d. Sept. 16, 1836.

12737. ELVIRA SPAULDING⁸, b. Feb. 12; d. April 17, 1830.

12738. HADASSAH WEBBER SPAULDING⁸, b. Aug. 1, 1831; m. Sept. 1, 1856, Isaac Alexander Merriman; residence, Portland, Me.; 3 c.

12739. George Henry Merriman⁹, b. Nov. 6, 1857.

12740. Joseph Spaulding Merriman⁹, b. March 15; d. March 17, 1861.

12741. Infant daughter⁹, b. Feb. 6; d. Feb. 7, 1873.

12742. CHARLES FOSTER SPAULDING^s, b. June 10, 1836; m. Jan. 18, 1871, Kate Bergen; enlisted, May 1861, in Co. F, 9th N. Y. Vols.; lost his right arm at the battle of Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, 1862; residence, Elizabeth, N. J.; business address, 33 Beekman st., N. Y. City; no issue.

12743. ABNER COBURN SPAULDING^s, b. Dec. 29, 1837; m. 1. Nov. 8, 1860, Mary Waddron; she d. April 5, 1866; m. 2. May 17, 1869, Sarah Jane Houdlette; was appointed postmaster of Richmond by President Grant, and held the office till 1885; 4 c.

12744. Annie Cleora Spaulding^t, b. June 6, 1862; d. June 8, 1870.

12745. Joseph Winn Spaulding^t, b. Feb. 12; d. Nov. 13, 1865.

12746. Ernest Houdlette Spaulding^s, b. Feb. 16, 1874; d. April 27, 1876.

12747. Alice Howard Spaulding^s, b. June 14, 1878.

12748. FLAVILLA HORTENSE SPAULDING^s, b. Sept. 5, 1839; m. May 6, 1863, Capt. Alfred Lithgow Theobald of Dresden, Me.; a sea captain; 1 c.

12749. Nellie Clark Theobald^t, b. March 28, 1864; m. Fred. J. Mitchell; residence, Boston.

12750. COL. JOSEPH WHITMAN SPAULDING^s, b. Aug. 11, 1811; m. Nov. 4, 1864, Mary Jane Clark of Bristol, Me.; he assisted in raising Co. A, 19th Me. Vols., in July and Aug., 1862, and was mustered into service as Lieutenant, Aug. 25, 1862; the Captain being sick, he assumed command, and received his promotion Nov. 10 of that year; was in the fighting at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec., 1862; Nov. 20, 1863, was in command of the regiment for fifty-six hours, during which time the men had but ten and-a-half hours for sleeping and eating; from Jan. 28-Feb. 11, 1864, was member of general court-martial; from July 9-19 was member of corps court-martial; July 25-Sept. 4, member of division court-martial; April 7, 1865, his regiment, in the advance of the corps, was attacked by a large force of the enemy at High Bridge, which they had set on fire and our forces were trying to put out; the enemy had no opportunity to fall back, but Col. Spaulding's men fought till support arrived and saved the bridge, over which the corps passed to Appomattox the next day; the Colonel of the regiment was severely wounded in this engagement, and Lieut.-Col. Spaulding had command till they were mustered out in May, 1865; he was in seventeen pitched battles and numerous skirmishes; was a member of Maine Legislature, 1868, 1870-72, 1879; reporter of decisions of Supreme Judicial Court of Maine, 1880-88; residence, Portland, where he is engaged in the practice of law; 2 c.

12751. Mary Clara Spaulding², b. Nov. 27, 1866.

12752. Anna Elvira Spaulding³, b. July 9, 1870; d. Aug. 29, 1871.

12753. LAURETTA JEFFERSON SPAULDING⁸, b. Jan. 28, 1843; m. 1 Jan. 1, 1864, Frederick Ernest Theobald of Dresden, Me.; he d. April 7, 1865; m. 2. George Bradley Randlette; a successful merchant; residence, Richmond; 5 c.

12754. Frederic Ernest Theobald⁸, b. March 4, 1865; d. Jan. 9, 1866.

12755. Charles Morice Randlette⁸, b. Dec. 16, 1869.

12756. Joseph William Randlette⁸, b. March 9, 1874.

12757. Whitman Randlette⁸, b. Aug. 1, 1876; d. May 9, 1877.

12758. Amy Morice Randlette⁸, b. June 28, 1889; d. April 3, 1891.

12759. DORCAS FOSTER SPAULDING⁸, b. Nov. 6, 1844; d. Sept. 22, 1864; unmarried.

12760. ZACHARIAH SMITH SPAULDING⁸, b. April 9, 1847; unmarried; residence, Los Angeles, Cal.

12761. ——— SPAULDING⁸, b.; d. June, 1850.

12762. MILFORD ELMORE SPAULDING⁸, b. Oct. 22, 1852; m. Nov. 25, 1882, Nancy J., daughter of Llewellyn and Lois (Woodman) Palmer, b. Feb. 21, 1857; is cashier of Maricopa Land and Trust Co., Phoenix, Ari.; no issue.

12763. 2. DR. ZACHARIAH SPAULDING⁷, b. Westminster, Nov. 13, 1799; m. Oct. 19, 1820, Ascnith, daughter of Dea. Ephraim and Lephie (Goodrich) Wood of Bingham, b. Feb. 16, 1808; d. June 9, 1868; graduated from the Medical Department of Bowdoin College, 1827; settled at Bingham, Me., where he d. Nov. 15, 1865; 8c., all b. Bingham.

12764. SARAH WHITMAN SPAULDING⁸, b. March 27, 1832; d. Nov. 1, 1850.

12765. DANVILLE CROSBY SPAULDING⁸, b. Oct. 14, 1833; d. March 26, 1853.

12766. EPHRAIM WOOD SPAULDING⁸, b. Aug. 19, 1836; d. Nov. 11, 1842.

12767. ——— SPAULDING⁸, b. Sept. 2; d. Oct. 9, 1838.

12768. DR. JOSEPH PAYSON SPAULDING⁸, b. Sept. 19, 1839; m. June 10, 1874, Flora W. Merriman of Richmond; he enlisted Aug., 1862, and was appointed 1st Sergeant Co. F, 20th Me. Vols.; discharged, April, 1863, on account of poor health; graduated from the Medical Department of Bowdoin College, June, 1866; settled in practice at Bingham, remaining there till 1873, when his failing

health obliged him to seek an easier field of practice; he then went to Richmond, and d. there, June 30, 1877: 2 c.

12769. Charles Frank Spaulding², b. July 29, 1875.

12770. Payson W. Spaulding², b. Aug. 9, 1876.

12771. EVELYN MIRANDA SPAULDING³, b. Nov. 25, 1841; d. Nov. 25, 1864.

12772. DR. FRANK WOOD SPAULDING³, b. April 29, 1844; m. Oct. 20, 1880, Abby T., daughter of Rev. Josiah H. and Eliza (Kilby) Stearns, pastor of the Congregational church at Epping, b. April 22, 1847; graduated at Bowdoin College, 1872; graduated from the Medical Department of the University of New York, Feb. 16, 1875; first engaged in practice at Bingham; in Oct., 1876, was appointed assistant physician in the Insane Asylum at Brattleboro, Vt., where he remained till Dec., 1877, then removed to Epping, N. H., where he now resides; has been for several years superintendent of school committee and associate physician at the Rockingham County Almshouse, House of Correction and Insane Asylum; no issue.

12773. CLARA ASENITH SPAULDING³, b. Nov. 15, 1848; m. Oct. 25, 1870, Rev. William H. Rand of Old Town, Me.; residence, New Hampton, N. H.; 1 c.

12773a. William Spaulding Rand³, b. Aug. 6, 1875.

12773b. Clara Cornelia Rand³, b. July 18, 1883.

12774. 3. SARAH SPAULDING⁷, b. Dec. 30, 1800; m. Oct. 2, 1823, Thomas, son of Thomas and Susanna (Crosby) Houghton, b. March 27, 1798; d. July 23, 1838; a farmer; residence, Anson, Me.; she d. Madison, Me., Oct. 22, 1865; 9 c.

12775. SUSAN SPAULDING HOUGHTON⁸, b. July 1, 1824; m. Nov. 28, 1844, Ezra Dinsmore; a farmer; residence, Anson; 1 c.

12775a. Alvan Thomas Dinsmore², b. May 3, 1816; d. Nov. 2, 1862.

12776. SARAH ANN HOUGHTON³, b. Feb. 17, 1826; m. Feb. 18, 1849, John Patten; a carpenter; residence, Anson; she d. March 16, 1876; 5 c.

12776a. Edwin Patten², b. March 2, 1850.

12777. Albert Hilton Patten², b. Feb. 1, 1855.

12778. Milford John Patten², b. Jan. 10, 1861.

12779. Frank Houghton Patten², b. Oct. 17, 1865.

12780. Sarah Lena Patten², b. Feb. 3, 1870.

12781. DR. JONATHAN SPAULDING HOUGHTON³, b. Feb. 1, 1828; m. March 23, 1856, Mary B., daughter of Miles and Abigail

(Gammon) Standish, b. Sumner, Me., Jan. 30, 1832; a direct descendant of Miles Standish; "in early boyhood he was constantly occupied on his father's farm in Anson, Me., getting from eight to twelve weeks' schooling in the winter, never attending school in summer any after nine years of age; his father dying when the Doctor was only ten years of age, it was absolutely necessary for his mother to have the benefit of his labor on the farm, to help maintain a family of nine children, the Doctor being the eldest son; at sixteen years of age it was thought best he should learn the carpenter's trade, he having a decided preference for that occupation; he continued at this work in summer till twenty years of age, when he decided to obtain a liberal education; he commenced his studies at Waterville Academy under the instruction of Prof. James H. Hanson, and entered Colby University (then Waterville College) in the class of 1857; by incessant application to study and teaching during vacations, his health broke down during his second year in college, causing him to abandon his contemplated course of study; in 1856 he decided to make the practice of medicine his profession for life, and commenced the study of it with Dr. Sumner Gould of Madison, Me.; he was graduated in 1859 at the Maine Medical School, after taking two full courses of lectures at that school, and one full course at the University of New York; he was a private pupil of the late lamented Prof. J. Conant of N. Y. City, between whom there existed a very intimate acquaintance; in Aug., 1861, Dr. Houghton was appointed assistant surgeon to the 8th Regiment Me. Vols., and was with the regiment constantly till May, 1862, when he came north on furlough for his health, chronic diarrhoea claiming him for one of its victims; health not improving any, he was obliged to resign, June 16, 1862; in 1863, on the second day's fight of the battle of Gettysburg, he volunteered to go and assist the overworked and exhausted medical forces of that memorable battle; at Baltimore he was asked to go to the 20th Maine that was then without any medical or surgical assistance whatever; he remained with the 20th Maine till it went into quarters near White Sulphur Springs, Va.; in 1869 he went to San Francisco, Cal., for his health, he never having recovered from the disease contracted while in the army; after remaining in San Francisco nearly a year, he went to Washington Territory, first to Port Gamble, then to Goldendale; in 1879 he was appointed Superintendent of Public Instruction for Washington Territory, which office he filled for two years; was a member of the Goldendale city council three terms; 1883, removed to Seattle, where he now resides;" 4 c.

12782. Sarah Abbie Houghton⁹, b. Oct. 8, 1857; m. July 5, 1881, Harry C. Lord; 1 c.

12783. Grace Eveline Lord¹⁰, b. April 26, 1882; d. Jan. 22, 1886.

12784. Eva Spaulding Houghton⁹, b. Aug. 19, 1865; d. Jan. 30, 1869.

12785. Susie Standish Houghton⁹, b. May 7, 1868.

18786. Jennie Maria Houghton⁹, b. Sept. 5, 1872.

12787. THOMAS FRANKLIN HOUGHTON⁸, b. July 25, 1829; m. March 8, 1855, Clarissa C. Dinsmore; a farmer; residence, Bingham, Me.; 3 c.

12788. Althea Clara Houghton⁹, b. Aug. 25, 1859.

12789. Thomas Joseph Houghton⁹, b. March 31, 1861.

12790. Sarah Mareta Houghton⁹, b. June 14, 1863.

12791. CLEMENTINE ALLEN HOUGHTON⁸, b. Jan. 22, 1831; m. 1. Aug. 11, 1853, Benjamin M. Brainerd; he d. June 29, 1856; m. 2. Nov. 19, 1861, Levi W. Weston; she resides Skowhegan; 7 c.

12792. Frances Amelia Brainerd⁹, b. Aug. 26, 1855; m. James Lewis Fields; 1 c.

12793. Herbert Brainerd Fields¹⁰.

12794. Agnes Augusta Weston⁹, b. Dec. 21, 1862.

12795. Gertrude Sophia Weston⁹, b. March 20, 1866.

12796. Ernest Gustavus Weston⁹, b. Nov. 7, 1867.

12797. Ethel Houghton Weston⁹, b. May 31, 1869.

12798. Sarah Weston⁹, b. Nov. 19, 1870.

12799. Margaret Houghton Weston⁹, b. Sept. 1, 1873.

12800. JOSEPH BACON HOUGHTON⁸, b. Sept. 5, 1832; m. June 30, 1858, Abbie F. Caldwell, b. Industry, Me., May 28, 1837; residence, Tacoma, W. T.; 7 c.

12801. Sarah Augusta Houghton⁹, b. Dec. 8, 1863.

12802. Thomas Francis Houghton⁹, b. April 25, 1867.

12803. Joseph Spaulding Houghton⁹, b. April 30, 1869.

12804. Abbie Estelle Houghton⁹, b. Dec. 25, 1870.

12805. Forrest Ludlow Houghton⁹, b. Dec. 3, 1872.

12806. Mabel Houghton⁹, b. March 1, 1875.

12807. Ethel Maud Houghton⁹, b. Sept. 17, 1877.

12808. MARTHA AUGUSTA HOUGHTON⁸, b. April 22, 1834; m. Dec. 26, 1857, William H. Longley; she d. Nov. 16, 1860.

12809. DOLLY MARIA HOUGHTON⁸, b. March 19, 1836; m. Nov. 18, 1857, Warren F. Bacon; residence, Skowhegan; 1 c.

12810. Joseph Houghton Bacon⁹, b. Sept. 25, 1861.

12811. CHARLES LUKE HOUGHTON⁸, b. Nov. 15, 1838; m. Aug. 1, 1859, Nellie Miller; he served during the war in the 8th Me. Vols.; residence, San Francisco, where he d. June 14, 1883; 2 c.

12812. Nellie Maria Houghton⁹, b. July 28, 1876.

12813. Susan Estelle Houghton⁹, b. 1879.

12814. 4. JONATHAN SPAULDING⁷, b. Jan. 23, 1802; m. March 26, 1829, Harriet Baker; he was engaged in lumbering on the Moose River when a young man, and later built a saw-mill on Salmon Stream, and afterwards built a hotel at the so-called Forks of the Kennebec, where he resided the remainder of his life; she d. April 16, 1863; he d. Oct. 7, 1872, aged 70; no issue.

12815. 5. ABIGAIL SPAULDING⁷, b. June 28, 1803; d. Dec. 18, 1826; unmarried.

12816. 6. BRIDGET SPAULDING⁷, b. Dec. 21, 1804; m. Sept. 30, 1834, Alvin Goodrich, b. Bingham, Me., April 19, 1808; d. Rochester, Minn., March 29, 1888; in early life engaged in lumbering in Maine; later, removed to Wisconsin to engage in farming and brick-making; about 1878 removed to Minnesota; she d. June 4, 1886; 3 c., b. Maine.

12817. LIEUT. ALVIN DREW GOODRICH⁸, b. Aug. 18, 1836; d. unmarried, in soldiers' hospital, Leavenworth, May 31, 1857.

12818. AUGUSTA B. GOODRICH⁸, b. May 26, 1839; m. Aug. 29, 1857, Abel H. Knapp, b. Vermont, March 9, 1831; a farmer and stock importer; residence, Rochester; 3 c.

12818a. Spencer H. Knapp⁹, b. Feb. 24, 1859; d. Feb. 27, 1888.

12818b. Orlando C. Knapp⁹, b. Feb. 28, 1864; d. Feb. 8, 1888.

12818c. Mabel Knapp⁹, b. July 27, 1875.

12819. HENRY C. GOODRICH⁸, b. April 6, 1846; m. Dec. 28, 1880, Angie L. Shaffer; a farmer; residence, Glyndon, Minn.; no issue.

12820. 7. MEHETABLE SPAULDING⁷, b. Jan. 8, 1806; m. Feb. 17, 1832, Greenleaf Longfellow Hill, b. May 22, 1807; d. July 19, 1882; a mill owner; residence, Skowhegan; she d. Skowhegan, April 21, 1862; 8 c.

12821. GREEN S. HILL⁸, b. Feb. 13, 1834; m. 1. 1859, Sarah Shirley; she d. June 6, 1864, aged 26; m. 2. Aug. 8, 1869, Sarah H. Pike, b. Nov. 8, 1840; d. July 7, 1876; residence, Skowhegan; 3 c.

12821a. Willie Hill⁹.

12821b. Fred. Hill⁹.

12821c. Percy P. Hill⁹, b. June 7, 1876.

12822. ABIGAIL ANN HILL⁸, b. Aug. 14, 1835; m. Samuel Searle; residence, Green Grove, Ia.

12823. DORCAS FOSTER HILL⁸, b. Oct. 5, 1837; m. Nov. 26, 1870, Henry Washburn Barney, b. Sept. 8, 1822; residence, 26 Cedar st., Augusta, Me.; no issue.

12824. CHARLES A. HILL^s, b. March 1, 1839; m. Mary Jane Dealy; residence, Waterville; 2 c.

12824a. Maud Hill^s, b. ; d. .

12824b. Hattie May Hill^s, b. ; d. .

12825. WILLIAM R. HILL^s, b. Sept. 6, 1841; d. July 26, 1861.

12826. ALMA MEHETABLE HILL^s, b. Feb. 3, 1844; m. Dec. 10, 1870, John Oscar Haines, proprietor of "Hotel Coburn," Skowhegan, Me.; no issue.

12827. SAMUEL W. HILL^s, b. Dec. 1, 1845; m. Helen Elizabeth Dealy; she d. May 15, 1877, aged 32; residence, Waterville; 1 c.

12827a. Ralph Warner Hill^s, b. Oct. 1, 1875.

12828. CLARA EMMA HILL^s, b. May 7, 1848; m. Nov. 20, 1866, Jarvis Henry Smith, b. May 7, 1845; d. June 2, 1888; she resides Augusta; 3 c.

12828a. Harry Knowlton Smith^s, b. Sept. 7, 1870; d. Jan. 17, 1880.

12828b. Fred. Boothby Smith^s, b. Nov. 2, 1872; d. Jan. 17, 1880.

12828c. Adelaide Boothby Smith^s, b. Sept. 29, 1882.

12829. 8. ANNA SPAULDING⁷, b. May 18, 1807; m. Nov. 5, 1829, Zebina Houghton; she d. Carritunk, Dec. 18, 1837; 1 c.

12830. PHILENE HOUGHTON^s, b. Oct. 7, 1830; d. June 24, 1842.

12831. 9. SUSAN SPAULDING⁷, b. Oct. 30, 1808; m. Dec. 25, 1828, Aaron Cowee, b. Aug. 4, 1801; d. Jan. 19, 1855; a furniture manufacturer; residence, Augusta, Me.; she resides with her daughter at Rockland, Me.; 2 c.

12832. GEORGE COWEE^s, b. July 13, 1830; m. June 5, 1863, Mary Annie Dalton; a furniture manufacturer; address, 323 Columbus ave., Boston, Mass.; 2 c.

12832a. Susan Addie Cowee^s, b. Nov. 6, 1864.

12832b. George Frederick Cowee^s, b. Aug. 9, 1871.

12833. MARY HOWE COWEE^s, b. Oct. 9, 1834; m. March 13, 1864, Rodney Lincoln Fogg; is superintendent of the Lime Rock Railroad Co.; residence, Rockland; 1 c.

12833a. Henry Osgood Fogg^s, b. May 12, 1872; d. Feb. 3, 1881.

12834. 10. DOLLY SPAULDING⁷, b. April 26, 1810; m. Jan. 1, 1838, Elbridge Gerry Savage; she d. Embden, Me., Nov. 19, 1842; 2 c.

12835. SARAH WHITMAN SAVAGE^s, b. Aug. 24, 1840; m. Aug. 14, 1858, Charles Ricker.

12836. DOLLY WHITMAN SAVAGE^s, b. Oct. 25, 1842; m. Charles Mitchell.

12837. II. DORCAS FURBUSH SPAULDING⁷, b. June 20, 1815; m. Nov. 2, 1837, Charles B. Foster, b. Waterville, Me., Oct. 22, 1812; Mr. Foster has all his life been connected with the lumber interest; began business at the Forks of the Kennebec, and later operated saw-mills at Richmond, and with his brother-in-law controlled large tracts of wild lands; is the head of the firm of C. B. Foster & Son; residence, Richmond; 8 c.

12838. FRANCES LEONORA FOSTER^s, b. Nov. 20, 1838; m. April 13, 1864, Capt. John H. Tapley; a sea captain; his wife has made several long voyages to China and other Eastern ports; 1 c.

12839. Augusta Matthews Tapley⁷, b. Nov. 10, 1837.

12840. SARAH WHITMAN FOSTER^s, b. May 12, 1840; m. April 10, 1862, Henry M. Folsom; a druggist; residence, Richmond; 1 c.

12841. Agnes Maud Folsom⁹, b. May 9, 1863.

12842. OLIVE STEWART FOSTER^s, b. Feb. 19, 1842; m. Dec. 14, 1863, Charles H. T. J. Sonthard; a ship-builder, of the firm of T. J. Sonthard & Son; 1 c.

12843. Thomas J. Sonthard⁹, b. Sept. 23, 1869.

12844. CHARLES HENRY FOSTER^s, b. Feb., 1844; d. Aug. 17, 1846.

12845. ALICE MOON FOSTER^s, b. Dec. 31, 1846; d. May 26, 1873.

12846. ALMA HANSON FOSTER^s, b. May 18, 1849; d. Aug. 6, 1851.

12847. HARRIET DORCAS FOSTER^s, b. Feb. 17, 1853; d. July 16, 1854.

12848. CHARLES MAYHEW FOSTER^s, b. Feb. 24, 1854; m. Feb. 25, 1879, Emma P. Kerswell of Skowhegan; a member of the firm of C. B. Foster & Son; residence, Richmond; no issue.

12849. II. ABIGAIL⁶, b. Aug. 3, 1776; m. June 25, 1799, Jonas, son of Dr. Jonas and Mary (Parker) Marshall, b. Chelmsford, Mass., Nov. 27, 1768; d. Dec. 31, 1858; residence, Fitchburg, Mass.; she d. Sept. 5, 1854, aged 78; 3 c.

12850. 1. DR. JONAS A. MARSHALL⁷, b. March 21, 1800; m. 1. Oct. 1, 1826, Mary Caroline Edwards of Temple, N. H.; she d. Sept. 7, 1828; m. 2. Sept., 1837, Mrs. Harriet S. (Bowers) Rowe of Billerica; she d. Nov. 12, 1847; m. 3. March, 1851, Ann B. Bowers, a sister of the second wife; Dr. Marshall was for many years a physician at Fitchburg, having an extensive practice and respected by every one; retired from active practice and resided for some years at Washington, D. C.; he d. Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 25, 1887, aged 86; 1 c.

12851. JOSEPH A. MARSHALL⁸, b. June 15, 1840; m. _____; residence, Chicago; no c. living.

12852. 2. ABIGAIL MARSHALL⁷, b. March 17, 1805; d. Aug. 10, 1822.

12853. 3. CHARLOTTE E. MARSHALL⁷, b. Aug. 24, 1814; m. June 25, 1838, Thomas C. Caldwell, b. Lunenburg, Mass.; came to Fitchburg when a boy, remaining there till 1884; a merchant, occupying the same store in Fitchburg nearly fifty years; present residence, Dorchester; 7 c.

12854. WILLIAM T. M. CALDWELL⁸, b. Sept. 14, 1839; d. Jan. 29, 1840.

12855. WILLIAM M. CALDWELL⁸, b. Jan. 2, 1841; killed in the battle of the Wilderness, May 6, 1864.

12856. CHARLOTTE E. CALDWELL⁸, b. March 5, 1843; unmarried.

12857. ABBY C. CALDWELL⁸, b. March 17, 1847; d. Sept. 17, 1848.

12858. ELIOT LINCOLN CALDWELL⁸, b. Sept. 14, 1851; m. Oct. 17, 1877, Anna E. Howes of Petersham, Mass.; no issue.

12859. EMILY MAY CALDWELL⁸, b. April 8, 1854; unmarried.

12860. LOUISE WHITMAN CALDWELL⁸, b. April 13, 1856; unmarried.

12861. III. JONATHAN⁶, b. Sept. 6, 1778; m. 1. Jan., 1804, Anna Jackson; she d. May 9, 1821, without issue; m. 2. Jan. 8, 1822, Sally Flint; a farmer; settled at Westminster, where he d. July 11, 1829; she d. June, 1880, aged 80; 3 c.

12862. 1. ZACHARIAH⁷, b. Nov. 7, 1822; m. 1. Oct. 10, 1847, Ellen J. Johnson; m. 2. Rebecca ———; m. 3. June 30, 1863.

Bridget J. McGowan; a harness-maker; resided for a time at Fitchburg; his present address is unknown; is said to have had 3 c., one by each m.

12863. WILLIAM^s, b. ; by 1st m.

12864. A daughter^s, b. ; by 2d m.

12864a. Infant son^s, b. ; d. June 18, 1865.

12865. 2. EDWARD², b. Feb. 26, 1824; m. Oct. 11, 1849, Frances E. Wetherbee; he enlisted in Co. F, 25th Mass. Vols., and served during the war; at its close he located at Newbern, N. C.; no issue.

12866. 3. CHARLES², b. Jan. 24, 1826; m. Sept. 4, 1850, Viola Gates; a chair maker; he d. March 14, 1859; his widow m. Edwin Hill of W. Gardner; 3 c.

12867. ELIZA J.^s, b. Aug. 25, 1851; m. Sept. 3, 1872, Charles Peabody; 2 c.

12868. William Whitman Peabody^s, b. Dec. 29, 1873.

12869. Mary Lydia Peabody^s, b. Oct. 9, 1880.

12870. LYDIA^s, b. Jan. 10, 1853; m. Sept. 22, 1874, Wallace M. Gibbs; she d. Aug. 23, 1877; 1 c.

12871. Maud Eva Gibbs^s, b. Dec. 23, 1875.

12872. EMMA F.^s, b. April 10, 1857; m. Dec. 25, 1882, James Sullivan Stone, son of William Edward and Sally (Stone) Tidd, b. Dec. 25, 1852; she is a fine musician; he graduated at Amherst, 1877; is superintendent of a cotton mill; residence, Gardner, Mass.

12873. IV. ELIZABETH^s, b. March 7, 1781; m. Embden, Me., Oct. 21, 1803, Caleb Williams, b. Bridgewater, Mass., March 7, 1781; residence, Embden, where she d. Aug. 12, 1858, aged 77; 14 c.

12874. 1. CHARLOTTE WILLIAMS², b. Jan. 7, 1804; m. Sept. 10, 1829, Jonah Houghton of Madison, Me., b. Dec. 14, 1806; she d. March 17, 1848; (he m. 2. Sept. 3, 1848, Mrs. Emeline (Hooker) Clapp, b. Oct. 21, 1816;) residence, No. Anson, Me.; 4 c.

12875. MARSHALL W. HOUGHTON^s, b. June 7, 1830; m. 1. July 10, 1851, Hannah S. Bray, b. May 13, 1832; d. April 28, 1869; m. 2. July 10, 1870, Jennie S. Healey; a farmer; residence, No. Anson; 4 c.

12876. Charles M. Houghton⁹, b. Nov. 2, 1852; d. Dec. 21, 1853.

12877. Charles W. Houghton⁹, b. Sept. 8, 1857; m. April 25, 1885, Angie Ward of Madison, Me.; is engaged in lumber trade at San Francisco, Cal.

12878. Fred. M. Houghton⁹, b. Oct. 3, 1865; at home.

12879. Nellie Eva Houghton⁹, b. June 10, 1879.

12880. WARREN W. HOUGHTON⁸, b. Jan. 3, 1832; m. Feb. 13, 1868, Virginia F., daughter of Elijah, Jr. and Jane C. (Shaw) Manter; residence, San Francisco, Cal.; 1 c.

12881. Edward Payson Houghton⁹, b. Jan. 30, 1869.

12882. JONAH HOUGHTON, JR.⁸, b. May 15, 1839; m. Aug. 1, 1870, Maria Remick; residence, Arroya Grande, Cal.; 5 c.

12883. ——— Houghton⁹.

12884. ——— Houghton⁹.

12885. ——— Houghton⁹.

12886. ——— Houghton⁹.

12887. ——— Houghton⁹.

12888. BETSEY HOUGHTON⁸, b. March 26, 1845; m. Oct. 31, 1864, Joseph Elder; she d. without issue. Nov. 4, 1873.

12889. 2. MARY WILLIAMS⁷, b. March 31, 1805; m. Sept. 10, 1826, Jonathan Eames, b. Jan. 18, 1805; d. Aug. 13, 1875; a farmer; residence, Embden, Me., where she now resides with her son Phineas, aged 83; 11 c.

12890. CALEB EAMES ⁸ ,	}	d. May 28, 1827.
12891. PHINEAS EAMES ⁸ ,		b. May 24, 1827;
		m. Dec. 5, 1849.

Philena N. Thompson; a farmer; residence, Embden; 5 c.

12892. Abbie Eames⁹, b. July 13, 1850; m. April 9, 1872, Frank Donly; a farmer; residence, Embden; 3 c.

12893. Lena F. Donly¹⁰, b. May 8, 1873.

12894. Ina M. Donly¹⁰, b. Aug. 12, 1875.

12895. Cora E. Donly¹⁰, b. Feb. 23, 1877.

12896. Owen Eames⁹, b. May 8, 1852; m. 1. Jan. 2, 1876, Florence Tozier of Madison; she d. Dec. 3, 1878; m. 2. July 23, 1882, Edna Mitchell of Auburn; an upholsterer; residence, Boston; address, 1 Hancock st.; no issue.

12897. Charles E. Eames⁹, b. March 5, 1854; m. Nov. 3, 1881, Rest Durrell; a farmer at No. Anson; no issue.

12898. Frank P. Eames⁹, b. June 6, 1857; m. 1. June 9, 1884, Clara B. Thompson of Embden; she d. July 28, 1884; m. 2. Boston, June 26, 1887, Jennie Wells of Boston; an upholsterer, with J. & J. Dobson, 53¹/₂ Washington st., Boston.

12899. George C. Eames⁹, b. Dec. 10, 1809.

12900. JONATHAN W. EAMES⁸, b. Dec. 28, 1828; m. Sept. 20, 1854, Angeline, daughter of Warren and Maria (Ayers) Thompson, b. Dec. 20, 1835; d. Oct. 27, 1882; residence, Embden; 5 c.

12901. Etta M. Eames⁹, b. Sept. 9, 1856; m. July 4, 1875, John Purkiss; a miller; residence, Santa Barbara, Cal.; 5 c.
 12902. Christopher C. Purkiss¹⁰, b. July 29, 1876.
 12903. Mirtie M. Purkiss¹⁰, b. Jan. 1, 1878.
 12904. Bernice B. Purkiss¹⁰, b. May 3, 1879.
 12905. Roland Y. Purkiss¹⁰, b. Jan. 7, 1881.
 12906. Prosper J. Purkiss¹⁰, b. Feb. 1, 1885.
 12907. Eda M. Emes⁴, b. April 7, 1863; m. Oct. 31, 1882, Wade H., son of Thomas and Margaret (Hay) Sawyer, b. Jan. 19, 1860; a farmer; residence, Childs, Santa Barbara Co., Cal.; 1 c.
 12908. Percy L. Sawyer¹⁰, b. Dec. 21, 1883.
 12909. Eva Eames⁹, b. April 11, 1864; m. Oct. 8, 1880, Nicholas Klink; a farmer; residence, Santa Barbara, Cal.; 1 c.
 12910. Jennie M. Klink⁹, b. July 3, 1884.
 12911. Abraham Lincoln Eames⁹, b. Jan. 21, 1865.
 12912. William Grant Eames⁹, b. Feb. 1, 1869.

12913. AUSTIN EAMES⁸, b. Feb. 16, 1831; m. Anne Hollis; a farmer; residence, Embden; 6 c.

12914. Melzar Eames⁹, b. March 10, 1857; m. April 27, 1878, Etta Thompson of Anson, Me.; a farmer; residence, Embden, Me.; 1 c.
 12915. Grace Eames¹⁰, b. April 5, 1880.
 12916. Ida Eames⁹, b. Nov. 7, 1858; m. March 5, 1882, Amos Adams; a tailor; residence, Norridgewock, Me.
 12917. Roscoe Eames⁹, b. March 19, 1862.
 12918. Nellie Eames⁹, b. March 19, 1864.
 12919. Cora Eames⁹, b. Feb. 15, 1869; m. May 12, 1888, J. B. Sibley; a farmer; residence, Embden.
 12920. Perley Eames⁹, b. Nov. 14, 1871.

12921. ALMON EAMES⁸, b. Dec. 4, 1833; m. Sept. 10, 1860, Maria Kershuey; a farmer; residence, Flagstaff, Me.; 6 c.

12922. Ansel Eames⁹, b. Nov. 2, 1862.
 12923. Cornelia Eames⁹, b. Aug. 7, 1864.
 12924. Velsoria Eames⁹, b. June 8, 1866.
 12925. Otis Eames⁹, b. May 9, 1870.
 12926. Harvey Eames⁹, b. Jan. 6, 1874.
 12927. Herbert L. Eames⁹, b. July 7, 1883.

12928. GEORGE L. EAMES⁸, b. Nov. 30, 1835; m. Dec. 5, 1860, Edie Thompson; a farmer; residence, Embden; no issue.

12929. CYRENA EAMES⁸, b. Feb. 16, 1838; m. April 15, 1860, Moses Hollis; she d. Feb. 20, 1876; he resides Upton, Mass.; 2 c.

12930. Ella Hollis⁹, b. Dec. 5, 1860.
 12931. Lottie Hollis⁹, b. Sept. 15, 1865.

12932. MARTIN EAMES⁸, b. Nov. 24, 1840; d. Oct. 5, 1843.

12933. MARTIN EAMES⁸, b. Nov. 20, 1843; d. in the army, March 9, 1864.

12934. ADDIE W. EAMES^s, b. Feb. 7, 1846; m. Aug. 2, 1870, William Jacop; a painter; residence, New Portland, Me.; 1 c.

12935. Angie A. Jacop, b. March 17, 1871.

12936. OWEN EAMES^s, b. April 15, 1848; d. Sept. 14, 1850.

12937. 3. ABIGAIL WILLIAMS^s, b. June 25, 1806; d. June 29, 1809.

12938. 4. BETSEY WILLIAMS^s, b. Oct. 31, 1807; m. July 31, 1828, Joshua Gray of Embden, Me., b. Nov. 22, 1803; d. Aug. 17, 1876; residence, Embden, where she d. Sept. 8, 1884, aged 77; 7 c.

12939. ENOS GRAY^s, b. Feb. 4, 1829; m. May 13, 1852, Mindwell Thompson of Embden; a farmer; residence, Wheatland, Wis.; 2 c.

12940. Imogene Thompson^s, b. Nov. 12, 1854.

12941. Oscar Thompson^s, b. Jan. 8, 1856.

12942. ADELINE GRAY^s, b. July, 1830; d. Nov. 13, 1833.

12943. JOSEPH E. GRAY^s, b. March 9, 1832; m. Boston, Mass., Dec. 3, 1864, Lizzie Smith; a merchant; residence, Shamburg, Pa.; no issue.

12944. FRANKLIN GRAY^s, b. Oct. 28, 1833; m. June 6, 1861, Augusta Morse of Skowhegan, Me.; residence, Skowhegan; was proprietor of the "Elm House;" he d. Oct. 27, 1865; 1 c.

12945. Bella Gray^s, b. June 30, 1864.

12946. HELEN GRAY^s, b. Dec. 17, 1857; m. June 8, 1856, Albert E. Hilton of So. Anson; a fruit dealer in Quincy Market, Boston; he d. in that city, July 30, 1881; 2 c.

12947. Charles Hilton^s, b. Aug. 23, 1857; m. Jan. 1, 1882, Lillie Taylor of Charlestown, Mass.; is assistant foreman N. Y. & N. E. grain elevator at So. Boston.

12948. Frank B. Hilton^s, b. Sept. 15, 1860.

12949. ELIZABETH GRAY^s, b. Nov. 17, 1840; m. Aug. 27, 1860, Augustus Chapin, son of Thurman Harlon and Julia Ann (Chapin) Miller, b. Avon, Ct., 1835; a farmer; residence, Hartford, Ct., where he d. Oct. 23, 1884, and where his widow resides; address, 325 New Britain ave.; 4 c.

12950. Joseph Augustus Miller^s, b. Boston, Mass., July 21, 1861; m. Jan. 7, 1885, Anna Levaugh, daughter of Henry Martin and Phebe Ann (Bailey) Babcock, b. Hartford, June 30, 1863; a farmer; residence, Hartford.

12951. Carrie Elizabeth Miller^s, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1863; m. Nov. 20, 1880, Eliada Miner Dickinson; a merchant, doing business at 231 Pearl st., N. Y. City.

12952. Minnie Gertrude Miller⁹, b. Hartford, Dec. 30, 1871.

12953. Mason Chapin Miller⁹, b. Hartford, Oct. 1, 1875.

12954. MARSHALL J. GRAY⁸, b. Oct. 29, 1846; m. Sept. 1, 1873, Gertrude Cole of Batavia, N. Y.; was engaged in the oil trade at Shauburg, Pa., where he d. Aug. 23, 1880; 3 c.

12955. Howard Gray⁹, b. Oct. 24, 1874.

12956. Frank H. Gray⁹, b. Feb. 24, 1875.

12957. Marshall Gray⁹, b. July 20, 1880; d. Bradford, Pa., Jan. 13, 1882.

12958. 5. ZACHARIAH WILLIAMS⁷, b. June 11, 1809; m. 1. 1830, Ann McFadden, b. Jan. 21, 1810; d. April 13, 1842; m. 2. Jan. 10, 1843, Nancy Berry, b. Feb. 16, 1816; residence, No. Anson; 12 c., six by each m.

12959. ARMINDA WILLIAMS⁸, b. April 30; d. May 18, 1831.

12960. CORNELIA WILLIAMS⁸, b. Dec. 13, 1832; m. Bradford, son of Jotham and Fanny (Thompson) Stevens, b. Embden, July, 1832; she d. Lewiston, Me., Dec. 6, 1860; he resides Fargo, Dak.; 5 c.

12961. Medora Stevens⁹, b. May 24, 1853; m. 1873, George Johnson; a farmer; residence, Long Island, Portland, Me.; 5 c.

12962. Albert Johnson¹⁰, b. Oct. 10, 1874.

12963. Julia Johnson¹⁰, b. May 8, 1876.

12964. Hubert M. Johnson¹⁰, b. Jan. 19, 1878.

12965. Nettie M. Johnson¹⁰, b. May 18, 1882.

12966. Nellie Johnson¹⁰, b. Oct. 1, 1883.

12967. Ella Jane Stevens⁹, b. Solon, April 10, 1854; m. Dec. 25, 1879, Charles, son of John and Eliza (Haskell) Andrews; residence, 3 Milford st., Bangor, Me.; no issue.

12968. Helen Maria Stevens⁹, b. ; d .

12969. Lizzie Emma Stevens⁹, b. Solon, Aug. 31, 1856; m. St. Albans, Me., April 27, 1871, Henry Clay, son of Edson Clay and Rebecca Emory (Butler) Boker, b. Ripley, Aug. 2, 1842; a harness-maker; residence, St. Albans; 5 c., b. St. Albans.

12970. Winnie Clare Boker¹⁰, b. July 13, 1872; d. Jan. 10, 1875.

12971. Minnie Rebecca Boker¹⁰, b. April 23, 1875.

12972. Celia Bassett Boker¹⁰, b. Jan. 11, 1877.

12973. May Maxwell Boker¹⁰, b. Dec. 20, 1879.

12974. Ida Gertrude Boker¹⁰, b. May 20, 1881.

12975. Marshall Fostello Stevens⁹, b. Lewiston, March 31, 1860; unmarried; residence, Salem, Me.

12976. LLEWELLYN WILLIAMS⁸, b. May 2, 1835; d. Feb. 17, 1842.

12977. LUCY ELLEN WILLIAMS⁸, b. July 10, 1836; m. Sept. 1, 1857, Charles B., son of Washington and Betsey (Spaulding) McIntire, b. March 24, 1831; a merchant; residence, Solon; 1 c.

12978. Etta Frances McIntire⁹, b. March 31, 1859; d. April 9, 1864.

12979. ELIZABETH WILLIAMS^s, b. May 13, 1839; m. March 18, 1860, Orin O., son of Tufton and Mary (Leach) Vittum, b. Aug. 5, 1830; a merchant; residence, Solon; 3 c.

12980. Frederick A. Vittum^s, b. June 18, 1861; m. Feb. 26, 1885, Julia A., daughter of Samuel N. and Celia (Rogers) Tibblitts; a merchant; residence, Solon.

12981. Frank M. Vittum^s, b. July 31, 1862; m. April 11, 1886, Mabel G., daughter of Charles T. and Juliet (Baker) Webster, b. Sept. 8, 1865; a hotel keeper; residence, Solon.

12982. Viola V. Vittum^s, b. May 16, 1864; m. Oct. 23, 1882, Joel H., son of Joel and Elvira (Drury) Gray, b. 1899; a farmer; residence, Embden.

12983. TILSON WILLIAMS^s, b. July 27, 1841; d. Dec. 16, 1846.

12984. MATILDA WILLIAMS^s, b. Sept. 25, 1843; m. March 4, 1862, Cyrus Boothbay, son of Grant and Louise (Boothbay) Stevens; a farmer; residence, Herman, Grant Co., Minn.; 1 c.

12985. Ida May Stevens^s, b. Sept. 6, 1862; d. Aug. 26, 1873.

12986. SARAH WILLIAMS^s, b. April 30, 1845; m. March 31, 1867, Almon H., son of Isaiah and Sophronia (Wells) Felker, b. Aug. 2, 1842; a farmer; residence, Palmyra; P. O. Pittsfield; 4 c.

12987. Mary Ethel Felker^s, b. May 31, 1870; d. Aug. 10, 1877.

12988. Bertha B. Felker^s, b. Jan. 12, 1872.

12989. Ivan I. Felker^s, b. Oct. 16, 1875.

12990. Leon H. Felker^s, b. Oct. 15, 1878.

12991. HARRIET T. WILLIAMS^s, b. June 28, 1847; m. June, 1869, Henry B. Merry; residence, No. Anson, where she d. Nov. 24, 1877; 2 c., who d. in infancy.

12992. JOEL WILLIAMS^s, b. April 7, 1849; d. March 12, 1866.

12993. MARYETTA WILLIAMS^s, b. Oct. 22, 1852; m. July, 1869, Zina Norton; a farmer; residence, Solon; no issue.

12994. WEBSTER WILLIAMS^s, b. March 29, 1856; m. Feb. 11, 1879, Mary Lawrence; a farmer; residence, No. Anson; no issue.

12995. 6. AMOS WILLIAMS^s, b. Feb. 26, 1811; m. March 4, 1841, Albina Rowe, b. Concord, Me., July 19, 1819; d. April 2, 1862; a farmer; residence, Embden; he d. May 8, 1883, aged 72; 9 c., all b. Embden.

12996. CELESTIA WILLIAMS^s, b. Dec. 28, 1841; m. Dec. 29, 1861, Jerome B., son of Walter and Lydia (Spaulding) Spaulding of Anson; residence, San Francisco, Cal.; he is one of the directors of the State Board of Prisons; 2 c.

12996a. Walter A. Spaulding^a, b. Embden, Me., July, 1863; d. Aug. 28, 1865.
 12997. Hadassa May Spaulding^a, b. San Francisco, May 11, 1869.

12998. SUMNER WILLIAMS^s, b. July 29; d. Aug. 7, 1843.

12999. MARSHALL L. WILLIAMS^s, b. Jan. 30, 1845; m. Nov. 9, 1876, Eunice Healey; a carpenter; residence, Solon; no issue.

13000. ESTHER WILLIAMS^s, b. Dec. 23, 1846; m. Sept. 7, 1878, M. D. Malbon, b. Skowhegan, Me., Oct. 8, 1855; a boot and shoe manufacturer; residence, 1 Hancock st., Haverhill, Mass.; no issue.

13001. EFFIE WILLIAMS^s, b. Jan. 18, 1850; m. June 22, 1872, C. F. Drew; residence, Skowhegan; 1 c.

13002. Eva L. Drew^a, b. Sept. 14, 1880.

13003. FREEMAN R. WILLIAMS^s, b. Oct. 27, 1852; m. Sept. 3, 1879, Naomi Stevens; a harness-maker; residence, No. Anson; no issue.

13004. FREDERICK A. WILLIAMS^s, b. Aug. 20, 1856; a farmer; unmarried; residence, Embden.

13005. MAY S. WILLIAMS^s, b. Aug. 2, 1858; m. Jan. 8, 1883, Frederick B. Flagg; residence, 162d st. and Fleetwood ave., N. Y. City; 1 c.

13006. Theresa Mildreth Flagg^a, b. Oct. 30, 1883.

13007. FLORA S. WILLIAMS^s, b. Sept. 18, 1860; unmarried; residence, Embden.

13008. 7. FOSTER WILLIAMS⁷, b. Nov. 20, 1813; m. 1. Nov. 6, 1834, Elsie, daughter of Moses and Zilphia (Ames) Ayer, b. May 12, 1815; d. Jan. 11, 1869; m. 2. Aug. 20, 1871, Rose A., daughter of Benjamin and Betsey (Parkman) Smith; a hotel proprietor; residence, Solon; he d. Oct. 25, 1884; she resides Solon; 8 c.

13009. AI COLEMAN WILLIAMS^s, b. Feb. 28, 1835; m. Feb. 4, 1868, Sarah Watson, daughter of Reuben Savage; residence, E. Somerville, Mass., where he d. Jan. 10, 1887; 1 c.

13010. Gene Savage Williams^a, b. Jan. 1, 1869.

13011. ADALINE G. WILLIAMS^s, b. Feb. 28, 1835; m. 1. Sept. 6, 1858, Alanson Shattuck, b. ; d. ; m. 2. Henry T. Shattuck; residence, Campello, Mass.; 1 c.

13012. Myrtie Shattuck^a, b. April 13, 1863; d. May 31, 1871.

13013. BETSEY W. WILLIAMS^s, b. Feb. 23, 1837; d. Jan. 23, 1859.

13014. PAULINUS FOSTER WILLIAMS^s, b. Feb. 11, 1839; m. Sept. 29, 1863, Esther A., daughter of John Eldridge and Rebecca (Cross) Gardner, b. Dec. 13, 1840; a wholesale lumber merchant; residence, Hillside ave., E. Somerville; 2 c.

13015. Ernest Paulinus Williams^s, b. June 6, 1868.

13015a. Effie May Williams^s, b. March 2; d. April 23, 1872.

13016. PRISCILLA WILLIAMS^s, b. June 13, 1841; m. July 29, 1866, John, son of Samuel and Hannah Pitman, b. April 16, 1841; d. Dec. 13, 1886; residence, Topsham; 2 c.

13017. Augusta Pitman^s, b. May 18, 1869.

13018. William Pitman^s, b. Jan. 4, 1871.

13019. DELORA ARVILLA WILLIAMS^s, b. June 29, 1845; m. Boston, Aug. 5, 1867, Ruel William, son of Jacob and Harriet Newell (Curtis) Berry, b. July 14, 1838; residence, Cambridge, Mass.; 2 c.

13020. Herbert Hallett Berry^s, b. March 13, 1872.

13021. Harry Forrest Berry^s, b. Aug. 16, 1880.

13022. ISORA D. WILLIAMS^s, b. March 20, 1847; unmarried; residence, 1 James st., Boston.

13023. ANGELA WILLIAMS^s, b. Dec. 25, 1856; m. Jan. 26, 1880, Hermon F. Moody; an overseer in cotton mill; residence, Lancaster, S. C.; 2 c.

13024. Clarence Harold Moody^s, b. Dec. 27, 1880; d. Oct. 22, 1884.

13025. Florence Elsie Moody^s, b. Aug. 17, 1882.

13026. S. WARREN WILLIAMS^s, b. July 1, 1814; m. Sarah A. Lewis, b. March 11, 1828; d. June 26, 1876; a farmer; residence, Embden, where he d. Feb. 15, 1884; 10 c.

13027. ROSE WILLIAMS^s, b. Feb. 12, 1849; d. Aug. 14, 1870.

13028. HATTIE M. WILLIAMS^s, b. Oct. 12, 1850; d. Aug. 28, 1870.

13029. DAVID L. WILLIAMS^s, b. Sept. 24, 1854; m. Ella, daughter of Moses and ——— (Moore) Thompson; residence, New Brunswick.

13030. JOSEPH G. WILLIAMS^s, b. May 29, 1856; m. Sept. 26, 1884, Georgianna, daughter of Lyman and Mercy Ann (Delling) Rowe, b. Aug. 5, 1869; residence, Norridgewock; 1 c.

13031. Esther May Williams^s, b. July 5, 1885.

13032. LIZZIE S. WILLIAMS^s, b. March 21, 1859; d. Oct. 23, 1876.

13033. WARREN L. WILLIAMS^s, b. Aug. 23, 1861; m.

13034. ELLEN WILLIAMS^s, b. Aug. 14, 1863; m. Oct. 29, 1881, Samuel, son of Alender and Catharine (Matson) Padham; residence, Solon; 4 c.

13035. LIZZIE B. PADHAM², b. Nov. 24, 1882.

13036. LULU M. PADHAM², b. Dec. 24, 1883.

13037. MAUDE I. PADHAM², b. Aug. 21; d. Sept. 11, 1886.

13037a. JASPER S. PADHAM², b. Sept. 4, 1887.

13038. EUGENE M. WILLIAMS⁸, b. April 17, 1865; m. 1885, ———.

13039. ALBERT C. WILLIAMS⁸, b. Feb. 14, 1868.

13040. ARTHUR M. WILLIAMS⁸, b. April 27, 1870.

13041. 9. ABIGAIL WILLIAMS⁷, b. Feb. 2, 1817; d. unmarried, Jan. 7, 1880.

13042. 10. ALBERT WILLIAMS⁷, b. June 25, 1819; d. Oct. 8, 1820.

13043. 11. SALLY WILLIAMS⁷, b. Aug. 17; d. Sept. 8, 1820.

13044. 12. ALBERT WILLIAMS⁷, b. March 23, 1823; m. July 1, 1853, Ellen, daughter of Christopher and Betsey (Johnson) Atkinson, b. Embden, Aug. 4, 1837; a farmer; in 1865 he removed to Baraboo, Wis., where he d. Nov. 10, 1867; (she m. 2. March 7, 1870, Walworth D. Porter of Baraboo; has had 2 c.: Christopher L. Porter, b. March 4, 1872; d. July 10, 1876; Cornelia Stanley Porter, b. March 13, 1877;) 5 c.

13045. GEORGE ATKINSON WILLIAMS⁸, b. Feb. 16, 1855; m. Dec., 1875, Mary L., daughter of Charles N. and Augusta Stevens of Madison, Wis.; was a conductor of C. N. W. R. R.; he d. Feb. 2, 1877; (she m. 2. 1884, Herman Ross;) 1 c.

13046. George Raymond Williams⁸, b. Oct. 21, 1876.

13047. ADDIE FRANCES WILLIAMS⁸, b. April 10, 1857; m. Oct. 11, 1876, Richard B. Griggs of Waukegan; a merchant; residence, Baraboo; no issue.

13048. ALBERT HENRY WILLIAMS⁸, b. May 9, 1859.

13049. LIZZIE ATKINSON WILLIAMS⁸, b. May 28, 1861.

13050. CARRIE E. WILLIAMS⁸, b. April 16, 1865; m. Jan. 19, 1887, Dr. B. N. Webster, b. New Richmond, Wis., Sept., 1863; a practicing physician; residence, Shell Lake, Wis.; 1 c.

13050a. Paul Albert Webster⁸, b. June 22, 1888.

13051. 13. CYRENA WILLIAMS⁷, b. June 27, 1824; m. March 31, 1852, Jotham G. Witham, b. Nov. 26, 1818; a farmer; residence, Embden; 8 c.

13052. EUGENE WITHAM⁸, b. Feb. 21, 1853; d. April 2, 1854.

13053. PARKER WITHAM^s, b. March 27, 1855.

13054. ALLEN WITHAM^s, b. Nov. 9, 1856; d. Aug. 28, 1858.

13055. EMMA WITHAM^s, b. March 1, 1858; d. Feb. 17, 1878.

13056. DASSIE WITHAM^s, b. Dec. 4, 1859.

13057. GRANT WITHAM^s, b. Dec. 13, 1861.

13058. LURA WITHAM^s, b. Feb. 24, 1864.

13059. ADA C. WITHAM^s, b. Dec. 31, 1865.

13060. 14. MARSHALL W. WILLIAMS^s, b. Dec. 26, 1826; d. 1844.

13061. V. ZACHARIAH⁶, b. May 5, 1782; m. about 1812, Rebecca Dods; a farmer; he d. July 20, 1825; 3 c.

13062. 1. JONATHAN⁷, b. July 19, 1813; m. 1. April 1, 1841, Eliza Ann Simonds; she d. April 19, 1851; m. 2. March 23, 1852, Nancy E. Holden; she d. Dec. 21, 1854; m. 3. Sept. 25, 1855, Mary Jane, daughter of John and Polly Wheeler of Ashby; she d. Aug. 25, 1871; he was at one time extensively engaged in lumbering and possessed of a considerable fortune, but has lost a large portion of his property through unfortunate investments; a farmer; residence, Leominster, Mass.; 5 c.

13063. WALDO^s, b. Dec. 8, 1842; m. 1865, ———; he enlisted in Co. H, 4th Heavy Artillery, Mass. Vols., and served one year; residence, Leominster; 2 c., one unknown.

13063a. Emma J. E.², b. Nov. 13, 1868.

13064. MARY^s, b. Nov. 15, 1848; d. Aug. 15, 1849.

13065. FRANKLIN^s, b. March 31, 1851; a carpenter; residence, Oakland, Cal.

13066. MARY ELIZA^s, b. Oct. 27, 1857; she is at home and manages her father's house.

13067. ZACHARIAH WINFIELD^s, b. Jan. 31, 1862; d. July 16, 1880.

13068. 2. CATHARINE⁷, b. Feb. 26, 1815; m. April 12, 1836, Isaac Cowdrey, b. March 26, 1811; residence, No. Leominster; she d. Feb. 8, 1873; 6 c.

13069. PORTER WHITMAN COWDREY^s, b. Jan. 3, 1837; d. Dec. 3, 1847.

13070. MARY ABBY COWDREY⁸, b. Feb. 3, 1841; m. May 20, 1863, George H. Carter; a merchant; residence, Springfield, Mass.; 2 c.

13071. Herbert Whitman Carter⁹, b. July 15, 1868.

13072. Chester Spaulding Carter⁹, b. Sept. 16, 1872; d. Nov. 4, 1874.

13073. EZRA ALBERT COWDREY⁸, b. Oct. 30, 1846; d. July, 1848.

13074. CLARA REBECCA COWDREY⁸, b. April 30, 1849; d. March 17, 1850.

13075. EMMA ADELIA COWDREY⁹, b. Nov. 17, 1852; d. July 26, 1878.

13076. WILLIAM N. COWDREY⁸, b. Sept. 29, 1855; d. Aug. 3, 1857.

13077. 3. MARY⁷, b. Aug. 15, 1819; d. when about 22 years of age.

13078. VI. CATHARINE⁶, b. July 11, 1783; d. July 26, 1806.

13079. VII. MARY⁶, b. June 19, 1785; m. 1812, Jonas Goss; she d. without issue, Feb. 16, 1813.

13080. VIII. CHARLOTTE⁶, b. Dec. 3, 1786; m. Jan. 24, 1810, William, son of William and Sarah (Noyes) Rice, b. Jan. 2, 1782; d. Nov. 14, 1860; residence, Sudbury, Mass., where she d. May 4, 1857; 12 c.

13081. 1. CHARLES BROOKE RICE⁷, b. June 5, 1811; m. 1. Jan. 24, 1839, Cynthia Langmaid; she d. Sept. 16, 1867; m. 2. June 22, 1869, Marianne Stephens; residence, Plymouth; 4 c.

13082. MARY ABBY RICE⁸, b. July 14, 1840; d. Oct. 5, 1841.

13083. MARTHA WARREN RICE⁸, b. Oct. 31, 1842; d. Sept. 18, 1843.

13084. MARTHA ABBY RICE⁸, b. March 23, 1844; m. June 29, 1869, Nelson S. Cobleigh; an editor; residence, Cleveland, O.; 5 c.

13085. Nellie Stephens Cobleigh⁹, b. Oct. 13, 1872.

13086. Grace Rice Cobleigh⁹, b. March 7, 1874; d. Jan. 21, 1877.

13087. Hattie Esty Cobleigh⁹, d. July 29, 1879.

13088. Charles Nelson Cobleigh⁹, } b. Oct. 29, 1878; d. July 30, 1879.

13089. Henry Rice Cobleigh⁹, b. March 7, 1880.

13090. CHARLES EDWARD RICE^s, b. March 8, 1846; d. Feb. 16, 1847.

13091. 2. WILLIAM ADAMS RICE⁷, b. Dec. 7, 1812; m. Chester, N. H., March 4, 1841, Sarah Shackford, b. Dec. 28, 1814; d. Jan. 14, 1880; he d. California, Sept. 14, 1852; 4 c.

13092. ALBERT WILLIAM RICE^s, b. Dec. 5, 1841; m. Oct. 7, 1863, Helen Frances Gerry of Sudbury, where they reside; 5 c.

13093. Jennie Adelaide Rice^a, b. July 6, 1864.

13094. Sarah Eloise Rice^a, b. Feb. 5, 1866.

13095. Minnie Helen Rice^a, b. March 17, 1868; d. Sept. 12, 1871.

13096. Howard William Rice^a, b. April 16; d. Sept. 5, 1877.

13097. William Ernest Rice^a, b. Oct. 22, 1878; d. Nov. 26, 1881.

13098. ADDIE CHARLOTTE RICE^s, b. July 30, 1843; m. Nov. 7, 1870, John Towle Holbrook of Newport, Vt.; residence, Boston; 1 c.

13099. Flora Addie Holbrook^a, b. Aug. 31, 1881.

13100. RICHARD HENRY RICE^s, b. April 9; d. Aug. 9, 1845.

13101. SAMUEL SHACKFORD RICE^s, b. April 21, 1847; d. Aug. 14, 1848.

13102. 3. HENRY MARSHALL RICE⁷, b. Sept. 1, 1814; m. 1. May 5, 1847, Abbie F., daughter of Benjamin and Abigail (Lovett Hastings, b. Sept. 7, 1823; d. April 4, 1859; m. 2. April 3, 1862, Triphena B., daughter of Joseph W. and Abigail R. (Jordan) Tinker, b. March 7, 1821; a merchant; residence, 11 Auburn st., Lowell; 4 c.

13103. EDWARD HASTINGS RICE^s, b. June 1, 1848; m. Nov. 6, 1879, Libbie R. Lee of Mendota, Ill., where he resides; is tuner for the Western Organ Co.; 2 c.

13104. Arthur Henry Rice^a, b. Dec. 19, 1880.

13104a. Emma Lee Rice^a, b. Aug. 8, 1882.

13105. MARY EMMA RICE^s, b. April 25, 1850; m. Nov. 8, 1876, Jesse A. Viles; a veterinary surgeon; residence, Lowell; no issue.

13106. CHARLES HENRY RICE^s, } d. April 10, 1863.
b. March 29, 1859;

13107. ALFRED NEWTON RICE^s, } d. Aug. 1, 1859.

13108. 4. CHARLOTTE RICE⁷, b. May 4, 1816; m. 1. June 23, 1852, Philip B. Dow, b. April 2, 1810; m. 2. June 30, 1863, Benson,

son of Elisha and Lucy (Goodrich) Bigelow, b. Feb. 16, 1806; residence, Littleton, Mass.; 1 c.

13109. WILLIAM HENRY (DOW) BIGELOW^s, b. June 3, 1853; unmarried.

13110. 5. JONATHAN RICE⁷, b. Oct. 23, 1818; m. Oct. 13, 1841, Rebecca, daughter of Daniel N. and Relief (Rice) Smith, b. June 12, 1812; he d. Dec. 29, 1876; she resides 17 Auburn st., Lowell; 2 c., unmarried.

13111. ELLEN F. RICE^s, b. Jan. 29, 1847.

13112. EDNA C. RICE^s, b. Feb. 19, 1849.

13113. 6. ABIGAIL RICE⁷, b. Aug. 14, 1820; d. May 26, 1840.

13114. 7. JOHN WHITMAN RICE⁷, b. March 2, 1822; m. Oct. 19, 1847, Martha A. Gerry, b. March 25, 1825; a farmer; residence, Sudbury; 8 c.

13115. MARY ABBIE RICE^s, b. Sept. 3, 1849; m. March 6, 1865, William F. Bowen; residence, Kennebunk, Me.; 6 c.

13116. Fred. R. Bowen^s, b. Sudbury, April 3, 1866.

13117. Mary J. Bowen^s, b. Sudbury, Dec. 21, 1867.

13118. Charles I. Bowen^s, b. Sudbury, May 13, 1872.

13119. Melvin W. Bowen^s, b. Kennebunk, Oct. 22, 1878.

13120. Luella M. Bowen^s, b. Kennebunk, Feb. 2, 1880.

13121. Harold R. Bowen^s, b. April 1, 1884.

13122. EDGAR WHITMAN RICE^s, b. May 31, 1853; m. May 31, 1877, Alice Emily Puffer; a farmer; residence, Sudbury; 4 c.

13123. Edgar Whitman Rice, Jr.^s, b. May 30, 1879.

13124. Lydia Miles Rice^s, b. July 29, 1880.

13125. Alice Almarin Rice^s, b. June 12, 1883.

13126. Laura Augusta Rice^s, b. Feb. 12, 1886.

13127. LUELLE MARTHA RICE^s, b. Aug. 11, 1854; d. Oct. 26, 1868.

13128. JOHN STANLEY RICE^s, b. March 2, 1856; unmarried; at home.

13129. SARAH JOSEPHINE RICE^s, b. Dec. 27, 1858; m. Aug. 1, 1877, James Arthur White; a confectioner; residence, Sudbury; no issue.

13130. CHARLES WILLIAM RICE^s, b. Aug. 18, 1860; m. Sept. 17, 1885, Hannah Morton Smith; a farmer; residence, Sudbury.

13131. ANNIE LOUISE RICE^s, b. Jan. 26, 1862; d. Nov. 8, 1868.

13132. HENRY ELLSWORTH RICE^s, b. Oct. 28, 1865; unmarried; a grocer; residence, Boston.

13133. 8. MAY WOOD RICE^t, b. June 24, 1823; d. Jan. 24, 1840.

13134. 9. EDWARD CARTER RICE^t, b. Sept. 15, 1824; m. Jan. 30, 1850, Ianthie, daughter of Daniel and Nancy (Parkinson) Blanchard, b. Aug. 10, 1821; a farmer; residence, Blanchard Farm, Franklin Falls, N. H.; 5 c.

13135. HENRY B. RICE^s, b. Dec. 15, 1850; d. June, 1854.

13136. CLARA A. RICE^s, b. March 19, 1852; d. Milan, Italy, Sept. 10, 1873.

13137. LAURA A. RICE^s, b. July 21, 1856; unmarried; an artist; at home.

13138. FANNIE C. RICE^s, b. Feb. 4, 1859; m. May 10, 1882, Dr. Warren H., son of William and Keziah (Ballantyne) Purdy; a dentist; residence, Boston; she is a well-known soubrette actress; 1 c.

13139. Warren Blanchard Purdy², b. Jan. 29; d. May 4, 1885.

13140. IANTHE BLANCHARD RICE^s, b. Nov. 6, 1860; m. July 14, 1885, Artemas T., son of Gordon and Elizabeth (Tirrell) Burleigh; a farmer; residence, Franklin Falls.

13141. 10. OLIVER RICHARD RICE^t, b. Oct. 5, 1826; m. Nov. 27, 1851, Louisa Jane Brooks, b. Feb. 14, 1832; residence, Waltham; 4 c.

13142. CHARLES WILLIAM RICE^s, b. Sept. 8, 1852; d. Aug. 31, 1854.

13143. FREDERICK HENRY RICE^s, b. Jan. 22, 1856; d. Oct. 24, 1874.

13144. LILLIAN LOUISE RICE^s, b. April 21, 1858; m. April 18, 1878, Charles Fremont Law; residence, Waltham; 1 c.

13144a. William Frederick Law², b. Jan. 15, 1879.

13145. HATTIE ELLSWORTH RICE^s, b. June 12, 1862; d. Sept. 5, 1876.

13146. 11. SARAH RICE^t, b. June 8, 1828; m. June 15, 1848, Henry Vose, b. Jan. 21, 1816; a farmer; residence, Sudbury; 3 c.

13147. NELLIE MARIA VOSE^s, b. Sept. 1, 1850; m. Maynard, Nov. 30, 1871, Sylvester Dwight Perry, b. Sudbury, Jan. 4, 1851; a farmer; residence, Sudbury; 5 c.

13148. Harry Vose Perry^a, b. March 24, 1873.
 13149. Emma Florence Perry^a, b. July 3, 1874.
 13150. Louise DeWitt Perry^a, b. June 2, 1876.
 13151. Milton Thurston Perry^a, b. July 27, 1878.
 13152. Alice May Perry^a, b. March 24, 1882.

13153. EMMA FRANCES VOSE^s, b. Feb. 29, 1852; m. Dec. 16, 1875, Louis C. Hunt, b. Oct. 1, 1854; residence, So. Framingham; 3 c.

13154. Blanche Maria Hunt^a, b. Feb. 25, 1878.
 13155. Roy Clifton Hunt^a, b. Jan. 5; d. Sept. 6, 1880.
 13156. Herman Louis Hunt^a, Oct. b. 31, 1884.

13157. HARRY WILLIAM VOSE^s, b. Dec. 30, 1866; d. April 27, 1867.

13158. 12. SUSAN WHITMAN RICE⁷, b. Aug. 7, 1830; m. Aug. 29, 1852, Edwin A., son of Charles and Orrissa (Haynes) Gerry, b. Jan. 24, 1829; d. March 25, 1883; she resides Waltham; 2 c.

13159. EDGAR ALBERT GERRY^s, b. Sept. 29, 1856; m. Sept. 27, 1883, Blanche Moulton; a merchant; residence, Lowell.

13160. MARY SUSAN GERRY^s, b. June 17, 1862; unmarried; a teacher.

13161. IX. DORCAS^b, b. March 29, 1788; m. July 6, 1816, Manasseh Forbush; a tanner; residence, Westminster; she d. Nov. 7, 1866, aged 78; he d. Nov. 6, 1868, aged 78; 6 c.

13162. 1. ALBERT FORBUSH⁷, b. April 22, 1817; m. Jan. 27, 1848, Abby Barrell; a chair manufacturer; residence, 401 Main st., Charlestown; 2 c.

13163. DR. ALBERT WALDO FORBUSH^s, b. Aug. 11, 1851; m. Nov. 16, 1887, Ella Hattie Bryant; engaged in the practice of medicine at Charlestown.

13164. CHARLOTTE ABBIE FORBUSH^s, b. July 20, 1855; m. Oct. 23, 1877, Walter S. Glidden; she d. Dec. 10, 1887; residence, Charlestown; 3 c.

13165. Abbie Joanna Glidden^a, b. Aug. 1, 1878.
 13166. Lottie Elmira Glidden^a, b. Dec. 31, 1879.
 13167. Lottie Elizabeth Glidden^a, b. Oct. 19, 1883.

13168. 2. ALFRED WHITMAN FORBUSH⁷, b. Oct. 14, 1820; d. Nov. 17, 1824.

13169. 3. CHARLOTTE FORBUSH⁷, b. Feb. 7, 1823; m. Sept. 27, 1849, Joseph Peirce; she d. June 24, 1851; 2 c., twins; d. in infancy.

13170. 4. JANE FORBUSH⁷, b. Feb. 8, 1826; d. unmarried, Jan. 29, 1868.

13171. 5. FRANCIS WHITMAN FORBUSH⁷, b. May 5, 1828; m. Oct. 30, 1867, Caroline M. Bent; a chair manufacturer; residence, Chelsea, where he d. Nov. 23, 1885; 3 c.

13172. FREDERICK WHITMAN FORBUSH⁸, b. Feb. 3, 1870; residence, 249 Chestnut st., Chelsea.

13173. JANE ALBERTINA FORBUSH⁸, b. Dec. 9, 1873.

13174. CHARLES FRANCIS FORBUSH⁸, b. Jan. 14, 1876.

13175. 6. CHARLES A. FORBUSH⁷, b. Feb. 25, 1830; unmarried; a farmer; residence, Leominster.

13176. X. JOSEPH⁶, b. Jan. 5, 1790; m. Dec. 16, 1817, Dolly, daughter of Benjamin Mayo, b. July 7, 1793; d. June 4, 1860; he left his father's home when quite young and entered upon a mercantile career; after trying various points, he located at Westminster Center, about three miles from Whitman's Village; he built one of the first brick stores in the town, and this building still stands and is known by his name; was considered one of the wealthiest men in the town for many years; was engaged, with his two sons, in an extensive chair trade and furniture manufactory; heavy Southern indebtedness and depreciation in real estate at the beginning of the war, however, involved the family in heavy losses; he was postmaster for twenty-five years, justice of the peace, and represented Westminster in the Legislature, 1837; he d. of consumption, Oct. 1, 1860, aged 70; 8 c.

13177. 1. MARIA⁷, b. June 21, 1820; d. unmarried, Dec. 12, 1853.

13178. 2. JOSEPH MAYO⁷, b. June 10, 1822; m. 1. April 7, 1846, Lydia Ann Winchester; d. Sept. 16, 1848; m. 2. Feb. 6, 1851, Helen Maria, daughter of Enoch and Lucy (Ellis) Hinckley; was for some years a merchant at Westminster; 1861, removed to Chi-

cago, where he remained till 1887 engaged as a commission merchant; present address, No. Woburn, Mass.; 2 c.

13179. FRED. SANDERSON^s, b. June 30, 1848; he took a collegiate course of study and entered upon the practice of law, which he soon gave up for journalism; held a position on the *Chicago Tribune* for ten years; was on the *Daily News* staff; now holds an important position on the editorial staff of the *New York Herald*; unmarried; residence, 122 Sussex st., Jersey City.

13180. GEORGE R.^s, b. June, 1854; d. Longview, Texas, Nov. 13, 1885.

13181. 3. JEROME^t, b. Oct. 31, 1824; m. Jan. 26, 1851, Sarah H. Ware; a merchant; residence, Westminster; no children living, having lost two sons in infancy; Mr. Whitman and his wife have supplied much of the data of the family of Zechariah^s.

13182. 4. ALONZO^t, b. Feb. 14, 1827; m. March 3, 1849, Laura J. Murdock; she d. March 25, 1887; a machinist; residence, Westminster; 1 c.

13183. FRANK REED^s, b. July 29, 1850; m. Oct. 23, 1872, Emma L. Carpenter, b. May 29, 1854; d. June 28, 1886; residence, Westminster; 4 c.

13184. Laura Martha^s, b. Jan. 21, 1873.

13185. Stephen Alonzo^s, b. May 23, 1875.

13185a. Florence Carpenter^s, b. May 12, 1884.

13185b. George Allen^s, b. Jan. 7, 1886.

13186. 5. MARCUS^t, b. July 13, 1829; a machinist; residence, Ashburnham, Mass.; unmarried.

13187. 6. BENJAMIN^t, b. Aug. 20, 1831; d. March, 1836.

13188. 7. ABIGAIL WOOD^t, b. Sept. 26, 1833; d. March, 1836.

13189. 8. GEORGE^t, b. Aug. 25, 1835; d. March, 1836.

[The last three d. of scarlet fever.]

13190. XI. DOLLY^s, b. Feb. 20, 1792; m. Jan., 1815, David, son of Samuel and Mary Forbush, b. Feb. 16, 1786; d. July 14, 1844; she d. May 2, 1862; residence, Westminster; 2 c.

13191. 1. JOSEPH WHITMAN FORBUSH^t, b. Nov. 24, 1815; m. June 15, 1843, Abby P. Wears; she d. Dec. 12, 1867; for many years a tanner; residence, 79 Lincoln st., Worcester; 1 c.

13192. MARY ABBY FORBUSH⁸, b. Sept. 11, 1847; d. unmarried, Jan. 28, 1870.

13193. 2. ABIGAIL WOOD FORBUSH⁷, b. June 5, 1818; m. May 25, 1843, Alfred, son of David and Huldah (Brown) Wyman, b. Westminster, March 13, 1819; a merchant; residence, 79 Lincoln st., Worcester; no issue.

13194. XII. SUSANNAH⁶, b. Aug. 6, 1793; d. Dec. 17, 1808.

13195. JANE⁵ (517), Zechariah⁴, John³, Zechariah², John¹, b. Stow, Oct. 11, 1748; m. (pub. May 4, 1768) Israel Gates of Stow; an old family record, dated Sept. 14, 1811, states that she had had 15 c. and 19 grandchildren, but no records have been found.

13196. ELIZABETH⁵ (518), Zechariah⁴, John³, Zechariah², John¹, b. Stow, May 21, 1750; m. Deliverance Wheeler and settled in the State of New York.

13197. CAPT. THOMAS⁵ (519), Zechariah⁴, John³, Zechariah², John¹, b. Stow, Oct. 18, 1751; m. Jemima Porter, b. Bradford, Mass., 1753; d. Sept. 26, 1837, aged 84; a farmer; residence, Stow; it is said that he was engaged in the Shay rebellion, and marched with his company to Concord and broke up the court; he d. July 27, 1821, aged 69; 9 c. I. Joseph⁶; II. Thomas⁶; III. Elizabeth⁶; IV. John⁶; V. Susanna⁶; VI. Edward⁶; VII. Mary⁶; VIII. Jane⁶; IX. Zechariah⁶.

13198. I. COL. JOSEPH⁶, b. April 14, 1775; m. May 15, 1795 (1798, town records), Lucy Parks, b. Feb. 16, 1776; d. Sept. 2, 1860, aged 84; as a young man Col. Whitman was noted for his great strength and skill as a wrestler, a sport at that time very popular among the young men, and was for a long time champion of the community until he broke a leg in a match; was also noted for his skill with

the rifle, and, even when well advanced in years, was ready to wager that he could shoot a dipper off a man's head at thirty paces, and at turkey matches he always won the larger share of prizes; a man who, his sons said, could never understand what the sensation of fear was; naturally restless, he often left his home, even after his marriage, in search of adventure; in 1813 he went to Tennessee to visit some friends and while there engaged in flat-boating; upon one of his trips down the Mississippi, it so happened that he arrived near New Orleans just as Gen. Jackson was preparing for the defence of that city; an orderly seized the cotton for the fortifications, and ordered all the men, except the captain, to report for duty, but one of the men being faint-hearted, Col. Whitman left him in charge of the boat and took his place in the ranks; it is but natural to suppose that he did good service in the battle which soon took place, and that his rifle was by no means one of the least effective; after the fight he was detailed to take care of the wounded; he remained with the army a few weeks and then returned to his home; he was early settled at Lincoln, Mass., and there he ended his days; as may be presumed, from his fondness for a wild, reckless life as a young man, Mr. Whitman had but little education, though it is said that his letters were always written in verse, but nature had endowed him with a fund of hard common sense; during the last years of his life he was the universal referee in all disputes among his neighbors, and it is reported that his opinion had greater weight than that of the best educated lawyers of the community; he was Colonel of the militia and always interested in military matters; his wife was a woman of strong religious feeling and a regular attendant at church, while her husband was scarcely ever known to enter one; one Sabbath, it being communion day, to the surprise of every one, even his wife, he appeared before the congregation, and after a profession of his beliefs, applied for admission to the

church; after a brief consideration of his request, he was admitted to church fellowship, and for the remainder of his days was constant in the observance of his religious vows; he d. Dec. 6, 1849, aged 74; 10 c.

13199. 1. LUCINDA PORTER⁷, b. April 13, 1799; m. Lincoln, Mass., Sept. 9, 1819, Elias, son of Caleb and Elizabeth Bean of Gilmantown, N. H.; he d. about 1835, and March 25, 1845, by act of Massachusetts Legislature, his widow and her children, except Lucinda, who was married, took the name of Whitman; she d. Malden, Mass., 1847; 8 c.

13200. LUCINDA WHITMAN BEAN⁸, b. Boston, Jan. 26, 1822; m. 1. Oct. 28, 1841, Aaron, son of William and Mary (Hall) Barrett, b. Malden, Mass., Aug. 30, 1814; d. Oct. 2, 1878; m. 2. Haverhill, N. H., 1881, David W. Kimball; Mr. Barrett succeeded his father in the Malden Dye Works; (a full account of this business is found in the Richardson Genealogy, p. 660;) he was an enterprising business man and an influential citizen; was a member of the "Boston Tigers" when a young man; 12 c., all but eldest b. Malden.

13201. Lucinda Hooper Barrett⁹, b. Boston, Sept. 14, 1842; m. 1. July 29, 1863, Henry Edwards, son of Henry E. and Sophronia Ann (Barns) Turner, b. May 4, 1842; she d. March 29, 1866; (he m. 2. Dec. 17, 1867, Huldah S., daughter of Joseph and Huldah (Lewis) Crowell;) a clerk with Clark, Adams & Smith, Boston; 2 c.

13202. Annabel Turner¹⁰, b. May 11, 1864.

13203. Harry Hudson Turner¹⁰, b. March 25, 1866.

13204. Mary Helen Barrett⁹, b. Sept. 1, 1844; m. May 15, 1867, Joseph Farrington Turner, brother of Henry E., b. Chelsea, Feb. 5, 1849; d. Columbus, Ga., April 26, 1877; the funeral services were held at the Universalist Church at Malden, under the auspices of the Hugh de Payem Commandery; she resides at Malden; 2 c.

13205. Betsey Barrett Turner¹⁰, b. May 11, 1868.

13206. Herbert Lloyd Turner¹⁰, b. Nov. 5, 1869.

13207. George Washington Barrett¹⁰, b. Sept. 11, 1846; m. Jan. 2, 1869, Elizabeth B., daughter of Matthias and Esther R. Crocker, b. Boston, 1842; he succeeded his father in the dye-works; has had an office for more than twenty years in Boston, first on Washington st. and now on West st.; residence, Malden, where his factory is located; has been a member of the Common Council of the city of Malden, and is a leading and enterprising citizen; 2 c.

13208. Jessie Gertrude Barrett¹⁰, b. Nov. 22, 1872.

13209. Laura Whitman Barrett¹⁰, b. Sept. 13, 1879.

13210. Charles Aaron Barrett⁹, b. Aug. 22, 1848; m. June 1, 1871, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Jacob and Sarah Herrick, b. So. Boston, 1849; is a clerk with A. H. Davenport & Co., Boston; residence, Malden; 1 c.

13211. Ethel Jackson Barrett¹⁰, b. June 20, 1873.
13212. James Henry Barrett¹¹, b. Dec. 4, 1850; m. March 20, 1881, Ida Leora, daughter of Sumner and Susan Elizabeth (Williams) Davis of Somerville, b. 1859; was for many years engaged in the dye-works; at present, out of business; no issue.
13213. Anna Webster Barrett⁹, b. Oct. 24, 1852; m. May 30, 1872, Edward Eugene S., son of Edward S. and Mary E. (Page) Currier, b. Charlestown, 1847; has been for many years engaged in the transportation business, and at one time was agent for the Clyde Steamship Co.; 1 c.
13214. Agnes E. Currier¹⁰, b. Nov. 30, 1873.
13215. Georgiana Barrett¹, b. May 22, 1854; d. Jan. 26, 1855.
13216. Georgiana Barrett¹, b. Oct. 28, 1855; m. July 10, 1857, Edwin C., son of Dudley L. and Jane P. Clark of Chelsea, b. 1856; he was, until 1881, a druggist in Malden, when he removed to Pottstown, Pa.; no issue.
13217. Minnie Franklin Barrett¹, b. March 12, 1857; m. Dec. 30, 1879, John Calvin, son of Othniel and Lucy (Cooper) Russell, b. E. Killingly, Ct., 1859; until 1884 was a druggist in Malden, when he removed to Kansas City, Mo.; no issue.
13218. Willard Davis Barrett⁹, b. Oct. 13, 1859; unmarried.
13219. Jennie Livingston Barrett⁹, b. Oct. 12, 1861; unmarried.
13220. Horace Wentworth Barrett⁹, July 1, 1863; d. March 20, 1864.

13221. HON. ELIAS BEAN⁸, b. Boston, Mass., Jan. 20, 1824; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1845, Maria Isabella, daughter of Mason and Maria (Beal) Greenwood, b. Portland, Me., Nov. 19, 1828; was engaged in business for some years in Massachusetts; July, 1850, he went to San Francisco and soon after his arrival settled in Stockton, Cal., remaining there till 1858; in the fall of that year he removed to Walla Walla, Wash. Ter., which city he has since made his home; April 1, 1862, he was elected the first mayor of the city, and has held that office for six terms; he also served four terms as police judge; is a member of the firm of Whitman & Dennison, real estate and insurance agents; 2 c.

13222. Edward Stearns⁹, b. Malden, Mass., Sept. 10, 1846; residence, Alpowa, Whitman Co., Wash. Ter.; engaged in stock-raising; unmarried.
13223. Stephen Greenwood⁹, b. Malden, Mass., March 15, 1849; m. April 14, 1879, Jennie J., daughter of William H. and Rachel (Bliss) Andrews, b. Portland, Or., June, 1862; is an insurance agent and justice of the peace; residence, Spokane City, Spokane Co., Wash. Ter.; 1 c.
13224. Edith¹⁰, b. Spokane City, Oct. 5, 1881.

13225. CAPT. STEPHEN⁸, b. Boston, Mass., March 18, 1825; m. June 26, 1849, Maria Robertson, b. Aug. 25, 1831; at the age of fourteen he went to sea and soon rose to be a captain, and commanded several famous packet ships in the New York and Liverpool trade, also one of the smartest of the California clippers, while he was likewise intrusted with the important command of one of the fine steamers of the old New York Mail S. S. Co., and later, of

steamers of the Cronwell Line to New Orleans; he was as able a master seaman and officer as ever trod a deck, and was renowned for the quick and safe passages he made, while there was no more popular commander than he among passengers; during the war of the rebellion he saw much active service, and while in the old "Escort," shipmate with a cargo of mules, he tells of a lively chase by the "Alabama," from which piratical craft, however, they luckily managed to escape; Capt. Whitman has been an active member of the Produce Exchange for the last eleven years, and he is one of the members of the Maritime Exchange, while he also belongs to the Marine Society, the oldest in America; since 1873 has been Inspector of Stowage in N. Y. City, under the firm name of Whitman & Fisher; residence, Staten Island; 3 c.

13226. Thomas Henry⁹, b. April 13, 1851; m. May 12, 1874, Alice Carr, daughter of Judah and Mary A. Heberton, b. Sept. 18, 1856; 1 c.

13227. Louise¹¹, b. Aug. 5, 1876.

13228. Dr. Stephen Edward⁹, b. Dec. 18, 1855; graduated at Columbia College, N. Y. City, studied medicine, and is now engaged in the practice of his profession at Brooklyn, N. Y.; unmarried.

13229. Herbert Augustus⁹, b. June 30, 1865; d. Sept. 10, 1881.

13230. HELEN MARIA⁸, b. about 1828; m. Oct. 10, 1845, Augustus Ludlow, son of William and Mary (Hall) Barrett, b. Malden, Mass., about 1813; a silk dyer; residence, Malden, Mass.; his works are at Somerville; 6 c., all b. Malden.

13231. Louise Barrett⁹, b. July 16, 1846; m. June 20, 1869, Frank H., son of Edward P. and Julia D. (Dix) Nevens, b. Royalton, Vt., about 1848; residence, Malden; 2 c.

13232. Edith Pauline Nevens¹⁰, b. Sept. 18, 1871.

13233. ——— Nevens¹⁰, b. Dec. 29, 1874.

13234. Emma Maria Barrett², b. July 10, 1848; m. April 17, 1869, John E., son of C. H. and M. P. Simonds, b. Charlestown, Mass., about 1849; residence, Boston; no issue.

13235. Helen A. Barrett⁹, b. Sept., 1853; d. Jan. 30, 1855.

13236. Augustus Ludlow Barrett, Jr.⁹, b. Aug. 26, 1855; d. Jan. 28, 1877.

13237. Louise Gardner Barrett⁹, b. Jan. 2, 1858; unmarried.

13238. Elizabeth Eastham Barrett⁹, b. Oct. 31, 1862; unmarried.

13239. RUFUS HENRY⁸, b. 1830; d. Jan. 16, 1847.

13240. HANNAH EMILY⁸, b. Oct. 9, 1832; m. Malden, May 10, 1849, William St. Agnan, son of Richard Sprague and Maria Theresa (St. Agnan) Stearns, b. Sept. 27, 1822; he graduated at Harvard College, 1841, studied law at Cambridge Law School and in the office of Hon. Emory Washburn; was admitted to the bar in 1845 and for some years practiced his profession at Salem, Mass.; in 1860 he formed a partnership with John Q. Adams, which con-

tinned till Mr. Adams' death in 1866; since that time has been in partnership with John Haskell Butler; was city solicitor of Charlestown from 1870 till that city was annexed to Boston; residence, Salem, Mass., where he has held many positions of trust and honor; 3 c.

13241. William Harris Stearns⁹, b. April 11, 1850; studied law with his father, and is now engaged in that profession at Denver, Col.; unmarried.

13242. Richard Sprague Stearns⁹, b. Sept. 30, 1852; unmarried; has been engaged in stock-raising in Texas; at present, resides 334 Essex st., Salem, Mass.

13243. Joseph Sprague Stearns⁹, b. July 25, 1851; d. July 7, 1855.

13244. EPHRAIM⁸, b. May 25, 1833; unmarried; residence, Nola Nola, Cal.

13245. LOUISA ALMIRA⁸, b. Lincoln, Mass., June 23, 1834; m. Nov. 9, 1857, Augustine Washington, son of Stephen P. and Aelsah R. (Moore) Gardner, b. Bolton, Mass., May 16, 1817; is a merchant at Hastings, Minn.; 2 c., b. Hastings.

13246. Augustine Washington Gardner, Jr.⁸, b. April 13, 1873.

13247. Minot Sothard Gardner⁹, b. Nov. 8, 1874.

13248. 2. ELIZA PARKS⁷, b. Jan. 11, 1801; m. March 6, 1828, Webster, son of Amasa and Mary (Goodridge) Whitney, b. Dec. 6, 1803; d. April 19, 1872; she d. Winchendon, Mass., March 4, 1867; 3 c.

13249. ELIZA CAROLINE WHITNEY⁸, b. June 16, 1830; m. Feb. 27, 1848, William, son of David and Polly (Carter) Beaman, b. Sept. 16, 1818; residence, Winchendon, Mass.; 5 c.

13250. William David Beaman⁹, b. July 17, 1851; m. Oct. 6, 1878, Mary Jane Hyde; residence, Winchendon; no issue.

13251. John Webster Beaman⁹, b. Sept. 18, 1855; m. Jan. 20, 1876, Calla Alice Wood; residence, Winchendon; he d. Dec. 3, 1888; 2 c.

13252. Arthur William Beaman¹⁰, b. July 6, 1876.

13253. Gertrude Alice Beaman¹⁰, b. April 1, 1881.

13254. Edward Arthur Beaman⁹, b. July 18, 1857; d. Oct. 10, 1861.

13255. Charles Frederic Beaman⁹, b. Dec. 8, 1859; m. Jan. 26, 1885, Maggie Atkinson; a painter; residence, 100 Oak st., Springfield, Mass.; 1 c.

13255a. Charles Atkinson Beaman¹⁰, b. July 30, 1886.

13256. Caroline Eliza Beaman⁹, b. June 1, 1866.

13257. WILLIAM WEBSTER WHITNEY⁸, b. May 5, 1833; m. Jan. 22, 1857, Sophia Morse Murdock; a manufacturer of wooden ware; residence, Winchendon; 1 c.

13258. Elisha Murdock Whitney⁹, b. June 22, 1861.

13259. LUCY ELLEN WHITNEY⁸, b. Oct. 21, 1834; m. Nov. 24, 1853, A. S. Kimball, b. April 8, 1827; d. Aug. 1, 1878; she resides Winchendon; no issue.

13260. 3. CALVIN RICHARDSON⁷, b. Stow, Oct. 9, 1803; m. Jan. 19, 1841, Almira Raymond; settled at Winchendon, Mass.; was a prominent man in the town, representative in the Legislature, 1836, and served on many town and church committees; "a man of active temperament, large brain and strong analytic mind, but overcautionness hindered his taking the lead in business or public affairs;" he d. of apoplexy, May 9, 1868; 2 c.

13261. CLARENCE RICHARDSON⁸, b. Feb. 18, 1844; d. March 18, 1865.

13262. LILLA ROSALIE⁸, b. Dec. 19, 1853; d. Aug. 27, 1854.

13263. 4. HANNAH⁷, b. July 29, 1805; m. 1. Sept., 1825, Gen. David Smith, son of James and Sally (Smith) Jones, b. Kingston, Mass., Aug. 19, 1803; d. Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 20, 1856; residence, Greenfield; was for several years superintendent of Vermont & Massachusetts Railroad; coroner of Franklin County, 1836; 1847, commissioned Major-General third division Massachusetts Militia; 1855, appointed warden of Massachusetts State Prison; m. 2. Nov. 15, 1859, Francis, son of Edmund John and Jane Knight (Paul) Piper, b. London, Eng., Feb. 9, 1829; a merchant; address, 82 Chauncey st., Boston; she d. Newton, Mass., July 24, 1879; 1 c.

13264. HANNAH LUCINDA JONES⁸, b. July 27, 1827; m. June 17, 1847, Frederick Goddard, son of Edward and Sophia May Tuckerman of Boston, b. Feb. 4, 1821; d. May 9, 1873; he entered Harvard with the class of 1841, but after remaining two years left college and studied law, graduating from Harvard Law School, 1842; after his marriage he removed to Greenfield, residing there till his death; he never practiced his profession but was engaged in literary work; he published a book of poems and was a contributor to several magazines; she d. Greenfield, May 12, 1857; 3 c.

13265. Edward Tuckerman⁹, b. Feb. 13, 1850; d. Jan. 8, 1871; expected to enter Harvard that year.

13266. Anna Tuckerman⁹, b. March 20, 1853; unmarried; residence, Boston.

13267. Dr. Frederick Tuckerman⁹, b. May 7, 1857; m. Sept. 6, 1881, Alice Girdler, daughter of James Sullivan and Abby Ingersoll (Girdler) Cooper; graduated from the Massachusetts Agricultural College, and in 1878 received degree of B. S. from Boston University; graduated from Harvard Medical School, 1882; since 1881, lecturer on Anatomy and Physiology at Massachusetts Agricultural College; residence, Amherst; 2 c.

13268. Margaret Tuckerman¹⁰, b. June 6, 1884.

13268a. Frederika Tuckerman¹⁰, b. April 23, 1888.

13269. 5. MARY ANN HAPGOOD⁷, b. April 20, 1807; m. 1. Nov. 6, 1828, William Dodge, son of Dr. Samuel and Abigail (Dodge) Adams of Bath, Me.; he d. Jan. 7, 1848; m. 2. Sept. 12, 1849, Charles R., son of Rev. John and Rebecca Smith; residence, Haverhill, N. H.; no issue.

13270. 6. EPHRAIM PARKS⁷, b. Stow, Jan. 11, 1809; m. Lincoln, Mass., Nov. 28, 1833, Sophronia Ann, daughter of James and Sally (Smith) Jones, b. Kingston, Mass., March 15, 1812; as a boy he was noted for his skill in penmanship, and was placed as a clerk in the office of Benjamin Rand of Boston; he remained here but a short time, when he was taken into the store of his uncle Parks, then the head of the firm of Parks, Wright & Co.; here he displayed marked business ability, and before he was twenty-one the firm signed an agreement to admit him as a partner when he became of age, his share of the profits, however, to date back to the time of the agreement; he remained connected with this firm till his retirement from active business in 1861, the firm name being continued as Wright & Whitman; after the retirement of Geo. L. Whitman, the firm name was J. S. & E. Wright, later, Wright, Bliss & Fabyan, and at present, Bliss, Fabyan & Co.; E. P. Whitman retired from business because of a paralytic shock which rendered his left side almost useless; after about a year he was able to walk by the aid of a cane, but the arm never could be used; for twenty years, although thus afflicted, he never spoke of his trouble as anything but a slight temporary affliction, and those who met him in his walks met a man with a cheerful, not a resigned, face; he had acquired a comfortable fortune before leaving business, and during the remainder of his life gave largely in charity, and contributed more money towards the erection of the Congregational church in Cambridge than anyone; although a man of strong will power, he had the happy faculty of never giving offence and of gaining a warm place in the hearts of all who knew him; during the greater part of his active life Mr. Whitman resided at Boston, but the few last years of his life he spent at Cambridge, where he d. March 24, 1879, aged 70, and where his widow is now living; Mr. Whitman was a man of retiring disposition, attending strictly to business so long as he felt called upon to do so, and then retiring from active life to enjoy the freedom from care he had so well earned; he was very exact in all matters, and it is related that when he received a letter from any of his children which contained any blunder of spelling, he always returned it for correction before he would reply to it; 5 c., all b. Boston.

13271. GEORGE LUTHER^s, b. Aug. 22, 1834; m. March, 1868, Charlotte Helen, daughter of William H. and Martha Helen (Allen) Chandler, b. Thompson, Ct., Oct. 10, 1843; graduated Harvard, 1857, and soon after entered upon a mercantile career; upon the retirement of his father he succeeded him in the firm of Wright & Whitman; in 1863 he removed to New York and founded the firm of Whitman & Phelps, of which he has ever since been the senior partner; 2 c.

13272. Mabel^a, b. Feb. 28, 1869.

13273. Maud^a, b. Feb. 18, 1870.

13274. FRANCIS HENRY^s, b. Oct. 16, 1837; m. Dec. 15, 1868, Ellen Augusta, daughter of Zebrina Lee and Rhoda Clark (Hildreth) Raymond, b. Brighton, Mass., Nov. 21, 1843; a merchant in Boston, engaged in leather trade; residence, Cambridge, Mass.; 3 c.

13275. Edward Payson^a, b. Nov. 6, 1869.

13276. Raymond Lee^a, b. Nov. 9, 1871.

13277. Henry Bertram^a, b. May 13, 1879.

13278. JAMES ALFRED^s, b. Aug. 15, 1839; m. Oct. 6, 1863, Mary Josephine, daughter of Joseph and Susan Maria (Bent) Porter, b. Waltham, Mass., Dec. 5, 1841; a merchant; residence, Winchendon, Mass.; 2 c.

13279. Effie Evans^a, b. Sept. 19, 1868.

13280. Margaret Josephine^a, b. March 28, 1873.

13281. ANNA MARIA^s b. May 30, 1842; d. Oct. 8, 1844.

13282. EMMA MARIA^s, b. Dec. 29, 1846; m. March 28, 1872, Justin Edward, son of Rev. Wakefield and Mary Louisa (Bigelow) Gale; residence, Cambridge, Mass.; 3 c.

13283. Lyman Whitman Gale^a, b. Jan. 1, 1873.

13284. George Ephraim Gale^a, b. June 14, 1876; d. April 16, 1877.

13285. Mary Wakefield Gale^a, b. May 11, 1878.

13286. 7. REV. JOSEPH^s, b. Feb. 15, 1811; m. Concord, Aug. 13, 1840, Eleanor Wheeler of Concord; he d. Hopkinton, Mass., Aug. 8, 1854; (she m. March 18, 1857, Nathan Parker Coburn, b. Feb. 10, 1817; d. Newton, Dec. 6, 1877; residence, Hopkinton;) 3 c.

An Obituary Notice taken from "Zion Herald."—"Rev. Joseph Whitman was born in the town of Stow, Middlesex Co., Mass., Feb. 15, 1811. A few months after his birth his parents removed to Lincoln, near Weston, where he resided, with the exception of about three years, till 1836. In 1829, under the labors of Rev. D.

Fillmore and Rev. I. Jennison, he was converted to God, though he received the evidence of his adoption while alone in a grove. He soon after united with the Methodist Episcopal Church in Weston. His conversion was succeeded by a glorious revival in that place. He received a local preacher's license from Rev. D. Kilburn, Feb. 23, 1837. In 1838 he was appointed by the presiding elder to preach in Grafton. In 1839 he was received on trial into the New England Conference and stationed at Hubbardston. At that time the society in that town was small, but the members nobly coöperated with their young pastor in the great work to which he had been called. Aug. 13, 1840, he was united in marriage with Miss Eleanor, daughter of Elisha and Eleanor (Tower) Wheeler, Esq., of Concord, Mass. She was eminently qualified to assist him in the great work of winning souls to Christ, and survives him to mourn her irreparable loss, and to train their three young children in the way they should go. In Hubbardston their labors were greatly blessed, many were converted, 150 united with the M. E. Church, and the society erected a house of worship in the center of the town during his residence with them. In 1841 he was stationed at Fitchburg. There he also found a small society which had commenced building a church on a most eligible site in that beautiful village. The difficulties connected with the erection of a house of worship, by a feeble society, must be realized in order to be fully understood. These difficulties were surmounted, and during his stay the church and vestry were completed. He also labored hard for the salvation of souls. One winter, for seven successive weeks, he and his companion were every evening at the house of God. An extensive revival was realized, and 140 were added to the M. E. Church. During the two years he was in that place he attended 800 meetings, though part of the time he was unable to labor at all.

In 1843 he was stationed at Malden Centre, where he labored with his usual zeal. In addition to his labors in Malden he occasionally preached at Medford, where a revival commenced and about seventy were hopefully converted to God. A hall was hired as a place for public worship, and for six months previous to the Annual Conference he made arrangements to supply them regularly on the Sabbath with a minister of Christ.

In 1844 he was appointed to So. Boston. There, as in other places, his labors were blessed and sinners were 'brought from death to life.' In 1846 E. Boston was designated as his field of labor. In that rapidly increasing part of the city a house of worship

was much needed. The society, with most commendable zeal, commenced the noble work, and erected, on Meriden st., a commodious brick church with vestries in the basement. A revival also greatly enlarged the society, and on the Sabbath their new house was filled with an interesting and an attentive congregation. The knowledge of his success at his different appointments was not confined to the localities where he had been stationed, but his reputation was quite extensive, and when he left E. Boston probably no member of the N. E. Conference was desired by a greater number of societies. When the appointments were announced in 1848 it was found that Milford was the place to be favored with his services. Again he was placed over a young society, and there, as in a number of previous appointments, a house of worship was considered indispensably necessary to their continued prosperity. The society resolved to build, friends rallied to their aid, Lee Claffin, Esq., contributed most liberally, and a commodious church and vestry and a convenient parsonage next to the church were completed during the period of his labors in that place. A revival also added many members to the church, and on the Sabbath an interesting congregation filled their new house.

The Conference of 1850 was one of deep solemnity to him. His arduous, unremitted and long-continued labors had at length so impaired his health that he could not preach, and with deep emotion he asked a location. The Conference, unwilling to lose one of its most successful members, voted to retain his name and give him a superannuated relation. On his return from Conference he met his family with tears, not because he had been appointed to a hard or difficult field of labor, but because that in the prime of life he was a superannuated man. With the exception of supplying the pulpit at No. Russell st., Boston, a few months, he preached but little subsequent to that period. Having desisted from preaching his health gradually improved. This fact was known, and though unable to preach, his numerous friends were unwilling to be deprived of his labors. In Nov., 1853, he was elected a member of the Massachusetts Senate by the voters in Worcester County. Soon after he was elected a member of that honorable body, he was also elected cashier of Hopkinton Bank.

The labors in the Senate, in connection with his duties in the bank, were evidently too much for his physical strength, and in April, 1854, to human appearance he was brought near the grave. The N. E. Conference was then in session, and he, being desirous that his name should no longer remain on the list of the superan-

nated, once more sent an earnest request asking location. Though the Conference regretted that he should desire a relation which would separate him from that body as a member, yet the solemn request was granted. He subsequently partially regained his health, and some hoped that he might be spared for years and possibly again be able to preach the Gospel. But all were doomed to an afflicting disappointment. The disease having assumed a new form, the skill of the physicians was baffled, the kind offices of numerous friends proved ineffectual, and about 12 o'clock, on the night of Aug. 8 (1854), he left this world of changes and went triumphantly home to rest in heaven.

The funeral solemnities were observed on Friday, Aug. 11. At the house of the deceased, prayer, appropriate and fervent, was offered by Rev. J. T. Pettee of Boston, after which, with deep solemnity, the procession proceeded to the Orthodox Church. The countenances of the numerous friends in the congregation indicated that they were conscious of the loss the community had sustained—they evidently realized that God was there. Rev. H. P. Andrews, pastor of the M. E. Society in Hopkinton, read the 1077th hymn, which was sung with deep feeling by the choir. Select portions of the Scriptures were then read by the Rev. I. Smith of Leominster, after which an appropriate and heart-felt prayer was offered by Rev. H. P. Andrews. The 1085th hymn was read by Rev. D. E. Chapin of Worcester and sung by the choir, after which a deeply solemn congregation listened to a sermon by the writer, founded on John xi. 23, 24. Subject, the resurrection—a doctrine most glorious and full of comfort, but which has been assailed by skeptics in all ages, and is, by many professing Christians, at the present time. Dr. Clarke, referring to the resurrection, wrote: 'There is not a doctrine in the Gospel on which more stress is laid, and there is not a doctrine in the present system of preaching which is treated with more neglect.' Though mourning friends may entertain no doubt that the soul of the departed saint is in heaven, still, as they see the part which is mortal placed in the tomb to be seen on earth no more, how sweet, how consoling, are the declarations of Holy Writ, that 'there shall be a resurrection of the dead,' and concerning the saints, that 'the Lord Jesus Christ shall change their vile bodies that they may be fashioned like unto his glorious body.' At the conclusion of the sermon an appropriate piece was sung by the choir, and then the benediction was pronounced by the Rev. A. D. Sargeant of Milford, after which the remains were borne from the church by his ministerial brethren, followed by a large procession, to the silent

tomb. The burial service was read by Rev. A. D. Sargeant, and then, with many tears, mourning friends looked for the last time in this world upon that countenance lovely even in death, and saw the body placed in the tomb to rest till the resurrection morn.

Having been intimately acquainted with Bro. Whitman for many years, much might be stated concerning those excellent qualities which I believe enabled him, by Divine aid, to gain so many sincere friends, and gave him such great success, but that must be omitted at this time. During his sickness he manifested a desire, if it should be God's will, again to enter the sacred desk. He would sometimes remark: 'If I should ever regain my health, O how I would labor, how I would preach to sinners, to the church and to ministers.' Bro. Andrews and others often conversed with him, and always found him evincing a spirit which indicated deep piety and a willingness to remain and labor, or to depart and be with Christ. Though feeble in health, last March he visited Weston, the place where he was converted, and where he united with the M. E. Church and received a license to preach. On the Sabbath he once more attended the church endeared to him by so many pleasant associations. Rev. L. P. Frost preached 'On the prospect of the righteous.' No subject could have been more congenial to his feelings. It was the last sermon he ever heard. He subsequently often repeated some expressions in the sermon, 'forever saved in heaven,' eternally shut in with Christ,' with joy beaming in his countenance. A few days before his departure, as Mrs. Whitman entered his room, with his hands raised and looking upward, he was exclaiming with much emotion, 'forever saved in heaven.' A few weeks previous to his death he attended a prayer-meeting with the M. E. Society in Hopkinton. During the exercises he arose and with much feeling addressed the congregation, and referred to the different prospects of the saint and sinner in the hour of death, and entreated them all to be prepared to meet their God. His pale and emaciated appearance, his weak, tremulous but earnest voice, and above all, the truths which he uttered, accompanied by the Holy Spirit, produced a powerful effect upon all present. A death-like stillness prevailed, and many tears were shed while the man of God was delivering his *last public* message to his dying fellow-men.

Having taken a solemn and final leave of all public meetings on earth, another scene of deep solemnity was just before him. The last hour of his pilgrimage was near, when he must bid his much beloved family and dearest friends farewell. The last hour at length arrived. His afflicted companion, conscious of the fact, pro

posed the solemn question: 'My dear husband, do you think that you are dying?' He replied: 'Yes.' She asked: 'Do you feel willing and fully prepared to go?' He unhesitatingly answered: 'Yes, I do,' and then added: 'If I was not, there would be no time to prepare now.' He then took the hand of his beloved companion and with much emotion commended her and their three children to God. The last solemn duty being performed, in a few moments the immortal spirit left the tenement of clay to dwell eternally with unnumbered millions in heaven. The last expression he made in reference to himself was: 'My faith is in God.'"

13287. LUCY ELEANOR^s, b. Sept. 28, 1843; m. Newton, April 26, 1870, Rev. Benjamin, son of Mark and Amelia (Kaye) Gill, b. Holmfirth, Eng., July 11, 1843; came to America, 1854; graduated at Wesleyan University, 1870; ordained, 1870; 1872, appointed instructor in Greek and History and Librarian at Wilbraham Academy; residence, Wilbraham, Mass.; 4 c.

13288. Kitty Eleanor Gill^s, b. Nov. 23, 1871.

13289. Josephine Amelia Gill^s, b. Nov. 19, 1873.

13290. Arthur Benjamin Gill^s, b. Dec. 16, 1878.

13291. Helen Louise Gill^s, b. June 10, 1881.

13292. MARY CLAFLIN^s, b. July 22, 1850; m. Oct. 16, 1878, James Milton Earle; a merchant; residence, Belding, Ionia Co., Mich.; 2 c.

13293. Inez Whitman Earle^s, b. Dec. 2, 1879.

13293a. Robert Earle^s, b. Sept. 20, 1886.

13294. JOSEPH ELISHA^s, b. March 24, 1853; m. Dec. 18, 1879, Emma Louise, daughter of Merriek R. Stevens of Newton; is engaged in business in Boston; a member of the firm of Whitman & Coburn, 73 Summer st.; no issue.

13295. 8. SAMUEL PARKS⁷, b. Lincoln, Mass., April 9, 1813; m. May, 1831, Mercy Maria, daughter of Nathan and Martha (Stearns) Whitney, b. May 16, 1813; residence, Lincoln, where he d. Sept. 10, 1877; 4 c.

13296. JOSEPH HENRY^s, b. Dec. 5, 1831; m. Dec. 28, 1853, Mary Anna Fowler; he d. Everett, Mass., Sept. 1, 1878; 2 c.

13297. Anna Josephine^s, b. May 11, 1855; m. 1. William Yale of Malden; was divorced; m. 2. Charles Lakeman of Malden; 1 c.

13297a. ——— Yale^{ss}.

13297b. Fannie Carlton^s, b. June, 1860; m. Sept. 11, 1878, William C. Davenport of Malden; 1 c.

13297c. Albert Davenport¹⁰, b. April, 1881.

13298. SAMUEL PARKS, Jr.^s, b. Feb. 14, 1833; m. Oct. 24, 1866, Mary G. Davis; 1 c.

13299. Blanche Gertrude^a, b. Jan. 4, 1874.

13300. WILLIAM D. A.^s, b. Waltham, Dec. 28, 1835 (28, 1836, town records); m. Aug., 1853. Emeline, daughter of William and Jane (Ellis) Paty of Boston, b. Oct. 13, 1835; he was a lawyer in Boston for some years, residing first, at Chelsea, later, at Lincoln, where he d. June 6, 1872; she resides Newton; 6 c., all but youngest b. Boston.

13301. Emma Jane^a, b. May 6, 1854; m. Nov., 1879, Marshall Franklin Blanchard; a wholesale fish dealer, of the firm of Bunting & Emery, Boston; residence, 110 Hancock st., Cambridge; 2 c.

13302. Arthur F. Blanchard¹, b. Newton, Jan., 1881.

13302a. Helen Blanchard²⁰, b. Cambridge, May 10, 1887.

13303. Florence May^a, b. May 1, 1856; m. Feb. 15, 1887, John Wallace Fisher of Newton.

13304. Frank Howland^a, b. Sept. 18, 1859; m. Aug., 1881, Ida Sinabaugh of Kansas; an engineer at Boston University; residence, Boston; 1 c.

13304a. Maud May¹⁰, b. March 4, 1884.

13305. Frederick William^a, b. April 27, 1862; a salesman for a wholesale grocery house at Sioux City, Ia.

13306. Mabel Parks^a, b. Feb. 11, 1868.

13306a. Grace^a, b. Lincoln, June 27, 1869.

13307. JAMES RUSSELL^s, b. Nov., 1833; d. Jan. 20, 1839.

13308. 9. LUTHER PARKS⁷, b. April 10, 1816; unmarried; residence, Stockton, Cal.

13309. 10. SARAH CAROLINE⁷, b. March 2, 1822; unmarried; residence, Lincoln, Mass.

13310. II. THOMAS^a, b. May 23, 1778; m. May 2, 1800, Polly Brooks, b. Dec. 6, 1784; d. April 30, 1862, aged 77; a farmer; settled at Stow; he d. Sept. 27, 1861, aged 83; 10 c.

13311 1. NATHAN BROOKS⁷, b. Oct. 15, 1801; m. March 16, 1826, Ann D. Thwing; he d. Jan. 7, 1876, aged 74; the widow is living, aged 86, residing with her daughter, Mrs. Charles Adams, at Marlborough; 6 c.

13312. EBEN W.^s, b. Jan. 1, 1828; m. 1. Oct. 5, 1848, Abbie, daughter of Benjamin H. and Joanna Eaton; she d. Aug. 22, 1851; m. 2. June 23, 1854, Mrs. Eliza Randall; m. 3. Priscilla Walker; a carpenter and farmer; he lived for some years at So. Reading and later at Westborough; in 1875 he lost his mind and was placed in the Insane Asylum at Worcester, where he d. March 24, 1877; 2 c.

13313. Ebenezer⁹, b. June 9; d. Aug. 5, 1851.

13313a. Frank⁹, b. 1865; residence, Westborough, Mass.

13314. NATHAN BROOKS, Jr.⁸, b. July 16, 1829; m. Jan. 20, 1849, Harriet Louisa Clark; a paver and mason; residence, Boston; he served for two years in the army, enlisting in Co. C, 1st Mass. Heavy Artillery; 4 c.

13315. Ida F.⁹, b. Dec. 29, 1850; m. Sept. 17, 1868, Isaac J. Ward; residence, So. Boston; 1 c.

13316. Nellie Florence Ward¹⁰, b. Dec. 23, 1869.

13317. Charles E.⁹, b. June 6, 1853; m. Oct. 12, 1873, Lucy H. Haskell; has a market at 1733 Washington st., Boston; 1 c.

13318. Charles Irving¹⁰, b. Nov. 21, 1876; d. June 24, 1877.

13319. Albert L.⁹, b. Jan. 6, 1856; m. 1. Sept. 12, 1881, Ella A. Larning, b. ; d. ; m. 2. Salem, Oct. 13, 1888, Mary R. Knowles of Salem; a salesman in a jobbing house in Boston; 1 c., name unknown.

13320. George⁹, b. Feb. 11, 1860; d. April 23, 1877.

13321. SARAH A.⁸, b. Jan. 22, 1832; m. Sept. 7, 1870, Charles, son of Joseph S. and Sally (Wetherbee) Adams, b. Harvard, Dec. 2, 1833 (her brother-in-law); foreman in a factory; residence, Marlborough; no issue.

13322. CHARLOTTE C.⁸, b. April 19, 1835; m. Lewis W. Forbush of Westborough; a farmer; residence, Stow; 4 c.

13323. Edward L. Forbush⁹, b. Feb. 11; d. Sept. 20, 1857.

13324. Herbert L. Forbush⁹, b. Feb. 23, 1863.

13325. Annie L. Forbush⁹, b. March 18, 1867.

13326. Helen L. Forbush⁹, b. May 11, 1869.

13327. CARRIE S.⁸, b. May 9, 1842; m. Aug. 26, 1862, Charles Adams; she d. Aug. 20, 1869; 1 c.

13328. Etta C. Adams⁹, b. July 17, 1864.

13329. LOUISA M.⁸, b. Nov. 21, 1849; m. May 31, 1865, Alonzo K., son of Alfred S. and Harriet W. (Burnap) Bryant; residence, Medfield, Mass.; 2 c.

13330. Herbert Alonzo Bryant⁹, b. Aug. 25, 1868.

13331. Lillian Thwing Bryant⁹, b. Nov. 15, 1870.

13332. 2. MARY⁷, b. July 23, 1803; m. 1. Calvin, son of Paul and Anna (Barron) Taylor, b. Stow, Feb. 12, 1794; d. Acton, Aug. 4, 1868; m. 2. Dec. 26, 1870, Alvaro Matthews; removed to W. Vienna, N. Y., where she d. July 28, 1876; 8 c.

13333. MARY TAYLOR⁸, b. Dec. 1, 1822; m. Watertown, Mass., Nov. 26, 1843, Francis D., son of Josiah and Abigail (Temple) Wolcott, b. Stow, Sept. 5, 1818; a carpenter, doing business in Boston; residence, Page st., Malden, Mass.; no issue.

13334. ANNA TAYLOR⁸, b. April 22, 1824; m. 1. April 14, 1842, Charles W. Conant; m. 2. ————.

13335. LUCY HAYWARD TAYLOR⁸, b. May 4, 1826; m. Hillsborough, N. H., June 2, 1844, Theron B., son of Joseph and Pamelia (Bingham) Newman, b. May 9, 1821; she d. March 30, 1881; he resides Charlestown, N. H.; 2 c.

13336. Dr. Frank Hiram Newman⁹, b. Feb. 18, 1845; m. Dec. 7, 1865, Alice Goss, daughter of James Campbell and Harriet McClure (Sanborn) Currier, b. Franklin, N. H., Oct. 3, 1847; has been Professor of Chemistry and Toxicology at Chicago Homeopathic Medical School; residence, 605 W. Monroe st., Chicago, where he d. Aug. 17, 1887.

"Dr. Frank H. Newman, the surgeon, died suddenly at 11:30 o'clock last night (Aug. 17, 1887), at his residence, 605 W. Monroe st., of apoplexy. He was 42 years of age, and had acquired considerable of a reputation in his profession. He was one of the staff physicians of the County Hospital. The officers of the First Regiment Infantry will meet at their armory this Thursday evening (Aug. 18), at 8:15 o'clock, to take suitable action relative to his death."

"The funeral of Dr. Frank H. Newman, who died suddenly Wednesday night (Aug. 17, 1887), took place this afternoon (Aug. 20) at St. Paul's reformed Episcopal Church, Bishop Fallows officiating. After the services the remains were taken to the Michigan Central depot and sent to New Hampshire for interment. The deceased was a surgeon of the First Regiment, and that organization turned out in full force to pay respect to their dead comrade. Company F acted as escort and bore arms. The rest of the regiment had side-arms only. The officers of the regiment occupied a position in the rear of the procession."

13337. Capt. Emmons C. Newman⁹, b. July 21, 1847; m. May 1, 1872, Ida May, daughter of Sherman D. and Charlotte A. (Gustin) Stone, b. July 21, 1855; residence, Hillsborough, N. H.; 1 c.

13338. Marian Estella Newman¹⁰, b. March 13, 1874.

13339. LEVI TAYLOR⁸, b. Feb. 4, 1828; m. 1. Hillsborough Bridge, N. H., Dec. 27, 1849, Sarah Maria, daughter of Ariel and Jeremiah (Hall) Crosby, b. Northborough, June 21, 1830; d. ————; m. 2. Hudson, Mass., May 9, 1878, Mary Susan, daughter of Ephraim and Susan (Howe) Hale, b. Berlin, about 1840; a blacksmith; has a large shop at Marlborough, Mass.; 4 c.

13340. Alfred Theron Taylor⁹, b. Stow, Jan. 1, 1851; m. Hudson, Oct. 9, 1871, Alice Jeanette, daughter of Harrison and Rebecca (Fuller) Smith, b. Phillips, Me.; a shoemaker; residence, Hudson; 3 c.

13341. Frank Fuller Taylor¹⁰, b. Feb. 6, 1874.

13342. Lilla Taylor¹⁰.

13343. Josephine Taylor¹⁰.

13344. George Levi Taylor⁹, b. Winchendon, Sept. 13, 1855; m. Clinton or Berlin, June 20, 1878, Ida A., daughter of Harrison and Sophia Griffin, b. Essex County, about 1856; in business with his father at Marlborough; no issue.

13345. Lora Jeannette Taylor⁹, b. Marlborough, Oct. 17, 1858; m. Dec. 15, 1877, Willis F., son of Austin and Elizabeth (Hastings) Brigham, b. Hudson, about 1856; a shoemaker; residence, Marlborough; 3 c.
13346. Frederick Levi Brigham¹⁰, b. Aug. 8, 1878.
13347. Everett F. Brigham¹¹, b. Feb. 7, 1881.
13348. Ralph Brigham¹², b. 1882.
- 13348a. Sarah Alice Taylor¹, b. Aug. 16; d. Aug. 26, 1868.

13349. CHARLOTTE TAYLOR⁸, b. Sept. 29, 1831; m. Sept. 6, 1851, Daniel Reed, son of Daniel and Catharine (Rice) Day, b. April 22, 1823; residence, Winchendon, Mass.; she d. New Ipswich, N. H., Oct. 6, 1860; (he m. 2. Jan. 3, 1863, Martha Jane Parkhurst; 3 c. by 2d m.;) 3 c.

13350. Harriet Maria Day⁹, b. Aug. 5, 1853; m. Dec. 25, 1882, Wilbert Fisk, son of Hubert and Louise (Rice) Eastman, b. Oct. 20, 1851; a farmer; residence, No. Haverhill, N. H.
13351. George Elam Day⁹, b. Feb. 2, 1855; m. June 27, 1877, Emma E., daughter of William and Sultina (Hartwell) Lewis, b. Nov. 25, 1850; a merchant; residence, Winchendon; 3 c.
13352. Amy Hattie Day¹⁰, b. Dec. 16, 1878.
13353. Bertha Irene Day¹⁰, b. Oct. 11, 1881.
- 13353a. Calvin T. Day¹⁰, b. Nov. 8, 1887.
13354. Ella Florence Day⁹, b. Feb. 1, 1858; unmarried; a teacher; residence, Ayer, Mass.

13355. SUSAN BANCROFT TAYLOR⁸, b. March 21, 1833; m. 1. Boston, July 21, 1850, Jehiel Hard, b. Salem, Mass., about 1822; d. N. Y. City, Nov. 21, 1860; m. 2. Boston, Nov. 18, 1863, Salisbury, son of Josiah and Betsey Broad, b. Albion, Me., about 1827; a mason; residence, So. Boston; 2 c., one unknown.

13356. Mary Abby Hard⁹, b. ; m. Oct. 30, 1870, Francis E., son of Adolph and Elizabeth (—) Walter, b. N. Y. City; a china decorator; residence, 587 E. 5th st., So. Boston.

13357. FRANCIS CALVIN TAYLOR⁸, b. June 20, 1838; m. Jan. 5, 1860, Georgiana A., daughter of George and Eliza Smith, b. Oct. 12, 1840; a harness-maker; residence, Stow, Mass., where he d. Sept. 5, 1873; (she has since m. Oct. 21, 1879, a Mr. Brown, and resides at Maynard, Mass.;) 5 c.

13358. George Calvin Taylor⁹, b. Aug. 5, 1860; d. Aug. 8, 1861.
13359. ——— Taylor⁹, b.; d. March 20, 1862.
13360. Amy C. Taylor⁹, b. Dec. 18, 1863; m. Nov. 9, 1881, William Franklin Lichfield; residence, Lowell; 1 c.
13361. Paul Franklin Lichfield¹⁰, b. March 1, 1883.
13362. Robert Davis Taylor⁹, b. Nov. 9, 1865; a grocer; residence, Lowell.
13363. Fred. William Taylor⁹, b. July 12, 1869.

13364. JOSEPHINE TAYLOR⁸, b. Sept. 1, 1840; d. May 16, 1867.

13365. 3. SOPHRONIA⁷, b. Feb. 23, 1805; m. 1. John Henry of Stow; he d. Jan. 15, 1864; m. 2. April 13, 1865, Elisha, son of Elisha and Elizabeth Gates, b. Stow, about 1795; she d. Hudson, Aug. 27, 1873; 2 c.

13366. MARTHA HENRY⁸, b. ———; m. ——— Roper.

13367. SARAH B. HENRY⁸, b. Jan. 11, 1827; m. Nov., 1847, Isaac B. Jewell, b. Oct. 16, 1826; residence, Waltham; 2 c.

13368. Henry Herbert Jewell⁹, b. Oct. 29, 1848; d. May 2, 1867.

13369. Charles Ezra Jewell⁹, b. Oct. 9, 1850; m. ——— ———; residence, Waltham; has issue.

13370. 4. BANCROFT⁷, b. Jan. 15, 1807; m. 1. Sept. 27, 1827, Susan Muller; she d. Feb. 8, 1868; m. 2. Jan. 5, 1870, Lydia, daughter of Timothy and Lydia Austin; he kept for many years a hotel at Fresh Pond, and afterwards owned a farm at Stow, where he d. Jan. 20, 1876, aged 69; (she m. Feb. 27, 1879, Otto Gears;) 5 c.

13371. ALFRED⁸, b. Dec. 12, 1829; m. July 9, 1863, Abbie J. Fawcett; a butcher and market-man; residence, Marlborough; 3 c.

13372. Susan B.⁹, b. Feb. 21, 1864.

13373. Anna E.⁹, b. Aug. 4, 1868.

13374. Alice C.⁹, b. Nov. 27, 1874.

13375. FRANCIS B.⁸, b. June 12, 1831; in 1849 went to California, and d. there, unmarried, 1881.

13376. ALICE C.⁸, b. April; d. Sept. 21, 1836.

13377. EDWARD C.⁸, b. Jan. 1, 1840; d. Jan. 15, 1864.

13378. ALICE C.⁸, b. Oct., 1842; d. March 26, 1843.

13379. 5. WINTHROP⁷, b. March 6, 1809; m. June 7, 1837, Nancy Harvey; he followed the sea for many years; in 1841 settled at Richmond, N. H., and d. there, April 17, 1842; 1 c.

13380. GEORGE H.⁸, b. Richmond, 1842; d. unmarried, Surrey, N. H., Aug. 7, 1868.

13381. 6. CHARLOTTE BROOKS⁷, b. Jan. 10, 1812; m. April 11, 1832, Truman Wolcott, b. July 14, 1807; d. Aug. 19, 1884; she d. Feb. 23, 1854; 8 c.

13382. TRUMAN HENRY WOLCOTT⁸, b. Aug. 9; d. Oct. 12, 1836.

13383. GEORGE TRUMAN WOLCOTT^s, b. April 19, 1839; m. Dec. 25, 1860, Maria D. Clark of Stow, b. Oct. 5, 1839; a wholesale dealer in boots and shoes; a member of the firm of S. P. Wilcox & Co. of Detroit; 1 c.

13384. John T. Wolcott^s, b. May 5, 1869.

13385. CHARLOTTE DELIA WOLCOTT^s, b. June 15, 1842; m. July 31, 1862, Edward P. Miles; residence, Hudson; 1 c.

13386. Helen Aurelia Miles^s, b. Aug. 19, 1870.

13387. ALICE M. WOLCOTT^s, b. Jan. 6; d. Aug. 2, 1844.

13388. LOUISA TEXAS WOLCOTT^s, } d. March 31, 1851.
b. March 10, 1846.

13389. LORENZO OREGON WOLCOTT^s, } m. June 27, 1869,
Abbie J. Bigelow; residence, Hudson; 3 c.

13390. William L. Wolcott^s, b. May 1, 1868.

13391. Irving L. Wolcott^s, b. March 22; d. July 22, 1872.

13392. Arthur E. Wolcott^s, b. Aug. 7, 1873.

13393. HENRIETTA NEBRASKA WOLCOTT^s, } d. Sept. 8, 1854.
b. Feb. 13, 1854;
13394. HENRY KANSAS WOLCOTT^s, } d. March 3, 1856.

13395. 7. JANE^s, b. May 18, 1814; m. Aug. 18, 1832, Durkee Lyon, b. Troy, Vt., 1804; d. April 2, 1885; for many years engaged in farming at Rolling Prairie, Wis.; in 1882 they celebrated their golden wedding, at which time there were living twelve children, seventeen grandchildren and five great-grandchildren; she resides Beaver Dam, Wis.; 14 c.

“Golden Wedding at Rolling Prairie.”—One of the most interesting events in the community for many years was the celebration of the fiftieth anniversary of the marriage of Mr. and Mrs. Durkee Lyon, which took place at the old homestead, at Rolling Prairie, on the afternoon of Friday, Aug. 18, 1882. Over one hundred and fifty of Mr. Lyon's friends and neighbors assembled to congratulate this favored couple, and spend the afternoon in renewing the friendly interest they entertained for each other, and expressing the kindly feeling toward those who had been such good neighbors and faithful friends from the pioneer days to the present time.

Mr. Durkee Lyon was born in the town of Troy, Orleans Co., Vt., in 1804, and Mrs. Lyon was born in Stow, Mass., 1814. They were married in Stow, Aug. 18, 1832, and came to their home in Wisconsin, 1843. Their family consisted of fourteen children, twelve of whom are still living.

Wm. D. Lyon was a drummer in Co. D, 5th Wisconsin, and was killed at Fredericksburg, Va.

There are seventeen grandchildren and five great-grandchildren.

This occasion brought together many of the old settlers of Dodge County, among whom we may mention: Mrs. Thomas of Burnett; Col. Lockwood, wife, and mother and wife's mother; Mr. and Mrs. James McCollum; Mr. and Mrs. Eldredge Smith; Mr. and Mrs. John Holt; Mr. and Mrs. O. Burgitt; Mr. and Mrs. Lewis Sawyer; Mr. and Mrs. Frank Grover; Mr. John Cole of Watertown, cousin of Mr. Lyon; Mr. and Mrs. Horace Cole of Oak Grove, cousins of Mr. Lyon; Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Philips; Mr. William Holt; Mr. and Mrs. William Bonner; Mr. E. J. Boomer; Mr. and Mrs. Wright Clifford; Mr. J. B. Miller of Ohio; Mr. and Mrs. F. H. Ford; Mr. and Mrs. O. H. Crowl; Mrs. Marvin; Mrs. Clark Drown; Mrs. H. H. Elkins; Mrs. Judd.

After a social reunion of friends, many of whom had long been separated, they were invited to a grand supper spread on a long table under the maples in the front yard. Just before supper Mr. Voorhees asked the blessing, and Hon. Lorenzo Merrill made a *spirited* address to the honored couple and friends assembled, in which he indulged in pleasant reminiscences of the olden times when he was privileged to be the school-master for the neighborhood, and instructed many of the grown-up children present in the mysteries of arithmetic and geography, in the old log school-house by the road-side, thirty years ago. Those were the days when the children were compelled to mind their teachers and study their lessons under the penalty of a 'thrashing,' and Mr. Frank Grover and others, in their successful career, should be thankful for the 'lacing' they got when at school. He was reminded, as he caught the eye of one present, of little Amasa Drown, who was such a conscientious child that, on one day, as school was soon to be dismissed, he reminded the teacher that he had not yet received his daily flogging, which neglected duty was, of course, attended to at once.

The speaker congratulated Mr. Lyon on his favorable choice of a farm in 1843, and his equally good choice of a companion, and raising such a large family of children that he needn't be ashamed of; and all joined in expressing the hope that their last days would be their best days, and though the feebleness of age should come, their hearts would be warm with the affection of their children and friends, and drawn toward a better country whose inhabitants never grow old.

Among the numerous tokens of kindly interest were the following presents to Mr. and Mrs. Lyon: bed-room set, bed spring and

album, from the children of Mr. and Mrs. D. Lyon; gentleman's upholstered easy chair, from John Cole of Watertown; fine upholstered patent rocker, Minnesota Junction friends; floral motto—"Home, Sweet Home"—in ebony frame, C. B. Beebe, Beaver Dam; panel fruit picture and frame, Mr. and Mrs. O. F. Weaver, Beaver Dam; majolica water pitcher, Mrs. Marvin, Beaver Dam; fine towel and tidy, Mr. and Mrs. Booth, Beaver Dam; Bohemian glass vase with cut flowers, Belle Lyon, Beaver Dam; ebony paper holder, Mr. and Mrs. Andrew Smith; bottle of imported wine, pair of slippers, silk handkerchief, gold scarf pin, Mr. and Mrs. Schluckerbier, Beaver Dam; pair of bronze glass vases, Mrs. Chas. Burgess, Juneau; four chromo pictures, by great-grandchildren—Charlie, Loan H., Clark B. and Belle W. Burgess; two dollars, currency, Ellis Acker, Oak Grove; fine linen collar, Mrs. C. Drake; fine worsted and beaded lambrequin, Mrs. L. Radcliffe, Iowa; black walnut towel rack, Mr. Goss, Minnesota Junction; black walnut watch-safe, S. Lyon, Rolling Prairie; gold dollar, Mrs. Elkins; one dollar, Mrs. Judd; china cup, saucer and fifty cents, Mr. and Mrs. R. Philips; gold dollar, Mrs. Calkins, Lowell; two and-a-half dollar gold piece, Mr. and Mrs. H. Pronty, Rolling Prairie; dozen silver knives, Mr. and Mrs. H. Cole, Mr. and Mrs. T. Holt, Mr. William Holt; dozen silver forks, Rolling Prairie friends; gold-headed cane and gold spectacles, Mr. E. J. Boomer, Mr. and Mrs. William Bonner, Peter Beule, A. and J. Mirlach; castor with call bell, Mr. and Mrs. J. Holt, Mr. and Mrs. O. Burgitt, Mr. and Mrs. E. Smith, Mr. and Mrs. F. C. Drown, Mr. and Mrs. S. H. Ford, Mr. and Mrs. A. Lockwood; silver cake basket, Mr. and Mrs. Merrill, Miss Mattie Aitcheson, Mrs. Eliza Cutler, Mrs. O. H. Crowl; gold collar button, Mr. and Mrs. E. Sawyer; silver butter dish, F. B. Grover, N. F. Thomas, C. W. Burgess, W. T. Clifford; fancy lap robe, Mr. and Mrs. James McCollum; numerous pieces of gold coin on cake, from unnamed friends: half dollar, Mrs. Godding; one dollar, George Hyland; one dollar and-a-half, A. H. Drown."

13396. CHARLOTTE WALCOTT LYON⁸, b. June 18, 1833; m. April 27, 1851, Seamon Sedgwick Bushnell; a machinist; residence, 399 14th ave, Milwaukee, Wis.; 4 c.

13397. Florence D. Bushnell⁹, b. Feb. 6, 1852; m. Dec. 25, 1869, Charles Burgess; a farmer; residence, Juneau, Oak Grove, Dodge Co., Wis.; 5 c.

13398. Charles S. Burgess¹⁰, b. Feb. 6, 1871.

13399. Loan Hiram Burgess¹⁰, b. Feb. 8, 1873.

13400. Clark B. Burgess¹⁰, b. March 26, 1879.

13401. Belle W. Burgess¹⁰, b. Nov. 10, 1880.

13402. Ray E. Burgess¹⁰, b. May 1, 1883.

13403. Jane E. Bushnell⁹, b. Aug. 23, 1854; m. Oct. 1, 1874, Henry E. Clough; a farmer; residence, Oak Grove, Wis.; 1 c.
 13404. Lottie W. Clough⁹, b. Oct. 1, 1882.
 13405. Castella I. Bushnell⁹, b. Sept. 10, 1856; m. Nov. 24, 1876, John Inglis; a carpenter; residence, Horicon, Dodge Co., Wis.; 1 c.
 13406. Celdon L. Inglis⁹, b. May 28, 1880.
 13406a. Maud Amelia Bushnell⁹, b. 1874; d. in infancy.

13407. JOSIAH EDSON LYON⁸, b. July 1, 1834; m. June 19, 1860, Arminda Classon of Oak Grove; a dealer in provisions and produce; residence, Beaver Dam; 2 c.

13408. Florence Belle Lyon⁹, b. Sept. 7, 1861.

13409. Arthur D. Lyon⁹, b. May 18; d. Sept. 5, 1873.

13410. WALDO T. LYON⁸, b. Dec. 10, 1835; m. May 10, 1859, Semantha Lockwood of Burnett, Wis.; a farmer; residence, Albert Lea, Minn.; 5 c.

13411. Frank W. Lyon⁹, b. May 18, 1866.

13412. Fannie L. Lyon⁹, b. Feb. 6, 1864; m. Sept. 16, 1883, R. S. Mason; a farmer of Alden, Minn.

13413. Mary Jane Lyon⁹, b. March 7, 1871.

13414. Charles D. Lyon⁹, b. Oct. 14, 1876.

13415. William E. Lyon⁹, b. Jan. 17, 1879; d. Jan. 27, 1880.

13416. MARY JANE LYON⁸, b. April 22, 1837; m. Sept. 23, 1857, George Dunham of Burnett, Wis.; a farmer; residence, Janesville, Minn.; 9 c.

13417. George H. Dunham⁹, b. Aug. 9, 1859.

13418. Ezra Dunham⁹, b. Feb. 10; d. April 16, 1861.

13419. William Dunham⁹, b. Feb. 22, 1862.

13420. Oliver S. Dunham⁹, b. April 18, 1864.

13421. Charles H. Dunham⁹, b. March 9, 1866.

13422. Betsy Jane Dunham⁹, b. Jan. 21, 1870.

13423. Frank Dunham⁹, b. Aug. 24, 1874; d. Feb. 1, 1875.

13424. Fannie E. Dunham⁹, b. Oct. 6, 1876; d. Feb. 26, 1879.

13425. Nellie May Dunham⁹, b. March 4, 1882.

13426. WILLIAM D. LYON⁸, b. July 16, 1840; d. Dec. 19, 1862; was killed in the battle of Fredericksburg, Va.

13427. LYDIA MARIA LYON⁸, b. July 12, 1844; m. April 21, 1866, William W. Watson of Horicon, Wis.; a druggist; residence, Oskosh, Wis.; 1 c.

13428. Clarence Watson⁹, b. July 5; d. Dec. 29, 1867.

13429. CLARISSA PERSIS LYON⁸, b. Feb. 10, 1846; m. July 7, 1875, John W. Simpson; a farmer; residence, Coon Rapids, Ia.; 1 c.

13430. Eunice Belle Simpson⁹, b. Oct. 4, 1882.

13431. EMMA LYON⁸, b. Feb. 12; d. Feb. 20, 1848.

13432. SARAH ELIZA LYON^s, b. March 12, 1849; m. May 2, 1872, Frank L. Smith; a farmer; residence, Coon Rapids, Ia.; 2 c.

13433. A girl³, unnamed, b. Feb. 25; d. March 18, 1881.

13433a. Durkee Smith³, b. Dec. 11, 1883.

13434. LUCY EMMA LYON^s, b. Nov. 6, 1851; m. Dec. 29, 1876, Charles Drake; a carpenter; residence, Beaver Dam; no issue.

13435. FANNIE ELIZABETH LYON^s, b. Jan. 23, 1853; m. May 15, 1875, William Richards; a farmer; residence, Racine, Wis.; 1 c.

13436. Mabel Richards^s, b. Oct. 14, 1881.

13437. JOHN H. LYON^s, b. Aug. 4, 1854; unmarried; a farmer; residence, Beaver Dam.

13438. SEAMON P. LYON^s, b. Aug. 12, 1856; m. July 5, 1888, Kate Muchcovic; a farmer; residence, Rolling Prairie, Wis.

13439. EUNICE R. LYON^s, b. Sept. 26, 1859; m. May 20, 1880, S. Leslie Radcliffe; he is in the employ of a railroad company; residence, Racine; 2 c.

13440. William Radcliffe^s, b. July 18, 1881; d. June 27, 1883.

13440a. Burtie Radcliffe^s, b. Oct. 27, 1884.

13441. 8. JOHN⁷, b. Oct. 19, 1816; m. April 27, 1841, Eliza Randall; a farmer; residence, Maynard, Mass.; he d. Jan. 5, 1864; she d. Oct. 4, 1872; 4 c.

13442. MARY ELIZA^s, b. Feb. 12, 1844; m. Oct. 1, 1874, George F. Brown; residence, Concord, Mass.; 1 c.

13443. Alice Maria Brown³, b. Oct. 4, 1879.

13444. MELISSA E.^s, b. May 23, 1846; d. Feb. 23, 1847.

13445. ALICE M.^s, b. April 29, 1848; m. 1. April 18, 1870, Arnold S. Kemp; d. Nov. 2, 1873; m. 2. June 21, 1880, William S. Henderson; residence, Maynard, Mass.; no issue.

13446. CHARLES BROOKS^s, b. Aug. 20, 1854; m. Feb. 27, 1876, Mary A. Butterworth; a wool sorter; residence, Maynard; 2 c.

13447. Mary Alice^s, b. April 11, 1877.

13448. Charles Arnold², b. March 26, 1878.

13449. 9. HENRY BROOKS⁷, b. Nov. 6, 1819; m. Sept. 19, 1841, Abigail Barnard; he resided for a time at Waltham, Mass.; was paralyzed for some years, the result of an accident; his wife failed in health, owing to care and anxiety concerning her husband, and d. June 18, 1883; he d. Jan. 18, 1884; 4 c.

13450. WILLIAM HENRY^s, b. March 6; d. July 4, 1846.

13451. GEORGIANA^s, b. Boylston, Mass., Aug. 15, 1847; m. Hopedale, Mass., May 18, 1867, Samuel Metcalf, son of Hiram and Anna (Whitney) Fowler, b. Upton, Mass., April 26, 1827; residence, W. Upton; 4 c., all b. Upton.

13452. Abbie Frances Fowler^o, b. Nov. 20, 1868.

13453. Edwin Forrest Fowler^o, b. April 23, 1870.

13454. John Brown Fowler^o, b. Sept. 20, 1871.

13455. Samuel Metcalf Fowler, Jr.^o, b. Sept. 2, 1873.

13456. ABBIE LUCINDA^s, b. June 22, 1850; m. Upton, Oct. 22, 1868, David, son of Richard and Jane (——) Gonier, b. Aug. 10, 1844; residence, Whitman; 6 c.

13457. Evelyn Gonier^o, b. Aug. 10, 1869.

13458. Emma Jane Gonier^o, b. May 14, 1871.

13459. Hannah Walker Gonier^o, b. Aug. 14, 1873.

13460. Sarah Rice Gonier^o, b. Oct. 7, 1876.

13461. David Gonier, Jr.^o, b. Feb. 6, 1879; d. Sept. 25, 1881.

13462. Chester Octave Gonier^o, b. Sept. 1, 1881.

13463. WILLIAM HENRY^s, b. Marlborough, Aug. 14, 1853; m. Westborough, Sept. 27, 1879, Lillian M., daughter of William and Irene (Palmer) Adams, b. about 1860, Danielsonville, Ct., or Harrisville, R. I.; he works in a box factory at Marlborough, Mass.; 1 c.

13464. Lillian Irene^o, b. Westborough, April 17, 1881.

13465. 10. THOMAS, JR.⁷, b. July 10, 1827; m. Dec. 4, 1853, Adeline Whitecomb of Bolton; he enlisted in Co. K., 20th Mass. Vols., and d. Fair Oaks, Va., June 19, 1863; (his widow has since m. a Mr. Powers and resides at Hudson, Mass.;) 3 c., all b. Bolton.

13466. FRANK^s, b. April 14, 1855; m. Oct. 10, 1877, Sarah Powers of Gardner, Mass.; is foreman in a shoe factory; residence, Hudson; 1 c.

13467. Addie L., b. May 22, 1878.

13468. EDMUND A.^s, b. July 25, 1857; m. Sept. 2, 1881, Abbie M. Barrell of Marlborough; a carpenter; residence, Hudson; no issue.

13469. GEORGE HENRY^s, b. July 21, 1859; unmarried; a carpenter; residence, Hudson.

13470. III. ELIZABETH⁶, b. 23, 1780; m. April 30, 1797, Robert Longley, Jr., of Bolton; they resided for a time at Bolton, and later, removed to Tennessee; she d. Dec. 31, 1815; 8c., Bolton records give 7 c.

13470a. 1. THOMAS WHITMAN LONGLEY⁷, b. June 10, 1801.

13470b. 2. CYNTHIA LONGLEY⁷, b. Dec. 15, 1802.

13470c. 3. CYNTHIA LONGLEY⁷, b. Dec. 11, 1804.

13470d. 4. ROBERT ALLEN LONGLEY⁷, b. July 19, 1806.

13470e. 5. ANN ELIZABETH LONGLEY⁷, b. Aug. 23, 1808.

13470f. 6. ALFRED LONGLEY⁷, b. Aug. 28, 1810.

13470g. 7. JOHN LONGLEY⁷, b. Oct. 8, 1812.

13471. IV. JOHN⁶, b. Aug. 16, 1782; a farmer; residence, Stow; was run over in the street at Waltham, Mass., and d. Oct. 8, 1815; unmarried.

13472. V. SUSANNA⁶, b. Dec. 5, 1784; m. 1800, Nathaniel Sargent of Stow, b. Dec. 27, 1773; d. Feb. 25, 1844; she d. Oct. 20, 1820; 10 daughters, all of whom were present at their mother's funeral.

13473. 1. SUSANNAH SARGENT⁷, b. Aug. 4, 1801; d. Sept. 4, 1824.

13474. 2. ELIZABETH SARGENT⁷, b. Oct. 14, 1802; m. Jan. 8, 1826, Stillman, son of Silas and Mary (Taylor) Wetherbee of Boxborough, b. May 1, 1802; d. Oct. 14, 1871; she d. Oct. 28, 1878, aged 76; 1 c.

13475. SUSAN ELIZABETH WETHERBEE⁸, b. Feb. 14, 1828; m. Oct. 2, 1851, Simeon, son of Simeon and Nancy (Eaton) Green, b. May 28, 1824; a farmer; residence, Harvard, Mass.; 3 c.

13476. Warren Wetherbee Green⁹, b. April 13, 1853; m. May 19, 1880, May F., daughter of Rev. Daniel F. and Mary E. (Barnes) Goddard, b. Dec. 3, 1859; residence, Harvard; 3 c.

13477. Roy Goddard Green¹⁰, b. Jan. 25, 1881.

13478. Clifton Wetherbee Green¹⁰, b. Oct. 7, 1882.

13479. Ethel Green¹⁰, b. Dec. 6, 1883.

13480. Clarence Whitman Green⁹, b. Feb. 17, 1869; m. April 16, 1888, Elizabeth Thatcher, daughter of William Henry and Ann Wentworth (Thatcher) Savage of Harvard; residence, Port Henry, N. Y.

13481. Lizzie Etta Green⁹, b. May 12, 1861; unmarried; at home.

13482. 3. CYNTHIA SARGENT⁷, b. May 6, 1804; d. Sept. 5, 1824.

13483. 4. MARY SARGENT⁷, b. Aug. 20, 1805; m. Stow, May 17, 1829, Silas Whitman Wetherbee, b. Feb. 16, 1805; a brother of Stillman above; residence, Stow; she d. Boxborough, Sept. 30, 1878, aged 73; he is still living; has been paralyzed for about a year; 8 c.

13485. HANNAH JANET WETHERBEE^s, b. Jan. 31, 1831; m. April 26, 1855, George Washington, son of Anthony and Anna Nay, b. Albany, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1814; his 2d wife; residence, E. Boston, where she d. March 17, 1861 (Boston records); (he m. 3. Jan. 8, 1868, Lucinda, daughter of Ezekiel and Jerusha Chase, b. Blanchard, Me., about 1831; residence, 170 Brooks st., E. Boston;) 2 c.

13486. Marshall Oscar Nay^o, b. Dec. 10, 1857.

13487. Martha Janet Nay^o, b. Boston, Jan. 5, 1861; m. (pub. Jan. 6, 1879) Uri A., son of Bethuel and Lydia Stone, b. Berkshire, Vt.; a farmer; residence, Littleton.

13488. SOLOMON TAYLOR WETHERBEE^s, b. Jan. 31, 1833; d. Oct. 2, 1835.

13489. SILAS WHITMAN WETHERBEE^s, b. Jan. 16, 1835; d. unmarried, Boxborough, Aug. 18, 1870.

13490. MARY TAYLOR WETHERBEE^s, b. March 13, 1837; m. Littleton, July 31, 1859, Alvan Alonzo Davis, b. Acton, Oct. 29, 1839; residence, Acton, where she d. Sept. 22, 1869; (he m. 2. Middleborough, N. H., Aug. 26, 1870, Julia A. Smith;) 6 c.

13491. Alvin Wallis Davis^o, } d. Boxborough, Aug. 5, 1860.
b. March 20;

13492. Aden Willis Davis^o, } d. April 4, 1860.

13493. Mildred Lucilla Davis^o, b. June 8, 1861; d. Nov. 14, 1863.

13494. Ana Augusta Davis^o, b. Boxborough, March 13, 1864.

13495. Ermina Louise Davis^o, b. Aug. 31, 1866; d. Acton, Jan. 17, 1875.

13496. Susie May Davis^o, b. Acton, March 1, 1869.

13497. LOUISA ALMIRA WETHERBEE^s, b. Sept. 16, 1839; m. Charlestown, Nov. 15, 1864, James F., son of Thomas and Margaret Moore, b. Charlestown, April 22, 1840; his 2d m.; a painter; residence; Littleton, Mass., where she d. Dec. 23, 1882; 4 c., all b. Littleton.

13498. Frank Whitman Moore^o, b. Jan. 3, 1872.

13499. Frederick Clinton Moore^o, b. Feb. 27, 1874.

13500. Albert Everett Moore^o, b. April 27, 1877.

13501. George Henry Moore^o, b. Nov. 4, 1879.

13502. JANE ELIZABETH WETHERBEE^s, b. Jan. 12, 1842; m. April 10, 1859, Joseph Fletcher, son of Capt. Edmund and Louisa (Fletcher) Tuttle, b. Littleton, Nov. 13, 1834; a farmer; residence, W. Acton; 5 c.

13503. Clarabelle Louise Tuttle^o, b. Marlow, N. H., June 1, 1861; unmarried.

13504. Mary Lizzie Tuttle^o, b. Marlow, N. H., Nov. 15, 1864.

13505. Josie Christell Tuttle^o, b. Jan. 10; d. March 15, 1867.

13506. Josie Ida Tuttle^o, b. June 24, 1869; d. Jan. 19, 1883.

13507. Harry Fletcher Tuttle^o, b. March 12, 1879.

13508. SUSANNA PORTER WETHERBEE⁶, b. May 31, 1844; m. Acton, March 25, 1867, Elbridge, son of Elisha and Eleanor (Tower) Wheeler of Concord; residence, Concord, Mass., where she d. Aug. 25, 1873; he d. Dec. 10, 1878, aged 46; 2 c.

13509. Julian Whitman Wheeler⁹, b. Nov. 12, 1871; d. Aug. 25, 1873.

13510. Clarence L. Wheeler⁹, b. Aug. 20; d. Aug. 29, 1873.

11511. STILLMAN EMORY WETHERBEE⁸, b. Boxborough, May 18, 1850; unmarried; a farmer; residence, W. Acton.

13512. 5. JANE WHITMAN SARGENT⁷, b. Feb. 9, 1807; m. Nashua, N. H., Oct., 1858, Nathaniel, son of Jonathan and Eunice (Ward) Whittemore, b. Fitchburg, Mass., April 21, 1813; a farmer; residence, Pingerville, Ayer, Mass.; no issue.

13513. 6. ELMYRA SARGENT⁷, b. Aug. 1, 1809; d. Nov. 3, 1827.

13514. 7. HANNAH WHEELOCK SARGENT⁷, b. Feb. 2, 1811; m. July 24, 1833, Samuel Reed, son of Andrew and Hepzibeth (Reed) Lichfield, b. Aug. 6, 1806; a farmer; residence, Lunenburg, Mass.; 4 c.

13515. HANNAH MARIA LICHFIELD⁸, b. July 12, 1834; m. Nov. 30, 1856, William Porter, son of Amos and Mary (Brooks) Sawyer, b. Westminster, Mass., April 30, 1829; a harness- and saddle-maker; residence, Keene, N. H.; 3 c.

13516. Luella Maria Sawyer⁹, b. Oct. 11, 1857; a teacher; unmarried.

13517. Etta Adelaide Sawyer⁹, b. March 2, 1861; a teacher; unmarried.

13518. Milton Porter Sawyer⁹, b. Sept. 6, 1873.

13519. SUSAN ELIZABETH LICHFIELD⁸, b. Feb. 26, 1836; m. Sept. 4, 1872, Israel, son of Aaron Graves and Cynthia (Lyman) Lyman, b. Northfield, Mass., June 4, 1818; a farmer; residence, Northfield, where he d. Sept. 8, 1883; his widow still resides at Northfield; 2 c.

13521. Frank Newman Lyman⁹, b. Feb. 19, 1875.

13522. George Herman Lyman⁹, b. Aug. 28, 1879.

13523. GEORGE HIRAM LICHFIELD⁸, b. April 15, 1838; m. Dec. 25, 1866, Anna W., daughter of Reuben G. and Elizabeth (Upton) Chesmore; she d. Aug. 29, 1881; residence, Fitchburg; 2 c.

13524. Alfred H. Lichfield⁹, b. June 24, 1869.

13525. Leon E. Lichfield⁹, b. Feb. 17, 1875.

13526. MARY JANE LICHFIELD⁸, b. July 6, 1840; d. Jan. 8, 1868.

13527. 8. MARIA SARGENT⁷, b. March 24, 1813; m. Sept. 26, 1843, Nathaniel, son of Jonathan and Eunice (Ward) Whittemore, b. Fitchburg, April 21, 1813; residence, Groton, Mass., where she d. Aug. 21, 1857; (he m. 2. Jane Whitman Sargent¹, her sister;) 3 c., b. Groton.

13528. DAVID JONATHAN WHITTEMORE⁸, b. May 23, 1844; unmarried; at home.

13529. CLARA MARIA WHITTEMORE⁸, b. Feb. 19, 1849; d. March 3, 1870.

13530. ELLA LAVINIA WHITTEMORE⁸, b. Nov. 5, 1850; m. July 25, 1876, William Sullivan, son of William and Hannah E. (Adams) Sheldon, b. Ashby, about 1844; his 2d wife; a farmer; residence, Asbury, Mass.; 3 c.

13531. Clara May Sheldon⁹, b. June 1, 1877.

13532. Ethel Marion Sheldon⁹, b. April 22, 1879.

13533. William Adams Sheldon⁹, b. July 8, 1882.

13534. 9. VIENNA SARGENT⁷, b. Feb. 22, 1815; d. Sept. 26, 1824.

13535. 10. ANGELINA SARGENT⁸, b. Nov. 16, 1816; unmarried; residence, Harvard.

13536. VI. EDWARD⁶, b. Dec. 5, 1784; m. April 5, 1810, Mary, daughter of Thomas and Hannah Whitmarsh; a wheelwright; residence, Stow; she d. Aug. 22, 1859, aged 65; he d. Oct. 10, 1859, aged 76; by his will, dated Sept., 1859, he left his niece, Elizabeth Buttrick⁸, his entire property, excepting a legacy of \$200 to his niece, Mrs. Elizabeth Todd⁸; no issue.

13537. VII. MARY⁶; m. Israel Putnam; nothing is known concerning her except what is given in the following letter found among the papers of her sister Jane⁶, and supplied by the kindness of Jonathan Buttrick⁷:

“Jan. 1, 1826.

“DEAR BROTHER AND SISTER:—It being the first day of the year, I take the opportunity to write a few lines after waiting upwards of two years in hopes to receive some more from you, but have not had any only by way of Joseph Putnam when he returned from Massachusetts. He wrote to us and gave us what information he could of you all.

I should have written before, but my thoughts have been principally taken up about my future welfare. My inquiry has generally been, what should I do to be saved? and I hope it has been the inquiry of you all. I hope that we shall all meet upon the 'banks of sweet deliverance' to join in one perpetual strain of praise to our Redeemer. Though I am situated in the wilderness, you might suppose it was a lonesome situation. We have moved about ten miles from the river on account of our health. Our nearest neighbor is about four miles distant, and the woods are inhabited by bears, buffalo, wolves, panthers, wild cats and various kinds of wild beasts, and the largest kind of venomous snakes. They killed a great many very long rattlesnakes last summer about the house. They have killed a bear within 100 rods of the house, yet I feel no dread. I am perfectly satisfied and contented. We are all in perfect health. We have nine children, six daughters and three sons. Our youngest was born March 7, 1825. We call his name Nathan Thomas. Anzaline is up at the missionaries', upwards of 100 miles from here, at school. . . . My dear mother, I desire to see you once more, but it is uncertain whether we ever meet on this earth again, but I hope we shall meet in a better world never to be parted any more. May the Lord bless you all abundantly with his grace. Trust in the Lord, for he is good; all his ways are pleasantness and all his paths are peace.

I remain, your affectionate sister and child,

MARY PUTNAM.

Mr. Putnam and the children send their best love to you all. Please to write soon, for I want to hear from you very much. Direct your letters to Arkansas Territory, Crawford County, and they will come directly here."

13538. VIII. JANE⁶, b. Dec. 19, 1791; m. Feb. 14, 1810, Jonathan Buttrick, Jr., of Stow, b. Aug. 4, 1781; d. April 15, 1825; residence, Lancaster, Mass., where she d. June 22, 1872, aged 80; 5 c.

13539. 1. JANE BUTTRICK⁷, b. Nov. 5, 1811; m. Dec. 10, 1834, George Gray; she d. without issue, July 29, 1835.

13540. 2. JONATHAN BUTTRICK⁷, b. Aug. 7, 1813; m. Nov. 29, 1838, Charlotte Howard; a farmer; residence, Lancaster; 4 c.

13541. GEORGE T. BUTTRICK⁸, b. April 3, 1842; m. Nov. 17, 1870, Nellie M. Rice; a farmer; residence, Lancaster; he has adopted a son.

13542. Allen Gordon Buttrick⁹, b. 1876.

13543. SARAH JANE BUTTRICK⁸, b. Feb. 17, 1844; unmarried; residence, Boston.

13544. ANN E. BUTTRICK⁸, b. Dec. 8, 1846; d. Nov. 3, 1847.

13545. EDWARD WHITMAN BUTTRICK⁸, b. Jan. 24, 1849; m. Dec. 15, 1874, Julia E. Martin; a carpenter; residence, Lancaster; no issue.

13546. 3. JOHN W. BUTTRICK⁷, b. Dec. 10, 1815; m. June 4, 1838, Sarah Eleanor Nesmith; a carpenter and builder; residence, Lawrence, Mass.; he d. Oct. 16, 1886; she d. Dec. 20, 1888; 6 c.

13546a. MARTHA JANE BUTTRICK⁸, b. Sept. 23, 1839; m. Nov. 4, 1858, Elbridge Messer; 2 c.

13547. Clarence Messer⁹, b. Jan. 23, 1860; d. Jan. 24, 1864.

13548. Edith M. Messer⁹, b. Nov. 12, 1864.

13549. ELLEN WHITMAN BUTTRICK⁸, b. Nov. 9, 1841; d. Dec. 18, 1865.

13550. HARRIET AMORETTE BUTTRICK⁸, b. Dec. 25, 1845; m. Nov. 8, 1865, Charles Clark; no issue.

13551. CLARENCE SCOTT BUTTRICK⁸, b. Feb. 27; d. Sept. 3, 1846.

13552. WINFIELD THOMAS BUTTRICK⁸, b. Feb. 14, 1848; m. April 28, 1875, Eliza Jane Reid; she d. Oct. 15, 1883; 3 c.

13553. Willie Campbell Buttrick⁹, b. Feb. 16; d. July 20, 1876.

13554. Frank Allison Buttrick⁹, b. Sept. 4, 1878.

13555. Jeany Nesmith Buttrick⁹, b. March 18, 1880.

13556. MARY ELIZABETH BUTTRICK⁸, b. July 23, 1850.

13556a. 4. HANNAH ELIZABETH BUTTRICK⁷, b. Jan. 23, 1818; residence, Lancaster.

13556b. 5. THOMAS PORTER BUTTRICK⁷, b. Jan. 10, 1822; d. July 30, 1842.

13557. IX. COL. ZECHARIAH⁶, b. Aug. 20, 1793; m. Lydia Fairbanks, b. Harvard, March 21, 1793; d. Worcester, May 13, 1878, aged 85; a farmer; residence, Stow, where he d. June 30, 1837; 2 c.

13558. 1. SUSAN ELIZABETH⁷, b. Oct. 20, 1818; m. Jan. 1, 1845, Jehiel, son of Caleb and Hepzibah (Miller) Todd, b. Nov. 4, 1818; his 2d m.; a wholesale dealer in roasted coffee and spices; residence, Worcester, Mass.; 6 c. (by 1st m.: Martha Elizabeth Todd, b. Sept. 5, 1841; m. Jan. 22, 1863, Rufus Livermore of Orange, Mass.; served in 6th Mass. Vols.; no issue).

13559. FRANCIS TODD⁸, b. June 29; d. Aug. 7, 1847.

13560. JANE MILLER TODD⁸, b. Oct. 11, 1849; d. March 14, 1850.

13561. MARY JANE MINNIE TODD⁸, b. Dec. 19, 1850; m. May 17, 1877, Joseph A. Long of Northborough, b. June 18, 1839; he was a member of Co. F, 60th Mass. Vols.; residence, Worcester; no issue.

13562. ALICE STREET TODD⁸, b. July 23, 1853; m. March 30, 1876, Charles W. Gilbert of W. Brookfield, b. Dec. 1, 1835; proprietor of the Gilbert Loom Co.; residence, Worcester; 2 c.

13563. Louis Douglas Gilbert¹, b. Sept. 5, 1878.

13564. Alice Ruth Gilbert¹, b. April 27, 1886.

13565. SAMUEL LAWRENCE TODD⁸, b. June 21, 1855; d. July 11, 1857.

13566. SUSIE WHITMAN TODD⁸, b. Aug. 21, 1858; d. May 25, 1859.

13567. 2. JOHN THOMAS⁷, b. Jan. 27, 1821; m. Jan. 25, 1857, Anna Boyle; residence, Stow, where he d. without issue, July 21, 1859; (his widow m. 2. Sept. 5, 1866, Frederick Conant of Stow.)

13568. EDWARD⁵ (520), Zechariah¹, John³, Zechariah², John¹, b. July 20, 1753; m. 1777, Mary Brewer of Cape Breton, N. S.; he was, for some years, a merchant in Boston; 1790, went to Henniker, N. H., and made his permanent residence there; his homestead in Henniker is now occupied by his grandsons; he is represented as

an energetic business man and highly respected among the old merchants of Boston; he was a Mason and member of the Rising States Lodge of Boston, from which, in 1801, he received a diploma; he is said to have been the owner of the first chaise in Henniker; the settlement of this family in Henniker happened thus: in 1690 a naval expedition was dispatched against Quebec under the command of Sir William Phipps; one of the companies, composed of men from Stow, Marlborough and Westborough, was under the command of Capt. Andrew Gardner; the money received by the soldiers was the paper currency of the Colony, which was so depreciated as to be almost worthless; in view of this fact the heirs of Capt. Gardner's company, headed by John Whitman² of Stow, in 1728 petitioned the General Court for a grant of land in settlement of their claims; after many delays, in 1736 the Court granted the petitioners township No. 6, lying in the line of towns between the Connecticut and Merrimac Rivers; the petitioners, some sixty in number, met in Concord, Sept., 1737, and allotted the land among themselves; this tract soon after became the town of Henniker; it has not been ascertained in what manner Edward³ became possessed of this property, as no deeds are found among the records, and no mention is made of this property in the will of John³; the property was probably given to Zechariah⁴, and he divided it between his sons Edward⁵, Daniel⁵ and John⁵; Zechariah⁵ was already settled at Westminster, while Thomas⁵ remained at Stow and received the property in that town; no will of Zechariah⁴ has been found to throw any light upon this point; Edward⁵ d. Henniker, Aug. 20, 1805; his wife d. Aug. 7, 1807; 3 c. I. Edward⁶; II. Ebenezer⁶; III. Thomas⁶.

13569. I. EDWARD⁶, b. Boston, Oct. 20, 1779; m. Feb. 11, 1810, Polly, daughter of Ephraim and Ruth (Campbell) Goss, b. Oct. 29, 1791; d. Feb. 24, 1855; he came to Henniker with his father, and was for many years a mer-

chant; he received the homestead from his father and the last years of his life occupied himself with his farm; in 1819 was clerk of the Calvinistic Society of Henniker; was a prominent and highly respected citizen; d. Oct. 25, 1845; 6 c., all unmarried but one.

13570. 1. EDWARD BREWER⁷, b. Oct. 30, 1811; received the Whitman homestead from his father, where he now resides; a valuable citizen.

13571. 2. EPHRAIM WELLINGTON⁷, b. Aug. 9, 1816; residence, Henniker.

13572. 3. THOMAS WILLIAMS⁷, b. March 11, 1819; d. April 8, 1866.

13573. 4. MARY CATHARINE BREWER⁷, b. Sept. 6, 1822.

13574. 5. CYRUS WOOSTER⁷, b. Nov. 9, 1826; m. Jan. 9, 1863, Catharine Maria, daughter of Luther and Ann (Wyman) Hawthorne, b. May 10, 1829; residence, Henniker; no issue.

13575. 6. HENRY WINTER⁷, b. June 25, 1834; residence, Henniker.

13576. II. EBENEZER⁸, b. Boston, Jan., 1787; m. Nov. 16, 1809, Sarah, daughter of Elijah and Margaret (Patterson) Rice, b. June 26, 1780; d. May 26, 1852; came to Henniker with his father, and d. there, Jan. 9, 1832; no issue.

13577. III. THOMAS⁶, b. July 2, 1789; m. (pub. Nov. 2, 1813) Sophia Williams of Hopkinton; a merchant; lived for a time in Henniker, then returned to Boston; he d. Hopkinton, Sept. 1, 1824; (she m. 1830, John C. Tebbets;) 2 c.

13578. 1. WILLIS⁷.

13579. 2. FRANCES ADELINE⁷, b. ; m. 1. 1831, Henry H. Willard; a dry-goods merchant, doing business at 287 Washington st., Boston; he d. Aug. 25, 1835, aged 28; m. 2. May 24, 1838, George W. Goodrich; a granite dealer at foot of Pinckney st., Boston; Boston records show 1 c.

13580. HENRY H. WILLARD⁸, b. Oct., 1833; d. Nov. 3, 1836.

13581. MARGARET⁵ (521), Zechariah⁴, John³, Zechariah², John¹, b. Stow, Jan. 14, 1755; m. Feb. 20, 1773, Capt. Timothy, son of Capt. Timothy and Persis (Rice) Gibson, b. Stow, Dec. 17, 1738; d. Brownfield, Me., Jan. 16, 1814; after their marriage they settled at Henniker, N. H., and, 1798, removed to Brownfield, Me., where she d. June 23, 1838, aged 83; a grandson writes: "I remember Grandmother Whitman, and was impressed by her quiet, genial temperament and her impassive equanimity; all of her children partook much of her spirit, were gifted with good sense but no brilliance of intellect, disposed to be retiring and reticent, were upright and temperate; I never knew or heard of any dissipation among them; it was a hard beginning for them in the shades of the thick forest, but as pioneers they achieved much; of her sons Abel was the most energetic, assuming the mortgage on the homestead; soon after his father's demise he became its possessor—a tract of 2,500 acres richly timbered; he was a town, county and State man; his children looked farther than Brownfield in consequence of a mother's teaching;" Capt. Timothy Gibson came with his father and was among the early settlers at Henniker; he at once became prominent in the town and soon had a State-wide reputation; during his residence in New Hampshire he was continually in office; was a delegate and leading spirit in the Provincial Congress which met at Exeter, May 17, 1775; his hand was in every State movement in the Revolution, and he was tireless in his efforts to raise men and subsistence; was selectman of Henniker from 1776-78, representative in 1794-1796-97; was the first justice of the peace commissioned in open town-meeting, 1776; was also, for a time, town clerk; after the destruction of the log meeting-house, church services were, for a time, held in his house; he was possessed of a sound judgment and an excellent executive ability, and was one of the ablest citizens of the State;" a grandson writes: "I cannot but regard the

advent of Timothy Gibson, with his flock of brawny boys and their worthy sisters, as good fortune to Brownfield;" 12 c. I. Patty⁶; II. Jonathan⁶; III. Daniel⁶; IV. Timothy⁶; V. Zechariah⁶; VI. Henry G.⁶; VII. Polly⁶; VIII. Robert⁶; IX. Abel⁶; X. Margaret Whitman⁶; XI. Jane⁶; XII. Samuel⁶.

13582. I. PATTY GIBSON⁶, b. Sept. 27, 1775; d. July 20, 1784.

13583. II. JONATHAN GIBSON⁶, b. May 13, 1777; lost at sea, April, 1807.

13584. III. DANIEL GIBSON⁶, b. April 13, 1779; d. Oct. 18, 1820.

13585. IV. TIMOTHY GIBSON⁶, b. Sept. 3, 1781; m. Brownfield, June 15, 1804, Lois, daughter of Samuel and Hepzibah (Williams) Mansfield, b. Henniker, Aug. 5, 1787; d. May 2, 1864; a farmer; also held office of justice of the peace; residence, Brownfield; he d. Aug. 29, 1863, aged 81; 5 c.

13586. 1. HEPZIBAH GIBSON⁷, b. Sept. 7, 1805; a teacher; d. Oct., 1829.

13587. 2. ZECHARIAH GIBSON⁷, b. May 18, 1809; m. Nov. 5, 1835, Mary Morton of Wintthrop; a farmer; residence, Brownfield; he d. without issue, Sept. 27, 1862.

13588. 3. TIMOTHY GIBSON⁷, b. Sept. 18, 1811; m. 1. May 24, 1833, Martha Miller, b. April 20, 1816; d. July 10, 1846; m. 2. Nov. 29, 1847, Mary P. Freeman, b. ; d. Saccarappa, Me., April 22, 1857; he d. Nebraska, Dec. 8, 1884; 5 c.

13589. MELISSA A. GIBSON⁸, b. March 24, 1835; d. May 5, 1848.

13590. S. MARIA GIBSON⁸, b. Sept. 13, 1839; m. 1. Oct. 14, 1863, George W. Campbell of Bowdoin, b. Jan. 1, 1837; d. Feb. 26, 1868; m. 2. Jan. 26, 1876, George W. Wakefield, b. June 11, 1845; residence, Brownfield; 2 c.

13591. Mattie E. Campbell⁹, b. June 28, 1865; m. Oct. 8, 1885, Frank H. Johnson of Brownfield.

13592. Howard G. Wakefield⁹, b. June 26, 1878.

13593. OCTAVIA GIBSON^s, b. March 27, 1846; m. July 27, 1877, John Bryant, b. July 23, 1831; residence, Chatham, N. H.; 1 c.

13594. Carrie May Bryant^s, b. Sept. 12, 1878.

13595. HENRY P. GIBSON^s, b. Saccarappa, Oct. 20, 1851; m. ; residence, Rising City, Neb.; 3 c.

13596. ——— Gibson^s.

13597. ——— Gibson^s.

13598. ——— Gibson^s.

13599. GEORGE H. GIBSON^s, b. April 8, 1854; unmarried; residence, Rising City.

13600. 4. TOBIAS GIBSON⁷, b. July 23, 1813; m. 1. Aug. 25, 1839, Sarah Evans, b. June 15, 1821; d. Sept. 18, 1846; m. 2. Dec. 2, 1851, Sylvia B., daughter of Principle and Drusilla Hinds; he resides with his son, John H., at Omaha; she resides Bridgeton, Me.; 4 c.

13601. HARRIET H. GIBSON^s, b. March 18, 1841; d. July 1, 1885.

13602. EMMA GIBSON^s, b. April 11, 1843; d. Feb. 18, 1845.

13603. JOHN H. GIBSON^s, b. Jan. 20, 1846; m. Oct. 12, 1867, Hattie C. Webb; an insurance and real estate broker; residence, 1232 So. 32d st., Omaha; 5 c.

13604. Sadie P. Gibson^s, b. March 31, 1869.

13605. Frank H. Gibson^s, b. July 8, 1873.

13606. Clara M. Gibson^s, {

13607. Albert T. Gibson^s, { b. July 3, 1876.

13608. Edna Gibson^s, b. Sept. 16, 1880 d. March 5, 1885.

13609. ARTHUR W. GIBSON^s, b. April 23, 1859; a commercial traveler.

13610. 5. LOIS M. GIBSON⁷, b. Oct. 18, 1816; m. Nov. 2, 1835, Moses A., son of Joseph and Rebecca (Gleason) Howard, b. March 9, 1798; d. March 20, 1879; residence, Brownfield; no issue.

13611. V. REV. ZECHARIAH GIBSON⁶, b. Sept. 3, 1781; m. 1. June 4, 1811, Theodate Bennett, b. June 27, 1783; d. Aug. 17, 1825; m. 2. Feb. 24, 1828, Susan Howard, b. July 16, 1793; d. April 10, 1831; m. 3. Dec. 25, 1832, Sally Boynton, b. March 15, 1801; d. March 7, 1872; he early joined the Methodist Episcopal Church and com-

menced preaching in 1805; was conference secretary, 1811-12, and was soon after located on account of failing health; he d. Brownfield, Dec. 6, 1839; 8 c.

13612. 1. MARY SAMPSON GIBSON⁷, b. June 12, 1812; m. Oct. 4, 1831, Josiah Lakeman, son of John and Mary (Lakeman) Elder, b. Gorham, Me., April 10, 1819; d. Feb. 8, 1848; she resides 21 Florence st., E. Somerville, Mass.; 3 c., all b. Brownfield.

13613. WILLIAM BANGS ELDER⁸, b. March 17, 1832; m. May 15, 1859, Sarah Merrill Kimball; residence, W. Roxbury; 1 c.

13614. Oren Gibson Elder¹, b. Jan. 13, 1862; unmarried; a civil engineer; residence, W. Roxbury.

13615. JOHN GIBSON ELDER⁸, b. Nov. 6, 1835; m. Nov. 17, 1856, Abbie Ann Tucker of Wakefield; he d. Lynn, Dec. 25, 1882; 2 c., unmarried; residence, E. Somerville.

13616. Mary Elizabeth Elder¹, b. Sept. 16, 1857.

13617. Frank Bennett Elder¹, b. March 9, 1869; a sugar polarizer.

13618. JOSIAH LAKEMAN ELDER⁸, b. May 11, 1839; m. Nov. 6, 1880, Caroline H. Emerson of Lebanon, N. H., where they reside; 1 c.

13619. Mary Emerson Elder⁸, b. April 20, 1883.

13620. 2. SELDEN GIBSON¹, b. July 17, 1814; m. Mary W. Foote, b. Boston, April 16, 1815; d. Oct. 16, 1881; a sea captain; he d. of cholera, Savannah, Ga., Nov. 19, 1852; 2 c., all reside Biddeford, Me.

13620a. SELDEN F. GIBSON⁸, b. April 21, 1846; m. May 20, 1872, Lucy C. Corliss; no issue.

13620b. SUSAN J. GIBSON⁸, b. Oct. 23, 1850; m. March 1, 1868, Joseph A. Elliot; a carpenter; 2 c.

13620c. Susan Gibson Elliot¹, b. March 19, 1869.

13620d. Joseph William Elliot¹, b. July 31, 1872.

13620e. MARY B. GIBSON⁸, b. Nov. 27, 1851; m. Sept. 10, 1882, William D. Boston; 2 c.

13620f. William Gibson Boston¹, b. June 9; d. July 16, 1884.

13620g. George Forest Boston¹, b. April 13, 1886.

13621. 3. URANIA GIBSON⁷, b. Jan. 29, 1816; m. Dec. 2, 1846, Andrew Tyler, b. March 21, 1808; d. April 29, 1865; she d. without issue, July 25, 1861.

13622. 4. LUTHER SAMPSON GIBSON⁷, b. Aug. 4, 1817; graduated at Nassau Hall and Princeton Theological Seminary; was a Presbyterian clergyman; d. unmarried, Philadelphia, May 17, 1853.

13623. 5. HELEN THEODATE GIBSON⁷, b. Winthrop, Me., Nov. 26, 1819; m. Brownfield, June 8, 1841, Harrison Gray Otis, son of Mordecai and Priscilla (Bennett) Morton, b. Winthrop, Me., Oct. 22, 1810; residence, Falls Church, Va.; 5 c., all but youngest b. Winthrop.

13624. SIDNEY GIBSON MORTON⁸, b. April 10, 1842; m. Oct. 10, 1888, Eliza A. Welch; served in Co. B, 17th Me. Vols., and was wounded at Gettysburg; is a partner, with his two brothers, in a wood-working establishment; residence, Columbia, Va.

13625. HARRY GRAY MORTON⁸, b. April 10, 1842; m. May 16, 1878, Anna Mulertz; she d. Aug. 8, 1883; he served in 1st Me. Heavy Artillery; no issue.

13626. WILLIAM BENNETT MORTON⁸, b. May 22, 1844; m. Sept. 23, 1885, Nellie J. Farmer; educated at Fryeburg Academy; served in Co. B, 17th Me. Vols.; residence, Columbia; no issue.

13627. MARY TYLER MORTON⁸, b. Dec. 2, 1847; m. Feb. 28, 1866, Samuel C. Holden; residence, Billerica; 3 c.

13628. Edwin Fowler Holden⁸, b. Dec. 4, 1867.

13629. Herbert Henry Holden⁸, b. April 20, 1875.

13629a. Charles Gibson Holden⁸, b. May 8, 1888.

13630. FREDERICK OREN MORTON⁸, b. Fryeburg, Jan. 27, 1857; graduated at University of Nebraska; a teacher; principal of school at Falls Church, Va.; also interested, with his brothers, in a wood-working establishment at Gordonsville, Va.; unmarried.

13631. 6. OREN BENNETT GIBSON⁷, b. April 3, 1823; m. July 3, 1849, Abby Butterfield, daughter of John and Mary (Mace) Young, b. Dec. 24, 1834; residence, No. Point, Butte Co., Cal.; 7 c.

13632. MARIA EMELINE GIBSON⁸, b. Oct. 14, 1853; at home.

13633. OREN YOUNG GIBSON⁸, b. Sept. 24; d. Oct. 2, 1855.

13634. OREN EVERETT GIBSON⁸, b. Dec. 5, 1857.

13635. HERBERT LYLE GIBSON⁸, b. Nov. 15, 1859; a clerk with So. Pacific Railroad Co.; residence, San Francisco.

13636. FRED. REED GIBSON⁸, b. Sept. 13, 1863; at home.

13637. EDWARD LINCOLN GIBSON^s, b. April 14, 1865; m. Aug. 9, 1887, Alice Amelia, daughter of W. H. and M. J. Chamberlain; residence, San Francisco.

13638. ATHERTON BRUCE GIBSON^s, b. May 4, 1867; a civil engineer; residence, San Francisco.

13639. 7. ELIZA ANN GIBSONⁱ, b. March 20, 1829; d. June 28, 1835.

13640. 8. ELIZA ANN GIBSONⁱ, b. March 16, 1837; m. June 18, 1863, William H., son of Samuel and Virene (Rice) Stickney, b. June 18, 1836; residence, E. Brownfield; 5 c.

13641. CHARLES OSGOOD STICKNEY^s, b. March 3, 1868.

13642. WHITMAN STICKNEY^s, b. Dec. 9, 1869.

13643. ISABEL HALE STICKNEY^s, b. Jan. 21, 1874.

13644. SAMUEL STICKNEY^s, b. Jan. 13, 1876.

13645. GIBSON STICKNEY^s, b. June 12, 1877; d. Dec. 18, 1879.

13646. VI. HENRY G. GIBSON^b, b. Aug. 24, 1783; d. May 1, 1788.

13647. VII. POLLY GIBSON^b, b. Aug. 21, 1785; m. 1801, Dudley, son of Curtis and Affie (Merrill) Bean, b. Nov. 12, 1772; d. Nov. 11, 1834; residence, Brownfield, where she d. July 16, 1877, aged 92; 13 c.

13648. 1. ALPHEUS BEANⁱ, b. April 22, 1804; m. March 4, 1833, Alice, daughter of Silas and Betsey (Meserve) Meserve, b. July 1, 1808; d. California, 1878; she resides with her son; address, 34 Beacon st., Chelsea, Mass.; 2 c.

13649. HARRIET M. BEAN^s, b. May 10, 1834; d. Nov. 2, 1872.

13650. DANIEL G. BEAN^s, b. May 20, 1840; residence, Chelsea.

13651. 2. LORANIA BEANⁱ, b. July 11, 1806; m. Dec., 1829, Clark, son of Obadiah and Phoebe (Kegar) Clements, b. Sept., 1807; residence, Dorsey, Neb.; 8 c.

13652. MARY E. CLEMENTS^s, b. Feb. 3, 1831; d. Aug. 6, 1842.

13653. WASHINGTON CLEMENTS^s, b. July 29, 1833; d. July 18, 1863.

13654. JOSEPH L. CLEMENTS^s, b. Aug. 2, 1836.

13655. EMILY CLEMENTS^s, b. June 22, 1838; m. 1863, Benjamin P., son of James and Susan (Hill) Hamilton, b. Dec. 5, 1822; d. July 24, 1886; residence, Waterborough, Me.; 7 c.

13656. Elizabeth R. Hamilton^a, b. Dec. 27, 1863.

13657. Imogene R. Hamilton^a, b. Dec. 17, 1866.

13658. Evan Guy Hamilton^a, b. Dec. 18, 1868; d. March 19, 1880.

13659. Frances M. Hamilton^a, b. Jan. 25, 1870.

13660. Benjamin P. Hamilton^a, b. July 9, 1875.

13661. Effie Loranía Hamilton^a, b. Feb. 9, 1877.

13662. Oliver James Hamilton^a, b. Aug. 18, 1880.

13663. ELIZA A. CLEMENTS^s, b. July 6, 1840; m. Jan. 1, 1863, John Emerson; she d. Oct. 10, 1880; 8 c.

13664. Mabel Emerson^a, b. Sept. 18, 1863.

13665. Jeannette Emerson^a, b. June 5, 1865; m. Oct. 6, 1885, David H. Brazzill; residence, Washington Territory; 1 c.

13666. John W. Brazzill^a, b. Sept. 6, 1886.

13667. Frances A. Emerson^a, b. Sept. 1, 1867; d. April 15, 1877.

13668. Annie E. Emerson^a, b. July 5, 1869; m. March 3, 1886, Samuel W. Derickson; residence, Dorsey.

13669. Sarah Emerson^a, b. April 19, 1871.

13670. John L. C. Emerson^a, b. Jan. 1, 1873.

13671. Ernest A. Emerson^a, b. Aug. 5, 1875.

13672. Ralph W. Emerson^a, b. April 5, 1880.

13673. JOHN N. CLEMENTS^s, b. Sept. 4, 1843; d. Oct., 1844.

13674. FRANCES J. CLEMENTS^s, b. Sept. 8, 1846; d. Feb. 11, 1868.

13675. MARY E. CLEMENTS^s, b. May 15, 1849; m. June 13, 1881, John Emerson, her brother-in-law; residence, Dorsey; 3 c.

13676. Rufus H. Emerson^a, b. Sept. 22, 1883; d. May 1, 1884.

13677. Ray Emerson^a, b. Oct. 5, 1885.

13677a. Ross Emerson^a, b. March 6, 1888.

13678. 3. CHARLES W. BEAN^t, b. Feb. 15, 1808; m. Sarah S., daughter of Simon and Sarah (Spencer) Johnson, b. Oct. 27, 1845; d. April 23, 1865; he d. California, Oct., 1875; 2 c., both d. in California.

13679. CHARLES C. BEAN^s, b. ; d. .

13680. JOHN W. BEAN^s, b. ; d. .

13681. 4. SOPHRONIA BEAN^t, b. Feb. 13, 1810; d. 1814.

13682. 5. JONATHAN G. BEAN^t, b. May 22, 1812; m. 1. April 15, 1833, Rachel George; m. 2. 1859, Eunice Wood; residence, Brownfield; 7 c.

13683. VALENTINE S. BROWN^s, b. ; d. 1839.
13684. JOHN WHITMAN BEAN^s, b. ; d. 1841.
13685. MARTHA G. BEAN^s, b. ; d. 1843.
13686. HOSEA BEAN^s, b. 1860.
13687. ELLA BEAN^s, b. 1861; m. ——— Smith; 1 c.
13688. Ella B. M. Smith^a.
13689. ISA BEAN^s, b. 1863; m. B. B. Nason; residence, Saccarappa; 2 c., names unknown.
- 13689a. CLARA BEAN^s, b. 1866; m. Chas. B. Keniston; 2 c., names unknown.
-
13690. 6. MARY A. BEAN^s, b. May 2, 1814; m. Timothy Smith; residence, Denmark; 3 c.
13691. ELIZABETH SMITH^s, b. ; d. .
13692. REUBEN SMITH^s, b. ; d. .
13693. WILLIAM SMITH^s, b. ; d. .
-
13694. 7. SOPHRONIA BEAN^s, b. July 21, 1816; m. June 29, 1836, Ezra, son of Silas and Betsey (Meserve) Meserve, b. March 1, 1799; d. June 7, 1869; she resides Brownfield; 3 c.
13695. DAVENPORT D. MESERVE^s, b. Oct. 29, 1837; m. July 3, 1864, Eliza Ann, daughter of Josiah and Sarah Bryant (Wentworth) Quinby; a carpenter; residence, Brownfield; 2 c.
13696. Franklin D. Meserve^a, b. Aug. 7, 1869.
13697. Frederick L. Meserve^a, b. May 7, 1878.
13698. FRANKLIN MESERVE^s, b. Dec. 10, 1840; d. June 15, 1862.
13699. CHARLES HENRY MESERVE^s, b. June 16, 1843; m. July 8, 1885, Mrs. Katie V. Barney, widow of George W. Barney of Boston, and daughter of Michael and Mary A. (McCormick) Ward, b. May 31, 1845; a carriage painter; residence Brownfield; (she has 1 c.: Adelaide Isabelle Barney, b. Boston, Oct., 1880;) no issue.
-
13700. 8. DUDLEY BEAN^s, b. July 23, 1818; m. May 17, 1846, Priscilla, daughter of Bangs and Betsey (Barker) Doane of Newburg, Me.; a farmer; residence, Bangor; 5 c.
13701. MARIA ELLEN BEAN^s, b. March 9; d. Dec. 25, 1847.
13702. JOSEPH DUDLEY BEAN^s, b. May 7, 1850; m. Sept. 3, 1878, Addie I. Molesworth; she d. March 9, 1880; a commercial traveler; residence, Bangor, where he d. Sept. 18, 1884; 1 c.
13703. Edith Rena Bean^a, b. July 28, 1870.

13704. FRANK VERNON BEAN^s, b. June 28, 1852; d. Dec. 8, 1877.

13705. FRED. WALTER BEAN^s, b. March 28, 1854; m. May 29, 1875, Alice M. Quimby; residence, Bangor; 1 c.

13706. Bessie Josephine Bean^t, b. Dec. 25, 1875.

13707. EVNA MARIA BEAN^s, b. Feb. 18, 1856; d. Aug. 22, 1864.

13708. 9. MARGARET G. BEAN^t, b. Aug. 21, 1820; m. March 1, 1845, Hiram, son of Stephen and Hannah (Wing) Bragg, b. June 28, 1821; residence, Hampden Corners; 4 c.

13709. EMMA MARIA BRAGG^s, b. March 21, 1847; m. Aug. 20, 1876, Lemuel Cooke; residence, Boston; 1 c.

13710. Ora Margaret Cooke^t, b. March 1, 1878.

13711. ORA MARGARET BRAGG^s, b. Feb. 9, 1853; d. Aug. 29, 1863.

13712. HIRAM BRAGG, JR.^s, b. Aug. 1, 1855; unmarried; at home.

13713. ANDREW JACKSON BRAGG^s, b. March 29, 1857; unmarried; at home.

13714. 10. DANIEL G. BEAN^t, b. Oct. 14, 1822; d. unmarried, Aug. 29, 1875.

13715. 11. ANDREW J. BEAN^t, b. May 14, 1825; d. California, 1842.

13716. 12. SARAH J. BEAN^t, b. May 9, 1827; m. April 9, 1850, Edward D., son of Edward D. and Aphise (Philbrick) Boynton, b. March 16, 1828; d. Nov. 4, 1886; she resides Cornish; 4 c.

13717. ADA BOYNTON^s, b. July 6, 1851; m. Nov. 6, 1871, George H. Milliken, b. Feb. 1, 1843; residence, Cornish; 5 c.

13718. Grace Adelle Milliken^t, b. May 29, 1874.

13719. Ralph Barton Milliken^t, b. March 30, 1876.

13720. Percy Jason Milliken^t, b. Aug. 20, 1877.

13721. Margie Golda Milliken^t, b. Jan. 31, 1879.

13722. Louise Fannie Milliken^t, b. Feb. 24, 1883.

13723. EDWARD DEERING BOYNTON^s, b. Feb. 26, 1857; m. April 17, 1878, Mary A. Doe, b. Sept. 4, 1857; a clothing manufacturer; residence, Cornish; 3 c.

13724. Howard Milton Boynton^t, b. May 1, 1880.

13725. Fred. Carlton Boynton^t, b. Dec. 4, 1882.

13726. Roy Edward Boynton^t, b. Jan. 23, 1885.

13727. FANNIE BOYNTON^s, b. June 11, 1863; unmarried.

13728. HARRY ARTHUR BOYNTON^s, b. May 8, 1867.

13729. 13. FRANCES E. BEANⁱ, b. May 1, 1829; m. Aug. 6, 1853, Elias, son of Abial and Free love (Hasbrook) Jones, b. Dec. 17, 1820; a farmer; residence, Brewer; 5 c.

13730. NORMAN JONESⁱ, b. March 28, 1855; d. unmarried, Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 3, 1886.

13731. WHITMAN GIBSON JONES^s, b. Nov. 11, 1856; m. May 16, 1883, Rose C., daughter of Rudolph and Abigail (Henry) Zahner, b. Louisville, Ky., Dec. 20, 1863; July 17, 1880, he moved to Montana; present residence, Great Falls; 2 c.

13732. Charles Whitman Jones^s, b. Ft. Benton, June 12, 1884.

13733. Edwin Rudolph Jones^s, b. Great Falls, April 15, 1886.

13734. EVNA MARIA JONES^s, b. July 24, 1865.

13735. HENRY JONES^s, b. July 11, 1868.

13736. CHARLES WINFIELD JONES^s, b. March 4, 1872.

13737. VIII. ROBERT GIBSONⁱ, b. Aug. 22, 1787; m. Sarah Kast Molineux of Hopkinton; she d. Dec. 15, 1857, aged 67; he d. Fryeburg, March 12, 1866; 5 c.

13737a. 1. SARAH M. GIBSONⁱ, b. 1814; d. Oct. 16, 1837.

13737b. 2. ROBERT M. GIBSONⁱ, b. 1817; d. Oct. 26, 1833.

13737c. 3. MARIA E. GIBSONⁱ, b. 1819; d. Aug. 7, 1834.

13737d. 4. JAMES M. GIBSONⁱ, b. 1821; m. Oct. 18, 1854, Martha E. Eastman, b. May 15, 1827; d. Nov. 4, 1878; a farmer; residence, Chico, Cal.; 7 c.

13737e. JAMES L. GIBSON^s, b. Dec. 2, 1855; m. Jan. 2, 1877, Addie W., daughter of Joseph and Mary (Chase) Dow, b. Wheelock, Vt., June 30, 1854; a merchant; residence, No. Conway, N. H.; 2 c.

13737f. Fannie Louise Gibson^s, b. Aug. 2, 1878.

13737g. Harvey Dow Gibson^s, b. March 12, 1882.

13737h. GEORGE KAST GIBSON^s, b. Aug. 11, 1858; m. Sept. 24, 1885, Queen Broyles; a farmer; residence, Chico; 1 c.

13737i. James Franklin Gibson^s, b. July 15, 1886.

13737j. CHARLES EDGAR GIBSON^s, b. Sept. 3, 1859; a clerk in Boston.

13737k. ROBERT GIBSON^s, b. Sept. 30, 1860; d. Dec. 14, 1861.

13737l. DANIEL EASTMAN GIBSON^s, b. Aug. 13, 1862; a clerk; residence, Melrose.

13737m. HELEN MARIA GIBSON^s, b. Nov. 24, 1864.

13737n. ANNA MOLINEUX GIBSON^s, b. Dec. 1, 1867.

13737o. 5. GEORGE L. GIBSON[?], b. Sept. 9, 1823; m. Aug. 18, 1855, Henrietta Molineux, b. Feb. 1, 1834; a merchant; residence, Boston, where he d. April 25, 1885; she resides Boston; 1 c.

13737p. MARY ADA GIBSON^s, b. April 19, 1857.

13738. IX. ABEL GIBSON⁶, b. March 23, 1790; m. Feb., 1818, Ann, daughter of Hon. Joseph Howard of Brownfield, b. ; d. ; residence, Brownfield, where he d. July 25, 1852; 7 c.

13739. 1. COL. AUGUSTUS ABEL GIBSON[?], b. March 31, 1819; m. March 22, 1848, Sarah, daughter of Hon. Seth and Sarah (Bridge) Knowles, b. Boston, March 12, 1815; d. Nov. 5, 1885; graduated at Military Academy, West Point, July, 1839, and commissioned 2d Lieutenant 2d Artillery; served through the Mexican war, in which he was permanently injured; served in two campaigns against the Seminoles in Florida; was in Coast Survey Department at Washington six years; in 1863 promoted to be Major 3d Artillery; commanded a brigade in the defence of Washington, 1862-4; in 1869 promoted Lieutenant-Colonel 3d Artillery, and in 1870 retired on his own application; residence, Fryeburg; 4 c.

13740. HOWARD AUGUSTUS GIBSON^s, b. Jan. 3, 1849; d. Oct. 1, 1870.

13741. CAROLINE KNOWLES GIBSON³, b. June 20, 1851; m. Jan. 3, 1883, Benjamin Tupper Newman of Bath; 3 c.

13742. Howard Augustus Newman⁹, b. ; d. Oct. 23, 1883.

13743. Max Newman⁹, b. April 21, 1885.

13743a. Paul Jones Newman⁹, b. Jan. 3, 1886.

13744. CHARLES SWASEY GIBSON^s, b. March 6, 1854; m. April 29, 1886, Fannie W. Luke; residence, Ft. Benton, Mon.

13744. Robert Luke Gibson^s, b. March 17, 1887.

13745. BENJAMIN HUGER GIBSON^s, b. Nov. 25, 1859; d. July 22, 1872.

13746. 2. ANN AUGUSTA GIBSON⁷, b. March 21, 1819; m. Dec., 1865, Thomas McElrath of Macomb, Ill.

13747. 3. JOSEPH HOWARD GIBSON⁷, b. Aug. 29, 1820; d. Boston, Dec. 28, 1852, of Panama fever, on his way home from California to be married.

13748. 4. CAROLINE ELIZABETH GIBSON⁷, b. Dec. 20, 1822; m. Dec. 29, 1847, James Osgood McMillan of Fryeburg; residence, Minneapolis; 4 c.

13749. HELEN GIBSON McMILLAN^s, b. Oct. 6, 1848; m. E. Orange, N. J., June 30, 1884, Charles Morrison Wiley; 1 c.

13750. James McMillan Wiley^s, b. Oct. 16, 1885.

13751. EDITH McMILLAN^s, b. March 25, 1850.

13752. CAROLINE ELIZABETH McMILLAN^s, b. March 17, 1853.

13753. JAMES McMILLAN^s, b. Oct. 24, 1856; a merchant, at Minneapolis.

13754. 5. ANNETTE MATILDA GIBSON⁷, b. Aug. 26, 1824; m. Sept. 27, 1846, Milton Knight of Otisfield, Me.; residence, Macomb, Ill.; 2 c.

13755. HARRY A. KNIGHT^s, b. April 29, 1851; m. Oct. 2, 1883, Dollie Allison; 2 c.

13756. Annette Maria Knight^s, b. July 27, 1884.

13757. Winnifred Knight^s, b. Jan. 21, 1886.

13758. ANNIE HOWARD KNIGHT^s, b. March 29, 1853; m. Nov. 1, 1877, James P. Lewis; 2 c.

13759. Howard Lewis^s, b. July 18, 1878.

13760. Helen A. Lewis^s, b. Oct. 27, 1882.

13761. 6. LAURA HELEN GIBSON⁷, b. Jan. 19, 1828; d. Dec. 15, 1854.

13762. 7. PARIS GIBSON⁷, b. July 1, 1830; m. Aug. 23, 1858, Valeria Goodenow Sweat; graduated at Bowdoin College, 1851; in 1858 removed to St. Anthony and soon after, in partnership with Wm. Eastman, built the "Cataract" flour mill in Minneapolis, which, under their management, became the germ of what is now the most extensive manufactory of flour in the world; was a

regent of the State University, and by his active interest in the early growth of Minneapolis is justly entitled one of its fathers: the firm built the "North Star" woolen mill, the first in the town; he managed this with great success, obtaining the gold medal for blankets at the Centennial Exhibition; he became involved in the depression of 1876-78 and was obliged to part with his interests; in 1879 he moved to Montana to prosecute sheep breeding, and has done much to promote that industry in the territory; in 1884, in partnership with the President of the St. Paul & Manitoba Railroad, he purchased the site of Great Falls, and is now engaged in developing that property; is also interested in mining; 4 c.

13763. PHILIP GIBSON^s, b. July 2, 1859; m. Aug. 9, 1882, Mary Douglass of Minneapolis; 3 c.

13764. PARIS DOUGLASS GIBSON^s, b. May 7, 1883.

13765. LOUISE GIBSON^t, b. Dec. 10, 1884.

13765a. VALERIA GIBSON^s, b. Dec. 18, 1887.

13766. HELEN GIBSON^s, b. Aug. 15, 1861; d. Sept. 15, 1862.

13767. THEODORE GIBSON^s, b. Aug. 2, 1863.

13768. PARIS GIBSON, JR.^s, b. Dec. 19, 1865; d. Sept. 9, 1867.

13769. X. MARGARET WHITMAN GIBSON^s, b. Henniker, March 19, 1792; m. 1808, Dr. Samuel Straw, son of Abel and Lydia (Straw) Hadley, b. Hopkinton, May 3, 1793; d. Sparta, Ill., June 7, 1862; they resided in Brownfield till 1856, when they removed to Sparta, Ill.; she d. New Sharon, Ia., Feb. 27, 1873; 15 c., all but one b. Brownfield.

13770. 1. TIMOTHY G. HADLEY^t, b. Jan. 31, 1810; m. 1. Chicago, Dec., 1844, b. ; d. ; m. 2. ; residence, Galesburg, Ill.; 2 c., names unknown.

13771. 2. LYDIA S. HADLEY^t, b. Sept. 20, 1811; m. 1. Brownfield, June 23, 1836, Silas Crockett, son of Joseph and ——— (Crocker) Bradbury, b. 1807; d. 1847; m. 2. 1854, James Maher; 2 c.

13772. IZAH GIBSON BRADBURY^s, b. May 3, 1837; m. March 4, 1857, Harvey Lucas; a farmer; residence, New Sharon; 2 c.

13773. Rev. Silas Bradbury Lucas^s, b. May 28, 1859; residence, Long Island, Ks.

13774. Helen Michener Lucas^s, b. Sept. 14, 1864; a teacher; residence, Solomon Rapids, Ks.

13775. HELEN AUGUSTA BRADBURY³, b. March 14, 1845; m. Nov. 3, 1863, Rev. Enoch Peasly Michener; settled at Beloit, Ks.; 2 c.

13776. Izah Lucas Michener³, b. Sept. 28, 1867; d. March 12, 1884.

13777. William Ernest Michener³, b. Sept. 7, 1881.

13778. 3. ABEL G. HADLEY⁷, b. Canaan, N. H., March 23, 1813; m. 1. Bartlett, N. H., Dec. 29, 1837, Eliza Ann Cobb; she d. March, 1839; m. 2. Dec. 26, 1839, Abigail Ricker, b. Saco, Me., Oct. 4, 1818; d. Sparta, Ill., Feb. 13, 1857; m. 3. Knoxville, Ill., Sept. 23, 1863, Mrs. Elizabeth Brown, b. Herkimer Co., N. Y.; residence, Red Cloud, Neb., where he d. Jan. 39, 1887; 9 c., all but youngest by 2d m.

13778a. WEYMOUTH HADLEY⁸, b. March 8, 1841; m. May 2, 1867, Laura A. Shurtleff; a dealer in drugs and groceries; residence, Keithsburg, Ill.; 5 c.

13778b. Dora F. Hadley³, b. Aug. 18, 1869; d. Jan. 3, 1871.

13778c. Anne F. Hadley³, b. May 15; d. Aug. 29, 1872.

13778d. Jennie May Hadley³, b. June 4, 1874.

13778e. Thura Grace Hadley³, b. Oct. 2, 1878.

13778f. Delia Margaret Hadley³, b. Jan. 5, 1887.

13778g. ELIZA ANN HADLEY⁸, b. Dec. 9, 1843.

13778h. LUCY JANE HADLEY⁸, b. July 7, 1845; d. June 27, 1875.

13778i. MARGARET G. HADLEY⁸, b. July 24, 1848.

13778j. CLARA M. HADLEY⁸, b. March 9, 1852; d. Jan. 4, 1853.

13778k. CHARLES S. HADLEY⁸, b. Jan. 5, 1854; d. Nov. 5, 1863.

13778l. HERBERT B. HADLEY⁸, b. July 26, 1855.

13778m. ABEL G. HADLEY, JR.⁸, b. Jan. 21; d. March 13, 1858.

13778n. FRANK P. HADLEY⁸, b. Dec. 9, 1868; a plumber; residence, Red Cloud.

13779. 4. HENRY G. HADLEY⁷, b. June 24, 1815; m. Loretta Cox; residence, Eugene City, Or.; 4 c., names unknown.

13780. 5. SALLY SPRING HADLEY⁷, b. March 20, 1817; m. May 3, 1837, Sylvanus Bangs, son of Daniel and Ruhamah (Bangs) Bean, b. June 12, 1814; she d. Aug. 5, 1860; residence, Brownfield; 8 c.

13781. HENRY GARDNER BEAN⁸, b. Sept. 3; d. Sept. 13, 1840.

13782. FRANK ROBERT BEAN⁸, b. Oct. 30, 1841; m. Mankato, Ks., Dec. 4, 1879, Alice Byers; residence, Brownfield; no issue.

13783. JOHN HENRY BEAN^s, b. June 22, 1843; d. Buenos Ayres, S. A., March 14, 1871; unmarried.

13784. DANIEL AUGUSTINE BEAN^s, b. May 20, 1846; d. of wounds received at Hatch's Run, Va., June 2, 1864; buried at Hampton, Va.; unmarried.

13785. JENNIE HADLEY BEAN^s, b. Oct. 22, 1847; m. Feb. 22, 1878, Alphens S. Leighton; residence, Stroudwater, Me.; 1 c.

13786. Fred. Weston Leighton^s, b. Portland, Me., Oct. 10, 1880.

13787. ELIZA SPRING BEAN^s, b. Feb. 18, 1848; d. April 14, 1850.

13788. CHARLES FRED. BEAN^s, b. Dec. 17, 1849; m. Carbon, Wyoming Ter., April 16, 1879, Henrietta Bangs; residence, Glendive, Mon.; 2 c.

13789. Sylvanus Bangs Bean^s, b. July, 1882.

13790. Frederika Bean^s, b. Oct., 1883.

13791. ELIZA SPRING BEAN^s, b. Aug. 28, 1852; m. Feb. 21, 1874, Frederick William, son of William G. and Sabrina H. (Cole) Spring, b. Aug. 14, 1853; owns a sale stable and is postmaster at No. Fryeburg; 2 c.

13792. Frank Bean Spring^s, b. Sept. 2, 1876.

13793. Sally Hadley Spring^s, b. April 1, 1879.

13794. 6. MARSHALL S. HADLEYⁱ, b. Dec. 14, 1818; m. Washington, Mich., Oct. 31, 1844, Margaret, daughter of John S. and Elizabeth (Delane) Axford, b. Canada, June 7, 1820; residence, Romeo, Mich., where he d. Nov. 16, 1888; 3 c.

13795. ELIZABETH AXFORD HADLEY^s, b. Washington, Sept. 6, 1849; m. Pontiac, Jan. 26, 1875, Albert Holden Comstock; a banker; residence, 140 Maple st., E. Saginaw; 1 c.

13796. Marguerite Comstock^s, b. Jan. 9, 1876.

13797. MARGARET HADLEY^s, b. Washington, Dec. 1, 1853; m. E. Saginaw, Nov. 29, 1876, Charles S. Burch; a publisher of Chicago; residence, 14 Hinman ave., Evanston, Ill.; 3 c.

13798. Grace Margaret Burch^s, b. Ann Arbor, Sept. 22, 1877.

13799. Arlisle Burch^s, b. Evanston, Ill., Feb. 13, 1880; d. July 8, 1882.

13800. Albert Comstock Burch^s, b. Evanston, Sept. 4, 1884.

13801. JOHN FRANKLIN HADLEY^s, b. Rochester, Mich., March 10, 1859; d. June 29, 1862.

13802. 7. SAMUEL B. HADLEYⁱ, b. April 10, 1821; m. April 10, 1851, Mrs. Emily Amelia Shinn, daughter of Horatio and ———

(Farnam) Hammond, b. 1820; d. Oct. 3, 1886; residence, Myrtle Creek, Or.; 8 c.

13803. ALBERT HORATIO HADLEY^s, b. Dec. 20, 1852; d. Nov. 20, 1878.

13804. MARGARET LOUISA HADLEY^s, b. March 9, 1854; m. Oct. 8, 1876, John Hanan; 6 c.

13804a. George W. Hanan^s, b. Oct. 10, 1877.

13804b. Emily A. Hanan^s, b. Dec. 22, 1878.

13804c. Kittie B. Hanan^s, b. Aug. 13, 1880.

13804d. Charles M. Hanan^s, b. March 15, 1882.

13804e. Henry E. Hanan^s, b. Nov. 25, 1884.

13804f. Andrew J. Hanan^s, b. June 8, 1888.

13805. SAMUEL GIBSON HADLEY^s, b. Dec. 3, 1855; m. Sept. 18, 1876, Margaret Hamilton; 2 c.

13805a. Elmer Hadley^s, b. Dec. 15, 1877.

13805b. Ettie May Hadley^s, b. May 20, 1879.

13806. MELVIN HADLEY^s, } unmarried.

} b. April 22, 1858;

13807. MELVINA F. HADLEY^s, } m. May 10, 1875,
John H. Withers; residence, Paisley, Lake Co., Or.; 2 c.

13808. Chester L. Withers^s, b. March 9, 1877.

13809. Wayman C. Withers^s, b. Jan. 24, 1879.

13810. JOHN TIMOTHY HADLEY^s, b. March 14, 1860; d. Nov. 3, 1876.

13811. KITTY EMMELINE HADLEY^s, b. Feb. 7, 1862; m. William Currier; residence, Summer Lake, Lake Co., Or.; 3 c.

13811a. Ada Frances Currier^s, b. Dec. 6, 1879.

13811b. Eva Currier^s, b. Oct. 9, 1882.

13811c. William Manly Currier^s, b. Jan. 2, 1885.

13812. HENRY MARSHALL HADLEY^s, b. June 15, 1866.

13813. S. BETSEY S. HADLEY^s, b. Feb. 24, 1823; m. July 5, 1830.

13814. 9. WILLIAM G. HADLEY^s, b. Oct. 24, 1824; m. Henderson, Ill., Sept. 15, 1856, Harriet Lincoln; he d. Elmwood, Aug. 21, 1880; she resides Bement, Ill.; 2 c.

13815. MELVINA MAY HADLEY^s, b. July 4, 1857; m. Oct. 16, 1879, William Orr Boyles; a farmer; residence, Eagle, Neb.; 1 c.

13815a. Clyde William Boyles^s, b. Aug. 16, 1882.

13816. HATTIE LINCOLN HADLEY⁸, b. Nov. 1, 1862; m. June 24, 1880, James Allen Muthersbaugh; residence, Bement, Ill.; 3 c., b. Bement.

13816a. Allen G. Muthersbaugh⁹, b. Oct. 23, 1883.

13816b. Hadley J. Muthersbaugh⁹, b. Oct. 7, 1885.

13816c. Jessie Bell Muthersbaugh⁹, b. March 21, 1887.

13817. 10. MARGARET WHITMAN HADLEY⁷, b. Sept. 20, 1827; m. Sparta, Ill., Jan. 1, 1852, Harvey Burdett, son of Harvey and Almira (Mason) Vaill; a retired farmer and miller; residence, Lincoln, Neb.; no issue.

13818. 11. MOSES S. HADLEY⁷, b. March 23, 1828; m. Knoxville, Ill., Dec. 22, 1859, Orvilla P., daughter of Dr. John H. and Lydia D. (Rice) Thorpe, b. Alleghany, N. Y., March 12, 1841; residence, Mauch Chunk, Ia.; 3 c.

13818a. JOHN H. HADLEY⁸, b. Jan. 7, 1864.

13818b. ALICE L. HADLEY⁸, b. Jan. 27, 1868.

13818c. JENNIE M. HADLEY⁸, b. Sept. 6, 1876.

13819. 12. MELVILLE F. HADLEY⁷, b. May 15, 1830; m. Henderson, Ill., 1853, Carrie Conner; he d. Pike's Peak, June 23, 1861; no issue.

13820. 13. MELVINA F. HADLEY⁷, b. May 15, 1830; d. Feb. 24, 1832.

13821. 14. ELIZA JANE HADLEY⁷, b. July 1, 1832; m. Wataga, Ill., June 5, 1859, Alfred, son of William and Sarah (DeWitt) Hagerman, b. Northampton, Pa., Nov. 6, 1826; a farmer, stock and wool dealer; residence, Oxford, Mich.; 5 c.

13822. CORNELIUS DEWITT HAGERMAN⁸, b. April 29, 1861; m. July 11, 1885, Carrie Alexander; a member of the firm of Green & Hagerman, real estate and insurance agents; residence, Lincoln, Neb.

13823. HADLEY HAGERMAN⁸, b. May 30, 1863; at home.

13824. WILLIAM HAGERMAN⁸, b. Sept. 9, 1864; d. Sept. 28, 1866.

13825. MARGARET VAILL HAGERMAN⁸, b. May 5, 1866; at home.

13826. ALFRED BURDETT HAGERMAN⁸, b. June 2, 1868.

13827. 15. ROBERT G. HADLEY⁷, b. March 7, 1834; m. June, 1875, Martha Britton; she d. ; he d. Eugene City, Or.; 1 c.

13828. PAUL HADLEY⁸.

13829. XI. JANE GIBSON⁶, b. Jan. 16, 1795; m. June 19, 1813, James Weeks, b. April 6, 1789; d. May 19, 1872; she resides Brownfield, aged 94; 4 c., all b. Brownfield.

13830. 1. JAMES WOLFE WEEKS⁷, b. Dec. 30, 1816; a farmer; residence, Brownfield; d. unmarried, April 14, 1886.

13831. 2. NAPOLEON BONAPARTE WEEKS⁷, b. Oct. 7, 1818; m. Nov. 4, 1851, Caroline Blake; a farmer; residence, Brownfield, where he d. July 20, 1870; 3 c.

13832. ELLA JANE WEEKS⁸, b. July 26, 1852; m. Aug. 6, 1874, Albert Johnson; residence, California.

13833. CARRIE BLAKE WEEKS⁸, b. Dec. 17, 1858; m. Andrew Thorne; residence, Brownfield, where she d. Sept. 26, 1888; 2 c.

13834. Clarence Thorne⁹, b. Oct. 9, 1881.

13834a. Ethel Thorne⁹, b. May, 1886.

13835. GRACE ETTA WEEKS⁸, b. Jan. 11, 1862.

13836. 3. JOHN WHITMAN WEEKS⁷, b. Oct. 11, 1823; m. Jan. 13, 1857, Amanda Ames; he d. Brownfield, Dec. 2, 1874; 1 c.

13837. AMANDA MALVINA WEEKS⁸, b. March 7, 1858.

13838. 4. JANE SMITH WEEKS⁷, b. Feb. 7, 1826; unmarried; at home.

13839. XII. SAMUEL GIBSON⁶, b. Feb. 22, 1797; m. Nov. 25, 1818, Rebecca Howard, b. May 1, 1793; d. Sept. 20, 1879; he d. Norway, Me., Sept. 11, 1865; 6 c.

13840. 1. IZAH BACON PITMAN GIBSON⁷, b. Aug. 13, 1819; m. April 9, 1840, Rev. Timothy J. Tenney, b. Jan. 22, 1807; d. Oct. 8, 1854; residence, Stoughton, Mass.; 6 c.

13841. SAMUEL A. TENNEY⁸, b. Feb. 23, 1841; d. April 29, 1842.

13842. SUSAN ADNAH TENNEY⁸, b. June 19, 1842; m. Dec. 2, 1860, Francis A. Danforth; residence, Norway.

13843. SAMUEL A. TENNEY⁸, b. Feb. 26, 1844; d. Sept. 2, 1846.

13844. REBECCA H. TENNEY⁸, b. June 29, 1847; d. May 7, 1850.

13845. IZAH W. TENNEY⁸, b. July 5, 1849; m. Jan. 23, 1873, Pliny A. Allen; residence, Mattapoisett, Mass.; 5 c.

13846. Francis G. Allen³, b. June 8, 1874.
 13847. Pliny A. Allen, Jr.³, b. July 23, 1876.
 13848. Howard T. Allen³, b. May 14, 1879.
 13849. Carlotta A. Allen³, b. Nov. 8, 1881.
 13849a. Rebecca Allen³, b. Oct. 27, 1888.

13850. CHARLES R. TENNEY³, b. Feb. 23, 1854; m. Dec. 31, 1878, Lizzie G. Brooks; residence, Stoughton; 2 c.

13851. Ruth Tenney³, b. Dec. 23, 1881.
 13852. Miriam Tenney³, b. July 16, 1884.

13853. 2. REBECCA GLEASON GIBSON¹, b. Nov. 23, 1821; m. Oct. 4, 1843, Dr. Jesse Howe, M.D., b. April 11, 1816; d. Feb. 25, 1873; a physician; residence, Norway; she d. Oct. 26, 1884; 3 c.

13853a. ELLEN FRANCES HOWE², b. Dec. 23, 1844; d. April 11, 1852.

13854. IZAH TENNEY HOWE³, b. March 26, 1848; m. Oct. 19, 1881, John R. Sanborn; residence, Norway; no issue.

13855. REBECCA G. HOWE³, b. June 13, 1850; d. April 22, 1852.

13856. 3. CAPT. SAMUEL FREEMAN GIBSON¹, b. April 9, 1823; m. 1. June 1, 1851, Abb Pattee, b. Sept. 26, 1831; d. March 4, 1861; m. 2. May 8, 1864, Agnes M. Ayer, b. May 10, 1832; was quartermaster at City Point, Va., during the war; a lawyer; residence, Bethel; 5 c., none married.

13857. EDWIN V. GIBSON³, b. May 18, 1852.

13858. ELLEN F. GIBSON³, b. Aug. 17, 1860.

13859. MARTHA A. GIBSON³, b. July 1, 1866.

13860. JANE H. GIBSON³, b. Nov. 14, 1868.

13861. SAMUEL A. GIBSON³, b. June 27, 1873.

13862. 4. WILLIAM HENRY GIBSON¹, b. Nov. 15, 1825; d. Oct. 19, 1828.

13863. 5. GEORGE EDWIN GIBSON¹, b. July 28, 1828; m. Oct. 13, 1853, Mary E. Randall; residence, Norway; 8 c.

13864. FRED. H. GIBSON², b. June 4, 1855; m. Oct. 31, 1883, Mollie Christieson, daughter of Christien J. and Mary H. (Auser) Jansen, b. Denmark, Nov. 28, 1855; a teacher; residence, Eureka, Cal.; 1 c.

13865. Mary Christien Gibson³, b. March 24, 1885.

13866. JOHN F. GIBSON^s, b. Feb. 28, 1857; m. Jan. 15, 1883, Charlotte Sophronia^a, daughter of Henry Hill^s and Sarah P. (Moulton) Hobbs, b. Jan. 27, 1860; a stock farmer; residence, Modesto, Cal.; 2 c.

13867. Addie Gibson^a, b. June 12, 1885.

13868. Ora Gibson^a, b. Sept. 6, 1886.

13869. GEORGE R. GIBSON^s, b. Feb. 11, 1859.

13870. ABB E. GIBSON^s, b. Jan. 2, 1861.

13871. HARRY E. GIBSON^s, b. May 5, 1863.

13672. MARY L. GIBSON^s, b. April 16, 1866.

13873. WILLIE H. GIBSON^s, b. May 22, 1868.

13874. GUY R. GIBSON^s, b. Nov. 22, 1877.

13875. 6. CHARLES GIBSON⁷, b. April 9, 1830; d. Jan. 31, 1831.

13876. MARY⁵ (522), Zechariah⁴, John³, Zechariah², John¹, b. Stow, Jan. 14, 1756; m. Oct. 25, 1775, Thomas Wood, and settled at Littleton, N. H., afterwards at Groton, Mass.; he d. March 2, 1794; she d. Aug. 29, 1822; is said to have had 8 c.; Groton records give 6 c.

13877. I. SUSANNA MORSE WOOD⁶, b. Nov. 29, 1785.

13878. II. ZACHARIAH WOOD⁶, b. Oct. 13, 1787.

13879. III. BENNETT WOOD³, b. Oct. 30, 1789; d. April 26, 1794.

13880. IV. DANIEL WOOD⁶, b. Oct. 8, 1791; d. July 30, 1795.

13881. V. ELIZABETH WOOD⁶, b. Jan. 7, 1793; d. July 31, 1795.

13882. VI. SALLY WOOD⁶, b. May 20, 1794.

13883. LUCY⁵ (523), Zechariah⁴, John³, Zechariah², John¹, b. Stow, Oct. 8, 1758; m. Dec. 9, 1780, Lieut. John Smith of Henniker, N. H., b. June 6, 1752; d. June 5,

1826; they settled at Hemiker, where she d. Sept. 4, 1848, aged 89; 12 c.

13884. I. JANE SMITH⁶, b. Dec. 28, 1782; d. April 8, 1794.

13885. II. LUCY SMITH⁶, b. Jan. 31, 1784.

13886. III. DAVID SMITH⁶, b. Aug. 27, 1786; m. Betsey Plummer and removed to the State of New York.

13887. IV. JOHN SMITH⁶, b. Feb. 23, 1788; d. unmarried, at Philadelphia.

13888. V. ELIZABETH SMITH⁶, b. May 24, 1790; m. Joshua Craig.

13889. VI. MARTHA SMITH⁶, b. March 25, 1792; m. ——— Adams.

13890. VII. EDWARD SMITH⁶, b. June 3, 1794; removed to California.

13891. VIII. SARAH SMITH⁶, b. April 5, 1796; d. Nov. 21, 1797.

13892. IX. WILLIAM SMITH⁶, b. April 16, 1798.

13893. X. DAVID SMITH⁶, b. Jan.; d. Sept. 11, 1800.

13894. XI. SAMUEL SMITH⁶, b. 1802; resided at Roxbury.

13895. XII. MARY SMITH⁶, b. 1804; m. ——— Page; removed to Missouri.

13896. ANNA⁵ (524), Zechariah⁴, John³, Zechariah², John¹, b. Stow, Feb. 28, 1760; m. May 14, 1777, Solomon Taylor; settled at Harvard: he d. Jan. 27, 1812; said to have had 10 c.

13897. SARAH⁵ (525), Zechariah⁴, John³, Zechariah², John¹, b. Stow, May 4, 1761; m. 1. Nov. 15, 1780, Jonathan Wetherbee; settled at Stow; m. 2. John Hunter; is said to have had 6 c.

13898. SUSANNAH⁵ (526), Zechariah¹, John³, Zechariah², John¹, b. Stow, Sept. 8, 1762; m. 1. Sept. 17, 1785, John Gordon; m. 2. Dec. 24, 1797, Oliver Blood; settled at Henniker, N. H.

13899. JOHN⁵ (527), Zechariah⁴, John³, Zechariah², John¹, b. Stow, Jan. 16, 1764; m. Dec. 21, 1786, Sarah, daughter of Simeon and Sarah Stow, b. Dec. 22, 1765; he is said to have settled at Henniker before his brother Edward, locating his homestead on the south side of Craney Hill; Dec. 9, 1801, a vote of the town was taken to settle John Whitman as minister, and decided in the negative, 90 noes, 66 yeas; no record of his death has been found; 4 c.

13900. I. ALVIN⁶, b. June 27, 1787; d. unmarried, April 25, 1858, aged 71.

13901. II. SALLY⁶, b. April 30, 1790; d. April 1, 1791.

13902. III. JOAB⁶, b. Feb. 1, 1792; d. May 24, 1817.

13903. IV. SALLY⁶, b. 1792; m. July 11, 1809, John Savage.

13904. CAPT. DANIEL⁵ (528), Zechariah⁴, John³, Zechariah², John¹, b. Stow, March 7, 1765; m. May 6, 1792, Sarah, daughter of Philip Godfried and Sallie (McCard) Kast, a druggist, residing at Salem, where she was b. April 3, 1772; d. May 6, 1863; Capt. Daniel was for many years a merchant, residing at Henniker, and later, at Hopkinton; about 1809 he disposed of his property and removed to Virginia, and later, to Tennessee, where he d. Sept. 13, 1834; 10 c. I. Philip⁶; II. Elizabeth⁶; III. Daniel⁶; IV. Edward⁶; V. Margaret Molineux⁶; VI. Robert Molineux⁶; VII. Eleanor Chase⁶; VIII. William Fenn⁶; IX. Walter Carrington⁶; X. James Kast⁶. The following letter from Hon. Harrison T. Carr⁷, a grandson, I think will be of interest:

“WINCHESTER, FRANKLIN CO., TENN., }
April 26, 1886. }

MR. CHARLES H. FARNAM—

Dear Sir:—Yours of the 19th inst. received, in which you make the double request of me: that I prepare a brief sketch of my grandfather Whitman; also, to tell you something of myself. It would suit me better to be excused. This rather overreaches me. The one somewhat too grave and responsible; the other wanting significance to attract much interest. Let me prefer that which is entitled to most respect and reverence. Something like 120 years ago my grandfather first saw the light of day. Born within the realm of King George III., he witnessed the dawn of the Republic—its baptism and christening in the blood of heroes—this foundling, this offspring of patriots and statesmen. Certainly early events with him were startling. A change—what a change—how wondrous! Has another ‘Aladdin’s lamp’ been through the land? Yea, more so. Are the spirits of the departed permitted again to revisit the earth to look upon this change? Grandfather was an old man when I could first remember, at least sixty years old. Now this was sixty-two years ago, and what I knew of him was in my childhood and boyhood days. You can well see the estimate to be placed upon this. One so young, thoughtless, little given to observation and reflection, it cannot amount to but little, save only it has the essential truth. Of his early days and more mature manhood I can possibly know but little, only from relation, fireside talk and family conferences; but these are reliable, coming as they do from grandmother and mother. A child’s sympathy and attention are always enlisted when these touching things are discussed. They never burn out or decay—fed, kept alive, with a feeling that is *sacred*.

Daniel Whitman was a man of mark, features bold in outline, open and confiding, robust in form, square built,

strong physically and mentally. He traveled New England considerably on business of various kinds; was once in the lumber and timber cutting business; got out and furnished lumber for the renowned old ship, the 'Constitution;' kept an assorted retail store; was thrifty and well to do in 'getting on;' met, loved and married the brave little beauty and wit, Sallie Kast, and their fortunes, be they what they may, were united. They lived, loved and were happy, and prospered well until the spirit of adventure came. The vision of the 'Far West,' the blooming South, rose alluring and alluring to thousands, and still alluring, till the 'Great West' has ceased to be a camping-ground—a scene now of busy life, populous cities, churches, colleges, railroads and wealth. His was then no dream of the enthusiast but a reality. I can but admire his pluck and energy—*this is bravery*.

But in an evil hour he unfortunately came in contact with some land-jobbers, eastern sharpers, speculators in Virginia lands; was induced to invest, to emigrate; was deluded, victimized and defrauded. The lands were a wild, lying far back in inaccessible mountains, and the titles worthless and fraudulent, and wearied with hunting them up he settled down in Halifax Co., Va., somewhere near 1808. Here he found generous friends, hospitable neighbors, and soon won his way with these good people, a stranger in a strange land. Conceive the situation; a trying one, sure. A new start, a new beginning, had to be begun, and quite well it was done. Not long ere he had a home, cattle, horses and herds around him; kept a village hostelry and old-time tavern, a house of public entertainment; was popular, courteous, kind, just and honest, over-indulgent to his debtors for his own pecuniary good; with qualities such as these, however noble and generous, success is rarely ever very flattering.

And again the time comes; the teeming, bounding, promising West looms up, the tide of emigration is flow-

ing, excitement high, great news from away beyond the mountains, and accordingly, in Nov., 1829, we find him taking his course with the setting sun, leaving the married families behind to follow in the coming next year. Parting with the best of friends and neighbors, and still lengthening the wide stretch from his once quiet home away back in the hills of New Hampshire—was this an hallucination, a roving disposition? No, sir; an enterprising spirit of manliness was in him which nothing could subdue. The one great impulse that actuated him—the wish of his heart and the effort of his life—was to settle his children around him in a land and clime of health and bounteous productions. Many of them found fruitful homes, others ‘Westward ho!’ The 24th day of Dec., 1829, we were at ‘Ross’s Landing,’ then an Indian village, not a white settler there; now a city, Chattanooga, of 20,000 inhabitants. The 25th, Christmas day, we were at ‘Gunter’s Landing,’ now Gunter’sville, a town of some importance. Mr. Gunter, a white man, a venerable, patriarchal-looking gentleman (his wife, an Indian), sent a pressing invitation to the family to take a feast-day’s dinner. It was accepted on the part of grandmother, uncle Robert and some others. A fine dinner was spread, and two handsome Indian ladies—half-breeds, Mr. G.’s daughters—presided. A ball-play was going on all day, pony racing, etc. I kept close under my grandmother’s arm. The 1st day of Jan., 1830, found us at Huntsville, Ala., among many old acquaintances, former residents of the ‘Old Dominion,’ and greetings and welcomes met us all around. This was the ‘land of cotton,’ and it proved the wealthiest place I ever saw of its size.

But to return to the subject—the character of the man. I never knew him to talk nonsense; jesting, idle tricks, low humor, had no pleasure for him. The use of tobacco was eschewed in every form; gunning and fishing, he gave no time to these; never saw him with gun, rod or tackle in his hands; the whip and spur, useless articles to

him for man, boy or beast. If there is anything a mischievous boy never forgets and ever remembers it is the flash of an angered parent's eye, the foreboding countenance of something coming, but I never saw this with grandfather; never saw him mad, hot and in high temper; and if he ever sang it was to his own musing and within, and to whistle in his presence was to wrong him. Give but argument, solid talk, and you would catch and take attention. Mild in speech and manners; a deep-toned expression of thought ever rested on his countenance; pleasing and polite withal; no wrangles, no law-suits, no violence or difficulties with neighbors; rarely ever went to public gatherings, elections, parades, etc. Fourth of July, Christmas and other holidays he enjoyed mostly at home with company—dinners of roasts, mince-pies, puddings, doughnuts, cream toast, tea and coffee, and the never omitted egg-nog. He could never be induced to own slaves; the right of others to do so he never questioned or controverted, and was a stickler for all constitutional guarantees, and lived in harmony with the people among whom his lot was cast. His children—sons and daughters—married all Southern (born and bred) people with one exception—the eldest, Philip, who was married before coming to Virginia.

Capt. Whitman, for so he was known and called, was a clear-headed man, his opinions respected and held in high regard. Ostentation, show and pride were avoided and shunned by him. Plain, frugal and economical, never covetous or avaricious, more the philosopher than the speculative theorist, patient under reverses and trying circumstances, and forbearing with the evil, aiding and assisting the good. He died in peace, at his home and farm, with family, relations and friends around, in Bedford Co., Tenn.

‘After life's fitful fever he sleeps well.’

Much has been omitted, necessarily so. The biography of a family so extended, so numerous, would be an endless

task, alike to author and reader, and I hope those into whose hands your work may fall will appreciate this. I do not feel fully satisfied that I have done full justice to the memory of this good man, but it was all the limits would allow.

Respectfully and faithfully, ever and ever,

H. T. CARR."

13905. I. PHILIP⁶, b. Henniker, N. H., Feb. 1, 1793; m. about 1815, Sophronia Burns; came to Virginia with his father; a druggist by occupation; he d. without issue, at Meadsville, Va., Aug. 20, 1827; the widow m. a Mr. Hutchins of New Hampshire.

13906. II. ELIZABETH⁶, b. Henniker, April 12, 1795; m. Meadsville, Pa., May 31, 1815, William P. Carr; a teacher; she d. Tennessee, Sept. 24, 1862; he d. about 1825; 3 c.

13907. 1. DANIEL W. CARR⁷, b. Halifax Co., Va., July 1, 1817; d. 1838.

13908. 2. HON. HARRISON THOMAS CARR⁷, b. Halifax Co., Va., Oct., 24, 1818; m. Winchester, Tenn., Jan. 16, 1856, Ann Weaver, daughter of Dr. William and Jenima (Sharpe) Estill, b. Winchester, Aug. 12, 1835; d. Sept. 7, 1861; he moved from Virginia with his parents; 1836, settled at Huntsville, Ala., remaining there till 1854, since which time he has resided at Winchester, Tenn.; has been a merchant and a lawyer; represented his county in the Legislature at the time of secession; 3 c.; the following extract from a recent letter gives a brief summary of his life:

"WINCHESTER, TENN., April 27, 1886.

MR. CHARLES H. FARNAM—

My Dear Sir:—You do not put me in a bad humor with myself when you so modestly compliment me, and quietly ask of me to say something of myself. A few scattering weeks and months in the school-house; twenty-five years at the desk and counter, boy and master; four years of war; ten years at the bar; a tourist, somewhat, abroad; a traveler in my own, dear native lands; the waters of the Mississippi, its tributaries and its estuary, are known to me; the great cities of our Union and its famous Capital are not

entirely unfamiliar to me—but I desist; with this, a line from one of the Scotch bards, Scott, I think, which hits me pretty fair:

‘For I was ever wayward, bold and wild,
A self-willed imp, a grandma’s child.’

But to understand better, let Mr. Carr utter himself, with a life traced in honor’s work almost to its end; he would say:

‘The days of my youthful gladness are o’er,
The night of old age with its darkness hath come;
Time hath shattered my bark, broken the oar,
That braved the current of life when stout and young.
But around me with warmth gather the friendships of old,
And the hopes of the future still cluster my heart;
The memories of the past, ah! what pleasures unfold—
Erelong we shall from these, the world and its brightness, depart.’

Yours,

H. T. C.”

13909. HARRY MERRIWEATHER CARR^s, b. Oct. 28, 1856; unmarried; residence, Texas.

13910. MARGARET ELIZABETH CARR^s, b. July 21, 1858; m. Sept. 22, 1879, Randall M. Webber; residence, 28 E. 9th st., N. Y. City.

13911. HARRISON WILLIAM CARR^s, b. April 23; d. Aug. 10, 1861.

13912. 3. MARGARET M. CARR⁷, b. Halifax Co., Va., Feb. 15, 1821; m. Madison Co., Ala., June 10, 1844, Samuel, son of George and Elizabeth (Waddy) Smith, b. Hiwassee, E. Tenn., July 23, 1815; d. Nov. 12, 1884; a merchant at Winchester; she d. Aug., 1886; 1 c.

13913. ELIZABETH SMITH⁸, b. ; m. July 19, 1871, Hon. Alphonso Chase, son of Lieut.-Gen. Alexander P. and Harriet B. (Chase) Stewart, b. Aug. 27, 1848; graduated at West Point Military Academy; after the war studied law; present residence, 3338 Morgan st., St. Louis; is Chancellor of the State University of Mississippi; 2 c.

13914. Samuel Smith Stewart⁹, b. Nov. 28, 1872.

13915. Harriet Chase Stewart⁹, b. Oct. 6, 1884.

13916. III. DANIEL⁶, b. Hopkinton, N. H., April 20, 1796; m. Halifax Co., Va., March 20, 1824, Alice Phelps, b. April 9, 1806; d. April 4, 1870; they finally settled at New Market, Ala., where he d. April 23, 1847; 9 c.

13917. 1. ELLEN PHELPS⁷, b. near Meadesville, Halifax Co., Va., Dec. 20, 1825; m. June 17, 1847, William Guyon Laxson; a merchant; residence, New Market, Ala.; 5 c., all reside New Market.

13918. DANIEL GUYON LAXSON⁸, b. Feb. 6, 1849; m. Sept. 6, 1870, Lulu W. Ragsdale; a merchant; 5 c.

13919. Mattie Ellen Laxson⁹, b. June 15, 1871.

13920. Wilcher Laxson⁹, b. Oct. 8, 1872.

13921. Jessie May Laxson⁹, b. Jan. 31, 1875.

13922. Lela Laxson⁹, b. Oct. 6, 1876.

13923. Ernest Laxson⁹, b. July 6, 1882.

13924. EMMA JANE LAXSON⁸, b. April 25, 1850; m. Dec. 4, 1873, F. L. Estes; a farmer; 5 c.

13925. William Francis Estes⁹, b. Oct. 5, 1874.

13926. Cornie May Estes⁹, b. April 10, 1876.

13927. Thomas Walter Estes⁹, b. March 18, 1877.

13928. Oscar Estes⁹, b. Feb. 3, 1880.

13929. Carrie Ellen Estes⁹, b. Oct. 5, 1882.

13930. WILLIAM FRANCIS LAXSON⁸, b. April 15, 1853; m. Dec. 19, 1877, Fannie Hambrick; a merchant; 2 c.

13931. Katie Laxson⁹, b. June 23, 1882.

13932. Walter Laxson⁹, b. May 15, 1884.

13933. MARY ELLEN LAXSON⁸, b. April 9, 1855; m. April 15, 1874, J. W. Cochran; 5 c.

13934. Alice Blanton Cochran⁹, b. Feb. 28, 1875.

13935. James William Cochran⁹, b. Dec. 12, 1877.

13936. John Cochran⁹, b. May 1, 1879.

13937. Marcus Marvin Cochran⁹, b. April 5, 1880.

13938. Rosa Cochran⁹, b. June 10, 1883.

13939. JESSE WALTER LAXSON⁸, b. Aug. 12, 1857; m. Dec. 29, 1875, Emma L. Hambrick; a merchant; 1 c.

13940. Thomas William Laxson⁹, b. March 1, 1877.

13941. 2. HENRY⁷, b. Halifax Co., Va., Feb. 3, 1828; a farmer; he enlisted, 1863, in 8th Ala. Cavalry; served in the Shiloh campaign; was captured at Shelbyville, Tenn., and d. in the hospital at Point Lookout, Md., of a wound received at the time of his capture; unmarried.

13942. 3. SARAH F.⁷, b. Halifax Co., March 27, 1830; m. near New Market, Aug. 22, 1849, David H., son of William and Ophelia Evans, b. Nov. 24, 1826; 1852, they removed to Texas, where he d. Jan. 1, 1871; she resides at Bosqueville, Texas; 9 c.

13943. OPHELIA A. EVANS^s, b. Sept. 1, 1850; m. April 24, 1867, Joseph H., son of James M. and Mary (Sparks) Sharp, b. Oct., 1844; a farmer; residence, Tolosa, Texas; 8 c.

13944. James H. Sharp^o, b. Jan. 31, 1863; d. Dec. 10, 1878.

13945. (A son) Sharp^o, b. ; d. March 12, 1870.

13946. Eula Whitman Sharp^o, b. Aug. 5, 1871; d. Nov. 24, 1878.

13947. Joseph B. Sharp^o, b. July 7, 1873.

13948. William W. Sharp^o, b. April 2, 1876.

13949. Mary E. Sharp^o, b. Jan. 6, 1878.

13950. (A daughter) Sharp^o, b. ; d. Dec. 29, 1879.

13951. Francis M. Sharp^o, b. July 8, 1881.

13952. ELLA EVANS^s, b. Dec. 11, 1852; m. Jan. 17, 1872, Henry B., son of Alexander and Clarissa (Brewer) McKenzie, b. Jan. 22, 1850; a farmer; residence, Bosqueville; 3 c.

13953. Sallie McKenzie^o, b. July 3, 1874.

13954. William Henry McKenzie^o, b. Jan. 14; d. Feb., 1876.

13955. William McKenzie^o, b. April, 1879; d. June, 1880.

13956. LAURA EVANS^s, b. Nov. 10, 1854; d. Dec. 25, 1857.

13957. DANIEL H. EVANS^s, b. Nov. 19, 1856; d. Jan. 2, 1858.

13958. WILLIE E. EVANS^s, b. Sept. 16, 1858; m. Dec. 13, 1877, Nicholson Ross, son of Nathaniel A. and Eugenie M. F. (McCoun) Morgan, b. March 11, 1854; a lawyer; residence, Meridian, Texas; 3 c.

13959. Fannie Evans Morgan^o, b. Oct. 31, 1878.

13960. Mary Etta Morgan^o, b. June 10, 1880.

13961. Emma B. Morgan^o, b. July 5, 1882.

13962. BETTIE EVANS^s, b. June 19, 1861; m. Jan. 31, 1881, Frank, son of John Ashley and Hannah Elizabeth (Mott) Lockwood, b. May 29, 1855; a farmer; residence, Bosqueville; no issue.

13963. HATTIE V. EVANS^s, b. Nov. 19, 1863; m. Sept. 2, 1880, Seaborn McCall, son of John A. and Josephine (Moore) Rentz, b. April 18, 1859; a farmer; residence, Bosqueville; 1 c.

13964. John Harrison Rentz^o, b. Feb. 12, 1881.

13965. JOHN W. EVANS^s, b. Dec. 28, 1866.

13966. MATTIE EVANS^s, b. Aug. 14, 1868.

13967. 4. DAVID W.⁷, b. Bedford Co., Tenn., Dec. 1, 1831; d. unmarried, Nov. 5, 1858.

13968. 5. LUCY JANE⁷, b. Bedford Co., Tenn., March 24, 1834; m. Sept. 22, 1852, Joseph Marion Hambrick, b. Feb. 27, 1831; d. Oct. 7, 1881; a farmer; residence, New Market, where his widow still lives; 2 c.

13969. JOSEPH D. HAMBRICK⁸, b. Sept. 23, 1853; unmarried; an invalid.

13970. RUTH ALICE HAMBRICK⁸, b. Jan. 15, 1855; d. Aug. 8, 1873.

13971. 7. JAMES HARRISON⁷, b. Madison Co., Ala., Oct. 4, 1836; m. Margaret Pool; a merchant and farmer; enlisted in an Alabama regiment and d. in the service, Aug. 8, 1863; she resides Pine Bluff, Ark.; 1 c.

13972. JIMMIE⁸ (a daughter), b. ; m. ——— Donaldson; a conductor on Illinois Central Railroad; residence, Pine Pluff.

13973. 6. ELIZABETH B.⁷, b. Bedford Co., Tenn., March 14, 1838; d. May 14, 1839.

13974. 8. DANIEL R.⁷, b. Madison Co., Ala., March 17, 1840; he served during the war in various Alabama regiments; at its close he became a merchant in Nashville, Tenn., and d. there, unmarried, Dec. 27, 1873.

13975. 9. JOHN PHELPS⁷, b. Madison Co., Ala., Nov. 8, 1843; m. Dec. 3, 1874, Virginia Frances Cochran, b. Feb. 22, 1843; 1862, he enlisted in Capt. D. C. Kelly's company, which afterwards became part of Col. N. B. Forrest's Cavalry Regiment; he served during the early skirmishes of the war; was at Fort Donaldson, at the time of its surrender, but escaped, returned home, and was discharged under the conscript act of the C. S. A.; from 1865-1875 was engaged in business; since that time has been engaged in farming; is considered one of the most successful farmers in the county; residence, New Market; no issue.

13976. IV. EDWARD⁶, b. Warner, N. H., Oct. 27, 1799; m. Meadesville, Va., Oct. 1, 1829, Susan R. Vaughn; in Nov., 1833, he removed to Bedford Co., Tenn., where he d. Oct. 3, 1844; a farmer; his widow m. Jan. 27, 1848, George W. Gregory, and still resides on her first husband's homestead at Fall Creek, Bedford Co., Tenn.; 5 c., all but eldest b. Bedford County.

13977. 1. EDWARD PRESLEY⁷, b. Meadesville, Va., Jan. 9, 1832; d. Oct. 3, 1844, and was buried in the same grave with his father.

13978. 2. SOPHRONIA ELIZABETH⁷, b. Nov. 21, 1834; m. Aug. 8, 1858, Hiram Albis, son of William and Charity (Surrentine) Williams, b. Bedford Co., Tenn., Oct. 4, 1833; residence, Hickory Hill, Tenn.; P. O. Fall Creek, Bedford Co., Tenn.; 1 c.

13979. ELLA TEXANNA WILLIAMS⁸, b. Sept. 13, 1871.

13980. 3. MARY VAUGHN⁷, b. Nov. 18, 1836; m. Jan. 16, 1868, John T. Gregory; residence, Fall Creek, Bedford Co., Tenn.; 3 c.

13981. LIZZIE JUDSON GREGORY⁸, b. Dec. 15, 1868.

13982. EDWARD PRESLEY GREGORY⁸, b. June 29, 1871.

13983. SPENCER GREGORY⁸, b. July 10, 1874.

13984. 4. SARAH VIRGINIA⁷, b. Feb. 8, 1839; d. Sept. 9, 1885; unmarried.

13985. 5. SUSAN POCAHONTAS⁷, b. Aug. 18, 1841; m. April 30, 1865, D. W. Terry; a dentist; residence, Silver Springs, Wilson Co., Tenn.; he d. Bedford County, Feb. 24, 1883; she d. July 7, 1880; 2 c., residing at Fall Creek, Tenn.

13986. CORA A. TERRY⁸, b. June 10, 1867.

13987. OSCAR ROYAL TERRY⁸, b. May 29, 1872.

13988. V. MARGARET MOLINEUX⁶, b. Warner, N. H., Sept. 11, 1801; d. 1817.

13989. VI. ELDER ROBERT MOLINEUX⁶, b. Hopkinton, N. H., Sept. 1, 1804; m. 1. Bedford Co., Tenn., Oct. 3, 1833, Almeda Saunders, b. Bedford Co., Jan. 14, 1815; d. Oct. 18, 1852; m. 2. Burnsville, Ala., May 31, 1854, Mrs. Jane L. (Hall) Reed; m. 3. Dallas Co., Ala., July 10, 1859, Mrs. Mary Ann (Gardner) Edwards; he went South in early manhood and became noted, not only as a pioneer preacher of great worth but also as a very successful physician of the "Thompsonian order;" he was also possessed of financial ability to a marked degree, and left to his children a handsome fortune; he moved, late in life, to Washington Co., Texas, and the town of Whitman in that State was named for him; he d. March 26, 1873, noted for his kind benevolence and charitable disposition; 12 c.

13990. 1. MARY ELLEN⁷, b. Bedford Co., Tenn., Aug. 5, 1834; m. Dec. 23, 1851, Elder A. D. Trimble; residence, Seymour, Mo.; 10 c.

13991. ADA ANN TRIMBLE⁸, b. Oct. 23, 1852; m. July 23, 1872, Charles A. Johnson; residence, Howell, Lincoln Co., Tenn.; 4 c.

13992. Mary Trimble Johnson⁹, b. May 15, 1874; d. Oct. 10, 1875.

13993. Annie Ella Johnson⁹, b. Oct. 8, 1875.

13994. Archie Aaron Johnson⁹, b. May 19, 1878; d. Nov. 8, 1879.

13994a. Eva Bertha Johnson⁹, b. July 9, 1884.

13995. JOSEPH EATON TRIMBLE⁸, b. Aug. 13, 1854.

13996. ELLA NEWSON TRIMBLE⁸, b. Oct. 16, 1856; m. March 3, 1882, M. L. Patterson; a school teacher; she d. May 4, 1882.

13997. EVA ALMA TRIMBLE⁸, b. March 28, 1860; m. Aug. 28, 1881, James McMahon; a farmer; residence, Waldo; 1 c.

13998. Rosa Leach McMahon⁹, b. April 20, 1883.

13999. HORACE WALTER TRIMBLE⁸, b. July 18, 1862.

14000. EUGENE TRIMBLE⁸, b. June 3; d. July 7, 1864.

14001. ALMEDA CORA TRIMBLE⁸, b. Aug. 7, 1866.

14002. JAMES WHITMAN TRIMBLE⁸, b. May 23, 1869.

14003. CHARLES JOHNSON TRIMBLE⁸, b. Jan. 21, 1871.

14004. EDWARD GRIGSBY TRIMBLE⁸, b. July 4, 1876.

14005. 2. RACHEL⁷, b. Nov. 9; d. Nov. 10, 1835.

14006. 3. DANIEL PRESLEY⁷, b. Feb. 6, 1837; d. July 2, 1852.

14007. 4. JAMES WILLIAM⁷, b. Lincoln County, Nov. 28, 1838; m. Oct. 4, 1877, Ann E. Hutton; she d. Sept. 8, 1882; a farmer; P. O. Rich Creek, Marshall Co., Tenn.; no issue.

14008. 5. EDWARD DOAK⁷, b. Lincoln Co., Nov. 12, 1840; m. Montgomery Co., Texas, April 25, 1873, Mary W. Corley; a farmer; residence, Montgomery, Texas, where he d. Sept. 14, 1875; family reside at Montgomery; 2 c.

14009. WALTER IREDELL⁸, b. Feb. 2, 1874.

14010. MARY ALMEDA⁸, b. Washington Co., Texas, Dec. 27, 1875.

14011. 6. ELIZABETH CARR⁷, b. April 30, 1842; m. Sept. 29, 1864, Elijah Martin Ousley; a real estate agent; residence, Winchester, Tenn.; 3 c.

14012. ROBERT L. OUSLEY^s, b. July 16, 1865; d. ———.

14013. ALLIE F. OUSLEY^s, b. July 6, 1871.

14014. JAMES P. OUSLEY^s, b. April 11, 1873.

14015. 7. ROBERT HARRISON⁷, b. March 4, 1844; at the age of seventeen enlisted in the Southern army; he received eleven wounds at the battle of Sharpsburg, and lost his left leg by amputation; has been deputy sheriff of Lincoln Co., Tenn.; P. O. Mulberry, Tenn.; unmarried.

14016. 8. WALTER CARRINGTON⁷, b. Dec. 25, 1846; m. Montgomery Co., Texas, April 15, 1875, Lissetta E. Brown; a farmer; residence, Montgomery, Texas; 5 c.

14017. JERRY WORSHAM^s, b. Feb. 20, 1876.

14018. HORACE EDWARD^s, b. Oct. 21, 1878; d. Aug. 26, 1879.

14019. JOHN BROWN^s, b. Sept. 24, 1881.

14020. JOSEPHINE^s,
14021. JOSEPH^s, } b. April 28, 1886.

14022. 9. FANNIE MADELINE⁷, b. Jan. 20, 1849; m. June 22, 1875, Edward N. Grigsby, b. Limestone Co., Ala., June 22, 1848; a planter; residence, Elkton, Tenn.; 2 c.

14023. EVA MAY GRIGSBY^s, b. Dec. 6, 1877.

14024. EDWARD K. GRIGSBY^s, b. March 27, 1881.

14025. 10. GEORGE PHILLIPS⁷, b. Jan. 18, 1851; d. Nov. 16, 1854.

14026. 11. ELDER CHARLES DEBOZE⁷, b. Burnsville, Ala., March 23, 1855; m. New Market, Ala., Dec. 23, 1880, Emma Dale Jones; he studied three years at Bethel College, Russellville, Ky., but left the year before graduation, in 1877; since that time has been engaged in teaching and preaching; was for two years engaged as a home missionary by the Baptist Association of Webster Co., Mo.; was engaged in teaching and preaching at Willis, Texas; at present, taking a partial course of study in the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky.; the family reside near New Market; 5 c.

14027. ALIX FLORENCE^s, b. Sept. 25, 1881.

14028. LESSIE JONES^s, b. June 27, 1883.

14029. ROBERT WILLIAM^s, b. Feb. 15, 1885.

14029a. NELLIE SUE^s, b. Old Danville, Tex., Jan. 21, 1887.

14029b. EDWARD WALTER BOYCE^s, b. New Market, Jan. 1, 1889.

14030. 12. SALLIE JONES[?], b. Burnsville, Ala., March 19; d. Winchester, Tenn., June 5, 1857.

14031. VII. ELEANOR CHASE^b, b. Hopkinton, N. H., Aug. 25, 1806; m. 1. Dec. 28, 1824, Dr. P. Y. Thornton; they resided at Meadesville, Halifax Co., Va., where he d. March 13, 1829; m. 2. Bedford Co., Tenn., Jan. 27, 1835, Edward Darnaby; he d. Oct. 11, 1871; 6 c.

14032. 1. SARAH P. THORNTON[?], b. April 10, 1827; m. Oct. 8, 1850, George E. Rochelle; residence, Lowndesborough, Tenn., where he d. Dec. 24, 1866; 2 c.

14033. ELLEN ROCHELLE^s, b. June 17, 1852.

14034. ESTELLE G. ROCHELLE^s, b. Nov. 22, 1854; m. Lincoln Co., Tenn., May 22, 1872, Milton E. Shofner; 1 c.

14035. NORA C. SHOFNER^o, b. July 1, 1882.

14036. 2. M. ELLEN DARNABY[?], b. Dec. 3, 1835; m. Nov. 15, 1860, Webb K. Shofner; residence, New Market, where he d. Nov. 23, 1880; 6 c.

14037. DANIEL K. SHOFNER^s, b. Oct. 7, 1865.

14038. ELLA C. SHOFNER^s, b. Sept. 4, 1867.

14039. CLAUD WEBB SHOFNER^s, b. Jan. 11, 1870.

14040. N. CORA SHOFNER^s, b. Sept. 18, 1871.

14041. A. BOONE SHOFNER^s, b. Nov. 5, 1873.

14042. EDWARD C. SHOFNER^s, b. Sept. 8, 1875.

14043. 3. MARY A. DARNABY[?], b. Nov. 13, 1837; d. Oct. 25, 1838.

14044. 4. DANIEL E. DARNABY[?], b. March 19, 1839; 1861, he enlisted in 7th Ala. Infantry, and was discharged on account of ill-health; he afterwards joined the 4th Ala. Cavalry, and July 27, 1864, was wounded near Atlanta, Ga.; he d. Sept. 2, 1864, from the effects of the amputation of his leg; unmarried.

14045. 5. PHROMIE H. DARNABY⁷, b. Dec. 18, 1840; m. Madison Co., Ala., March 5, 1867, Alfred Hambrick; he d. Dec. 26, 1883; she resides at New Market; 4 c.

14046. ELEANOR E. HAMBRICK⁸, b. Aug. 2, 1868.

14047. CORA E. HAMBRICK⁸, b. Oct. 23, 1869; d. Dec. 24, 1870.

14048. OSCAR P. HAMBRICK⁸, b. Jan. 14; d. Aug. 22, 1874.

14049. ESTELLE R. HAMBRICK⁸, b. Aug. 5, 1877.

14050. 6. WILLIAM H. DARNABY⁷, b. July 15, 1848; unmarried; he enlisted, Nov., 1861, in 4th Tenn. Infantry; was captured at Fort Donaldson, Feb., 1862, and held a prisoner at Camp Morton, Indianapolis, till Aug. 18, 1862, when he was exchanged at Vicksburg, Miss.; was in the siege of Vicksburg, the bombardment of Port Hudson, La.; was taken prisoner, Dec. 6, 1863, at Knoxville, Tenn., and after that saw no active service; residence, Mulberry, Tenn.

14051. VIII. COL. WILLIAM FENNO⁶, b. Halifax Co., Va., March 27, 1809; m. 1. Halifax Co., Va., 1834, Ann Byrd Powell; d. Feb. 26, 1850; m. 2. May, 1853, Unity Miller; d. May 1, 1858; m. 3. March 3, 1859, Diadamia Spain; d. Aug. 26, 1876; m. 4. June 7, 1877, D. F. Strother; 1834, he moved to Alabama, where he has since resided; a merchant and farmer; residence, New Market; 9 c., all but eldest b. New Market.

14052. 1. THOMAS WALTER⁷, b. Madison Co., Ala., Feb. 20, 1835; m. Marshall Co., Ala., Oct. 8, 1868, Sallie P., daughter of Thomas and Mary Jane (Gilbreath) Noble, b. Jan. 17, 1847; was for some years a merchant; is now farming at Summit, Blount Co., Ala.; 4 c.

14053. LAURA EDNA⁸, b. Sept. 3, 1869.

14054. PRESLEY AMIGON⁸, b. Jan. 6, 1872.

14055. HOLLIS ROBERT⁸, b. Jan. 25, 1874.

14056. MARY MAUD⁸, b. May 21, 1880.

14057. 2. REBECCA ALICE⁷, b. Dec. 10, 1836; m. Nov. 8, 1855, Zachariah Richard, son of Zachariah and Rebecca (Shackelford) Pettey, b. New Market, Aug. 25, 1831; a merchant; residence, New Market; 4 c., all b. Paris, Lamar Co., Texas.

14058. WILLIAM ALBERT PETTEY^s, b. June 1, 1858.

14059. MARY HARRIE PETTEY^s, b. Feb. 26, 1860.

14060. WALTER SYDNEY PETTEY^s, b. May 11, 1862; d. Nov. 18, 1865.

14061. TEXANNA WHITMAN PETTEY^s, b. July 12, 1869.

14062. 3. CAPT. WILLIAM ROBERT^t, b. Feb. 6, 1838; m. Warrenton, Ala., Nov. 8, 1859, Katie Kilfoyle; she d. July, 1882; he was a clerk for his father till the outbreak of the war, and Sept., 1861, enlisted in the Confederate army, being finally commissioned as captain; at the close of the war he entered into a partnership with his father, which continued for many years; 1871-72, he was in business in Nashville, Tenn.; 1873-74, in business at Decatur, Ala.; he then returned to New Market, remaining till the spring of 1882, when he engaged in the lumber business in Georgia; in Oct., 1884, he removed to Nashville, Tenn., where he now resides; 6 c.

14063. WALTER KILFOYLE^s, b. Sept. 28, 1860; moved to Waco, Texas, in 1886, where he has organized the Western Book Association.

14064. MARY FENNO^s, b. Sept. 1, 1864.

14065. ALBERT EMMETT^s, b. May 15, 1867.

14066. THEOLA KATE^s, b. Jan. 1, 1870.

14067. DAYTON^s, b. June 6, 1873; d. Jan., 1874.

14068. VELA BYRD^s, b. Dec. 23, 1877.

14069. 4. JAMES PHILIP^t, b. June 4, 1840; m. Guntersville, Ala., Feb. 22, 1866, Mollie Gilbreath; he was an officer in the Confederate army; since 1867 has been engaged in business at Guntersville, Ala.; 8 c.

14070. EDWARD FENNO^s, b. Dec. 28, 1866.

14071. MONTGOMERY GILBREATH^s, b. Sept. 28, 1868.

14072. ALBERT POWELL^s, b. March 4, 1871.

14073. ROBERT EMMETT^s, b. Jan. 14, 1874.

14074. JOHN ALEX.^s, b. Dec. 27, 1875.

14075. HORACE^s, }
 14076. HOLLIS^s, } b. July 17, 1880.

14077. SALLIE TEXANNA^s, b. Nov. 28, 1882.

14078. 5. MARY LOGAN⁷, b. Nov. 13, 1842; m. April 5, 1866, Thomas, son of William and Mary Susan Nichols, b. March 8, 1835; a merchant; residence, New Market, where she d. Jan. 3, 1884; 5 c.

14079. WILLIAM NICHOLS^s, b. May 9, 1867.

14080. DORA NICHOLS^s, b. April 23, 1869.

14081. HORACE NICHOLS^s, b. Aug. 17, 1871.

14082. OTIS NICHOLS^s, b. Sept. 3, 1874.

14083. CECIL NICHOLS^s, b. Nov. 6, 1876.

14084. 6. TEXANNA⁷, b. Jan. 5, 1845; m. March 27, 1877, John, son of Benjamin and Rhoda Ann (Paxon) Lawler, b. Sept. 2, 1827; a farmer; residence, Brownsborough, Ala., where she d. Jan. 3, 1878; 1 c.

14085. TEXANNA LAWLER^s, b. Jan. 3, 1878; d. Feb. 16, 1882.

14086. 7. ALBERT FENNO⁷, b. March 29, 1847; m. Dallas Co., Ala., Dec. 8, 1875, Alvadora⁷, daughter of Walter Carrington⁶ and Priscilla (Hearns) Whitman, b. Lowndes Co., Ala.; he graduated at the Lebanon (Tenn.) Law School, June, 1871, and settled at Nashville, in the practice of his profession; Sept., 1882, was elected public administrator; residence, Nashville; 5 c., three of whom d. in infancy; those living are:

14087. TEXIE ELLA^s, b. Aug. 6, 1882.

14088. WILLIAM SATTEE WHITE^s, b. Dec. 5, 1883.

14089. 8. RUFUS PRESLEY⁷, b. Aug. 30, 1854; m. Oct. 27, 1875, Viola Davis of Madison Co., Ala.; a commercial traveler; residence, New Market; 3 c.

14090. INEZ GORDON^s, b. Oct. 6, 1876.

14091. EVA MAY^s, b. April 20, 1879.

14092. DAVIS ERVIN^s, b. July 22, 1882.

14093. 9. DR. EMMETTE GORDON⁷, b. April 7, 1856; he graduated at Medical Department of Nashville University, 1878; d. unmarried, at Crested Butte, Col., Aug. 20, 1882.

14094. IX. WALTER CARRINGTON⁶, b. Meadesville, Va., April 19, 1811; m. Lowndesborough, Ala., Dec. 26, 1841, Priscilla, daughter of Thomas and Abigail (Hearne) Hearne, b. March 28, 1821; 1849, he moved, with his family, to Louisiana, and d. Greenwood, Caddo Parish, La., Aug. 13, 1852; his widow resides Nashville; 4 c., three b. Lowndesborough, one b. Greenwood, Ala.

14095. 1. ALVADORA⁷, b. Dec. 17, 1844; m. Dec. 8, 1875, Albert Fenno⁷, son of William Fenno⁶ and Ann Byrd (Powell) Whitman, b. March 29, 1847; see line.

14096. 2. THOMAS KAST⁷, b. June 13, 1846; m. Selma, Ala., Nov. 10, 1870, Ella Hamblin, daughter of Littleton and Mary Ann (Pearce) Edwards, b. Dec. 8, 1852; he joined the Confederate army, 1864; was attached to Pillow's Brigade; served actively till the evacuation and capture of Mobile; was paroled, May, 1865; a farmer; residence, Benton; 5 c.

14097. DORA PEARL⁸, b. Dec. 25, 1871.

14098. ANDREW HEARNE⁸, b. May 23, 1874.

14099. FRANK EDWARDS⁸, b. Aug. 12, 1876.

14100. JOSEPH THOMAS⁸, b. Sept. 24, 1879; d. June 9, 1881.

14101. WALTER RIVERS⁸, b. Dec. 3, 1881.

14102. 3. WILLIAM FENNO⁷, b. Dec. 20, 1847; d. July 23, 1852.

14103. 4. SARAH CARRINGTON⁷, b. Aug. 7, 1852; d. Oct. 24, 1853.

14104. X. JAMES KAST⁶, b. Meadesville, Va., Dec. 13, 1813; m. Lowndesborough, Ala., Nov. 28, 1837, Mary Brown McCall, b. Camden, S. C., Jan. 15, 1818; d. March 15, 1874; he resided at Lowndesborough, and d. there, March 23, 1880; 15 c., three of whom d. unnamed in infancy; all b. Lowndesborough.

14105. 1. SALLIE KAST⁷, b. Sept. 16, 1838; m. April 14, 1859, Dr. Philip Noble Cilley, b. E. Weare, N. H., March 9, 1821; residence, Lowndesborough; 2 c.

14106. ELIZABETH LOUISE CILLEY^s, b. June 4, 1860.

14107. ROSA BIBB CILLEY^s, b. Sept. 6, 1862.

14108. 2. HUGH BUCHANAN[?], b. Feb. 9, 1840; d. Richmond, Va., June 9, 1862, from the effects of a wound received in the battle of Seven Pines, June 1, 1862; unmarried.

14109. 3. CECIL DANIEL[?], b. Oct. 1, 1841; m. Feb. 10, 1863, Mary Clara Reese, b. Lowndesborough, Oct. 7, 1840; he enlisted in the C. S. A. army and was shot through the shoulder at the first battle of Malvern Hills, July 1, 1862; residence, Lowndesborough; 5 c.

14110. AUGUSTUS CILLEY^s, b. Feb. 18; d. Feb. 19, 1864.

14111. ELIZABETH ALLEN^s, b. June 27, 1865.

14112. MARY CLARA^s, b. March 6, 1870.

14113. ANNIE DAVE^s, b. March 1, 1871.

14114. JULIA ROBINSON^s, b. Feb. 19, 1875.

14115. 4. WALTER CARRINGTON[?], b. Aug. 2, 1843; d. Oct. 3, 1844.

14116. 5. MARGARET SALMOND[?], b. Feb. 19, 1845; m. Nov. 23, 1866, Thomas Franklin Holly, b. Talladega Co., Ala., Nov. 13, 1833; residence, Lowndesborough; 2 c.

14117. HUGH CILLEY HOLLY^s, b. Sept. 14, 1867.

14118. THOMAS BELVIN HOLLY^s, b. Sept. 17, 1869.

14119. 6. JAMES KAST, JR.[?], b. Sept. 12, 1847; d. McDade, Texas, July 18, 1873; was in Confederate army; unmarried.

14120. 7. THOMAS MCCALL[?], b. Sept. 28, 1850; residence, Brenham, Texas.

14121. 8. PARTHENIA HARTWELL[?], b. Sept. 27; d. Sept. 29, 1852.

14122. 9. WILLIAM ROBERT[?], b. Sept. 29, 1853; d. Montgomery, Ala., Jan. 26, 1873.

14123. 10. HARRISON CARR[?], b. Oct. 21, 1855; residence, Montgomery, Ala.

14124. 11. MARY IRVIN[?], b. Dec. 23, 1857.

14125. 12. JOHN HALIFAX[?], b. Aug. 28, 1861.

14126. LYDIA⁵ (529), Zechariah⁴, John³, Zechariah², John¹, b. Stow, ; m. 1. William Howe; m. 2. Thaddeus Gibson; is said to have had 11 c. by her 1st m.; residence, Henniker.

14127. MERCY⁵ (530), Zechariah⁴, John³, Zechariah², John¹, b. ; m. Patten Tailor; settled at Montague; is said to have had 15 c.

14128. ISAAC⁵ (533), Charles⁴, John³, Zechariah², John¹, b. Stow, Feb. 16, 1760; m. July 1, 1781, Susanna Gates; he d. without issue, Aug. 15, 1791; she is said to have m. again.

14129. CATHARINE⁵ (534), Charles⁴, John³, Zechariah², John¹, eldest daughter of Dr. Charles⁴, b. April 30, 1761; m. June 19, 1780, Judah, son of Silas and Betsey Wetherbee, b. April 13, 1755; d. Stow, about Dec., 1835; they resided for awhile in Stow, Mass., and afterwards removed to Waterford, Me.; she d. Boston, about 1843; 11 c. I. Charles⁶; II. Betsey⁶; III. Amelia⁶; IV. Catharine⁶; V. Charlotte⁶; VI. Jane Whitman⁶; VII. Judah⁶; VIII. Isaac⁶; IX. Jacob⁶; X. Anna S.⁶; XI. Mary⁶.

14130. I. CHARLES WETHERBEE⁶, b. Nov. 30, 1781; is said to have married, and d. N. Y. City, about 1825; nothing further known.

14131. II. BETSEY WETHERBEE⁶, b. March 8, 1783; d. about 1833, at Marlborough, Mass.; unmarried.

14132. III. AMELIA WETHEBEE⁶, b. Dec. 4, 1784; m. Sept. 17, 1810, Darius Wilkins, b. Feb. 26, 1774; d. Nov. 23, 1858; she d. June 23, 1843; residence, Norway; 5 c.

14133. 1. JULIA WILKINS⁷, b. Norway, Me., 1816; m. Aug. 21, 1844, Levi, son of Ichabod and Eunice Bartlett, b. Norway, Me., 1820; a farmer; residence, West Point, Neb.; she d. Oct. 21, 1886; 3 c.

14134. MAURICE S. BARTLETT^s, b. Andover, Mass., April 4, 1846; m. April 4, 1872, Mary M. Selah; editor of the *West Point Republican*; residence, West Point, Neb.; no issue.

14135. IDA Z. BARTLETT^s, b. Norway, Me., May 7, 1848; m. June 2, 1867, Edgar N. Sweet; a lawyer; residence, West Point; 1 c.

14136. Edna B. Sweet^o, b. Chilton, Wis., May 13, 1870.

14137. BERNARD BARTLETT^s, b. Vigo Co., Ind., June 24, 1858; m. April 9, 1882, Lettie Francis; a farmer; residence, West Point; 1 c.

14137a. Levi Francis Bartlett^o, b. Custer Co., Neb., April 21, 1886.

14138. 2. CATHARINE W. WILKINS⁷, b. Aug. 1, 1818; m. Oct. 3, 1842, William, son of John and Ann (Marland) Gledhill, b. Yorkshire, Eng., Aug. 11, 1812; he came to the United States, Oct., 1837; a farmer; residence, Sterling, Ks.; 5 c.

14139. JOHN N. GLEDHILL^s, b. Norway, Me., Aug. 11, 1843; d. unmarried, Brooklyn, Ia., Jan. 7, 1873.

14140. ANN A. GLEDHILL^s, b. So. Andover, Mass., June 23, 1845; m. Feb. 25, 1866, William H. Smith; 2 c.

14141. Katie A. Smith^o, b. June 22, 1867.

14142. Nellie F. Smith^o, b. Dec. 10, 1868; m. Nov. 20, 1888, John Ryan; residence, Schuyler, Neb.

14143. MARY M. GLEDHILL^s, b. So. Andover, Mass., July 22, 1847; m. Sept. 25, 1875, Thomas Gannon; residence, Brooklyn, Ia.; 2 c.

14144. Katie May Gannon^o, b. Dec. 15, 1876.

14145. Laura R. Gannon^o, b. Oct. 1, 1883.

14146. MARIA W. GLEDHILL^s, b. So. Andover, Mass., March 25, 1851; m. Andrew Nesbitt; residence, Los Angeles, Cal.; 2 c.

14147. Alice Maud Nesbit^o, b. March 9, 1872.

14148. Orah M. Nesbit^o, b. Oct. 7, 1873.

14149. GEORGE H. GLEDHILL^s, b. So. Andover, Dec. 31, 1852; unmarried; a farmer; residence, Kansas.

14150. 3. SAMUEL N. WILKINS⁷, b. Jan. 4, 1824; m. June 21, 1852, Martha Bartlett; was a master mechanic on the Erie Railroad; he d. Jersey City, May 10, 1844; 4 c., none married.

14151. EDWARD WILKINS^s, b. 1853; d. March 24, 1863.

14152. ROSAMOND S. WILKINS^s, b. April 19, 1855.

14153. JULIA B. WILKINS^s, b. Oct. 19, 1856.

14154. EDITH WILKINS^s, b. July 2, 1865; d. Aug., 1868.

14155. 4. GEORGE WILKINS⁷, b. Nov. 1, 1825; unmarried; residence, West Point, Neb.

14156. 5. HENRY WILKINS⁷, b. Nov. 1, 1825; m. April 12, 1849, Cyrena L., daughter of Seymour and Sophronia (Hutchins) Hubbard, b. Aug. 22, 1828; d. Nov. 5, 1885; residence, 75 Myrtle st., Lowell, Mass.; 5 c.

14157. ENNA GERTRUDE WILKINS^s, b. April 7, 1855; d. Aug. 14, 1864.

14158. HERBERT E. WILKINS^s, b. Aug. 1, 1857; m. Sept. 5, 1883, Helen M., daughter of Charles and Anna Avice (Craddock) Coburn; residence, 40 7th st., Lowell, Mass.; no issue.

14159. ISADORE HORTENSE WILKINS^s, b. June 20, 1861; unmarried.

14160. ELMER CHANNING WILKINS^s, b. April 16, 1866.

14161. ALTON WEEBER WILKINS^s, b. March 3, 1869.

14162. IV. CATHARINE WETHERBEE⁶, b. May 26, 1787; m. Jan. 17, 1807, William, son of Jeremiah and Annie (Fowler) Hobbs, b. April 2, 1781; d. Feb. 19, 1843; they settled at Norway, Me.; she d. 1864; 7 c., all b. Norway.

14163. 1. CHARLOTTE SOPHRONIA HOBBS⁷, b. Oct. 29, 1808; m. April 23, 1832, Dr. Nathaniel, son of Edward and Elizabeth (Leavitt) Grant, b. Lebanon, Me., Feb. 24, 1804; residence, Ossipee, N. H.; 6 c.

14164. DR. WILLIAM HENRY GRANT^s, b. Wakefield, N. H., Oct. 23, 1834; m. 1. Nov. 29, 1859, Louise A., daughter of Nathaniel and Hannah (Roberts) Ambrose, b. Nov. 2, 1834; d. Jan. 29, 1865; m. 2. April 23, 1866, Fannie Mehitable, daughter of Henry Clinton and Mehitable Wyman (Clement) Magoon, b. Nov. 18, 1841; he graduated at the Medical School, Dartmouth College, 1859; is settled in the practice of his profession at Ossipee Centre, N. H.; 1 c.

14165. Willie Clinton Grant^s, b. April 20, 1867; d. Dec. 2, 1869.

14166. DR. GASPAR SPURZHEIM GRANT, M.D.^s, b. Wakefield, Feb. 6, 1836; he graduated at Dartmouth College and Harvard Medical School, and entered the army at the outbreak of the war; d. Saratoga Hospital, Washington, D. C., Aug. 14, 1865, while on duty as a surgeon in the army.

14167. CHARLES WHITMAN GRANT^s, b. Ossipee, Oct. 1, 1838; d. July 1, 1878.

14168. MARY ELLEN GRANT^s, b. Ossipee, Sept. 5, 1840; d. Norway, Me., Sept. 29, 1841.

14169. MARY ELLEN GRANT^s, b. Aug. 29, 1842; m. Sept. 19, 1868, Charles B. Gaffney; a lawyer; residence, Rochester, N. H.; she d. Jan. 20, 1887; no issue.

14170. CHARLOTTE M. GRANT^s, b. Ossipee, July 26, 1844; m. Sept. 5, 1870, Arthur L. Hodsdon; a lumber merchant; residence, Ossipee; 3 c.

14171. Walter Grant Hodsdon^s, b. Aug. 9, 1871.

14172. Herbert A. Hodsdon^s, b. Nov. 18, 1873.

14173. Mary Ellen Hodsdon^s, b. Nov. 2, 1879.

14174. 2. WILLIAM WHITMAN HOBBS^s, b. Norway, Me., May 28, 1810; m. June 17, 1840, Sarah Farrington, daughter of Ezekiel Merrill, b. Andover, Me., Nov. 15, 1818; d. Lynn, Mass., Nov. 8, 1883; they settled for a time at Norway, and later, went West; he d. St. Paul, Minn., Aug. 13, 1876; 4 c.

"Mr. Hobbs was a native of Norway, Me., and his home was in his native town until, about 1871, he removed to Minnesota, and settled at Swede Grove, on the Northern Pacific Railroad, about 60 miles westward of St. Paul. He there engaged in mercantile pursuits, conducting a large and successful business until a few weeks before his death, when he was attacked with inflammation of the kidneys. The resident physician having failed to relieve him, he went, accompanied by his wife, to St. Paul for treatment, but there, too, medical skill proved in vain, and in little more than a week death came to end his great suffering.

Mr. Hobbs had the advantage of a superior academic education, and for several years was a very successful instructor of youth, having taught on Paris Hill, at Augusta, Andover and many other places. At Andover he made the acquaintance of Miss Sarah F. Merrill, daughter of Dea. Ezekiel Merrill, whom he married. He settled upon a farm in his native town, but when the gold mines of

California became an attraction, his stirring nature and robust physique could not withstand the temptation. He, with others, raised a company, of whom he was chosen captain, and they crossed the plains to the golden State. After two years of successful mining he returned to his family, purchased, took up his residence upon and improved, the old homestead at Norway Centre. While residing there he represented the town in the Legislature, and held various other positions of trust. Through the influence of Senator Fessenden he received an appointment in Washington; but official life at the Capital did not please him, and after two years' service he resigned and went into business in Minnesota, where he became widely known and was universally held in high esteem.

Mr. Hobbs was richly endowed with both physical and mental powers, and, though never seeking prominence, he always wielded a large influence. He was a public-spirited citizen, a wise counsellor, a true and generous friend, a most indulgent and devoted husband and father. His sudden death was a severe blow to his family—consisting of wife, son and two daughters—and carried sincere sorrow to a very large circle of relatives and attached friends.”

14175. ADELA SOPHRONIA HOBBS⁸, b. July 12, 1842; m. April 18, 1867, Hon. John Milton, son of Nathan and Susan (Merrill) Adams, b. Rumford, Me., Sept. 22, 1819; he attended the district school till ten years of age, when the sudden death of his father demanded that his time should be spent in assisting in the support of the family; for the next five years he worked upon the farm, receiving such instruction from his mother as time permitted; desiring to secure a college education, he attended, successively, Turner Grammar School, Bethel and Bridgeton Academies, supporting himself by teaching school during the winter; in 1839 he took charge of New Market Academy, Kent Co., Md., and taught successfully for two years, when he was called home by the death of a brother; compelled to abandon the idea of a college course, he attended, for two years, the seminary at Gorham, Me., and then went to St. Hyacinthe College, Canada, where he acquired a thorough knowledge of French; in 1844 he began the study of law with Fessenden & Deblois, at Portland, also teaching French in Mr. Packard's school for young ladies; in 1846 was admitted to the bar and entered upon the practice of his profession; in 1848 he entered into partnership with the late John A. Poor, the distinguished railroad projector and writer; in 1850-51 he made a visit

to Europe, acting as correspondent of the *Railroad Journal* of New York; on his return he was appointed Colonel on the staff of Gov. Hubbard; in 1855 he temporarily assumed the editorial chair of the *Eastern Argus* while the editor, John Appleton, was serving as Secretary of Legation at London; in 1856 was appointed reporter of judicial business and edited Vols. XLI. and XLII. of the Maine reports; he formed, about this time, a partnership with Hon. Nathan Clifford, which continued till Mr. Clifford was appointed Associate Justice of U. S. Supreme Court; he was then selected, by the proprietors of the *Eastern Argus*, as editor-in-chief and manager, a position which, after some hesitation, he accepted, and which he has since continuously held, having become its sole proprietor soon after the disastrous fire of 1866; the management of one of the leading journals of the Eastern States, for thirty-two years, has brought him, face to face, with the great political questions of the State and Nation, in the discussion of which his ready pen, his lucid exposition of facts, and his prompt and unreserved opinions, as expressed through the columns of his paper, has won for him the confidence of the thinking portion of his readers; though often solicited to take office, he has almost invariably declined, accepting once the post of County Superintendent of Schools, and twice consenting to serve his residence town, Deering, in the Legislature; in 1888 President Cleveland tendered him an appointment as member of the Board of Visitors to the U. S. Military Academy at West Point, which he accepted, as its duties would require but brief service; his skill as a manager is amply attested by the fact, that the *Argus* has the largest circulation of any paper in the State; for the many years he resided in Portland he always took a leading part in matters pertaining to the interest and prosperity of that city, its public enterprises and the welfare of its citizens; 5 c.

14176. Susan Merrill Adams⁹, b. May 13, 1870.

14177. Sarah Whitman Adams⁹, b. Feb. 3, 1874.

14178. John Milton Adams, Jr.⁹, b. June 11, 1877.

14179. Adele Hobbs Adams⁹, b. July 20, 1880.

14179a. Charles Henry Adams⁹, b. March 21, 1883.

14180. MARTHA ELLEN HOBBS⁸, b. July 4, 1844; m. Dec. 2, 1872, Alvin S., son of Horace and Mary P. (Fobes) Wilcox, b. Wayne, O., March 10, 1843; residence, Neche, Dak.; 1 c.

14181. Roger Merrill H. Wilcox, b. Dec. 17, 1882.

14182. SARAH FRANCES HOBBS⁸, b. June 11, 1847; d. Sept. 10, 1851.

14183. CLARENCE WHITMAN HOBBS⁶, b. June 27, 1852; m. June 13, 1877, Marion Blanchard, daughter of Samuel Barber and Malvina Amanda (Chapman) Twitchell, b. Bethel, Me., Nov. 4, 1855; he is treasurer and manager of the New England Box Co., at Lynn, Mass.; residence, 99 High Rock st., Lynn; 2 c.

14184. Clarence Whitman Hobbs⁶, Jr., b. Oct. 1, 1878.

14185. Samuel Twitchell Hobbs⁶, b. Oct. 29, 1880.

14186. 3. JEREMIAH WELLINGTON HOBBS⁷, b. June 8, 1814; m. April 3, 1843, Fannie Ordway, daughter of Stephen Greenleaf, b. Aug. 4, 1804; residence, Norway, Me., where he d. Feb. 16, 1871; 2 c.

14187. WELLINGTON HOBBS⁸, b. Dec. 25, 1844; d. Oct. 24, 1864.

14188. GEORGE WASHINGTON HOBBS⁸, b. Nov. 30, 1845; m. May 16, 1876, Emma Elizabeth, daughter of Ebenezer F. Wardwell, b. July 2, 1850; residence, Norway; 2 c.

14189. Mary Emma Hobbs⁸, b. Sept. 10, 1879; d. Sept. 6, 1880.

14190. Fanny Greenleaf Hobbs⁸, b. Dec. 23, 1880.

14191. CATHARINE SOPHRONIA HOBBS⁸, b. May 25, 1847; d. Nov. 20, 1863.

14192. 4. CHARLES LESLEY HOBBS⁷, b. June 10, 1816; d. May 16, 1834.

14193. 5. HENRY HILL HOBBS⁷, b. March 13, 1821; m. Dec. 14, 1847, Sarah Parsons, daughter of Simeon and Anna (Heath) Moulton, b. Ossipee, N. H., July 22, 1827; residence, Norway; 7 c.

14194. CHARLES HENRY HOBBS⁸, b. Sept. 15, 1848; m. Sept. 20, 1884, Mary Eliza, daughter of Oliver and Mary (Foss) Norris, b. Wayne, Me., July 26, 1850; residence, Slatersville, R. I.; no issue.

14195. ELIZABETH ANN HOBBS⁸, b. Aug. 21, 1850; m. 1871, A. W. Patten; she d. Jan. 19, 1873; 1 c.

14196. John W. Patten⁹.

14197. ALBERT MILTON HOBBS⁸, b. June 25, 1851; unmarried.

14198. FRANK MOULTON HOBBS⁸, b. Feb. 7, 1853; unmarried.

14199. FREDERICK SIMEON HOBBS⁸, b. Dec. 21, 1855; unmarried.

14200. KATE WETHERBEE HOBBS⁸, b. June 26, 1856; unmarried.

14201. CHARLOTTE SOPHRONIA HOBBS⁸, b. Jan. 27, 1858; m. Jan. 15, 1883, John Frank⁸, son of George E.⁷ and Mary (Randall) Gibson, b. Feb. 28, 1857; residence, Modesto, Cal.; 2 c.

14202. Addie Gibson⁹, b. June 12, 1884.

14203. Ora Gibson⁹, b. Sept. 6, 1885.

14204. 6. MILTON WILKINS HOBBS⁷, b. April 30, 1825; d. Chelsea, May 20, 1872.

14205. 7. CORNELIUS WASHINGTON HOBBS⁷, b. June 5, 1826; m. Oct. 24, 1847, Lucy Jane, daughter of Robinson and Lavinia (Hall) Hobbs; residence, Island Pond, Vt., where she d. June 1, 1880; 3 c.

14206. SALUDA MARIA HOBBS⁸, b. May 26, 1848; m. July 16, 1872, Albert Freeman, son of Lorenzo D. and Adeline L. (Howard) Berry, b. Dec. 19, 1846; a book-keeper; residence, Woodfords, Me.; 2 c.

14207. Elmer Washington Berry⁹, b. Dec. 16, 1874.

14208. Mary Adeline Berry⁹, b. May 8, 1880.

14209. MARY EMOGENE HOBBS⁸, b. Aug. 7, 1851; m. Dec. 3, 1871, Edward Elmer, son of John Baptiste and Harriet (Trudell) Gonza, b. June 9, 1846; she d. Nov. 7, 1876; he resides at Island Point; 1 c.

14210. Edith May Gonza⁹, b. Nov. 1; d. Nov. 10, 1876.

14211. LAVINIA ROBINSON HOBBS⁸, b. Jan. 13, 1858; unmarried; at home.

14212. V. CHARLOTTE WETHERBEE⁶, b. June 20, 1789; m. Henry Hill; she d. Providence, R. I.; was buried in west burying-ground, which has been removed; is said to have left no issue.

14213. VI. JANE WHITMAN WETHERBEE⁶, b. Jan. 28, 1791; m. Norway, Me., March 16, 1813, David, son of John Fowler, b. Ipswich, Mass., Oct. 31, 1791; d. Bridgeton, Me., April 16, 1862; residence, Bridgeton; for nine years was deputy sheriff of the county; she d. Aug. 16, 1866, aged 75; 4 c.

14214. 1. CATHARINE JANE FOWLER⁷, b. Dec. 24, 1814; m. Feb. 27, 1840, Isaac Perley, b. Harrison, Me., March 1, 1810; residence, Harrison, where she d. Aug. 14, 1881; 2 c.

14215. MIRANDA LOUISA PERLEY⁸, b. July 9, 1841; d. Oct. 28, 1865.

14216. DAVID FOWLER PERLEY⁸, b. July 4, 1844; m. June 22, 1865, Julia Ann Scribner of Harrison; a farmer; residence, Harrison; no issue.

14217. 2. JOHN WHITMAN FOWLER⁷, b. Bridgeton, June 17, 1818; m. April 14, 1842, Lydia Augusta, daughter of Obedechun and Betsey (Walcott) Brown, b. April 14, 1820; was for thirty-three years a mail contractor and stage owner; at present, passenger conductor on Bridgeton & Saco Railroad; residence, Bridgeton Centre; 2 c.

14218. ELIZABETH AUGUSTA FOWLER⁸, b. Nov. 6, 1843; m. Jan. 1, 1862, Henry G., son of Henry D. and Mary (Milliken) Twombly, b. April 15, 1840; d. Nov. 23, 1863; no issue.

14219. MIRANDA JANE FOWLER⁸, b. Oct. 9, 1847; m. Conway, N. H., June 24, 1865, George W., son of James and Mary (Snow) Emery, b. Poland, Me., Nov. 3, 1842; residence, Bridgeton; 3 c.

14220. John Fowler Emery⁹, b. Dec. 25, 1866; d. Aug. 1, 1867.

14221. Fred Fowler Emery⁹, b. Dec. 12, 1867.

14222. John Whitman Emery⁹, b. Feb. 1, 1870.

14223. 3. MIRANDA CHURCH FOWLER⁷, b. Sept. 18, 1821; d. Marlborough, Mass., Oct. 2, 1836.

14224. 4. DAVID PIKE FOWLER⁷, b. July 18, 1828; d. March 17, 1838.

14225. VII. JUDAH WETHERBEE⁶, b. Stow, Mass., July 19, 1794; m. 1. Jan. 4, 1821, Miranda Russell, b. Stow, June 11, 1796; d. Aug. 4, 1829; m. 2. Dedham, Mass., Nov. 28, 1833, Mary Draper, daughter of Dr. Ezekiel and Mary (Draper) Kingsbury, b. Dedham, March 9, 1805; he served in the war of 1812; he resided till 1833 in Stow, when he removed to Charlestown; at one time had a stall in Quincy Market, Boston; was also, for many years, a milk dealer; he d. Charlestown, Jan. 7, 1869, aged 74; his widow is still living in Charlestown; 10 c.

14226. 1. ABIGAIL EVELETH WETHERBEE⁷, b. Jan. 14, 1822; d. Oct. 23, 1826.

14226a. 2. CHARLOTTE HILL WETHERBEE⁷, b. Aug. 18, 1823; d. June 10, 1881.

14227. 3. ANN JEANNETTE WETHERBEE⁷, b. April 4, 1825; d. Nov. 1, 1837.

14228. 4. HENRY RUSSELL WETHERBEE⁷, b. Dec. 14, 1827; m. Boston, March 4, 1854, Margaret, daughter of Thomas and Mary (McRae) Welton, b. Sidney, Cape Breton, March 8, 1834; he was, for many years, engaged in the express business; residence, 2828 Washington st., Roxbury; 6 c.

14229. SARAH ANN WETHERBEE⁸, b. March 25, 1855.

14230. MARY MIRANDA WETHERBEE⁸, b. Aug. 24, 1857.

14231. NELLIE LUCRETIA WETHERBEE⁸; d. aged 1 day.

14232. EDITH ALMA WETHERBEE⁸, b. Dec. 25, 1861.

14233. KATE ELSIE WETHERBEE⁸, b. April 26; d. Aug. 10, 1865.

14234. FRANK IRVING WETHERBEE⁸, b. March 3, 1867.

14235. 5. JOHN SIBLEY WETHERBEE⁷, b. Stow, Mass., June 26, 1829; m. Ashby, April 25, 1858, Harriet W. Wheeler, b. Ashby, Mass., March 16, 1829; residence, 557 E. 158th st., N. Y. City; 5 c., all unmarried; all but Hattie J. b. N. Y. City.

14236. ADELLA FRANCES WETHERBEE⁸, b. Nov. 8, 1858.

14237. MIRANDA RUSSELL WETHERBEE⁸, b. March 5, 1860; d. March 26, 1861.

14238. HATTIE JANE WETHERBEE⁸, b. Ashby, Nov. 19, 1861; a teacher.

14239. MARY MIRANDA WETHERBEE⁸, b. Jan. 9, 1864.

14240. CHARLOTTE WHEELER WETHERBEE⁸, b. April 14, 1866.

14241. 6. MARY MIRANDA WETHERBEE⁷, b. 1834; d. aged 5 years.

14242. 7. GEORGE WASHINGTON WETHERBEE⁷, b. Feb. 22, 1837; d. aged 2 years.

14243. 8. GEORGE EDWIN WETHERBEE⁷, b. Dec. 19, 1841; d. unmarried, Feb. 6, 1862.

14244. 9. CHARLES ALBERT WETHERBEE⁷, b. 1845; d. aged 1 year.

14245. 10. ELIZABETH FORD WETHERBEE⁷, b. Nov. 5, 1847; unmarried; resides with her mother, 46 Sever st., Charlestown.

14246. VIII. ISAAC WETHERBEE⁶, b. July 17, 1797; m. Sept., 1818, Sophia, daughter of Barnabas and Mary Greene, b. Greenwich, R. I., Dec. 1, 1798; he d. Lawrence, Mass., July 18, 1868, aged 71; she resides Lawrence; 8 c.

14247. 1. ISAAC AUGUSTUS WETHERBEE⁷, b. Dec. 6, 1819; m. Feb. 17, 1846, Catharine W. Thayer; a photographer; residence, Iowa City, Ia.; 5 c.

14247a. CHARLES C. WETHERBEE⁸, b. Boston, June 17, 1847; m. May 14, 1874, Ettie M. Farnsworth; a photographer; residence, St. Paul, Minn.; 2 c., b. Iowa City.

14247b. Phila M. Wetherbee¹, b. March 26, 1875.

14247c. Harry F. Wetherbee², b. Sept. 11, 1880.

14247d. IDA A. WETHERBEE⁸, b. Boston, Feb. 23, 1849; m. Iowa City, July 30, 1871, T. C. Huebner; a house painter; residence, Ft. Dodge, Ia.; 2 c., b. Burlington, Ia.

14247e. George Thurston Huebner³, b. June 8, 1874.

14247f. Helen Adaline Huebner⁴, b. Jan. 25, 1877.

14247g. ANNIE C. WETHERBEE⁸, b. Boston, Jan. 18, 1851.

14247h. CARRIE F. WETHERBEE⁸, b. Monroe, Wis., Nov. 2, 1856.

14247i. HARRY S. WETHERBEE⁸, b. Iowa City, Oct. 13, 1865; d. Aug. 12, 1876.

14248. 2. CHARLES HENRY WETHERBEE⁷, b. July 18, 1821; d. Sept. 1, 1842.

14249. 3. ANN SOPHIA WETHERBEE⁷, b. Feb. 12, 1826; m. July 18, 1844, Charles W. Hackett; she d. Nov. 18, 1870; 5 c.

14250. ELLA FRANCES HACKETT⁸, b. Nov. 18, 1845; unmarried; residence, Lawrence, Mass.

14251. SARAH ANN HACKETT⁸, b. March 25, 1851; m. Oct., 1877, Clarence Addison Metcalf; a hardware merchant; residence, Lawrence; he d. Feb. 8, 1883; no issue.

14252. CHARLES HENRY HACKETT⁸, b. Oct. 15, 1857; d. Aug. 4, 1872.

14253. JESSIE PAULINE HACKETT⁸, b. Dec. 1, 1867; m. Oct. 26, 1887, James W. Bailey; residence, Lawrence; 1 c.

14253a. Mary Pauline Bailey⁹, b. Oct. 10, 1888.

14254. WARREN HACKETT⁸, b. Nov. 2, 1870.

14255. 4. SARAH JANE WETHERBEE⁷, b. June 1, 1828; d. April 13, 1830.

14256. 5. RUSSELL GREENE WETHERBEE⁷, b. March 18; d. Aug., 1831.

14257. 6. CAROLINE WETHERBEE⁷, b. May 14; d. May 20, 1832.

14258. 7. GEORGE BOARDMAN WETHERBEE⁷, b. Dec. 17, 1835; unmarried; employed on Boston & Lowell Railroad; residence, Lawrence.

14259. 8. EMILY GREENE WETHERBEE⁷, b. Jan. 6, 1839; is head assistant in the High School at Lawrence, dramatic critic for the *Lawrence American*, and a regular contributor to the *Boston Journal*; also president of the "Old Resident's Association;" unmarried; residence, Lawrence.

14260. IX. JACOB WETHERBEE⁶, b. Aug. 19, 1798; d. in infancy.

14261. X. ANN S. WETHERBEE⁶, b. Nov. 17, 1799; m. Stow, about 1827, Charles Newell, b. about 1797; they resided in the South; he d. Pensacola, Fla., Sept., 1868; she d. Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 8, 1872, aged 73; 2 c.

14262. 1. CATHARINE NEWELL⁷, b. Dover, N. H., Feb. 15, 1828; m. Chattanooga, Tenn., Dec. 5, 1844, Benjamin, son of John and Eleanor (Shahan) Chandler, b. Tennessee, Dec. 8, 1813; they resided for nearly twenty years at Chattanooga; then, after a brief residence at Boston, Mass., they settled at Pensacola, Fla., which place they have since made their home; he d. Pensacola, Nov. 12, 1877; 7 c.; the sons are all unmarried and reside at Pensacola engaged in the lumber trade.

14263. BLANCHE CHANDLER⁸, b. Dec. 27, 1845; m. April 8, 1869, John W. Janet; residence, Chattanooga; no issue.

14264. IDA CHANDLER⁸, b. July 6, 1848; d. Pensacola, Aug. 30, 1867.

14265. JOHN CHANDLER⁸, b. Dec. 15, 1850.

14266. WILLIAM CHANDLER⁸, b. March 24; d. Nov. 2, 1853.

14267. CHARLES BARTLEY CHANDLER⁸, b. Jan. 4, 1855.

14268. BENJAMIN CHANDLER⁸, b. Nov. 12, 1857.

14269. EMMA CHANDLER⁸, b. Jan. 11, 1860; a teacher of painting.

14270. 2. LUCY WHITMAN NEWELL⁷, b. Dec. 13, 1835; m. Oct. 8, 1852, Col. John C., son of Morton N. and Mary (Ballard) Burch, b. Jefferson Co., Ga., 1827; d. July, 1881; he graduated at Yale

College, 1847, and as a young man he commenced the practice of law in Georgia, and later, in 1852, at Chattanooga, Tenn., and soon took a prominent place in his profession; he became the leader of the Democratic party in E. Tennessee, and represented Hamilton County both in the House and Senate of the State Legislature, and was at one time Speaker; in 1859 was selected to edit the *Union and American*, the party organ in the State; he served during the war; in 1862 was Adjutant-General on the staff of Gen. Forrest, and later, was on the staff of Gen. Gideon J. Pillow; at its termination resumed his post of editor after a short but successful period at the bar; March 24, 1879, he was elected Secretary of the U. S. Senate, a post he held at the time of his death; he was a man who was highly respected by all who knew him, and won the admiration of his political enemies as well as of his friends; he was considered the best parliamentarian in the State, and was unequalled as a political leader; his widow resides at 1406 W. Broad st., Nashville, Tenn.; 8 c.

14270a. MARY BALLARD BURCH^s, b. July 13, 1853; d. Aug., 1856.

14271. CATHARINE NEWELL BURCH^s, b. July 19, 1856; m. Nov. 30, 1880, Leslie E. Warner; residence, Nashville; 1 c.

14272. John Burch Warner^c, b. Sept. 2, 1881.

14273. MARY BALLARD BURCH^s, b. Aug. 4, 1860; m. Sept. 13, 1883, Charles Schiff; American manager of the Erlanger Railroad Syndicate, and associate of Baron von Erlanger.

14274. MORTON N. BURCH^s, b. Nov. 10, 1861; d. June 4, 1865.

14275. JOHN C. BURCH^s, b. Sept. 16, 1866; graduated Yale; a reporter on the Nashville *Herald*.

14276. CHARLES N. BURCH^s, b. Dec. 27, 1868; graduated at Vanderbilt University, 1888; a law student.

14277. ROBERT LEE BURCH^s, b. Nov. 13, 1870.

14278. LUCIUS E. BURCH^s, b. Dec. 10, 1874.

14279. XI. MARY WETHERBEE^c, b. Aug. 12, 1803; m. 1. John Hunter; he d. 1834; m. 2. 1837, Charles Whitman^c, son of Benjamin and Anna^s (Whitman) Hapgood, b. Dec. 30, 1806; d. No. Scituate, Feb. 13, 1877; she d. Aug., 1850; (he m. 2. Nov. 6, 1855, Elizabeth Haley;) 1 c., see line.

14280. EUNICE⁵ (535), Charles⁴, John³, Zechariah², John¹, b. Nov. 30, 1762; m. 1. Sept. 17, 1785, John, Jr., son of John and Abigail (Hildreth) Russell, b. Littleton, Mass., Oct. 29, 1762; d. suddenly, Princeton, Mass., May 28, 1799; m. 2. Nov., 1801, Dr. Martin, son of Adonijah and Lydia (Church) Howe, b. Princeton, Sept. 2, 1770; d. Boston, Nov. 1, 1805; at the time of his marriage Dr. Howe was a resident of Barre; he later removed to Boston and engaged in the practice of his profession; his residence was on Mason street; there is a family tradition that the Doctor was one of the first physicians to use magnetic or electric treatment in his practice; he is said to have d. of yellow fever; she d. of spotted fever, after an illness of only fifteen hours, March 11, 1811; the Russell homestead was at Princeton; 5 c. by 1st m. I. Thomas⁶; II. Anna⁶; III. Ephraim⁶; IV. Sarah⁶; V. Charles⁶.

14281. I. THOMAS RUSSELL⁶, b. Stow, April 13, 1786; d. Jan. 26, 1788.

14282. II. ANNA RUSSELL⁶, b. Jan. 8, 1788; m. April 28, 1808, Col. Samuel Stevenson; she d. Feb. 20, 1815; 2 c.

14283. 1. SARAH STEVENSON⁷; dead.

14284. 2. ELIZABETH STEVENSON⁷; dead.

14285. III. EPHRAIM RUSSELL⁶, b. Jan. 17, 1789; m. (pub. Nov. 27, 1813) Mrs. Sally (Leach) Shepard; residence, Salem, Mass.; she d. April, 1851, aged 69; he d. April 21, 1870, aged 81; 3 c.

14286. 1. GEORGE RUSSELL⁷, b. Sept. 16, 1816; m. Dec. 4, 1843, Lydia Sanborn; has been postmaster, and also general ticket agent of the Eastern Railroad; residence, Salem; no issue.

14287. 2. HANNAH RUSSELL⁷, b. July 1, 1818; m. Timothy E. Page; a carpenter; residence, Salem; she d. Nov. 18, 1879; 1 c.

14288. JAMES E. PAGE⁸, b. Sept. 13, 1857; d. March 4, 1880.

14289. 3. SARAH A. RUSSELL⁷, b. Jan. 23, 1822; m. Daniel H. Jewett; a carpenter; residence, Salem; 3 c.

14290. SARAH ELIZABETH JEWETT⁸, b. Aug. 25, 1846; m. Dec. 23, 1868, Charles C. Perkins; a civil engineer; residence, Salem; she d. Feb. 19, 1875; 1 c.

14291. Bessie Russell Perkins⁹, b. April 26, 1871.

14292. GEORGE RUSSELL JEWETT⁸, b. Aug. 20, 1852; m. June 13, 1877, Mary L. Tibbets; residence, Salem; 3 c.

14293. Holton Breed Jewett⁹, b. April 26, 1878.

14294. Sarah Elizabeth Jewett¹, b. April 26, 1881.

14224a. Alice Perkins Jewett⁹, b. Oct. 20, 1884.

14295. DANIEL LAKEMAN JEWETT⁸, b. Jan. 22, 1863; a bank book-keeper; unmarried; residence, Salem.

14297. IV. SARAH RUSSELL⁶, b. March 10, 1791; d. Littleton, 1804.

14298. V. CHARLES RUSSELL⁶, b. Princeton, Mass., March 4, 1793; m. June 14, 1815, Persis, daughter of Samuel and Persis (Goodnow) Hastings, b. Princeton, Mass., Nov. 27, 1793; d. Dec. 2, 1885; a merchant, doing business at Princeton till 1850, when he retired from active life, spending his winters in Boston and his summers at his former home; he d. Boston, Dec. 31, 1882, aged 89; 3 c. b. Princeton; the following appeared in the *Boston Transcript* of Jan. 3, 1883:

*"To the Editor of the Transcript:—*I wish to call attention to the career of a venerable Massachusetts citizen—perhaps the last representative of a by-gone generation—whose funeral took place yesterday afternoon (Jan. 2), with appropriate services, in the Central Church of this city. The relatives and friends who attended and took their farewell glance of the placid face—reposing serenely in the coffin as though it were the customary bed of the mortal body—were all impressed by the absence of any suggestion of that senility which is apt to mark the features of extreme old age when physical vitality has departed. He seemed not to have died, but to have quietly fallen

asleep; and 'to be continued' rather than 'finis' was written in every lineament of that gracious countenance, which, in what we call life, ever beamed affection and vigorous good-will to all within its view. The man of ninety years, lying there in his shroud, appeared to be the same man whom, a few days before, all of us had recognized as singularly erect and vigorous for one of his advanced years; and, indeed, it was only an accidental cold which brought on a disease, which is as common to youth as to age, that brought him thus low. On Christmas day, surrounded by his children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren, the present writer laughingly said to him: 'Well, uncle, you will live to write all our obituaries!' and there was nothing in his cheerful response which made the prophecy impossible.

This elderly gentleman, Charles Russell, was a shining example of the old style of country gentleman of New England. He began life with nothing but intelligence, frugality and honesty; he never attained the position of a man of wealth, and he never strove for it; he was the first business man in the town where he lived and of the villages which surrounded it; but he so thoroughly gave his customers the best goods that could be obtained, and charged so small a commission on his sales, that it was impossible for him to get rich. He acquired, however, something better than riches—the reputation for intelligence, integrity, piety and solid character; and he became a public man and a legislator because he *really* represented the manly and intelligent constituency of farmers who sent him to the General Court.

A few years ago I happened to meet the late Governor Bullock at the 'Wachusett House' in Princeton. As we were walking on the piazza of the hotel, conversing about the difference between the present and the past method of electing members to the Massachusetts Senate and House of Representatives, he suddenly took me by the arm and

asked me if I saw that little white house, about half a mile off, sheltered by some trees and bushes. I answered yes, the Governor having not the slightest suspicion that I knew the house, because for more than thirty years I had enjoyed the cordial hospitality of its inmates. 'Well,' he resumed, 'I call your attention to that dwelling because it is the residence of almost the last surviving specimen of the old school of our legislators. Mr. Charles Russell lives in it; and when our representation was by towns, that man was chosen to represent Princeton because he knew everybody in it, and consequently everybody knew him. He embodied Princeton; he was this town individualized; he was trusted because everybody who voted for him was certain he was worthy of being trusted; and I look upon him as one of the best living examples in the whole State of what was done in the old time when every voter knew his representative as he knew his friends and neighbors. Such a man is worthy of all respect. If you stay here long you should try to make his acquaintance.' It was only after the Governor had delivered his panegyric that I informed him the little 'white house' of Princeton was more dear to me than the big one at Washington, and that I had called his model citizen by the name of 'Uncle Russell' after many years of cordial intercourse with him.

In fact, Charles Russell was for years, on the principle of 'natural selection,' the chief man in Princeton—not because he sought office but because office sought him. He became town clerk and postmaster; from 1826 to 1833 the town insisted on his being its representative in the General Court; and then the county of Worcester sent him for four years to the Senate. He was then for three years annually elected a member of the governor's council.

There is one notable fact to be remembered in all these indications of the respect which Princeton and Worcester County had for Mr. Russell. The town and county knew, of course, that he was incorruptible as far as money was

concerned; but there is another method of corruption far more subtle in its influence than that addressed to the greed for illicit gain. This method is, in short, the appeal to vanity which demoralizes honest people more than is generally supposed. Certain leaders in the 'good society' of the metropolis may, for instance, desire to push some schemes intended for their private advantage. They probably buy a vote here and there; the purchased representative is soon detected by his shrewd constituents, and is allowed to escape infamy by being dropped into the obscurity of legislative oblivion to be heard of no more; but the parties, the dinners, the blandishments of fashionable society, are more likely to corrupt the average rustic legislator than any direct appeals to his cupidity.

Mr. Russell was 'iron-clad' by his conscience and integrity to both of these methods of converting an honest man into a knave. Hardly any legislator of his time was more flattered by invitations to the dinners and parties of the opulent; but he never appeared in any company where he did not appear on an easy equality with any gentleman in it; and it was soon seen that he was one of that high-bred class called by Dryden 'God Almighty's gentlemen,' whose inbred courtesy suffices for all conventional imitations of it, and who could not be flattered into voting for anything against which their conscience and their sense of duty to their constituents protested.

It is impossible for me to say all that I would in celebration of the virtues of this good citizen, because your space is more limited than my warm love and admiration. I must therefore close by quoting a stanza from a great poet, showing that in old age, after Mr. Russell had left politics and business, he quietly enjoyed the remunerations which a virtuous maturity of manhood lends to a happy old age. All who knew and loved him will ever remember his erect bearing when eighty-nine years old. This stalwart erectness of person was but the symbol of a moral

erectness of stainless integrity that feared to look no man in the eye. So we may say of him :

'Thy thoughts and feelings shall not die,
Nor leave thee, when gray hairs are nigh,
A melancholy slave ;
But an old age, serene and bright,
And lovely as a Lapland night,
Shall lead thee to thy grave.'

E. P. W."

14299. 1. HON. CHARLES THEODORE RUSSELL⁷, b. Nov. 20, 1815; m. Dorchester, Mass., June 1, 1840, Sarah Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Ballister, b. Boston, Mass.; he graduated from Harvard College, 1837, and after a year's study in Harvard Law School entered the office of Henry H. Fuller of Boston; in 1839 he was admitted to the bar, and at the same time became, and for two years remained, a partner of Mr. Fuller; in 1845 his brother, T. H. Russell, was admitted to the bar, and they formed the firm of C. T. & T. H. Russell, at 27 State st., Boston, which still continues under the same name, now composed of themselves and their sons; he has long been one of the leading lawyers of Boston and prominent in every way; he represented Boston in the State Legislature in 1844-45, 1850, and was in the State Senate from Boston in 1851-52, and from Cambridge in 1877-78; was mayor of Cambridge, 1861-62; in 1851 he delivered the Fourth of July oration in Boston; is a member of many religious and charitable societies; has been, for several years, a lecturer at the Boston Law School; 9 c.

14300. SARAH ANN RUSSELL⁸, b. July 27; d. Sept. 17, 1841.

14301. ELIZABETH BALLISTER RUSSELL⁸, b. Dec. 11, 1842; m. Cambridge, May 26, 1870, George Handy, son of Chancellor Daniel M. and Margaret H. Bates, b. Dover, Del., Nov. 19, 1845; a lawyer; residence, Wilmington, Del.; 2 c.

14302. Charles Theodore Russell Bates⁹, b. May 1, 1871.

14303. Daniel Moore Bates⁹, b. April 18, 1876.

14304. SARAH ANN RUSSELL⁸, b. July 13, 1844; d. June 18, 1845.

14305. JOSEPHINE EMMA RUSSELL⁸, b. Nov. 5, 1846; m. Cambridge, Mass., June 13, 1877, Ferdinand LaMotte, son of Henry C. and Elizabeth B. Gilpin, b. Baltimore, Md., July 15, 1846; he is engaged in fire insurance; residence, Wilmington, Del.; 2 c.

14306. Russell Gilpin⁹, b. May 28, 1878.

14307. Elizabeth Bates Gilpin⁹, b. Nov. 24, 1879.

14308. SARAH LOUISA RUSSELL^s, b. Aug. 25, 1848; m. Cambridge, July 2, 1878, Rev. Daniel M., Jr., son of Daniel M. and Margaret H. Bates of Wilmington, Del., b. Dec. 5, 1852; he was for a time a missionary in China; his health being affected, he returned and was for a time rector of an Episcopal church at Saranac Lake, N. Y.; now rector at Clifton Heights, near Philadelphia; 4 c.

14309. Josephine Russell Bates^s, b. Shanghai, Jan. 28, 1880.

14310. Margaret Handy Bates^s, b. Wilmington, Sept. 25, 1882.

14311. Theodora Bates^s, b. Nov. 17, 1883.

14312. Elizabeth Bates^s, b. 1884.

14313. CHARLES THEODORE RUSSELL, JR.^s, b. April 20, 1851; unmarried; in partnership with his father.

14314. JOSEPH BALLISTER RUSSELL^s, b. Oct. 24, 1852; m. Wilmington, Del., May 20, 1880, Lillian Hillyard, daughter of Maj. Otis S. and Junie M. (Warner) Tenney, b. Mt. Sterling, Ky., July 17, 1855; he is a merchant in Boston, having received his mercantile education in the houses of William Ropes & Co. and Nickerson & Co.; is also treasurer of Boston Wharf Co.; residence, 138 Brattle st., Cambridge; business address, 114 State st., Boston; 4 c.

14315. Charles Theodore Russell^s, b. Aug. 23, 1881.

14316. Sarah Elizabeth Russell^s, b. May 18, 1883.

14317. Joseph Ballister Russell^s, Jr., b. Oct. 24, 1884.

14317a. Junie Tenney Russell^s, b. Aug. 10, 1887.

14318. HENRY EDWARDS RUSSELL^s, b. Aug. 1, 1855; unmarried; is treasurer of New England Grip Co. and American Grip Co., Boston.

14319. HON. WILLIAM EUSTIS RUSSELL^s, b. Jan. 6, 1857; m. June 3, 1885, Margaret Manning, daughter of Joshua A. and Sarah (Hodges) Swan, b. July 19, 1862; graduated at Harvard, 1877, Boston Law School, 1879; a member of his father's firm; was elected mayor of Cambridge, 1885-88; was Democratic candidate for Governor, Nov., 1888; 1 c.

14320. William Eustis Russell, Jr.^s, b. April 29, 1886.

14321. 2. HON. THOMAS HASTINGS RUSSELL^s, b. Oct. 11, 1820; m. Oct. 6, 1847, Maria Louisa, daughter of Artemas and Del Louisa (Fairbanks) Wiswall, b. Webster, Mass., Jan. 13, 1829; he graduated at Harvard College, 1843, admitted to the bar in 1845, and went into partnership with his brother; he represented Boston in the Legislature in 1853-54, 1857, 1859; has been for many years trustee of Phillips Academy and Theological Seminary, Andover,

Mass., and held many places of important trust; 5 c., all but eldest b. Boston, Mass.

14322. CHARLES FREDERICK RUSSELL⁸, b. Brookline, Mass., June 14, 1849; m. Boston, Jan. 25, 1874, Mary S., daughter of John and Eleanor (Nickerson) Baxter, b. So. Dennis, Mass., Sept. 15, 1851; an insurance broker in Boston, where he d. May 21, 1884; residence, 3 St. James ave., Boston; 3 c.

14323. Thomas Hastings Russell⁹, b. Aug. 31, 1874.

14324. John Albert Russell⁹, b. April 3, 1876.

14325. Charles Frederick Russell⁹, b. Nov. 10, 1877.

14326. ANNIE LOUISE RUSSELL⁸, b. Nov. 18, 1851; m. Dec. 1, 1857, Arthur G., son of Daniel Caldwell and Mary Augusta (Webster) Stanwood, b. Augusta, Me., Oct. 5, 1849; is Boston auditor of the C. B. & Q. Railroad Co.; residence, 74 Marlborough st., Boston; 6 c.

14327. Russell Stanwood⁹, b. Dec. 8; d. Dec. 10, 1877.

14328. Arthur Webster Stanwood⁹, b. Nov. 22, 1880; d. Feb. 23, 1881.

14329. Margaret Stanwood⁹, b. Jan. 2; d. Jan. 23, 1882.

14330. Philip Caldwell Stanwood⁹, b. Dec. 20, 1882.

14331. Richard Russell Stanwood⁹, b. Dec. 5, 1884.

14331a. Mary Stanwood⁹, b. Dec. 23; d. Dec. 24, 1888.

14332. MARY LOUISE RUSSELL⁸, b. April 8, 1855; m. Jan. 4, 1876, Edward, son of Hon. Samuel H. and Melitable Sumner (Bates) Walley of Boston, b. June 6, 1852; residence, 5 Oxford Terrace, Boston; 6 c.

14333. Samuel Hurd Walley⁹, b. Oct. 31, 1876.

14334. Miriam Phillips Walley⁹, b. Dec. 30, 1877.

14335. Annie Louise Walley⁹, b. Aug. 2, 1881.

14336. Theresa Bates Walley⁹, b. May 31, 1884.

14337. Louise Russell Walley⁹, b. March 31, 1886; d. Dec. 26, 1887.

14337a. Mary Louise Walley⁹, b. Jan. 16, 1889.

14338. ALICE WISWALL RUSSELL⁸, b. Oct. 5, 1857; m. May 24, 1882, Rev. Henry Porter, son of Henry North and Ada (Porter) Peck, b. Oct. 25, 1853; graduated at Amherst College, 1877, Andover Theological Seminary, 1881; now pastor of the Congregational church at Plymouth, N. H.; 4 c.

14339. Henry North Peck⁹, b. April 15, 1883.

14340. Russell Hastings Peck⁹, b. March 6, 1885.

14341. Marion Louise Peck⁹, b. May 20, 1886; d. May 5, 1887.

14341a. William Kellogg Peck⁹, b. Feb. 21, 1889.

14342. ARTHUR HASTINGS RUSSELL⁸, b. Dec. 1, 1859; m. Feb. 17, 1885, Fannie Estelle, daughter of Franklin S. and Harriet S. (Graves) Hunt, b. March 11, 1860; graduated from Amherst College, 1881, Boston Law School, 1884; a member of his father's firm; residence, Winchester, Mass.; 2 c.

14343. Helen Russell¹, b. Sept. 23, 1886.

14343a. Ruth Russell², b. Dec. 15, 1888.

14344. 3. SARAH ANN RUSSELL², b. March 7, 1822; d. April 22, 1837.

14345. DORCAS⁵ (537), Charles⁴, John³, Zechariah², John¹, b. April 7, 1769; m. April 20, 1788, Dr. Isaiah Whitney, b. Harvard, Mass., Dec. 13, 1765; d. Nov. 30, 1839; 1790, settled at Rindge, N. H.; she was drowned, near Burlington, Vt., by the upsetting of a coach in which she was journeying, and which fell into a river near the highway; d. July 11, 1844, aged 73; 10 c. I. Clarissa⁶; II. Lovell⁶; III. Charles Whitman⁶; IV. Harry⁶; V. Felicia⁶; VI. Isaiah⁶; VII. Dorcas⁶; VIII. Stephen⁶; IX. Sophronia⁶; X. Anna⁶.

14346. I. CLARISSA WHITNEY⁶, b. 1788; m. 1. Jan. 27, 1812, Lemuel Page, Jr., b. Jan. 20, 1780; d. May 8, 1825; a captain of the militia in the war of 1812 and a colonel of the militia; residence, Burlington, Vt.; m. 2. Joseph Jones of Troy, N. H.; she d. Feb. 16, 1844; 7 c., all by 1st m., four of whom d. in infancy; the others were:

14347. 1. SARAH JANE PAGE⁷, b. Nov. 28, 1815; m. John Dunckler of Philadelphia, Pa.

14348. 2. HARRIET J. PAGE⁷, b. 1817; m. Leonard Johonnett of Burlington, Vt.

14349. 3. LEMUEL W. PAGE⁷, b. April 30, 1821; m. 1. 1842, Susan, daughter of John Sanders of Rindge, b. Feb. 18, 1820; m. 2. 1873, Carrie E. Hemmenway; residence, Burlington.

14350. II. LOVELL WHITNEY⁶, b. June 20, 1790; m. Feb. 7, 1819, Rebecca, daughter of Capt. Thomas Witt of Woodstock, Vt.; she d. May 18, 1862; residence, Rindge Centre; 4 c.

14351. 1. HARRIET J. WHITNEY⁷, b. Jan. 1, 1820; unmarried; at home.

14352. 2. WILLIAM L. WHITNEY⁷, b. March 12, 1822; m. Sarah P., daughter of John Whitney, b. April 16, 1827; residence, W. Rindge; 4 c.

14353. LIZZIE S. WHITNEY⁸, b. Jan. 19, 1850.

14354. WAYLAND J. WHITNEY⁸, b. Dec. 21, 1853.

14355. EMMA H. WHITNEY⁸, b. Jan. 1, 1860.

14356. IDA S. WHITNEY⁸, b. Sept. 16, 1865.

14357. 3. ELIZA K. WHITNEY⁷, b. Jan. 31, 1829; m. Jan. 9, 1851, Addison, son of Capt. Luke Rugg, b. March 23, 1823; residence, Ware, Mass.; 4 c.

14358. FRANK A. RUGG⁸.

14359. ADDIE E. RUGG⁸.

14360. FRED. O. RUGG⁸.

14361. CLARA E. RUGG⁸.

14362. 4. CORNELIA WHITNEY⁷, b. Nov. 16, 1836; d. April 21, 1862.

14363. III. CHARLES WHITMAN WHITNEY⁶, b. Nov. 15, 1791; m. Nov. 10, 1818, Mary, daughter of Dea. Samuel Griffin of Fitzwilliam; he was educated under the tuition of Rev. Dr. Payson and at the academy in New Ipswich, and studied medicine with his father and Dr. John Randall of Boston; 1818, he commenced the practice of his profession at Troy, N. H., where he continued in a successful practice and in the unqualified esteem of his townsmen until his death; he d. Oct. 31, 1861, aged 70; 5 c.

14364. 1. SAMUEL GRIFFIN WHITNEY⁷, b. Sept. 20, 1819; m. May 24, 1842, Abigail N., daughter of Salmon and Lydia Whittemore of Troy, N. H., b. May 29, 1820; he was for many years a merchant in Troy; present residence, Monticello, Ia.

14365. 2. CHARLES WHITNEY⁷, b. July 27, 1824; d. Jan. 10, 1827.

14366. 3. HENRY N. WHITNEY⁷, b. Oct. 8, 1825; d. Feb. 17, 1827.

14367. 4. CHARLES W. WHITNEY⁷, b. Nov. 26, 1827; m. Sept. 2, 1850, Frances, daughter of William and Mary Taylor of Frances-town, N. H.; a merchant; residence, Troy; was postmaster for more than fifteen years; represented the town in the Legislature, 1871-72, and possesses the esteem and confidence of all who know him.

14368. 5. MARY JANE WHITNEY⁷, b. Aug. 13, 1830; m. Dec. 18, 1856, Dr. Samuel A., son of Dea. Abijah and Mary (Hayes) Richardson of Dublin, N. H., b. Dec. 23, 1830; a skillful and popular physician at Marlborough, N. H.; was surgeon of the 13th New Hampshire Regiment.

14369. IV. HARRY WHITNEY⁶, b. Oct. 26, 1793; m. Aug. 30, 1821, Mary Goldin; residence, Burlington, Vt.; 4 c.

14370. 1. MARY ELIZABETH WHITNEY⁷; m. 1852, Miner Martin; residence, California.

14371. 2. JANE D. WHITNEY⁷; m. 1861, Noah Allen of Burlington.

14372. 3. GEORGE L. WHITNEY⁷; m. 1865, Emma E. Sweet; residence, Burlington.

14373. 4. CHARLES H. WHITNEY⁷; m. 1868, Mary J. Kelly; residence, Burlington.

14374. V. FELICIA WHITNEY⁶, b. May 26, 1796; m. Samuel Nichols of Burlington; she d. about 1869; 2 c.

14375. 1. CHARLES NICHOLS⁷.

14376. 2. SAMUEL NICHOLS⁷; residence, New Jersey.

14377. VI. DR. ISAIAH WHITNEY⁶, b. Jan. 25, 1799; m. 1. May 10, 1832, Henrietta A., daughter of Capt. Seth Nickerson; she d. Aug. 21, 1848; m. 2. Sarah L. Small; she d. Feb. 10, 1851; m. 3. Aug. 28, 1851, Mrs. Hannah (Freeman) Crosby, daughter of Joshua Freeman; he studied medicine with his father, and commenced practice in Marlborough, Mass., but soon after removed to Provincetown, Mass., where, after a successful and active career, he d. Dec. 10, 1866; 6 c.

14378. 1. ELECTA A. WHITNEY⁷, b. July 12, 1833; d. Aug. 1, 1861.

14379. 2. LAURETTA WHITNEY⁷, b. April 1, 1835; d. Aug. 27, 1836.

14380. 3. HENRIETTA WHITNEY⁷, b. Oct. 9, 1838; residence, Clinton, Mass.

14381. 4. FELICIA WHITNEY⁷, b. May 19, 1841; d. Aug. 26, 1846.

14382. 5. ISALAH WHITNEY⁷, b. Aug. 30, 1843; residence, Boston.

14383. 6. CHARLES H. WHITNEY⁷, b. Dec. 11, 1854.

14384. VII. DORCAS WHITNEY⁶, twin, b. Jan. 25, 1799; m. Dec. 6, 1832, Harry Hubbard; his second wife; he d. Shrewsbury, Mass.; no issue.

14385. VIII. STEPHEN WHITNEY⁶, b. Dec. 19, 1800; m. Lovilla Goldin; removed to Burlington, where he d. 1868; 5 c.

14386. 1. SARAH WHITNEY⁷, b. Sept. 30, 1834; m. ——— Wilson.

14387. 2. EDWARD PAYSON WHITNEY⁷, b. Oct. 30, 1837; d. Sept. 10, 1873.

14388. 3. HELEN WHITNEY⁷, b. May 14, 1840; m. William Larryshare of Burlington.

14389. 4. ISALAH WHITMAN WHITNEY⁷, b. Oct. 7, 1842; dead.

14390. 5. HARRISON WHITNEY⁷, b. Oct. 5, 1844; d. Sept. 9, 1865.

14391. IX. SEPHRENIA WHITNEY⁶, b. Aug. 18, 1803; m. Sept. 28, 1844, Joseph Jones, who m. her sister Clarissa⁶; residence, Troy, N. H.; she d. Jan. 10, 1872; no issue.

14392. X. ANNA WHITNEY⁶, b. Oct. 17, 1805; d. unmarried, Feb. 10, 1838.

14393. JANE⁵ (539), Charles⁴, John³, Zechariah², John¹, b. April 8, 1771; m. Sept. 25, 1794, Capt. Moses Todd; a farmer and an innholder, and was the first postmaster of

the town of Rindge; he was an enterprising, prosperous citizen, and frequently elected to office; the "Todd tavern," standing on the site of the dwelling-house of Asia Jones, was one of the centers of attraction; 1833, they removed to Fitchburg, Mass., where he d. Aug. 10, 1841; she d. Dec. 2, 1858, aged 87; 9 c. I. Moses⁶; II. Whitman⁶; III. Charlotte⁶; IV. Mersilvia⁶; V. Hiram⁶; VI. Thomas⁶; VII. Elizabeth⁶; VIII. Jane⁶; IX. Charles W.⁶

14394. I. MOSES TODD⁶, b. June 17, 1795; m. Rebecca Turner of Boston; he d. Pepperell, Mass., Sept. 25, 1872, aged 77; she d. March 23, 1855; 6 c., names unknown.

14395. II. WHITMAN TODD⁶, b. April 24; d. Aug. 1, 1797.

14396. III. CHARLOTTE TODD⁶, b. Jan. 30, 1799; m. Dec. 22, 1825, Elliot Payson, son of Seth Tucker, Sen., of Winchendon, Mass.; he d. Chesterfield, March 30, 1855; she resided, in 1875, at Baldwinsville, Mass.; 4 c.

14397. 1. GEORGE TUCKER⁷, b. Dec. 9; d. Dec. 14, 1826.

14398. 2. CHARLES W. TUCKER⁷, b. Nov. 3, 1829; d. June 24, 1835.

14399. 3. PAYSON E. TUCKER⁷, b. May 15, 1834.

14400. 4. JOSHUA M. TUCKER⁷, b. May 6, 1843; d. March 6, 1853.

14401. IV. MERSILVIA TODD⁶, b. Nov. 14, 1800; m. Feb. 18, 1830, Dea. John T., son of John and Hannah (Thurston) Farwell; residence, Fitchburg, where he was held in high esteem; he d. June 7, 1866; 7 c.

14402. 1. ELIZABETH M. FARWELL⁷, b. July 2, 1831; m. Sept. 24, 1857, Charles H. Merrill of Cambridge, Mass.

14403. 2. JOHN A. FARWELL⁷, b. Sept. 3, 1833; m. Oct. 28, 1869, Ava W. Chambers.

14404. 3. SARAH C. FARWELL⁷, b. May 31, 1836; m. Oct. 4, 1855, Joseph M. Barney of Brimfield, Ill.

14405. MARIA T. FARWELL⁷, b. July 11, 1838; m. Oct. 27, 1859, Charles A. Sullivan of Starkville, Miss.

14406. 5. MARY JANE FARWELL⁷, b. July 12, 1840; d. Aug. 29, 1841.

14407. 6. EDWARD P. FARWELL⁷, b. Oct. 24, 1843; enlisted in the Union army, and d. at Port Hudson, La., July 19, 1863.

14408. 7. JANE T. FARWELL⁷, b. Dec. 4, 1846; m. Nov. 26, 1873, Edward F. Downe; residence, Fitchburg.

14409. V. HIRAM TODD⁶, b. March 22, 1803; d. July 1, 1804.

14410. VI. THOMAS TODD⁶, b. Nov. 1, 1805; m. Ann Longee; she d. Woburn, Mass., Sept. 24, 1849; he resided, 1875, in Brookline, Mass.; 4 c., names unknown.

14411. VII. ELIZABETH TODD⁶, b. Dec. 23, 1807; m. Stephen T. Farwell, brother of Dea. John T.; he d. Oct. 20, 1872; she resided, 1875, in Cambridge, Mass.; 4 c., names unknown.

14412. VIII. JANE TODD⁶, b. Aug. 1, 1810; m. Sept. 2, 1830, Abel, son of Joseph and Sarah (Downe) Simonds of Fitchburg; 10 c.

14413. 1. CHARLES H. SIMONDS⁷, b. June 19, 1831; d. June 24, 1832.

14414. 2. MARY C. SIMONDS⁷, b. Oct. 27, 1832; m. Robert McMaster.

14415. 3. THOMAS T. SIMONDS⁷, b. May 19, 1834.

14416. 4. WILLIAM H. SIMONDS⁷, b. June 17, 1836; m. Nov. 22, 1859, Lizzie Howard; he d. New York, Aug. 14, 1863, while returning to his home from the army.

14417. 5. JOHN SIMONDS⁷, b. Nov. 27, 1838; m. Dec. 6, 1865, Hattie C. Beaman of Winchendon.

14418. 6. ALVAN A. SIMONDS⁷, b. June 28, 1841; m. Feb. 14, 1865, Marcella C. Willard of Leominster.

14419. 7. GEORGE F. SIMONDS⁷, b. June 12, 1843; m. Mary D. Hatch.

14420. 8. ELIZABETH A. SIMONDS⁷, b. Oct. 30, 1844; m. June 12, 1866, John F. Hatch of Marshfield, Mass.

14421. 9. DANIEL SIMONDS⁷, b. Sept. 18, 1847; m. Sept. 14, 1870, Ellen M. Gifford of Fitchburg.

14422. 10. EDWIN F. SIMONDS⁷, b. Oct. Oct. 22, 1849.

14423. IV. CHARLES W. TODD⁶, b. Feb. 15; d. March 4, 1813.

14424. DR. CHARLES⁵ (541), Charles⁴, John³, Zechariah², John¹, b. Stow, April 28, 1773; m. 1. 1798, Charlotte Wood; she d. June 8, 1836; m. 2. March 26, 1840, Lydia, daughter of Jacob and Esther Whitney; he studied medicine with Dr. Eldridge, the father of the first husband of "Fanny Fern;" it is related that when residing at the home of the Doctor, young Whitman, with another student, placed a quantity of quicksilver in the pudding bag; when the pudding was put in the hot water it jumped out upon the floor much to the terror of the cook, who declared it bewitched; Dr. Whitman entered upon life under the brightest auspices; his father left him the bulk of his property and a large professional practice; with his bride he received a dower of several thousand pounds; they were, at the time, said to have been the wealthiest couple ever married at Stow; Miss Wood's wedding costume is reported to have been a handsomely embroidered white India muslin, a long white satin cloak trimmed with white fur, and a large white hat with white ostrich plumes; their house was furnished with great elegance, but nearly everything was destroyed by a fire in 1812, which occurred while the family were at church; the only articles saved were the Doctor's watch, a single necklace of Mrs. Whitman's, and a silver tankard, an heir-loom in the family, into which, it was said, every new-born infant was placed to see if the lid would close; the disposition of the property under his father's will, however, involved the Doctor in an interminable litigation, and though he in the end was successful, it was still at the expense of a large portion of his

estate; a man of most generous disposition, he was ever ready to lend a helping hand to his friends and neighbors; he endorsed for his brother-in-law, one Brooks of Montreal, and not only suffered a loss of several thousand pounds, but was compelled to take the Brooks family into his household and support them; in business matters he was lax, and rarely presented a bill for medical services; between 1792-1801 he represented the town six terms in the General Court; in 1802 he was appointed surgeon of the 2d Regiment of Militia; in personal appearance he greatly resembled Daniel Webster, and it is said that a portrait of Webster would require but few alterations to make it a good portrait of the Doctor; his first wife was a very superior woman, proud, high-spirited, and of unusual culture and intelligence; the daughters of the family were noted for their great beauty and cultivation; the last survivor of them, Mrs. Blood, was considered a beauty even when nearly eighty; the death of the eldest son, just as he was preparing to enter Harvard, was a great blow to his parents, and one from which they never fully recovered; he d. Sept. 24, 1846; she d. Aug. 8, 1860; 6 c. I. Charles, Jr.⁶; II. Elizabeth⁶; III. Christopher⁶; IV. Charlotte Maria⁶; V. Charlotte Maria⁶; VI. Emma⁶.

14425. I. CHARLES, JR.⁶, b. Aug. 7, 1800; d. April 18, 1812.

14426. II. ELIZABETH⁶, b. April 17, 1802; m. Dec. 14, 1824, Edmund, son of Samuel and Lucretia (Heywood) Blood, b. June 11, 1798; d. March 28, 1833; residence, Bolton, Mass.; she d. Feb. 9, 1881, aged 78; 4 c.

14427. 1. ELIZABETH WHITMAN BLOOD⁷, b. Dec. 8, 1825; unmarried.

14428. 2. SUSAN BLOOD⁷, b. Sept. 5, 1827; m. Nov., 1843, William C., son of Shubael and Lucy (Blood) Allen; she d. without issue, April 7, 1848.

14429. 3. CHARLOTTE BLOOD⁷, b. Jan. 20, 1830; m. April 29, 1851, William C. Allen, her brother-in-law; he was for many years a successful and highly respected merchant, residing in N. Y. City; he met with business reverses late in life and retired to Pittsfield, Mass., where he d. Dec. 22, 1873; she resides with her son, Dr. L. E. Allen⁸, at 35 Temple st., Boston; 7 c.

14430. DR. LOUIS EDMUND ALLEN⁸, b. April 22, 1852; graduated at Williams College, 1874; studied medicine in Boston, and is now settled in the practice of his profession, making a specialty of children's diseases; residence, 35 Temple st., Boston; unmarried.

14431. FREDERICK FARRELL ALLEN⁸, b. Feb. 7, 1854; d. Sacramento, Dec. 11, 1880.

14432. CHARLOTTE HARRIS ALLEN⁸, b. March 31, 1856; editor and one of the publishers of the *Young Idea*.

14433. MINNIE BELL ALLEN⁸, b. April 10, 1858.

14434. ELIZABETH BLOOD ALLEN⁸, b. March 10; d. March 24, 1860.

14435. EFFIE WHITMAN ALLEN⁸, b. Dec. 11, 1865; d. March 27, 1881.

14436. ARTHUR CHILD ALLEN⁸, b. Oct. 10, 1870.

14437. 4. ELLEN MARIA BLOOD⁷, b. June 27, 1832; m. Feb. 21, 1867, Francis H., son of Jonathan and Rebecca (Monroe) Whittemore, b. Aug. 6, 1818; residence, Arlington, Mass.; 1 c.

14438. LOUIS DOWNING WHITEMORE⁸, b. July 16, 1872.

14439. III. CHRISTOPHER⁶, b. April 8, 1804; m. 1. Oct. 5, 1829, Nancy, daughter of Peter and Rachel (Blanchard) Nichols, b. Barre, Vt., Sept. 15, 1801; d. Jan. 26, 1864; m. 2. Aug. 28, 1866, Mrs. Susan Cutler, daughter of Thomas and Susan (Danforth) Brown, b. Boscawen, N. H., April 8, 1811; a farmer; residence, 93 Walker st., Lowell, Mass.; 2 c., b. Montpelier, Vt.

14440. 1. CHARLES⁷, b. July 22, 1830; a machinist; unmarried; residence, Boston, where he d. Nov. 10, 1888.

14441. 2. PETER NICHOLS⁷, b. Jan. 10, 1832; m. May 12, 1859, Mary Conklin; a machinist; residence, Newark, N. J., where he d. Nov. 7, 1884; 5 c.

14442. EMMA JANE^s, b. Feb. 14, 1860.

14443. CHARLES^s, b. Sept. 28, 1861; d. Aug. 3, 1868.

14444. HARRIET^s, b. Aug. 11, 1863.

14445. AMELIA^s, b. July 28, 1866.

14446. ELIZABETH^s, b. Feb. 19, 1870.

14447. IV. CHARLOTTE MARIA⁶, b. July 19, 1806; d. April 10, 1807.

14448. V. CHARLOTTE MARIA⁶, b. Feb. 29, 1808; d. unmarried, April 17, 1880.

14449. VI. EMMA⁶, b. March 27, 1812; m. Nov. 28, 1839, Benjamin T., son of Samuel and Caroline Matilda (Wright) Hartwell, b. Groton, Mass., Nov. 5, 1814; she d. April 22, 1880; he was educated at New Ipswich Academy, and graduated at the Theological Seminary, Andover, but for some reasons never preached; he was, for some years, principal of the celebrated Franklin Academy at Germantown, Pa.; residence, Groton; 4 c.

14450. 1. EMMA C. HARTWELL⁷, b. May 20, 1843; m. Sept. 13, 1871, Martin Van Buren, son of William and Drusilla (Burbridge) Kennedy, b. Georgetown, O., Feb. 24, 1843; graduated at Miami University; a merchant; residence, Zanesville, O.; 1 c.

14451. HARRIS HARTWELL KENNEDY^s, b. Sept. 29, 1873.

14452. 2. DR. BENJAMIN HALL HARTWELL⁷, b. Feb. 27, 1845; m. Sept. 10, 1879, Helen Emily, daughter of Maj. Eusebius S. and Mary Jane (Shattuck) Clarke, b. June 12, 1848; graduated at Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, 1868; settled in the practice of his profession at Ayer, Mass.; no issue.

14453. 3. HARRIS COWDRAY HARTWELL⁷, b. Dec. 28, 1847; m. Oct. 22, 1877, Etie M. F., daughter of Daniel and Caroline (Hall) Needham, b. Jan. 9, 1852; graduated Harvard, 1869; a lawyer; a member of firm of Norcross, Hartwell & Baker; has served two terms in Massachusetts State Senate; 1888, President of State Senate; residence, Fitchburg, Mass.; 1 c.

14454. NORCROSS NEEDHAM HARTWELL^s, b. Dec. 15, 1880.

14455. 4. CHARLOTTE E. HARTWELL⁷, b. Aug. 8, 1851; m. Oct. 16, 1872, Philetus C., son of Duane and Maria (Bunsen) Lathrop, b. Norwalk, O., Aug. 7, 1837; (a great-grandson of Baron Bunsen;) residence, 3 Farmington ave., Hartford, Ct.; no issue.

14456. ANNA⁵ (541), Charles⁴, John³, Zechariah², John¹, b. Stow, Dec. 12, 1787; m. 1. Aug. 30, 1805, Benjamin Hapgood of Marlborough, Mass.; they resided in that town fifteen years, then returned to Stow and settled on a portion of the old Whitman farm; he d. May, 1836; m. 2. Dec. 20, 1842, Dea. Josiah⁶, son of Dea. John⁵ and Abigail (Whitman⁵) Whitman, b. 1779; d. April 4, 1867; after her marriage she removed to E. Bridgewater, where she d. Nov. 21, 1868, aged 80; 10 c. I. Charles Whitman⁶; II. Catharine Davies⁶; III. Doreas Whitman⁶; IV. Anna Whitman⁶; V. Nathan Davies⁶; VI. Martha⁶; VII. Felicia Davies⁶; VIII. Elizabeth⁶; IX. Margaret⁶; X. Lucy Cotton⁶.

14457. I. CHARLES WHITMAN HAPGOOD⁶, b. Dec. 30, 1806; m. 1. 1837, Mrs. Mary Hunter⁶, widow of John Hunter and daughter of Judah and Catharine (Whitman⁶) Wetherbee, b. Aug. 12, 1803; d. Aug., 1850; m. 2. Nov. 6, 1855, Elizabeth Haley; after his 2d m. he settled at No. Scituate, Mass., and d. there, Feb. 13, 1877, aged 70; "to those who knew him well it can be but a pleasure to recall those qualities which commended him in such a degree to their respectful consideration and friendship; descended from some of the best Pilgrim stock, his life was consistent in the integrity, the almost chivalrous faithfulness, in the care of the interests of others confided to his charge, in the gentlemanly dignity of his bearing, and the kindness of his heart, manifested, not only in his intercourse with other men but in his treatment of the lower animals; although misfortune and want of success had been in no small degree his lot, his unvarying cheerfulness and patience were marked characteristics, and might well

have been a lesson to those whose lines had fallen in pleasanter places; careless to a fault in regard to his own affairs, his interests were vigilantly looked after by a faithful wife, and it is to her care and economy that are due the comfort of home in his later years; it is sad to the friends who appreciated him to know that the old man is gone, but it is also a satisfaction to feel that he is past all suffering;" his widow resides No. Scituate; 1 c.

14458. 1. JOHN HAPGOOD⁷, b. Feb. 6, 1840; m. 1864, Mary E. Howe of Westborough; he served in late war; was at one time 1st Lieutenant and Quartermaster of 2d Louisiana Vols.; later, he re-enlisted in 4th Mass. Battery; after the war he engaged in business; residence, for a time, in N. Y. City; at present, in business in Chicago; 1 c.

14459. ——— HAPGOOD⁸.

14460. II. CATHARINE DAVIES HAPGOOD⁶, b. Oct. 3, 1807; m. Feb. 20, 1828, Mark Whitcomb; a farmer; residence, Stow, where he d. Nov. 29, 1886; she d. Aug. 20, 1888; 4 c.

14461. 1. WILLIAM WHITCOMB⁷, b. Nov. 4, 1828; unmarried; at home.

14462. 2. ANN MARIA WHITCOMB⁷, b. Sept. 24, 1830; m. Dec. 7, 1852, Abram Howe, son of Aaron and Diana (Howe) Stowe, b. Aug. 30, 1831; a merchant; residence, Hudson, Mass., where she d. Oct. 20, 1881; 3 c.

14463. NELLIE MARIA STOWE⁸, b. March 22, 1857; unmarried.

14464. LILLA FLORENCE STOWE⁸, b. Aug. 15, 1860; m. Jan. 31, 1883, Hermon E., son of Henry T. and Ann Maria (Randall) French, b. June 19, 1857; a jeweler; residence, Hudson; 1 c.

14464a. Ruby Geraldine French⁹, b. Sept., 1887.

14465. CHARLES MELVIN STOWE⁸, b. May 13, 1864; m. May 31, 1888, Alice E., daughter of Byron M. and Caroline M. Bunce of Mt. Dora, Fla.; a mechanic; residence, Mt. Dora.

14466. 3. JOHN MARSHALL WHITCOMB⁷, b. Nov. 8, 1832; m. Jan. 6, 1860, Eliza, daughter of Lovell and Martha (Jones) Clapp, b. Nov. 27, 1843; a farmer; residence, Stow; 5 c.

14467. CORA M. WHITCOMB⁸, b. Dec. 10, 1860; m. Jan., 1882, Alfred, son of George and Harriet A. (Warren) Hapgood, b. Oct. 11, 1860; a shoemaker; residence, Hudson; she d. May 9, 1884; 1 c.
14468. Arthur Edmund Hapgood⁹, b. Oct. 26, 1883.

14469. RINALDO WHITMAN WHITCOMB⁸, b. Feb. 6, 1862; m. Sept., 1882, Martha M., daughter of John F. and Margaret (Wise) Croft; a farmer; residence, Stow; 1 c.

14470. John Marshall Whitcomb³, b. March 17, 1883.

14471. MARK MELVIN WHITCOMB⁸, b. March 22, 1869.

14472. LEONA LORENE WHITCOMB⁸, b. Nov. 15, 1876.

14473. HALLIE LEROY WHITCOMB⁸, b. June 8, 1882.

14474. 4. ALBERT WHITCOMB⁷, b. June 1, 1845; unmarried; at home.

14475. III. DORCAS WHITMAN HAPGOOD⁶, b. March 15, 1809; m. Sept. 15, 1846, Rufus Scott, b. Feb. 9, 1800; d. Aug. 16, 1855; they resided at No. Hadley till the death of Mr. Scott; she now resides at Amherst; 3 c., b. No. Hadley.

14476. 1. ISRAEL STORRS SCOTT⁷, b. Nov. 19, 1848; d. Aug. 24, 1849.

14477. 2. MARY HELEN SCOTT⁷, b. July 5, 1850; unmarried; residence, Amherst.

14478. 3. ISRAEL FREDERICK SCOTT⁷, b. July 2, 1852; d. Sept. 11, 1871.

14479. IV. ANNA WHITMAN HAPGOOD⁶, b. Dec. 19, 1810; m. 1. Nov. 1, 1834, Charles, son of John and Elizabeth (Moore) English, b. Brighton, Mass., May 19, 1807; d. July 2, 1859; a saddle and harness manufacturer, doing business at Boston; m. 2. Aug. 25, 1864, Samuel, son of David and Tirzah (Blanchard) Shaw, b. So. Weymouth, Aug. 7, 1802; d. Sept. 25, 1874; a shoe manufacturer; residence, E. Bridgewater; she resides Elmwood; 3 c.

14480. 1. ANNA ELIZABETH ENGLISH⁷, b. March 17, 1841; d. unmarried, Sept. 5, 1885.

14481. 2. AMELIA VICTORIA ENGLISH⁷, b. Jan. 3, 1844; d. July 30, 1845.

14481a. 3. CHARLES BENJAMIN ENGLISH⁷, b. Aug. 31, 1846; m. May 23, 1877, Mrs. Hamish (Hamilton) Sisson, daughter of David Hamilton, b. Chatham, Mass., Nov. 9, 1846; a merchant; residence, 2004 Wabash ave., Chicago; no issue.

14482. V. NATHAN DAVIES HAPGOOD⁶, b. Feb. 20, 1813; was mate of the ship "Canton Packet;" he d. 1841, on his way home from Manilla; unmarried.

14483. VI. MARTHA HAPGOOD⁶, b. Jan. 26, 1815; m. 1. May 15, 1834, Timothy Atwood of Wellfleet (his 2d wife); a merchant at Boston, where he d. Dec. 13, 1872; m. 2. Feb. 11, 1875, Thaddeus Smith; a wealthy farmer and broom manufacturer of No. Hadley, where he d. Oct. 31, 1875, aged 75; she d. Aug. 4, 1882; no issue.

14484. VII. FELICIA DAVIES HAPGOOD⁶, b. July 30, 1817; d. Oct. 23, 1820.

14485. VIII. ELIZABETH HAPGOOD⁶, b. July 30, 1819; m. April 6, 1843, Henry Winchester, son of Winthrop and Sophia (Hildreth) Robinson, b. Oct. 9, 1819; they resided at Stow till 1844, when they removed to Brockton, where she d. July 2, 1872; 2 c.

14486. 1. MARIA LOUISA ROBINSON⁷, b. Feb. 7, 1844; m. Sept. 29, 1867, Nathaniel Blake, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Sawyer) Blackstone, b. Jan. 20, 1843; residence, Auburndale; 2 c.

14487. ANNE LOUISE BLACKSTONE⁸, b. Jan. 26, 1868.

14488. HENRY WINTHROP BLACKSTONE⁸, b. Feb. 28, 1878.

14489. 2. JOSEPH WINCHESTER ROBINSON⁷, b. Sept. 17, 1846; m. April 14, 1869, Julia A., daughter of Chandler and Rhoda Sprague, b. No. Bridgewater, Nov. 29, 1849; was for many years a successful merchant at Waltham, then removed to Los Angeles; 4 c.

14490. ELIZABETH HAPGOOD ROBINSON⁸, b. April, 1871; d. Aug., 1872.

14491. ALMA SPRAGUE ROBINSON⁸, b. Dec. 25, 1873.

14492. LUCY CHANDLER ROBINSON⁸, b. Aug. 24, 1875.

14493. HENRY WINCHESTER ROBINSON⁸, b. Oct., 1878.

14494. IX. MARGARET HAPGOOD⁶, b. Feb. 23, 1822; m. Dec. 1, 1846, Galen Kingman, son of John and Hannah (Kingman) Richards, b. E. Bridgewater, Jan. 9, 1823; d. Jan. 23, 1884; she d. E. Bridgewater, Feb. 16, 1870; 5 c.

14495. 1. HANNAH K. RICHARDS⁵, b. Aug. 11, 1847; d. Dec. 31, 1873.

14496. 2. HENRY RICHARDS⁵, b. Jan. 11, 1851; d. April 1, 1856.

14497. 3. HENRY GALEN RICHARDS⁵, b. Aug. 24, 1856; d. Jan. 21, 1877.

14498. 4. ANNIE WHITMAN RICHARDS⁵, b. July 28, 1858; d. June 12, 1859.

14499. 5. CHARLES BENJAMIN RICHARDS⁵, b. Sept. 23, 1866; d. July 21, 1885.

14500. X. LUCY COTTON HAPGOOD⁶, b. Sept. 3, 1825; m. Aug. 19, 1856, Baalis, son of Rev. Baalis and Abby (Burt) Sanford, b. Oct. 4, 1833; residence, Brockton; 3 c.

14501. 1. IRENE GERTRUDE SANFORD⁷, b. April 18, 1859.

14502. 2. ANNA CORA SANFORD⁷, b. Aug. 19; d. Sept. 22, 1860.

14503. 3. MABEL LOUISE SANFORD⁷, b. July 3, 1867; d. Aug. 22, 1869.

[End of Descendants of ZECHARIAH⁴, the Third Son.]

FIFTH GENERATION (*continued*).[Descendants of ABIAH¹, the Fourth Son.]

14504. LUTHER⁵ (543), Jacob⁴, John³, Abiah², John¹, b. Easton, Mass., May 5, 1778; m. 1. Oct. 22, 1795, Polly, eldest child of Dea. William and Joanna (Doane) Berry of Buckfield, b. Feb. 22, 1775; d. Dec. 28, 1837; m. 2. May 2, 1840, Mrs. Fanny (Chaplin) Wight of Bethel; he came to Buckfield with his father; 1800, he removed to Woodstock, Me., being the fifth settler of the town, and the following year bought a farm of Michael Little, being lot No. 37, according to Greenwood's survey; he took an active part in town matters and served in various town offices; was collector of taxes, surveyor of highways, member of school committee; the first "preaching meeting" held in the town was at his house, and he was always an active and prominent member of the Baptist church of Woodstock; he d. July 20, 1849, aged 71; his widow was living in 1870, at that time aged 81; 10 c. I. Luther⁶; II. Armina⁶; III. Rebecca⁶; IV. Winchester⁶; V. Leonard⁶; VI. Zephaniah Benson⁶; VII. A son⁶; VIII. Alanson Mellen⁶; IX. Clarissa⁶; X. Albion Keith Paris⁶.

14505. I. LUTHER⁶, b. Feb. 11, 1798; m. April 29, 1821, Zilpha⁶, daughter of Jacob⁵ and Dorcas (Berry) Whitman, b. July 4, 1801; d. March 5, 1886, aged 85; upon his marriage he moved into the east part of the town upon a tract of land forfeited for taxes and bid off by his father; it was situated on a high hill and covered with a heavy growth of hard-wood timber; here he had already erected a log-cabin, and when he had settled his wife in her home, set himself to the difficult task of making a clearing; he was a stalwart worker and well skilled in wood-craft, and in process of time he had a large and productive farm; the

young couple endured many hardships, but neither of them thought of shrinking from the trying duties which the situation imposed; they were two miles from the nearest neighbor, and when they first moved into their cabin had to walk that distance, there being no road and only a spotted line; it is reported that on two occasions the fire on the hearth became extinguished and Mrs. Whitman was compelled to go to the nearest neighbor, Mr. Lemuel Perham's, for a supply; it was no easy matter to carry fire two miles through the woods, but she took a piece of cotton cloth, rolled it tightly, and setting fire to one end, it kept alive till she reached her home; they had a large family of interesting and intelligent children, all but two of whom d. young; he d. May 15, 1871, aged 73; 10 c.

14506. 1. ARMINA⁷, b. Oct. 28, 1822; d. May 6, 1839.

14507. 2. GRENVILLE⁷, b. Nov. 16, 1825; d. Feb. 28, 1842.

14508. 3. RANSOM NORTON⁷, b. March 10; d. Dec. 2, 1828.

14509. 4. AUSTIN⁷, b. July 21, 1830; d. Aug. 24, 1834.

14510. 5. LEONARD⁷, b. Dec. 24, 1832; m. Oct. 28, 1860, Ellen Francena, daughter of Eli and Arvilla (Dudley) Bryant, b. Woodstock, Jan. 22, 1842; he retained his father's farm till failing health compelled him to abandon it; he now resides So. Paris, Me.; 2 c.

14511. GERTIE ELLEN⁸, b. Oct. 5, 1862; m. June 10, 1882, William Emerson, son of William Henry and Columbia (Royal) Cole of Paris, b. June 10, 1861; he keeps a livery stable at 34 Preble st., Portland, Me.; she d. June 7, 1885; 1 c.

14511a. Roy Emerson Cole⁸, b. April 10, 1885.

14512. HERBERT LEONARD⁸, b. Aug. 6, 1870.

14513. 6. JUSTIN EDWARDS⁷, b. Aug. 18, 1835; d. Aug. 2, 1838.

14514. 7. GEORGE EMERSON⁷, b. Feb. 17, 1838; d. July 28, 1865.

14515. 8. NANCY LIBBY⁷, b. Nov. 23, 1840; d. Sept. 9, 1862.

14516. 9. LOVINIA BISBEE⁷, b. April 2, 1843; m. Nov. 17, 1867, Edwin Isaac⁷, son of Isaac and Lovicy⁶ (Whitman) Spofford, b. Nov. 15, 1844; she d. April 4, 1870; residence, Paris Hill, Me.; 1 c.

14516a. MYRA L. SPOFFORD¹, b. Jan. 6, 1869.

14517. 10. A son², b. Feb. 11; d. March 9, 1848.

14518. II. ARMINA⁶, b. Oct. 28, 1801; m. April 29, 1821, Silas, son of John and Phebe (Cole) Billings, b. March 24, 1800; d. Sept., 1884; she d. Jan. 30, 1822; 1 c.

14519. 1. ——— BILLINGS⁷, b.; d. 1822, unnamed.

14520. III. REBECCA⁶, b. Dec., 1803; m. July 4, 1822, Silas Billings, her brother-in-law; she d. Aug. 16, 1834; he resided at Woodstock, Me., till late in life, when he removed to Oxford, Me., where he d. Sept., 1884; (he m. 3. Mrs. Abigail (Kilgore) Russell, widow of Willoughby Russell of Newry, Me.; by this m. there were 3 c., viz: Rebecca, Jarvis C. and Laura A. Billings;) by 2d m. 3 c.

14521. 1. ARMINA BILLINGS⁷, b. Feb. 6, 1823; m. Dec. 14, 1843, John Augustus Clark; a farmer; residence, Sparta, Wis.; 3 c.

14521a. EDWIN A. CLARK⁸, b. Dec. 28, 1849; m. Aug. 14, 1872, Mary C. Steere; is an U. S. postal clerk; residence, Sparta; 1 c.

14522. Roy A. Clark⁹, b. Sept. 2, 1874.

14523. STEPHEN CLARK⁸, b. Dec. 30, 1857; m. Aug. 13, 1882, Carrie D. Nott; is proprietor and manager of the Sparta Practical Railroad and Telegraph Institute; residence, Sparta; 1 c.

14523a. Madge M. Clark⁹, b. April 20, 1884; d. Oct. 29, 1888.

14524. SUSAN R. CLARK⁸, b. Nov. 10, 1859; m. Nov. 9, 1873, A. E. Howard; a dealer in agricultural implements; residence, Sparta; 1 c.

14525. Earl C. Howard⁹, b. April 18, 1880.

14526. 2. MARY WHITMAN BILLINGS⁷, b. July 8, 1828; m. Dec. 13, 1856, Clarendon, son of William and Lucy (Gray) Walker, b. April 18, 1801; he and his sons are farmers; residence, Aurora-ville, Wis.; 2 c.

14527. WILLIAM S. WALKER⁸, b. April 13, 1857; m. Oct. 4, 1879, Harriet V., daughter of John and Susan (Pierce) Montgomery, b. Waterloo, Wis., Jan. 13, 1858; no issue.

14528. EDGAR G. WALKER^s, b. Oct. 12, 1861; m. Feb. 11, 1881, Polly Seoville; they separated and she has since married.

14529. 3. ALMON T. BILLINGSⁱ, b. Oct. 13, 1829; m. Eunice Reed of New Russia, N. Y.; he d. in New York State, July 7, 1867; no issue; she m. again.

14530. IV. WINCHESTER^b, b. Feb. 13, 1806; m. Dec. 2, 1832, Hannah, daughter of Nathan Paine; he removed to Bethel, Me., and d. there, Dec. 26, 1854; a farmer in later years, but having received a good education, was for many years a teacher; "a kind and indulgent father and a good Christian;" the widow resides with her eldest daughter in Wisconsin; 8 c.

14531. 1. ELIZA F.ⁱ, b. July 26, 1833; m. Bethel, April 22, 1851, Jacob, son of Davis Paine, b. Jan. 4, 1821; a farmer; residence, Oakfield, Wis.; 6 c., all but eldest b. in Wisconsin.

14532. FREDERICK H. PAINE^s, b. Woodstock, Me., July 2, 1852; m. Sept. 17, 1874, Maggie Stephens; a farmer; residence, Pomona, Los Angeles Co., Cal.; 3 c.

14533. Warren Asa Paine^a, b. July 24, 1875.

14534. Abram Douglass Paine^a, b. March 17, 1877; d. Aug. 12, 1879.

14535. Hannah H. Paine^a, b. Nov. 8, 1878.

14536. PAULINA A. PAINE^s, b. May 28, 1855; d. Jan. 6, 1856.

14537. JACOB WHITMAN PAINE^s, b. Feb. 5, 1857; m. March 25, 1880, Dora Rogers; a farmer and dairyman; residence, Lamartine, Wis.; no issue.

14538. HANNAH R. PAINE^s, b. Nov. 10, 1862; m. June 7, 1880, Frank J. Maxim; a music teacher; residence, Ladoga, Wis.; no issue.

14539. GRANT D. PAINE^s, b. Nov. 3, 1868.

14540. ELIZA ETTA PAINE^s, b. Oct. 29, 1872.

14541. 2. ARABELLA A.ⁱ, b. March 9, 1835; m. Nashua, N. H., Dec. 24, 1868, Daniel T. Hopkinson of Ellisburg, N. Y.; residence, Waupun, Wis.; 1 c.

14542. WINN. D. HOPKINSON^a, b. March 3, 1870.

14543. 3. CHARLES H.⁷, b. July 15, 1838; unmarried; a farmer and dealer in land; since 1856 has resided at Lake Crystal, Minn.

14544. 4. GEORGE P.⁷, b. April 31, 1841; d. Oct. 3, 1850.

14545. 5. JULIETTE F.⁷, b. Sept. 4, 1847; d. Sept. 24, 1850.

14546. 6. JOSEPH W.⁷, b. Aug. 1, 1849; d. Sept. 26, 1850.

14547. 7. LAWSON C.⁷, b. July 22; d. Sept. 22, 1850.

14548. 8. ANSON C.⁷, b. Nov. 28, 1851; m. Nov. 8, 1883, May Wood; residence, Lake Crystal, Minn.

14549. V. LEONARD⁶, b. Feb. 26, 1808; m. 1. Sept. 6, 1829, Deborah, daughter of Joseph Twichell of Bethel, Me.; she d. 1844; m. 2. Feb. 7, 1846, Angeline Stiles of Bethel, Me., b. Nov. 26, 1822; a farmer; residence, Bethel, Me.; 9 c., all by 2d m.

14550. 1. ANGELINE D.⁷, b. Oct. 10, 1846; m. 1. Dec. 13, 1864, George Allen; was divorced from him and m. 2. Feb. 27, 1877, Leonard, son of John and Esther (Gibbs) Sullivan, b. 1835; residence, Manchester, N. H.; 5 c.

14551. ERMINIE MABEL ALLEN⁸, b. Aug. 24, 1865.

14552. FRANK LEON ALLEN⁸, b. Aug. 3, 1867.

14553. GEORGE MORTON ALLEN⁸, b. Nov. 29, 1868.

14554. CHESTER LEONARD SULLIVAN⁸, b. April 21, 1878.

14555. ROY VERNON SULLIVAN⁸, b. Feb. 14, 1881.

14556. 2. DORA VIOLA⁷, b. July 25, 1848; m. (pub. Nov. 21, 1870) Eugene Zephaniah⁷, son of Zephaniah B.⁶ and Eliza (Chase) Whitman, b. Dec. 6, 1851; 3 c., see line.

14557. 3. ALBERT L.⁷, b. Nov. 16, 1849; m. May 11, 1883, Frances M. Blake; a farmer; residence, Bethel; no issue.

14558. 4. ALVERNON DERoy⁷, b. May 31, 1851; m. Oct. 21, 1883, Annie Frances, daughter of Alwood W. and Julia H. (Frances) Reed, b. Stowe, Vt., May 29, 1853; a cabinet maker; residence, Worcester, Mass.; 2 c.

14558a. LILLA MYRTIS⁸, b. April 9, 1886.

14558b. MINNIE LEONORA⁸, b. Sept. 30, 1887.

14559. 5. HERBERT MANLEY^r, b. March 21, 1853; unmarried; at home.

14560. 6. OSCOE FAIRFIELD^r, b. March 21, 1855; m. Nov. 21, 1885, Clara Jane Shaw of Bethel; a shoemaker; residence, Lewiston, Me.; no issue.

14561. 7. ROWENA MAY^r, b. March 1, 1857; m. May 27, 1875, Levi N. Bartlett, b. Sept. 18, 1845; residence, Bethel; 2 c.

14562. LIZZIE GRACE BARTLETT^s, b. July 17, 1876.

14563. MAUDE ANNA BARTLETT^s, b. July 20, 1878.

14564. 8. ELDON R.^r, b. Jan. 7, 1860; m. April 7, 1886, Josie Lee of Manchester, N. H.; a cabinet maker; residence, Worcester.

14565. 9. MELLEN M.^r, b. June 28, 1862; m. July 27, 1884, Lotta E. Scribner; a machinist; residence, Worcester, Mass.

14566. VI. ZEPHANIAH BENSON^s, b. Sept. 27, 1810; m. Nov. 25, 1832, Eliza, daughter of Merrill and Sally (Tucker) Chase, b. Dec. 21, 1812; d. July 3, 1883; residence, Woodstock, on the old homestead, where he d. Nov. 24, 1884; 8 c.

14567. 1. SYLVINIA ELIZA^r, b. Oct. 5, 1833; m. (pub. Sept. 6, 1851) Amos, son of Amos and Sarah (Keene) Thurlo, b. Jan. 8, 1828; they removed to Nebraska, where she d. 1881; 4 c.

14568. HERMON THURLO^s.

14569. ALVERNON THURLO^s.

14570. LAFAYETTE THURLO^s.

14571. STANTON THURLO^s; dead.

14572. 2. ARAVESTA AYER^r, b. Aug. 1, 1836; m. 1. Aug. 21, 1857, Mark F., son of Mark and Olive (Bent) Rawson, b. Jan. 17, 1832; d. Dec. 29, 1868; m. 2. April 28, 1870, Charles B., son of John and Betsey (Trip) Bessey, b. Sept. 11, 1830; residence, No. Woodstock; 3 c.

14573. ZEPHANIAH B. RAWSON^s, b. June 5, 1858; m. Jan. 27, 1885, Nellie F. French of Kent's Hill; residence, No. Woodstock.

14574. VESTA W. BESSEY^s, b. June 14, 1871.

14575. FLORA M. BESSEY^s, b. April 14, 1873.

14576. 3. GILMAN AUSTIN⁷, b. March 24, 1835; m. Aug. 26, 1860, Evelina Adelaide, daughter of Calvin and Achsa D. (McKenney) Jackson, b. April 8, 1842; a farmer; residence, Bryant's Pond; he served during war in Co. D, 23d Me. Vols.; 5 c.

14577. CLARA M.^s, b. June 16, 1865; m. June 15, 1883, M. M. Hathaway; residence, Bryant's Pond; no issue.

14578. GERALD B.^s, b. Sept. 3, 1868.

14579. RALPH E.^s, b. July 14, 1871; d. Aug. 12, 1877.

14580. FANNIE E.^s, b. April 23, 1877.

14581. I. LEONA GENEVIEVE^s, b. Dec. 21, 1882.

14582. 4. NAPOLEON BONAPARTE⁷, b. Dec. 28, 1839; enlisted in a Wisconsin regiment and d. Dec. 3, 1862, from wounds received in the battle of Shiloh.

14583. 5. ALANSON MELLE⁷, b. April 7, 1841; enlisted in 5th Me. Vols.; d. at Andersonville Prison, Aug. 2, 1864.

14584. 6. GILBERT MORTIER LAFAYETTE⁷, b. April 28, 1844; m. 1866, Adelaide Dudley; enlisted in Co. D, 16th Me. Vols.; residence, Fremont, Neb.

14585. 7. MARIA JOSEPHINE⁷, b. June 25, 1848; m. Aug. 9, 1868, Charles M., son of Christopher and Sally (Felt) Bryant, b. Greenwood, Me., Nov. 3, 1844; a mason; residence, Sauk Centre, Minn.; 2 c.

14586. NELLIE MAY BRYANT^s, b. May 3, 1869.

14587. CHARLES MONTROSE BRYANT^s, b. Nov. 1, 1870.

14588. 8. EUGENE ZEPHANIAH⁷, b. Dec. 6, 1851; m. (pub. Nov. 21, 1870) Dora Viola⁷, daughter of Leonard⁶ and Angeline (Styles) Whitman, b. July 25, 1848; for some years a music teacher; after preaching regularly for four years he graduated, June, 1888, from the Lewiston Theological Institute; has just accepted a call to the Free Baptist Church at Brunswick, Me.; present residence, Lewiston; 3 c.

14589. ERVING LESLIE^s, b. Nov. 5, 1871.

14590. FRANK EDWARD^s, b. Oct., 1878.

14591. DORA MAY^s, b. Jan. 29, 1881.

14592. VII. A son⁶; d. in infancy.

14593. VIII. ALANSON MELLE⁶, b. May 17, 1814; m. April 12, 1846, Eleanor, daughter of Samuel and Rebecca (Stevens) Bryant, b. Sept. 5, 1829; residence, Bryant's Pond; 1 c.

14594. 1. CLARISSA RECORD⁵, b. Jan. 20, 1847; d. Jan. 7, 1850.

14595. IX. CLARISSA RECORD⁶, b. Sept. 11, 1818; d. Oct. 11, 1859.

14596. X. ALBION KEITH PARIS⁶, b. Oct. 9, 1820; m. Feb. 19, 1844, Elvira S., daughter of Samuel and Rebecca (Stevens) Bryant, b. Dec. 29, 1826; a carpenter; was at one time deputy sheriff of Oxford County; residence, Bryant's Pond, where he d. April 12, 1861; 6 c.

14597. 1. EVA R.¹, b. May 31, 1845; d. April 4, 1866.

14598. 2. ALICE ELVINA¹, b. Feb. 18, 1847; d. July 26, 1848.

14599. 3. ADDIE A.², b. Aug. 13, 1848; m. Jan. 20, 1876, Melville Meserve; a U. S. mail contractor; residence, Portland; 1 c.

14599a. ALICE BLANCHE MESERVE³, b. June 21, 1886.

14600. 4. CHANDLER A.², b. May 16; d. June 7, 1850.

14601. 5. ALDANA CROCKER², b. Oct. 2, 1853; m. Sept. 18, 1877, Mary Agnes, daughter of Orlando C. and Abiah T. (Hobbs) Houghton, b. March 4, 1859; a locomotive engineer; residence, 1 Warren st., Portland; 1 c.

14602. ERNEST ALBION⁸, b. July 28, 1885.

14603. 6. IDA MAY², b. Feb. 19, 1855; m. Dec. 27, 1876, Malcolm P., son of Henry and Mary A. (McGregor) En Earl, b. Troy, Feb. 7, 1847; a painter; residence, Merrimac, Mass.; 2 c.

14604. HAROLD PERCY EN EARL³, b. July 1, 1877.

14605. ALICE BLANCHE EN EARL³, b. July 23, 1880; d. May 7, 1882.

14606. JACOB, JR.⁵ (544), Jacob¹, John³, Abiah², John¹, b. Bridgewater, Mass., Oct. 11, 1779; m. 1798, Dorcas, daughter of Dea. William Berry of Buckfield, b. June 16,

1779; d. May 24, 1867; he came to Buckfield with his father; in the spring of 1799 he moved to Woodstock, being the fourth settler in the town, having the previous year made a clearing and built a log-cabin; his farm was that now owned by the town as a town farm; his crops and house were burned during the first year, but he replanted his crops in time to secure a harvest, and rebuilt his cabin; he was a hard-working, prudent man, and greatly respected among his neighbors; with his brother Luther he was prominent in organizing the Baptist church of Woodstock, and was a lay preacher of much influence in his own and adjoining towns; he d. Hebron, Sept. 6, 1873, aged 94; 10 c., all b. Woodstock. I. Zilpha⁶; II. Abigail⁶; III. Jacob⁶; IV. Jeri Berry⁶; V. Joshua Sullivan⁶; VI. Reuben⁶; VII. Remember Berry⁶; VIII. Dorcas⁶; IX. Irene Doton⁶; X. Elon Greenleaf⁶.

14607. I. ZILPHA⁶, b. July 4, 1801; m. April 29, 1821, Luther⁶, son of Luther⁵ and Polly (Berry) Whitman; see line.

14608. II. ABIGAIL⁶, b. Feb. 15, 1803; d. Nov. 1, 1824.

14609. III. DR. JACOB⁶, b. Dec. 31, 1805; m. Nov. 29, 1827, Polly, daughter of Seth and Esther (Jackson) Benson, b. Benson, Aug. 31, 1805; residence, Woodstock, where he d. June 1, 1888; 8 c.

14610. 1. SALLY⁷, b. Sept. 29, 1828; d. Jan. 10, 1842.

14611. 2. MARY⁷, b. Nov. 15, 1829; m. Oct. 17, 1858, William S., son of John and Marcena (Churchill) Bicknell, b. March 6, 1830; residence, Woodstock; 5 c., all unmarried.

14612. VIOLA E. BICKNELL⁸, b. Sept. 19, 1859.

14613. VIETTA E. BICKNELL⁸, b. March 31, 1864.

14614. VIRGINIA E. BICKNELL⁸, b. Nov. 17, 1867.

14615. VICTOR E. BICKNELL⁸, b. Dec. 18, 1869.

14616. VIABELLA E. BICKNELL⁸, b. Sept. 29, 1872.

14617. 3. CHARLES HENRYⁱ, b. Dec. 3, 1831; m. Feb. 1, 1853, Elmira P., daughter of Harvey and Temperance (Howard) Fuller, b. Dec. 5, 1836; residence, Woodstock; 14 c.

14618. CLARENCE E.^s, b. Feb. 24, 1854; d. May 4, 1858.

14619. GEORGE S.^s, b. April 10, 1856.

14620. ALBERT L.^s, b. Jan. 7, 1858; d. April 21, 1877.

14621. MARTHA A.^s, b. Sept. 17, 1859; m. (pub. Jan. 19, 1876) John M. Felt; she d. Sept. 10, 1881; 1 c.

14622. Rolla Felt^a, b. May 10, 1877.

14623. WILLIAM H.^s, b. Nov. 28, 1861.

14624. LAFOREST W.^s, b. Feb. 18, 1863.

14625. FRANK E.^s, b. Sept. 29, 1864.

14626. BURTON A.^s, b. Aug. 21, 1867; d. March 29, 1877.

14627. VELMA J.^s, b. Feb. 18, 1868.

14628. FREDERICK A.^s, b. Aug. 26, 1870.

14629. ELVERN E.^s, b. May 25, 1872.

14630. LULU M.^s, b. Jan. 8, 1874.

14631. ROBERT B.^s, b. Nov. 25, 1876.

14632. PEARL E.^s, b. Aug. 1, 1879.

14633. 4. GEORGE LINCOLNⁱ, b. Sept. 1, 1833; m. March 7, 1856, Mary S. Verrill; a farmer; residence, Bethel; 9 c.

14634. LORA M.^s, b. Nov. 9, 1857; m. Dec. 3, 1875, Jotham H. Perham; a farmer; residence, Bethel; 3 c.

14635. Gladys L. Perham^s, b. Feb. 2, 1877.

14636. Nelson A. Perham^s, b. June 28, 1878.

14637. Clarence A. Perham^s, b. Nov. 20, 1880.

14638. MABEL J.^s, b. Feb. 28, 1861; m. Sept. 27, 1879, George F. Wilson; a cooper; residence, Bethel; no issue.

14639. GEORGE C.^s, b. Feb. 11; d. April 10, 1864.

14640. CARRIE E.^s, b. April 3, 1865; d. Jan. 3, 1882.

14641. GEORGE C.^s, b. Jan. 26, 1868; d. March 17, 1869.

14642. MERTIE E.^s, b. Jan. 27; d. May 15, 1870.

14643. ROSA E.^s, b. July 23, 1871.

14644. NARCISSA E.^s, b. Sept. 2, 1875.

14645. GEORGIE L.^s, b. Aug. 31, 1878.

14646. 5. REV. JARED⁷, b. March 7, 1836; m. May 18, 1862, Mary M.⁷, daughter of Orren and Tyla⁶ (Whitman) Glines, b. March 7, 1844; is a preaching elder in the Second Advent church; residence, Otisfield, Me.; 6 c.

14647. EMMA E.^s, b. Aug. 27, 1866.

14648. FREDERICK EUGENE^s, b. March 27, 1869.

14649. MAMIE ETTA^s, b. March 2, 1871.

14650. BERTRAND MONTELLE^s, b. May 8, 1876.

14651. JARED FREMONT^s, b. Sept. 10, 1881.

14651a. LOTTIE M.^s, b. 1885.

14652. 6. CLARA V.⁷, b. Nov. 20, 1838; m. Nov. 28, 1866, Granville N., son of John G. and Ayer (Lawrence) Felt, b. June 14, 1835; residence, Woodstock; 3 c.

14653. ELIZA A. FELT^s, b. May 5, 1868.

14654. EARL G. FELT^s, b. June 5, 1870.

14655. ALBERT N. FELT^s, b. Nov. 12, 1874.

14656. 7. SARAH E.⁷, b. Jan. 19, 1845; m. May 12, 1867, by Elder Jared Whitman, Levi L. Proctor, b. Sumner, Me., Jan. 29, 1841; residence, Woodstock; 3 c.

14657. ELIZABETH E. PROCTOR^s, b. Sept. 2, 1869.

14658. FREDERICK D. PROCTOR^s, b. March 26, 1871.

14659. BERTIE L. PROCTOR^s, b. Nov. 26, 1874.

14660. 8. ELIZA BENSON⁷, b. Jan. 7, 1848; unmarried; residence, Woodstock.

14661. IV. ZERI BERRY⁶, b. Aug. 4, 1807; m. Dec. 6, 1832, Mary, daughter of Joseph and Phebe (Martin) Dale, b. May 3, 1811; a farmer; residence, Hebron, Me., where he d. of consumption, Sept. 23, 1864; his widow still resides at Hebron; 9 c.

14662. 1. SARAH AUGUSTA⁷, b. Dec. 30, 1833; m. Nov. 23, 1854, Moses Woodman, son of William Stockman of Danville, Me.; a carpenter; residence, Lowell, Mass.; 1 c.

14663. HARRIET MARIA STOCKMAN^s, b. Sept. 18, 1855; m. June 15, 1884, George A. Smith; residence, No. 7 Brunswick, Watson ave., Lowell; 1 c.

14663a. Warner Stockman Smith^s, b. July 12, 1885.

14664. 2. CHARLES W.⁷, b. Oct. 14, 1835; d. Feb. 8, 1840.

14665. 3. ABIGAIL M.⁷, b. Jan. 29; d. Nov. 24, 1837.

14666. 4. FRANK MELLEN⁷, b. Sept. 30, 1838; m. Sept. 15, 1864, Annie Edwards, daughter of Warren L. and Mary J. Parker, b. Groveland, Mass., June 28, 1841; at the outbreak of the war he enlisted for three months in a New Hampshire regiment; upon the expiration of his service he reenlisted in Co. G, 35th Mass. Vols., and served in many severe engagements; in the second battle of Spottsylvania, May 18, 1864, he lost his right foot; he received from the Congress of the United States a medal of honor for meritorious services; for the past twenty years has been a clerk in the Boston Custom House; residence, Haverhill, Mass.; 8 c., all b. Haverhill.

14667. PHINEAS WARREN^s, b. July 3, 1865; d. May 28, 1867.

14668. MARY BLANCHE^s, b. Jan. 21, 1868.

14669. FRANK ARCHER^s, b. Nov. 18, 1869; d. July 26, 1870.

14670. BERTHA PARKER^s, b. Nov. 9, 1870.

14671. BESSIE DALE^s, b. Nov. 5, 1872.

14672. ANNIE EDWARDS^s, b. July 8, 1874.

14673. GRACE MABEL^s, b. May 18, 1876.

14674. JOHN^s, b. Jan. 7, 1879.

14675. 5. GEORGE G.⁷, b. May 13, 1841; m. Nov. 5, 1872, Amanda Eveline, daughter of Winthrop and Ascenas (Harnon) Hill, b. Conway, N. H., Jan. 24, 1847; he enlisted in Co. K, 5th Me. Vols., and served three years; a farmer; residence, So. Paris, Me.; 1 c.

14676. FREDERICK ARTHUR^s, b. Feb. 18, 1882.

14677. 6. EMORE S.⁷, b. June 20, 1843; enlisted in Co. B, 9th Me. Vols., and sailed in the first fleet sent to South Carolina; d. Hilton Head, S. C., Dec. 14, 1861.

14678. 7. MARIA WILKINS⁷, b. June 4, 1845; d. March 19, 1856.

14679. S. ELI BARBER⁷, b. July 2, 1847; m. July, 1873, Elizabeth, daughter of Stephen P. and Ruth B. (Stevens) Rowe, b. Bryant's Pond, Me., Sept. 8, 1849; a merchant at Bryant's Pond, where he d. Nov. 27, 1884; no issue.

14680. 9. ELLIOT D.⁷, b. Aug. 21, 1851; a carpenter; residence, Lowell, Mass.; during the small-pox epidemic in that city, he fell a victim to the disease and d. Sept. 30, 1871.

14681. V. JOSHUA SULLIVAN⁶, b. May 9, 1809; m. Sophia, daughter of John Dacy of Woodstock, b. ; a farmer; residence, Greenwood, Me.; 7 c.

14682. 1. WESTON VIRGIL⁷, b. Dec. 24, 1847; m. March 28, 1876, Sarah E., daughter of Ebenezer R. and Catharine H. (Benson) Humphrey, b. Paris, Me., Aug. 20, 1841; d. Oct. 3, 1886; residence, W. Paris, where he d. Aug. 28, 1885; 2 c.

14683. SADIE MAUD⁸, b. March 13, 1877.

14684. WALTER EBENEZER⁸, b. Oct. 1, 1879; d. Oct. 14, 1882.

14685. 2. JOHN WINFIELD⁷, b. Aug. 26, 1849; m. Dec. 20, 1874, Isabella Frances, daughter of Charles and Abigail Jacobs (Prince) Young, b. Nov. 1, 1849; a blacksmith; residence, W. Paris, Me.; 2 c.

14686. FREDERICK ERNEST⁸, b. Sept. 22, 1876.

14687. GRACE ISABELLA⁸, b. Nov. 25, 1879.

14688. 3. VIRGIL D.⁷, b. Aug. 26; d. Oct. 17, 1852.

14689. 4. GRANVILLE⁷, b. Oct. 21, 1854; unmarried; residence, Greenwood.

14690. 5. LOUISE S.⁷, b. Sept., 1846; m. Charles Nathan, son of Col. Sampson and Avie (Cummings) Dunham, b. 1846; residence, Norway, Me.; 1 c.

14691. ——— DUNHAM⁸.

14692. 6. JOSHUA SULLIVAN, JR.⁷, b. July 3, 1859; d. 1876.

14693. 7. GEORGIE N.⁷, b. April 6, 1864; m. Aug. 19, 1882, John Quincy, son of Benjamin F. and Rhoda R. (Bryant) Pratt, b. Dec. 29, 1847; residence, Paris; 1 c.

14694. GRACE BELL PRATT^s, b. March 30, 1883.

14695. VI. REUBEN⁶, b. May 25, 1811; m. May 12, 1840, Lucy Hogdon of Bethel, b. June 22, 1805; d. May 4, 1866; he purchased the Luther Briggs' farm in the south part of Woodstock, Me., where he now resides; 2 c.

14696. 1. ABIGAIL⁷, b. March 27, 1841; unmarried; at home.

14697. 2. MARCIA⁷, b. Aug. 22, 1843; d. Dec. 29, 1864.

14698. VII. REMEMBER BERRY⁶, b. Nov. 28, 1813; m. (pub. Aug. 13, 1836) Daniel P. Bennett; residence, Greenwood, Me., where she d. Nov. 10, 1840; (he was afterwards m. three times;) he d. Oct., 1888; 1 c.

14699. 1. EDWIN R. BENNETT⁷, b. Dec. 31, 1839; d. Dec. 10, 1840.

14700. VIII. DORCAS⁶, b. March 11, 1816; m. March 29, 1842, Dustin, son of Dea. Christopher and Sally (Felt) Bryant, b. Jan. 3, 1821; residence, Greenwood; P. O. Bryant's Pond; 3 c.

14701. 1. EMILY JANE BRYANT⁷, b. Jan. 20, 1843; m. Dec. 24, 1864, Alonzo, son of Jeremiah and Eliza (Perkins) Felt, b. Sept. 11, 1833; a farmer; residence, Woodstock; P. O. Bryant's Pond; 3 c.

14702. (A son) FELT^s, b; d. April 7, 1868.

14703. LENA MAY FELT^s, b. Sept. 6, 1872.

14704. ARCHIE DUSTIN FELT^s, b. June 8, 1876.

14705. 2. ORISON GREENLEAF BRYANT⁷, b. May 12, 1845; m. July 26, 1877, Laura Viola Martin; when four and-a-half years of age he was crippled by the loss of his arm; he early devoted himself to the study of music, and has been for many years a successful instructor in singing; resided, for some years, at Sauk Centre, Minn.; residence, since Nov., 1884, Los Angeles, Cal.; 3 c., one d. in infancy.

14706. MARLAND DUSTIN BRYANT^s, b. July 30, 1878.

14707. MYRTLE VIOLA BRYANT^s, b. Jan. 24, 1880.

14708. 3. ABNER DUSTIN BRYANT⁷, b. Nov. 28, 1849; m. March 22, 1868, Lydia Ann, daughter of John and Judith (Hicks) Thorn, b. Brunswick, Me., July 17, 1848; a farmer; residence, Bryant's Pond; 5 c., all but eldest b. Greenwood.

14709. JOHN HOWARD BRYANT^s, b. Brunswick, Oct. 5, 1869.

14710. GRACE HARRIET BRYANT^s, b. Oct. 19, 1873.

14711. ABNER MONTROSE BRYANT^s, b. June 25, 1878.

14712. WILLIAM DANA BRYANT^s, b. March 7, 1881.

14713. EDITH MAY BRYANT^s, b. March 12, 1884.

14714. IX. IRENE DOTON⁶, b. May 15, 1818; d. Sept. 25, 1880; unmarried.

14715. X. ELON GREENLEAF⁶, b. July 31, 1823; m. May 31, 1846, Lucy Bryant, daughter of Oliver and Rhoda (Bryant) Swan; he lived for many years on his father's homestead, but recently sold it to the town for a town farm and removed to Greenwood, Me., where he now resides; 10 c.

14716. 1. ELIZA E.⁷, b. July 22, 1847; m. Oct. 29, 1870, Isaac T., son of Alanson and Elmira (Buck) Bacon; she d. Woodstock, July 10, 1872; he resides Logansport, Ind.; 1 c.

14717. ELIZABETH M. BACON^s, b. March 18, 1872.

14718. 2. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷, b. Nov. 29, 1848; m. March 24, 1871, Georgie A., daughter of Joseph D. and Mary Ann (Sampson) Brown, b. Oct. 31, 1854; residence, No. Woodstock; 3 c.

14719. BERTIE G.^s, b. Dec. 24, 1871.

14720. FRED. H.^s, b. Jan. 12, 1874.

14721. ROBERT EARL^s, b. May 4, 1876; d. June 25, 1882.

14722. 3. JACOB FILLMORE⁷, b. March 16, 1850; m. Aug. 28, 1870, Georgie, daughter of Amos and Sarah A. (Whitney) Richardson, b. July 20, 1846; a farmer; residence, Otisfield; P. O. Bolster's Mills; 6 c.

14723. SADIE V.^s, b. May 20, 1872.
 14724. BIRDIE G.^s, b. March 25, 1874.
 14725. EMMA E.^s, b. Dec. 12, 1876.
 14726. WALTER L.^s, b. Nov. 10, 1878.
 14727. LALO MAY^s, b. April 8, 1883.
 14728. ROSCOE F.^s, b. Jan. 31, 1885.
-

14729. 4. OLIVER GREENLEAF⁷, b. Jan. 3, 1852; m. Nov. 16, 1873, Hannah E., daughter of George G. and Esther E. (Bennett) Cordwell, b. Greenwood, Feb. 6, 1858; a farmer; residence, Greenwood; 4 c.

14730. PERLEY M.^s, b. April 15, 1877.
 14731. ARY M.^s, b. Feb. 4, 1880.
 14732. LESLIE C.^s, b. Jan. 3, 1883.
 14732a. BESSIE E.^s, b. April 11, 1887.
-

14733. 5. REUBEN MILLNER⁷, b. April 21, 1854; m. Sept. 28, 1873, Florence V., daughter of Henry F. and Mary P. (Cordwell) Noyes, b. Greenwood, May 24, 1854; d. Oct. 3, 1886; a farmer; residence, Greenwood; 4 c.

14734. RUBY M.^s, b. Oct. 29, 1874.
 14735. WALLACE H.^s, b. July 29, 1876.
 14736. FREMONT E.^s, b. July 8, 1880.
 14736a. NINA B.^s, b. Sept. 9, 1886.
-

14737. 6. EDSON L.⁷, b. Dec. 9, 1855; unmarried; residence, Greenwood.

14738. 7. CHARLES W.⁷, b. Jan. 25, 1858; m. Sept. 19, 1880, Ada E., daughter of George G. and Esther E. (Bennett) Cordwell, b. May 26, 1865; a farmer; residence, Greenwood; 1 c.

14739. LEORA ELLEN^s, b. July 22, 1883.
 14739a. CLARENCE B.^s, b. May 23, 1886.
-

14740. 8. ALMON MOSES⁷, b. Aug. 2, 1861; m. Jan. 7, 1888, Josephine O., daughter of Joseph and Ellen M. (Brown) Leary of Gilead, b. April 26, 1871; a telegraph operator; residence, Gilead, Me.

14741. 9. ETTA LUCY⁷, b. Oct. 28, 1865; m. July 21, 1883, Edward H., son of Noah and Sophia (Wilson) Pike, b. April 23, 1863; residence, Greenwood; P. O., W. Paris.

14742. 10. RONELLO E.⁷, b. Nov. 4, 1867; a telegraph operator; residence, Milan, N. H.; P. O. Copperville, N. H.

14743. JOSEPH⁵ (545), Jacob¹, John², Abiah², John¹, b. March 26, 1782; m. 1. 1807, Polly, daughter of Eleazer and Lucy (Shurtleff) Cole, b. Sept. 30, 1783; d. Dec., 1838; m. 2. Oct. 29, 1846, Mrs. Mary Jones; he followed his brothers to Woodstock, though the exact year of his settlement is unascertained; he located on the northern portion of the farm now occupied by D. J. Libby; he d. Waterford, Me., Dec., 1856, aged 74; 10 c. I. Cyprian⁶; II. Milla⁶; III. Lovicy⁸; IV. Harrison⁶; V. Chauncey C.⁶; VI. Elhanan⁶; VII. Mary; VIII. Joseph⁶; IX. Harriet⁶; X. Tyla⁶.

14744. I. CYPRIAN⁶, b. Feb. 16, 1808; m. Nov. 29, 1828, Eliza, daughter of Seth and Esther (Jackson) Benson of No. Paris, b. April 2, 1809; d. July 25, 1865; residence, Woodstock, where he d. Dec. 4, 1887; 5 c.

14745. 1. CAPT. JONATHAN BENSON⁷, b. June 4, 1829; m. Oct. 20, 1853, Hannah Capen, daughter of Elijah and Abigail (Morton) Monk, b. June 21, 1825; 1845, he left home and settled in Stoughton, Mass., where he resided for nearly twenty-one years, following the trade of boot maker; 1859, he went to Pike's Peak, returning just at the beginning of the war; 1862, he enlisted in Co. I, 12th Mass. Vols.; was promoted and transferred as captain to Co. G, same regiment; May, 1876, he moved to Boston and became an engineer on the Boston & Providence Railroad; residence, Boston Highlands; 3 c., b. Stoughton, Mass.

14746. ABBIE ALICE⁸, b. Oct. 18, 1857; d. Aug. 6, 1864.

14747. JOHN OSCAR⁸, b. Aug. 13, 1859; d. Jan. 18, 1881.

14748. GRACE MORTON⁸, b. June 21, 1865.

14749. 2. ESTHER⁷, b. March 8, 1831; m. Stoughton, June 13, 1850, Frederic, son of Emory and Catharine (Clark) Beals, b. Feb. 5, 1832; he was, for many years, a boot maker, and policeman for the Old Colony Railroad: is now Massachusetts agent for E. E. Brewster of Holly, Mich.; residence, Stoughton, Mass.; 2 c.

14750. ELLA ARDELIA BEALS⁸, b. Nov. 27, 1851; m. 1. Nov. 15, 1873, Eugene A. Pierce, b. Sept. 11, 1849; d. Feb. 26, 1876; m. 2. Sept. 12, 1883, Horace H. Watts of Concord; she d. March 22, 1886; no issue.

14751. FRED MASON BEALS⁸, b. July 12, 1860; m. Stoughton, by Rev. C. R. Tenney, June 29, 1885, Fannie L., daughter of Deming J. and Sophia M. (Chapman) Drake, b. Dec. 14, 1864; an expert telegraph operator; residence, Stoughton; 1 c.

14751a. Miriam Mason Beals⁸, b. Sept. 5, 1877.

14752. 3. CYPRIAN DECATUR⁷, b. Sept. 7, 1836; m. Northumberland, N. H., April 30, 1859, Mary, daughter of Oliver Morse and Mary Jane (Goodenough) Wilson: an engineer; he d. Waterford, Vt., Jan. 24, 1862; (his widow m. April 14, 1871, Benson Shuman Aldrich; residence, Enfield, Mass., where she d. June, 1887;) 1 c.

14753. IOLA ESTELLE⁸, b. Sept. 7, 1861; m. Nov. 2, 1886, Edward Baxter Downing; residence, Enfield; 1 c.

14753a. Harold Whitman Downing⁸, b. June 27, 1888.

14754. 4. ELIZA JANE⁷, b. Dec. 22, 1837; m. Stonington, Sept. 28, 1862, Thomas Philander Ryder; a music teacher; residence, E. Somerville, Mass.; 2 c.

14755. CLARENCE EUGENE RYDER⁸, b. Stoughton, Jan. 15, 1864; m. March 24, 1888, Nellie Barker Tibbetts of W. Somerville.

14756. FRANK HERBERT RYDER⁸, b. Chelsea, May 27, 1865.

14757. 5. ARABELLA HOLMES⁷, b. No. Paris, May 16, 1840; m. March 2, 1858, William, son of George P. and Abigail (Guppy) Hooper, b. Paris, April 24, 1832; a passenger conductor on the Knox & Lincoln Railroad: residence, 37 Bedford st., Bath, Me.; 2 c.

14758. FRANCIS ELMER HOOPER⁸, b. Sept. 22, 1861.

14759. MINNIE MAY HOOPER⁸, b. Aug. 24, 1875.

14760. II. MILLA⁶, b. Feb. 27, 1809; m. (pub. Dec. 24, 1830) Sewell, son of Rowse and Hannah (Carroll) Bisbee, b. So. Paris, Aug. 12, 1803; d. Sept. 1, 1865; residence, Greenwood, Me., where she d. April 10, 1862; (he m. 2. Feb. 22, 1865, Mrs. Sally M. (Curtis) Whitman, widow of Elhanan⁶; she resides No. Newry, Me.;) 5 c.

14761. 1. SILVIA BISBEE⁷, b. April 14, 1831; m. 1. Dec. 9, 1853, Frank Bennett; m. 2. April 14, 1872, John, son of Timothy Tibbetts, b. Fairfield, March 3, 1824; residence, Norridgewock; 3 c.

14762. ANNA BENNETT⁸, b. Aug. 4, 1855; m. 1. March, 1869, David E. Robbins; m. 2. April 28, 1872, Alpheus S. Brooks, b. 1850; residence, Greenwood; 6 c.

14763. John Robbins⁹.

14764. Leon Brooks⁹.

14765. Henry Brooks⁹.

14766. Ernest Brooks⁹.

14767. Frank Brooks⁹.

14768. Mamie Brooks⁹.

14769. JEROME BENNETT⁸, b. July 9, 1859; m. 1887, Mary Cole.

14770. ELLA TIBBETTS⁸, b. Jan. 1, 1873.

14771. 2. LOVINIA BISBEE⁷, b. Oct. 6, 1833; d. Aug. 16, 1852; unmarried.

14772. 3. ROSILLA BISBEE⁷, b. July 26, 1835; m. by P. H. Crockett, Dec. 25, 1860, J. Freeland, son of Samuel and Lucy (Dunn) Bird, b. Feb. 4, 1835; a farmer; residence, Albany, Me.; she d. Feb. 25, 1866; 1 c.

14772a. WELLINGTON BIRD⁸, b. Oct. 3, 1861; unmarried.

14773. 4. ORIN BISBEE⁷, b. Nov. 21, 1838; m. Sept., 1863, Aurilla Libby; she d. Nov. 8, 1864; he d. Jan., 1873; 1 c.

14774. WALTER BISBEE⁸, b. 1864; residence, Greenwood.

14775. 5. LOANNAH E. BISBEE⁷, b. April 2, 1842; m. Nov. 30, 1860, Dennis Wellington, son of Southern and Mary (Cole) Cole, b. June 28, 1837; a farmer; residence, E. Bethel; she d. Glenwood, June 24, 1875; 4 c.

14776. ELMER D. COLE⁸, b. Jan. 11, 1862; m. Sept. 6, 1885, Bertie O. Holt.

14777. FREDERICK H. COLE^s, b. Nov. 2, 1864.

14778. LAMONT E. COLE^s, b. Oct. 20, 1868.

14779. LILLIAN M. COLE^s, b. Feb. 5; d. Oct. 26, 1875.

14780. III. LOVICYⁱ, b. Jan. 17, 1811; m. Jan. 12, 1836, Isaac Gould Spofford, b. Bethel, June 28, 1810; d. Rumford, Nov. 6, 1879; residence, Milton Plantation, Me., where she d. Aug. 17, 1867; (he m. 2. March 14, 1868, Mrs. Mary A. Woods;) 8 c., all but eldest b. Milton Plantation.

14781. 1. JOSEPH HENRY WHITMAN SPOFFORDⁱ, b. Bethel, Jan. 23, 1837; m. Paris, Sept. 23, 1860, Lucy Felt, daughter of Columbus and Clementina (Nutting) Perlham, b. Woodstock, Feb. 4, 1840; a farmer; residence, Milton Plantation; he d. Aug. 24, 1888; 6 c.

14782. ELLSWORTH H. SPOFFORD^s, b. Oct. 27, 1862.

14783. EDSON E. SPOFFORD^s, b. May 24, 1865.

14784. IDA C. SPOFFORD^s, b. Aug. 14, 1868; m. Oct. 20, 1888, Freeman M. Bixby of Rumford.

14785. SYLVANIA P. SPOFFORD^s, b. Aug. 28, 1870.

14786. LUCY S. SPOFFORD^s, b. April 4, 1879; d. April 3, 1880.

14787. JOSEPH I. SPOFFORD^s, b. Feb. 15, 1884.

14788. 2. ADONIRAM J. SPOFFORDⁱ, b. Bethel, Oct. 5, 1838; m. Mystic, Ct., Nov. 29, 1862, Sarah Jane, daughter of Amos and Sally (Whipple) Whipple, b. Ledyard, May 31, 1842; they have resided at Hopedale, Mass., for the past twenty years; he was, for many years, farmer and manager of the agricultural interests of E. D. Draper; afterwards, assisted in the management of the Hopedale Boarding House; at present, engaged in the sale of sewing machines; 1 c.

14789. SARAH MABEL SPOFFORD^s, b. Oct. 7, 1864.

14790. 3. HARRIET ADELINE SPOFFORDⁱ, b. Nov. 22, 1840; m. Nov. 10, 1866, Charles D. Dunn, b. Peru, Me., March 4, 1848; residence, Auburn, Me.; 1 c.

14790a. EDWARD C. DUNN^s, b. Oct. 19, 1867.

14791. 4. ISAAC E. SPOFFORDⁱ, b. June 19, 1843; d. Nov. 30, 1844.

14792. 5. EDWIN ISAAC SPOFFORD⁷, b. Nov. 19, 1844; m. 1. Nov. 17, 1867, Lavinia Bisbee⁷, daughter of Luther⁶ and Zilpha⁶ (Whitman) Whitman, b. April 2, 1843; d. April 4, 1870; m. 2. Nov. 3, 1873, Henrietta, daughter of John and Lucretia B. (Loring) York, b. Yarmouth, Me., Dec. 15, 1843; d. Dec. 19, 1875; m. 3. Nov. 28, Nov. 28, 1878, Martha Hooper, daughter of George W. and Miranda (Cooper) Cole, b. Paris, Me., Feb. 13, 1846; an engineer and machinist; residence, Paris, Me.; served during the war in Co. H, 14th Me. Vols.; 5 c.

14793. MYRA LAVINIA SPOFFORD⁸, b. Jan. 6, 1869.

14794. NELLIE LUCRETIA SPOFFORD⁸, b. May 31, 1874.

14795. CHARLES EDWIN SPOFFORD⁸, b. March 25, 1880.

14796. ALBION KEITH SPOFFORD⁸, b. May 22, 1881.

14797. JUDSON GOULD SPOFFORD⁸, b. June 8, 1883.

14798. 6. EDSON GOULD SPOFFORD⁷, b. Oct. 1, 1846; m. Franklin Plantation, March 15, 1868, Mrs. Francesca C. Childs, widow of Geo. B. Childs, and daughter of George and Sarah (Pray) Hopkins, b. Jan. 21, 1847; he was corporal of Co. K, 2d Me. Cavalry; is overseer in Barker's Mills; residence, Paris; 1 c.

14799. GEORGE E. SPOFFORD⁸, b. April 7, 1871.

14800. 7. ANNA LOVICY SPOFFORD⁷, b. May 8, 1849; m. Oct. 14, 1866, Hiram Godwin, son of Samuel and Mary Ann (Swan) Merrill, b. Bethel, March 14, 1844; enlisted in Co. K, 2d Me. Cavalry; residence, So. Paris; 8 c.

14801. STELLA A. MERRILL⁸, b. Dec. 6, 1867.

14802. WILLIAM M. MERRILL⁸, b. Oct. 14, 1869.

14803. ADDIE M. MERRILL⁸, b. Aug. 25, 1873; d. Sept. 18, 1874.

14804. MABEL S. MERRILL⁸, b. Sept. 29, 1876.

14805. ADDIE D. MERRILL⁸, b. March 4, 1878.

14806. EDSON GOULD MERRILL⁸, b. Dec. 16, 1879.

14807. FRED. ALVERTUS MERRILL⁸, b. Aug. 31, 1884.

14807a. LENA MAY MERRILL⁸.

14808. 8. MARTIA MELVINA SPOFFORD⁷, b. Aug. 1, 1851; d. Sept. 8, 1872.

14809. IV. HARRISON⁶, b. May 16, 1813; m. Nov. 27, 1836, Delphina, daughter of Jotham and Lucy (Felt) Perham, b. March 26, 1818; he settled at Woodstock as a farmer; he was at one time captain of the Woodstock infantry company, and served at the time that war was threatened with reference to the northeastern boundary dispute; was at one time coroner of Oxford County; he d. Jan., 1845, leaving his widow with three small children to bring up and but limited means of support; she resides at Augusta with her son Harrison S.; 4 c.

14810. 1. SPOFFORD⁷, b. 1837; d. 1838.

14811. 2. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷, b. Feb. 14, 1839; m. May 7, 1868, Eliza J., daughter of Charles Davis; a farmer and gardener; residence, Norway; he served nearly three years in the late war in Co. F, 17th Me. Vols.; 2 c.

14812. BERTHA E.⁸, b. June 10, 1869.

14813. WALTER G.⁸, b. May 4, 1874.

14814. 3. ANGELA⁷, b. Dec. 25, 1841; m. Sept. 18, 1859, Rufus, Jr., son of Rufus and Chloe (Fuller) Farrar, b. Feb. 20, 1836; residence, Grafton, Me.; 8 c., all unmarried.

14815. JULIAN H. FARRAR⁸, b. Paris, July 7, 1861.

14816. ANGIE LILLIAN FARRAR⁸, b. Paris, April 19, 1863; m. March 11, 1885, Curatia Twitchell Parker, b. Gilead, Me., May 7, 1857; residence, Gilead; 2 c.

14816a. Mabel Cora Parker⁸, b. Oct. 20, 1885.

14816b. Arthur Curatia Parker⁸, b. May 1, 1887.

14817. ARTHUR L. FARRAR⁸, b. Paris, Nov. 21, 1864.

14818. CARROLL S. FARRAR⁸, b. Paris, Aug. 14, 1867.

14819. CORA ESTELLA FARRAR⁸, b. Paris, April 10, 1870.

14820. FLORENCE GERTRUDE FARRAR⁸, b. Woodstock, April 7, 1872.

14821. ETHELWYN MAY FARRAR⁸, b. Grafton, Dec. 25, 1875.

14822. ERNEST FARRAR⁸, b. Grafton, Dec. 3, 1879.

14823. 4. REV. HARRISON SPOFFORD⁷, b. Feb. 5, 1844; m. May 5, 1879, Susie F. Warren of Great Falls, N. H.; with his brother and sister he early showed remarkable aptitude for composition, both in prose and poetry, and a fondness for study, and determined to secure a liberal education; he studied in Woodstock and various academies, and in 1865 entered Bowdoin College, graduating in 1869; both before entering college and during his stay there he had taught school, and upon leaving college took charge for two years of Thomaston Academy; from there he was called to the Dean Academy, Franklin, Mass., holding, first, the post of principal of the mathematical department, and later, of the classical department, remaining till 1874, when he entered the theological department of Tufts College, graduating in 1877, and was immediately called to take charge of the First Universalist Church of Mechanics Falls, Me., over which he was ordained, June 22, 1877, and where he remained till Nov., 1882, when he accepted a call to Dexter, Me.; he is a good pastor and able preacher, and very popular among his parishioners; June, 1886, he removed to Augusta to take charge of the Universalist parish in that city; no issue.

14824. V. CHAUNCEY C.⁵, b. Feb. 12, 1815; m. Jan. 12, 1839, Lucy A. Perham, sister of Delphina, b. June 13, 1821; a farmer, but for a time gave it up to go into business, having for a time a store at No. Woodstock; he also built the first hotel building in town, and at the time of the building of the Grand Trunk Railroad found it a very successful enterprise; he finally sold the property and returned to his farm, devoting himself particularly to the raising of horses and cattle: he d. Nov. 16, 1861; (she m. May 22, 1866, Richard Lombard, b. May 31, 1799; d. May 6, 1872; is now living in Norway, Me., with her son Albert;) 4 c.

14825. 1. THOMAS J.⁷, b. Dec. 28, 1840; m. Feb. 19, 1862, Emily, daughter of Moses Adams; he enlisted in Co. D, 23d Me. Vols., and served about one year; for the past few years has lived in Boston; has a farm at Hubbardstown; residence, 100 E. Canton st., Boston; 5 c.

14826. CORA MAY⁸, b. May 21, 1863.

14827. OSCAR F.⁸, b. Sept. 25, 1864.

14828. CHARLES A.^s, b. May 2, 1868.

14829. EDITH E.^s, b. Dec. 12, 1870.

14830. FANNIE M.^s, b. Aug. 31, 1874.

14831. 2. OSCAR F.¹, b. Oct. 17; d. Dec. 23, 1846.

14832. 3. OSCAR F.¹, b. Nov. 13, 1847; m. Boston, March 28, 1870, Mary Cunningham: at the outbreak of the war he was very anxious to enlist, and could with difficulty be persuaded to wait till he was 16; when that time came he joined Co. B, 31st Me. Vols., and served till the close of the war; he was in many severe engagements, and the morning after the battle of Poplar Grove Church but thirty-five men answered to the roll-call—he, however, escaped all injuries; upon his return he attended school for a season, and then went to Boston to engage in business; has been for some years engaged in selling wood; his family reside at Boston; he resides at Albany, N. Y.; 3 c.

14833. CHAUNCEY^s, b. Dec. 29, 1870.

14834. ALICE L.^s, b. Oct. 23, 1872.

14835. FRANK^s, b. Jan. 21, 1875.

14836. 4. ALBERT RUSS¹, b. Nov. 26, 1855; m. June 12, 1879, Frederica L.¹, daughter of George G. and Bethiah⁶ (Lothrop) Chaffin, b. July 22, 1864; a shoemaker; residence, Norway; 2 c.

14837. CLARENCE ARTHUR^s, b. Jan. 13, 1881.

14838. LULU MAUD^s, b. Jan. 16, 1883.

14839. VI. ELHANAN⁶, b. Feb. 26, 1817; m. Dec. 10, 1837, Sally M., daughter of Oliver and Joan (Mayhew) Curtis, b. Buckfield, Jan. 7, 1815; a farmer; resided, for many years, at Woodstock; he later moved to Waterford, where he d. June 9, 1862; (she m. 2. Feb. 22, 1865, Sewell, son of Rowse and Hannah (Carroll) Bisbee, b. So. Paris, Aug. 12, 1803; d. Sept. 1, 1865;) she resides with her son Edgar at No. Newry; 8 c.

14840. 1. SARAH JANE¹, b. April 7, 1839; d. July 14, 1842.

14841. 2. JOANNA CURTIS¹, b. Feb. 22, 1841; m. June 26, 1862, Samuel Kimball, son of Alvah and Charlotte (Andrews) Estes, b. Oct. 5, 1834; a mason; residence, Bethel; 4 c.

14842. JENNIE E. ESTES^s, b. Oct. 15, 1865.

14843. ELLEN ESTES^s, b. March 21, 1874.

14844. ALVIN E. ESTES^s, b. May 3, 1876.

14845. SAMUEL A. ESTES^s, b. July 23, 1883.

14846. 3. SARAH JANE^t, b. Sept. 10, 1843; m. Sept. 22, 1869, Harlan P. Staples; residence, W. Auburn; 1 c.

14847. SADIE L. STAPLES^s, b. Feb. 9, 1873.

14848. 4. MARY COLE^t, b. Feb. 28, 1846; m. Sept. 22, 1869, Howard Daniel, son of Sebastian Streeter and Nancy Maria (Mixer) Smith, b. Oxford, Aug. 16, 1844; has been for past twelve years cashier of First National Bank of Norway, where he resides; 5 c.

14849. LEE MIXER SMITH^s, b. May 5, 1872.

14850. MARK POOL SMITH^s, b. Oct. 8, 1874.

14851. ALICE MAY SMITH^s, b. Nov. 8, 1880.

14852. FRED. ELHANAN SMITH^s, b. Feb. 12, 1884.

14852a. DON SEBASTIAN SMITH^s, b. Aug. 17, 1887.

14853. 5. AUSTIN ELHANAN^t, b. June 20, 1848; m. July 4, 1869, Eliza Asenath, daughter of Priam and Asenath (Swett) Bisbee; a farmer; residence, Shelburne, N. H.; no issue.

14854. 6. EDSON^t, } d. March 23, 1853.

 } b. Aug. 26, 1851;

14855. 7. EDGAR^t, } a farmer; residence, No. Newry; unmarried.

14856. 8. LAVINIA^t, b. Feb. 18; d. March 11, 1854.

14857. VII. MARY⁶, b. Feb. 22, 1819; m. May 29, 1836, Joshua, son of Jotham and Lucy (Felt) Perham, b. June 9, 1814; a farmer; resided, for many years, at Woodstock; he afterwards removed to Wakefield, Mass., where she d. March 19, 1874; (he m. 2. Feb. 23, 1876, Sarah Waite Gooding of Yarmouth, Me.; she d. July 2, 1887;) residence, Wakefield, where he d. May 16, 1888; 6 c., b. Woodstock.

14858. 1. ANDREW J. PERHAM^r, b. Sept. 3, 1837; m. 1. April 17, 1859, Ann H. King, b. Dec. 6, 1839; d. Jan. 2, 1885; m. 2. April 13, 1887, Mrs. Addie L. (Peirce) Bailey; residence, Wakefield; 2 c., unmarried.

14859. FREMONT E. PERHAM^s, b. Jan. 7, 1861; a clerk; at home.

14860. HERBERT A. PERHAM^s, b. Aug. 10, 1863; a clerk; at home.

14861. 2. MARY J. PERHAM^r, b. Aug. 29, 1839; m. 1. Oct. 26, 1856, Nehemiah, son of Benjamin and Ruhamah (Chase) Davis, b. Nov. 8, 1833; d. July 18, 1859; m. 2. April 6, 1862, Winfield S., son of Orison and Hannah (Maxim) Ripley; a music teacher; residence, Wakefield; 3 c.

14861a. RICHARD N. DAVIS^s, b. July 24, 1858; m. May 15, 1886, Mattie M. Taylor of Melrose; a musician; residence, Boston.

14862. WINFIELD S. RIPLEY, JR.^s, b. March 12, 1869; a music composer, publisher and music teacher; address, 88 Court st., Boston.

14863. AIDEN PERHAM RIPLEY^s, b. Nov. 20, 1874.

14864. 3. AMANDA M. PERHAM^r, b. Dec. 25, 1843; m. July 8, 1887, Capt. Alvin D. Brock; for many years a teacher; residence, San Francisco.

14865. 4. JEROME B. PERHAM^r, b. Oct. 17, 1849; d. July 27, 1852.

14866. 5. JEROME B. PERHAM^r, b. Aug. 15, 1852; d. July 11, 1870; killed by a railroad train.

14867. 6. JESSIE A. PERHAM^r, b. April 8, 1858; m. Nov. 28, 1877, Frank P., son of Alfred Albert and Catharine (Ryan) Ritchie, b. Jan. 22, 1857; is foreman of the Bell Telephone works in Canada; residence, Montreal; 2 c.

14868. CHARLES FRANCIS PERHAM RITCHIE^s, b. Oct. 5, 1878.

14868a. ERNEST PERHAM RITCHIE^s, b. July 8, 1886.

14869. VIII. JOSEPH^r, b. Feb. 19, 1821; m. July 19, 1842, Marcia, daughter of Solomon and Esther (French) Leonard, b. Paris, Dec. 12, 1823; d. Bryant's Pond, Feb. 9, 1881; a carriage maker; residence, Lynn, Mass.; 5 c.

14870. 1. CHARLES OTIS⁷, b. Dec. 12, 1843; he fitted for college at Norway and other academies, obtaining the necessary means by teaching; graduated at Bowdoin College, 1868; after teaching for a few years he went to Germany to complete his studies; was appointed Professor at Imperial University, Tokio, Japan; upon the completion of his engagement he returned to Europe for study; he has given his attention to Natural History and done much original work, especially in Embryology; he has a clear, logical mind, keen perceptive faculties and great perseverance, and has a future of great promise.

14871. 2. FRANCIS EDGAR⁷, b. Sept. 5, 1846; d. Feb., 1861.

14872. 3. ADRIANNA J.⁷, b. Jan. 27, 1855; m. (pub. Aug. 14, 1875) Chauncey S., son of Martin Ethridge; a carriage smith; residence, Lynn; 1 c.

14873. EARL ETHRIDGE⁸.

14874. 4. MYRA⁷, b. Jan. 25, 1863; m. Albert, son of John and Catharine (Hartshorn) Daier; residence, Bryant's Pond; no issue.

14875. 5. FRANCIS EDGAR⁷, b. Dec. 5, 1867; residence, Lynn.

14876. IX. HARRIET⁶, b. April 3, 1823; m. 1. Feb. 2, 1844, John A. Caswell; a Methodist minister; he d. May, 1847; m. 2. May 3, 1853, Lawson, son of Capt. Thomas and Catharine (Armsby) Hill, b. Dec. 14, 1811; a carpenter by trade; present residence, Old Orchard, Me.; 4 c.

14877. 1. SYLVINIA F. CASWELL⁷, b. June 10, 1845; m. July 7, 1861, Jeremy J. Cram; a jeweler; he formerly resided at Paris, now resides Old Orchard; 1 c.

14877a. FREDERICK A. CRAM⁸, b. July 10, 1871.

14878. 2. FREMONT HILL⁷, b. Nov. 20, 1856; d. April 3, 1858.

14879. 3. JENNIE HILL⁷, b. July 30, 1859; a music teacher; unmarried; at home.

14880. 4. MONTROSE HILL⁷, b. June 18, 1861; unmarried; is postmaster at Old Orchard.

14881. X. TYLA⁶, b. Feb. 7, 1826; m. March 8, 1842, Oren, son of Daniel and Polly (Sweet) Glines, b. Sept. 5, 1822; d. Paris, May 11, 1875; residence, Otisfield; 4 c.

14882. 1. MARY MARIA GLINES⁷, b. March 7, 1844; m. May 18, 1862, Rev. Jared⁷, son of Jacob, Jr.⁶ and Polly (Benson) Whitman, b. March 1, 1836; 6 c., see line.

14883. 2. EMILY ETTA GLINES⁷, b. March 26, 1846; d. June 19, 1859.

14884. 3. SARAH EVELINE GLINES⁷, b. Dec. 16, 1852; d. Jan. 16, 1862.

14885. 4. JOSEPHINE W. GLINES⁷, b. Aug. 11, 1856; m. Nov. 25, 1875, Perley M. Holman; residence, Oxford; 2 c.

14886. PERLEY M. HOLMAN, JR.⁸, b. May 14, 1877.

14887. ARTHUR H. HOLMAN⁸, b. Oct. 16, 1878.

14888. CALVIN⁵ (546). Jacob⁴, John³, Abiah², John¹, b. May 26, 1785; m. April 14, 1809, Sarah, daughter of Jonathan and Remember (Briggs) Record, b. Sept. 7, 1788; d. Dec. 29, 1884, aged 96; a farmer; resided at Hebron from 1814 to 1822, then removed to Buckfield, where he remained till 1857, when he removed to Paris, where he d. April 9, 1867, aged 81; 7 c., all b. Buckfield. I. Hannah Briggs⁶; II. Calvin Winchester⁶; III. John⁶; IV. Hannah Remember⁶; V. Jonathan Record⁶; VI. Jacob Streeter⁶; VII. Augustus Melvin⁶.

14889. I. HANNAH BRIGGS⁶, b. Sept. 9, 1810; d. Nov. 15, 1812.

14890. II. CALVIN WINCHESTER⁶, b. Dec. 29, 1813; m. 1. Hebron, 1841, Elvira E., daughter of Alvah and Anna (Shaw) Shurtleff, b. Oct. 14, 1820; d. July 24, 1851; m. 2. Oct. 16, 1851, Maria A., daughter of Jonathan and Susan (Merrill) Shurtleff, b. July 15, 1812; he settled, first, in Paris, later, in Hebron; after the death of his first wife he removed to So. Paris, where he d. June 22,

1859; (his widow m. May 24, 1863, John C. Warren, and resides at No. Turner Bridge, Me.;) 3 c.

14891. 1. SARAH L.⁷, b. Sept. 4, 1842; m. Jan. 1, 1864, Samuel B., son of Gideon and Eveline (Bicknell) Cushman, b. Buckfield, Dec. 27, 1842; residence, Rockland, Mass.; 2 c.

14892. CHARLES G. CUSHMAN⁸, b. April 22, 1867; d. April 17, 1868.

14893. ALICE C. L. CUSHMAN⁸, b. May 23, 1872.

14894. 2. EVA⁷, b. March, 1853; d. Sept., 1873.

14895. 3. EDITH REMEMBER⁷, b. Sept. 1859; d. 1861.

14896. III. JOHN⁶, b. Dec. 22, 1816; m. Nov. 25, 1844, Sarah D'Albro, daughter of Dea. Alden and Mary (Crafts) Bumpus, b. Sept. 5, 1824; a farmer; resided at Hebron till March, 1857, since which time has resided at So. Paris; 4 c.

14896a. 1. EDWIN JOHN⁷, b. Jan. 24, 1850; m. Portland, June 7, 1883, Elizabeth Mary, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Knight) Green, b. Otisfield, June 4, 1850; a member of the firm of Fowle, Hibbard & Co., commission merchants, 176 State st., Boston; residence, Winter Hill, Somerville; 2 c.

14896b. RUTH LILLIAN⁸, b. April 4, 1887.

14896c. ——— EDWIN⁸, b. Jan. 27, 1889.

14897. 2. ELLEN MELVINA⁷, b. June 22, 1855; m. March 24, 1874, Joseph Henry, son of George and Hortensia A. (Smith) Jones, b. Portland, July 22, 1852; a salesman, with M. A. Jewell & Co., Portland; the family reside So. Paris; 1 c.

14898. EDWIN SEWARD JONES⁸, b. Dec. 7, 1876.

14899. 3. MARY CRAFTS⁷, b. April 13, 1857; m. Oct. 25, 1878, Joseph Harry, son of John Walker and Mary A. (Sargent) Stuart, b. Bethel, Sept. 20, 1855; a topographical engineer and draughtsman; residence, So. Paris; 4 c., b. So. Paris.

14900. HERMAN HARRY STUART⁸, b. Jan. 20, 1880.

14901. WILLIAM EARLE STUART⁸, b. Aug. 24, 1881.

14902. GRACIE MAY STUART³, b. June 16, 1885.

14902a. (A daughter) STUART³, b. Feb. 16, 1889.

14903. 4. LAURIN AUGUSTUS⁵, b. Aug. 12, 1864; unmarried; at home.

14904. IV. HANNAH REMEMBER⁶, b. Oct. 15, 1819; m. Hebron, Jan. 13, 1837, Ebenezer, son of Eleazer and Martha (Drake) Snell, b. Turner, Dec. 9, 1809; d. Buckfield, Dec. 28, 1869; he resided in Turner for a few years after his marriage, then bought a farm at Buckfield, where he passed the remainder of his life; she resides at So. Paris with her son Calvin W.; 6 c.

14905. 1. CALVIN WHITMAN SNELL⁷, b. Turner, July 22, 1839; m. Clarksburg, N. H., April 4, 1864, Helen Jane, daughter of Ephraim and Dorcas (Ayer) Hannaford, b. Harpswell, Me., May 1, 1837; he remained at Buckfield, on his father's farm, till Sept., 1879, when he bought a farm at So. Paris of his brother Charles, where he now resides; 3 c.

14906. ——— SNELL⁸, b. Dec., 1867; d. unnamed.

14907. ——— SNELL⁸, b. Nov. 10; d. Nov. 11, 1871.

14908. JENNIE MAUD SNELL⁸, b. Jan. 24, 1878.

14909. 2. ELEAZER SNELL⁷, b. July 20, 1842; m. June 20, 1859, Cyrena⁷, daughter of Thomas and Almeda⁶ (Whitman) DeCosta, b. March 16, 1848; a shoemaker; residence, Buckfield, where he d. Jan. 28, 1882; 2 c., see line.

14910. 3. CHARLES DELANCY SNELL⁷, b. Nov. 12, 1845; m. March 3, 1870, Eliza Ann⁷, daughter of Elbridge Davy⁶ and Julia Ann (DeCosta) Whitman, b. Nov. 12, 1848; he lived on his father's farm at Buckfield till March, 1875, when he bought a farm at So. Paris; 1879, he sold this to his brother Calvin W. and returned to the homestead at Buckfield, remaining there for some time; present residence, Chase's Mills, Turner, Me.; 1 c.

14911. WINNIFRED D. SNELL⁸, b. July 28, 1883.

14912. 4. MOSES SNELL⁷, b. Buckfield, April 29, 1850; m. Aug. 19, 1877, Cora⁷, daughter of Thomas and Almeda⁶ (Whitman) DeCosta, b. June 5, 1854; a shoemaker; residence, Hebron; 1 c.

14913. ELLA G. SNELL^s, b. Jan. 9, 1879.

14914. 5. GEORGIE ANNA SNELL^l, b. Buckfield, July 31, 1859; m. Paris, June 13, 1880, Mellin, son of Samuel and Abbie (Smith) Durgin; a shegmaker; residence, So. Paris; 1 c.

14915. NELLIE M. DURGIN^s, b. April 12, 1881.

14916. 6. FRANK WINCHESTER SNELL^l, b. Nov. 28, 1862; unmarried; residence, So. Paris.

14917. V. JONATHAN RECORD^c, b. Sept. 8, 1822; m. Chelsea, Mass., March 30, 1847, Anna Maria, daughter of Samuel Jackson and Almira (Bent) Durrell, b. Feb. 15, 1828; a cabinet maker; residence, So. Paris; 3 c., all b. Chelsea.

14918. 1. JOHN WESLEY^l, b. Oct. 15, 1847; m. Jan. 23, 1876, Fannie Lovejoy; a farmer; residence, So. Paris; 2 c.

14919. SAMUEL RUTHERFORD^s, b. Nov. 11, 1876.

14920. NELLIE F.^s, b. April 8, 1882.

14921. 2. EUGENIA ANNA^l, b. Aug. 22, 1850; m. Feb. 17, 1875, George Frederick, son of George W. and Submit (Shurtleff) Stevens, b. Aug. 21, 1849; a painter; residence, Lewiston; 4 c.

14922. GENIE ANNIE STEVENS^s, b. Nov. 25, 1876.

14923. WILLIE A. STEVENS^s, b. Feb. 19, 1879; d. April 19, 1880.

14924. ALBERT FRENCH STEVENS^s, b. July 8, 1881.

14925. DORA MAY STEVENS^s, b. Nov. 3, 1882.

14926. 3. SAMUEL JACKSON DURRELL^l, b. Sept. 17, 1856; d. Sept. 18, 1857.

14927. VI. JACOB STREETER^c, b. July 6, 1825; d. June, 1826.

14928. VII. AUGUSTUS MELVIN^c, b. May 11, 1828; m. March 27, 1853, Nancy B., daughter of Alva and Anna (Shaw) Shurtleff, b. Aug. 3, 1826; a merchant; residence, So. Paris; was at one time postmaster; he d. June 5, 1882; she resides So. Paris; 4 c., all b. Hebron except youngest.

14929. 1. ANNIE ESTELLA⁷, b. June 6, 1854; m. July 3, 1876, Sylvanus, son of Sylvanus R. and Anne O. (Barrows) Bearce, b. Jan. 15, 1847; a farmer; residence, Hebron; 1 c.

14930. VIVIAN WALTER BEARCE⁷, b. Feb. 22, 1879.

14931. 2. NELLIE LIZZIE⁷, b. Aug. 18, 1856; unmarried; a teacher; residence, So. Paris.

14932. 3. HANNAH BRIGGS⁷, b. July 7, 1861; d. Nov. 7, 1880.

14933. 4. ALICE C.⁷, b. So. Paris, Jan. 18, 1867; d. July 7, 1869.

14934. JOSHUA⁵ (547), Jacob⁴, John³, Abiah², John¹, b. July 4, 1788; m. (pub. Sept. 6, 1812) Catharine Davee, b. April 16, 1790; d. Sept. 24, 1878; he came to Buckfield with his father and settled on a portion of the homestead; he d. Aug. 9, 1858, aged 70; 11 c., all b. Buckfield, Me. I. Elhanan⁶; II. Elbridge Davee⁶; III. Almeda⁶; IV. Joshua Elhanan⁶; V. Elijah Packard⁶; VI. Armina⁶; VII. Russell Streeter⁶; VIII. Andrew Jackson⁶; IX. Ozias⁶; X. Rozanna Catharine⁶; XI. Deborah Packard⁶.

14935. I. ELHANAN⁶, b. Feb. 3, 1814; d. March 15, 1816.

14936. II. ELBRIDGE DAVEE⁶, b. May 18, 1815; m. (pub. July 9, 1837) Julia Ann, daughter of Rogers and Betsey (Rowe) DeCosta, b. May 6, 1819; d. Aug. 1, 1880; a farmer; residence, Buckfield, where he d. June 18, 1885; 7 c.

14937. 1. ABEL CYRUS THOMAS⁷, b. June, 1838; m. 1. Jan. 2, Betsey, daughter of Jesse and Joanna (Monks) Packard, b. July 13, 1834; d. Sept., 1865; m. 2. Jan. 1, 1868, Elsie Ellen Packard, sister of Betsey, b. July 7, 1848; a farmer; residence, Buckfield; 5 c.

14938. HENRIETTA P.⁸, b. June 2; d. Sept., 1865.

14939. ELSIE S.⁸, b. Sept. 4, 1868.

14940. FLORENCE MABEL⁸, b. Dec. 26, 1869.

14940a. JOHN THURSTON⁸, b. Jan. 15, 1871; d. June 19, 1882.

14941. CLAUDE M.⁸, b. Feb. 23, 1875.

14942. 2. JOHN CYRUS⁷, b. Feb. 21, 1840; m. Hebron, Ella Farris; a farmer; residence, W. Minot; she d. May, 1884; 4 c.

14943. LEON EDLEY⁸, b. 1870.

14944. HENRY CYRUS⁸, b. 1873.

14945. AGNES BELLE⁸, b. 1878.

14946. ELLA⁸, b. April, 1884.

14947. 3. ELIZABETH ANN⁷, b. Aug. 13, 1841; m. Feb., 1865, James Andrew, son of Joseph Russell; a farmer; residence, Poland; she d. Feb., 1866; (he m. 2. Rebecca Jennette Mason;) 1 c.

14948. WILLIAM SYLVANUS RUSSELL⁸, b. Sept. 25, 1865; resides with his grandfather at Buckfield.

14949. 4. WILLIAM S.⁷, b. Sept. 28, 1843; d. Jan. 28, 1859.

14950. 5. HENRIETTA⁷, b. March 8, 1846; d. Sept. 28, 1847.

14951. 6. ELIZA ANN⁷, b. Nov. 12, 1848; m. March 3, 1870, Charles Delauncy⁷, son of Ebenezer and Remember (Whitman⁶) Snell, b. Nov. 12, 1845; a farmer; residence, Chase's Mills; 1 c., see line.

14952. 7. EMMA ELDORA⁷, b. Sept. 11, 1853; m. Jan. 21, 1877, Caleb Budson, son of James and Sarah (Farr) Farris, b. July 27, 1853; a farmer; residence, Minot; 4 c.

14953. MELVIN ROGERS FARRIS⁸, b. Dec. 23, 1878.

14954. IVA ORRIS FARRIS⁸, b. Aug. 29, 1879.

14955. BERTHA MAY FARRIS⁸, b. Oct. 6, 1880.

14956. (A son) FARRIS⁸, b. Dec. 2, 1884.

14957. III. ALMEDA⁶, b. Feb. 26, 1817; m. 1. April 20, 1835, Thomas, son of Job and Eunice (Babb) Packard, b. Nov. 10, 1811; d. June 1, 1840; m. 2. Sept. 12, 1842, Thomas, son of Rogers and Betsey (Rowe) DeCosta, b. June 15, 1817; a farmer; residence, E. Hebron; 8 c.

14958. 1. ANN PACKARD⁷, b. Aug. 26, 1837; m. Nov. 1, 1858, Sylvester, son of John and Susannah (Davee) Packard, b. March 4, 1827; a farmer; residence, Monsen, Me., where she d. May 1, 1871; 4 c.

14959. NELLIE F. PACKARD⁸, b. Aug. 20, 1861.

14960. HATTIE M. PACKARD⁸, b. May 1, 1864; m. Calif Bonner; 1 c.

14960a. (A son) Bonner², b. 1884.

14961. ANNA B. PACKARD⁸, b. Sept. 30, 1866; m. Alfred Hawkins.

14962. ELIZABETH B. PACKARD⁸, b. Sept. 22, 1869.

14963. 2. CATHARINE PACKARD⁷, b. March 16, 1839; m. March 16, 1858, Adrian, son of John and Susannah (Davee) Packard, b. Sept. 30, 1829; a farmer; residence, Monson; 5 c.

14964. CLARA A. PACKARD⁸, b. May 2, 1859; m. Oct. 3, 1877, Luther D., son of Orrin and Jane (Annis) Piper, b. Dec. 4, 1853; a farmer; residence, Monson, where she d. April 2, 1879; 1 c.

14965. Clara Piper⁸, b. March 18, 1879.

14966. ETTA PACKARD⁸, b. Oct. 2, 1861; m. April 1, 1881, Frederick A., son of William and Carrie (Cook) Lane, b. May 29, 1857; a farmer; residence, Monson; 1 c.

14967. Perley Lane⁸, b. March 16, 1882.

14968. CORA PACKARD⁸, b. Feb. 24, 1862; unmarried.

14969. FRANK PACKARD⁸, b. May 7, 1873.

14970. CHARLES PACKARD⁸, b. Jan. 5, 1881.

14971. 3. CHARLES DECOSTA⁷, b. June 3, 1843; m. June 8, 1874, Oralie Degrenier; a farmer; residence, Buckfield; 6 c.

14972. CHARLES DECOSTA, JR.⁸, b. June 7, 1875.

14973. JOHN DECOSTA⁸, b. Aug. 23, 1876.

14974. VICTOR F. DECOSTA⁸, b. March 11, 1878.

14975. GEORGE M. DECOSTA⁸, b. Nov. 19, 1879.

14976. ARTHUR DECOSTA⁸, b. Sept. 4, 1882.

14977. EDNA DECOSTA⁸, b. July 4, 1884.

14978. 4. GEORGE DECOSTA⁷, b. April 6, 1846; m. 1. Jan., 1866, Cynthia B. Cushman; was divorced and m. 2. Nov. 4, 1875, Ella F. Lane; a shoemaker; residence, Auburn.

14979. 5. CYRENA DECOSTA⁷, b. March 16, 1848; m. June 20, 1869, Eleazer⁷, son of Ebenezer and Hannah Remember⁶ (Whitman) Snell, b. July 20, 1842; d. Jan. 28, 1882; residence, Hebron; 2 c.

14980. VERNER E. SNELL³, b. Dec. 28, 1872; d. Sept. 4, 1876.

14981. ELIZABETH G. SNELL³, b. Nov. 29, 1877.

14982. 6. JUSTIN VERNON DECOSTA⁷, b. Jan. 28, 1853; a farmer; unmarried; residence, Hebron.

14983. 7. CORA DECOSTA⁷, b. June 5, 1854; m. Aug. 19, 1877, Moses⁷, son of Ebenezer and Hannah Remember⁶ (Whitman) Snell, b. April 29, 1850; a shoemaker; residence, Hebron; 1 c.

14984. ELLA G. SNELL⁸, b. Jan. 9, 1879.

14985. 8. DR. JOHN F. DECOSTA⁷, b. Sept. 9, 1858; m. Nov. 27, 1887, Nellie E. Record; a physician; residence, Buckfield.

14986. IV. JOSHUA ELHANAN³, b. March 15, 1819; m. May 20, 1842, Phebe, daughter of Joel and Martha (Lothrop) Foster, b. July 21, 1822; a farmer; residence, Buckfield; 4 c.

14987. 1. HENRY WILSON⁷, b. June 8, 1843; m. Aug. 20, 1864, Martha Maria, daughter of Aaron and Martha (Foster) Dunn; a farmer; residence, Buckfield; no issue.

14988. 2. DR. ALDEN CHASE⁷, b. Nov. 15, 1846; m. July 4, 1871, Iza Gertrude, daughter of James and Sarah (Hanson) Waldron, b. Oct. 28, 1849; he fitted for college at Hebron Academy, and was prepared to enter at the age of 14; he enlisted at the age of 15, but was obliged to return home on account of sickness; was compelled to give up a collegiate course on account of his health; after teaching school for some years in Illinois, he studied medicine at Ann Arbor, Mich., and graduated at the medical school at Dartmouth College, 1871; is now engaged in the practice of his profession at Buckfield; has taken an active part in town matters, and served several terms on the school board; Mrs. Whitman has attained much prominence as a writer, especially of poetry; specimens of her verse can be found in a recently published volume, entitled "Poets of Maine;" 3 c.

14989. LAUNCELOT⁸, b. Aug. 14; d. Aug., 1879.

14990. PLAISTED⁸, b. Nov. 12, 1880.

14990a. GERALDINE GERTRUDE⁸, b. Feb. 14, 1889.

14991. 3. HON. CHARLES FOSTER¹, b. Feb. 6, 1848; m. Aug. 27, 1867, Mary Addie, daughter of Ansel and Judith (Crockett) Dinsmore, b. May 13, 1843; he studied at the Hebron Academy and the Bates Latin School at Lewiston; read law with S. C. Andrews of Buckfield, and was admitted to the Oxford County bar, Sept., 1868, he settled, first, at Mechanics Falls, but in 1873 removed to Norway, Me., where he has since resided; he held for six years the office of school supervisor and member of the school committee; he was appointed by Gov. Plaisted clerk of the courts for Oxford County, but owing to a disagreement between the Governor and his council was not confirmed; in the spring of 1885 was appointed Judge of the Municipal Court of Norway; has gained much reputation as a writer of local historical sketches, fiction, etc.; his principal works are—"Norway in the War," "Buckfield Reminiscences," "The Bethel Soldier of '61," "The Good Old Times;" 3 c.

14992. VICTOR MELNOTTE⁸, b. June 21, 1869; d. Nov. 17, 1876.

14993. VERNER MORTIER⁸, b. March 11, 1871.

14994. VICTOR MERTON⁸, b. Sept. 22, 1877.

14995. 4. ELLIS⁷, b. April 13, 1850; m. March 1, 1874, Cora R., daughter of Benjamin Harrison and Phebe (Irish) Record, b. Feb. 26, 1859; residence, Buckfield; was elected, 1888, second on board of selectmen and reelected, 1889; no issue.

14996. V. ELIJAH PACKARD⁶, b. Sept. 16, 1821; m. May 26, 1844, Ann P., daughter of John and Patty (Prentiss) Holbrook, b. Sept. 25, 1825; a farmer and shoemaker; residence, Buckfield, where he d. March 11, 1877; (she m. 2. Jan. 4, 1879, Charles Beals, and resides at Auburn;) 2 c.

14997. 1. ELLA FRANCES⁷, b. Oct. 9, 1849; m. Nov. 17, 1869, Oscar G., son of Hiram B. and Emeline (Coburn) Chandler, b. July 2, 1848; she d. Dec. 25, 1874; (he m. 2. July 2, 1876, Abbie Farrar; residence, W. Sumner, Me.;) 1 c.

14998. ELTON CHANDLER⁸, b. Nov. 1, 1874.

14999. 2. CORA LEE⁷, b. July 5, 1857; m. May 1, 1881, Oscar V., son of James C. and Irena (Green) Miller, b. Aug. 9, 1859; a shoemaker; residence, Auburn; 1 c.

15000. CHESTER ARTHUR MILLER⁸, b. Aug. 13, 1884.

15001. VI. ARMINA⁶, b. Feb. 18, 1824; m. April 28, 1843, Joel, son of Joel and Martha (Lothrop) Foster of Buckfield, b. July 21, 1822; a farmer; residence, Hebron, Me.; 11 c.

15002. 1. MITTIE A. FOSTER⁷, b. Oct. 25, 1844; m. Oct., 1864, Edgar T., son of Asa and Sarah (Bartlett) Record of Buckfield; residence, Windsor Mills, P. Q.; 1 c.

15003. CORA M. RECORD⁸, b. Sept. 15, 1869.

15004. 2. MARTHA FOSTER⁷, b. Sept. 9, 1846; unmarried; residence, Paris Hill.

15005. 3. FITZROY JOEL FOSTER⁷, b. March 22, 1848; m. July 3, 1878, Abbie Frances, daughter of Emory and Abigail (Swift), Lowell of So. Paris, b. May 5, 1857; a shoemaker; residence, So. Paris; 2 c.

15006. BERYL ETHELINE FOSTER⁸, b. March 15, 1879.

15007. ALTA BIRDENA FOSTER⁸, b. Nov. 7, 1881.

15008. 4. ANDREW JACKSON FOSTER⁷, b. March 11, 1850; m. Jan. 13, 1876, Minnie C. Lowell, b. Aug. 11, 1859; a sister of the above; a farmer; residence, Paris; 3 c.

15009. MABEL ARMINA FOSTER⁸, b. Feb. 2, 1878.

15010. CASSIE MAY FOSTER⁸, b. Feb. 7, 1880.

15011. VERNER S. FOSTER⁸, b. Sept. 4, 1882; d. May 5, 1883.

15012. 5. FRANCELIA LAURENTINE FOSTER⁷, b. Aug. 8, 1852; m. July 3, 1869, Cyrus Alden, son of Jeremiah and Abigail (Alden) Allen of Buckfield; a shoemaker; residence, Yarmouth, Me.; 3 c.

15013. LENA ROSE ALLEN⁸, b. Dec. 29, 1873.

15014. LINNIE MAUD ALLEN⁸, b. Feb. 3, 1877.

15014a. FLORENCE ETHEL ALLEN⁸, b. Dec. 31, 1887.

15015. 6. WILLIAM FREMONT FOSTER⁷, b. Oct. 13, 1854; m. March 4, 1878, Georgia Etta, daughter of Moses and Louise (Tarbox) Corbett of Hebron, b. Nov. 2, 1857; residence, So. Paris; 4 c.

15016. CARRIE SOPHIA FOSTER⁸, b. Nov. 19, 1878.

15017. HERBERT E. FOSTER⁸, b. Feb. 7, 1881.

15018. GUY ALLEN FOSTER^s, b. May 23, 1885; d. Jan. 14, 1889.

15018a. VERA DAWN FOSTER^s, b. March 14, 1888.

15019. 7. EDWARD CLAYTON FOSTERⁱ, b. Jan. 16, 1857.

15020. 8. ADA BELLE FOSTERⁱ, b. Oct. 21, 1859.

15021. 9. ALMIRA ELLSWORTH FOSTERⁱ, b. Sept. 3, 1861.

15022. 10. KATE MAY FOSTERⁱ, b. Aug. 16, 1864; m. Dec. 16, 1885, John M., son of John M. and Elizabeth (Morrison) Black of W. Cumberland; she d. Feb. 22, 1886.

15023. 11. DORA LEE FOSTERⁱ, b. June 15, 1868.

15024 VII. RUSSELL STREETERⁱ, b. Feb. 26, 1826; m. Thanksgiving day, Nov., 1853, Eliza, daughter of Luke and Oreea (DeCosta) Bicknell, b. Feb. 16, 1832; a farmer; residence, Buckfield; 1 c.

15025. 1. MARY ELLENⁱ, b. March 19, 1854; m. Dec. 31, 1874, Charles W., son of Chandler and Almira (Twitchell) Cummings, b. Bridgeton, Me., May 7, 1830; d. Oct. 17, 1880; a farmer; residence, Buckfield; she is now living with her father; no issue.

15026. VIII. ANDREW JACKSON^o, b. Oct. 26, 1829; m. July, 1856, Nancy Jane, daughter of Horace and Jane (Coburn) Daggett, b. Nov. 5, 1832; a farmer; residence, Buckfield, where he d. Feb. 25, 1866; his widow resides Auburn, Me.; 3 c.

15027. 1. IDA MAYⁱ, b. April 15; d. July 14, 1858.

15028. 2. ADA LEEⁱ, b. Jan. 8, 1860; unmarried; residence, Auburn.

15029. 3. ELMER ELLSWORTHⁱ, b. April 1, 1862; d. Nov. 9, 1863.

15030. IX. OZIAS^o, b. Sept. 13, 1831; m. April 25, 1864, Izah T., daughter of John and Emma B. (Greenleaf) Hatch, b. New Gloucester, Me., Aug. 18, 1842; he graduated at Colby University, 1862; was principal of Lichfield Academy, 1863, China Academy, 1863, Oak Grove

Seminary, 1864; teacher in Eastport High School, 1865-70; since 1870 has been superintendent of public schools at Red Wing, Minn.; no issue.

15031. X. ROZANNA CATHARINE⁶, b. March 19, 1834; m. May 30, 1856, Abijah, son of Joel and Martha (Lothrop) Foster, b. Aug. 28, 1833; a farmer; residence, Buckfield, Me.; she d. Oct. 18, 1872; 2 c.

15032. 1. FRANK FORREST FOSTER⁷, b. Nov. 25, 1857; m. Nov. 11, 1886, Laura Ann, daughter of James A. and Electa (Magoon) Place of Newport, Vt.; residence, Stoneham, Mass.; 1 c.

15032a. FRED F. FOSTER⁸, b. July 4, 1887.

15033. 2. FRED FENTON FOSTER⁷, b. May 10, 1867; a teacher.

15034. XI. DEBORAH PACKARD⁶, b. Sept. 10, 1837; m. 1. May 11, 1861, Henry C., son of Miles Long; he enlisted in the army and d. Nov., 1862; m. 2. March 10, 1867, Henry E., son of John and Harriet (Haskell) Hayes, b. Philadelphia, 1835; residence, 1 Chestnut st., Lynn, Mass.; 2 c.

15035. 1. FRANK LEE HAYES⁷, b. Feb. 19, 1870.

15036. 2. GUY EVERETT HAYES⁷, b. Jan. 22, 1872.

15037. REBECCA⁵ (548), Jacob⁴, John³, Abiah², John¹, b. Buckfield, Me., March 31, 1791; m. (pub. May 6, 1809) Edward Lothrop, b. Easton, Mass., Jan. 16, 1790; d. Buckfield, Feb. 1, 1851; soon after his marriage he removed to Woodstock, Me., settling on the farm afterwards owned by Stephen Packard; he remained here, however, but a short time, and returned to Buckfield, as his name appears on the tax lists of that town in 1811; they made, after this date, their home at Buckfield; she d. Oct. 14, 1865, aged 74; 12 c. I. Jane⁶; II. Edward Wilkinson⁶; III. Delano⁶; IV. Jacob Whitman⁶; V. Re-

becca⁶; VI. Abigail⁶; VII. Bethuel K.⁶; VIII. Margaret⁶; IX. Bethiah⁶; X. Elhanan Winchester⁶; XI. Louisa Ann⁶; XII. Lorenda Vesta⁶.

15038. I. JANE LOTHROP⁶, b. Dec. 9, 1809; m. March 5, 1843, Joshua Crooker of Hebron, Me.; she d. W. Minot, Me., May 20, 1882, aged 73; no issue.

15039. II. EDWARD WILKINSON LOTHROP⁶, b. Oct. 20, 1813; m. April 27, 1843, Delphina Paris (his cousin), daughter of Abraham and Hannah (Pierce) Lothrop, b. Oct. 25, 1817; residence, E. Stoughton, Mass., where he d. May 2, 1871; 6 c.

15040. 1. GEORGE WILKINSON LOTHROP⁷, b. Oct. 19, 1845; m. March 6, 1879, Nancy Ann McKenzie of Abington, Mass., b. Dec. 9, 1859; he served in Co. B, 11th Me. Vols.; a shoemaker; residence, E. Stoughton, Mass.; 2 c.

15041. HATTIE ETHELYN LOTHROP⁸, b. Oct. 27, 1879.

15042. CORA L. LOTHROP⁸, b. July 24, 1881.

15043. 2. ELLIS AMES LOTHROP⁷, b. Oct. 15, 1846; m. March 30, 1878, Emily Wales, daughter of Sumner S. and Eliza (Littlefield) Hackett, b. April 20, 1856; he served in Co. B, 11th Me. Vols.; was wounded at the capture of Petersburg, April 28, 1865; residence, E. Stoughton, Mass.; no issue.

15044. 3. HARRIET ALMY LOTHROP⁷, b. Jan. 29, 1850; m. May 6, 1876, Elisha S. Hawes; a contractor and builder; residence, Stoughton, Mass.; 4 c.

15045. GEORGE MALCOLM HAWES⁸, b. Aug. 18, 1877.

15046. ANNIE MILDRED HAWES⁸, b. May 25, 1881.

15047. ELLIS LOTHROP HAWES⁸, b. Sept. 12; d. Sept. 19, 1883.

15048. BERTHA DELPHINA HAWES⁸, b. Oct. 30, 1884.

15049. 4. DELPHINA ADELAIDE LOTHROP⁷, b. Sept. 14; d. Sept. 24, 1851.

15050. 5. MYRON WILSON LOTHROP⁷, b. Sept. 15, 1835; m. July 19, 1879, Annie E. Pierce, b. Sept. 15, 1857; a shoemaker; residence, E. Stoughton; 3 c.

15051. ADDIE MAY LOTHROP^s, b. March 26, 1892; d. Sept. 20, 1883.

15052. NETTIE PIERCE LOTHROP^s, b. Oct. 3, 1884.

15052a. SYDNEY B. LOTHROP^s, b. Aug. 24, 1887.

15053. 6. HENRY WALDO LOTHROP², b. Jan. 16, 1856; m. June 11, 1879, Mrs. Leila (Scott) Burden; a farmer; residence, Easton, Mass.; no issue.

15054. 7. EDWARD ALBION LOTHROP², b. March 15; d. Sept. 17, 1858.

15055. III. DELANO LOTHROP⁶, b. Aug. 17, 1815; d. unmarried, May 9, 1875.

15056. IV. JACOB WHITMAN LOTHROP⁶, b. April 23, 1818; m. Nov. 4, 1845, Elizabeth M., daughter of Nathan and Ruth (Smith) Warren; a farmer; residence, W. Sumner, Me.; 3 c.

15057. 1. ELMER A. LOTHROP⁷, b. June 8, 1857; m. Jan. 1, 1880, Mary Lizzie, daughter of Andrew and Elizabeth (Sawyer) Newnan, b. W. Sumner, Me., Nov. 29, 1858; residence, Beverly, Mass.; no issue.

15058. 2. WARREN LOTHROP⁷, b. May 10, 1862; unmarried; at home.

15059. 3. MAMIE A. LOTHROP⁷, b. Aug. 24, 1865; m. March 29, 1885, Charles Newell; a farmer.

15060. V. REBECCA LOTHROP⁶, b. May 30, 1820; d. unmarried, July 3, 1872.

15061. VI. ABIGAIL LOTHROP⁶, b. Aug. 14, 1823; m. July 3, 1852, Joseph Henry, son of Reuben and Margaret (Nichols) Farr, b. July 30, 1822; she d. May 17, 1860; residence, Welchville, Me.; 3 c.

15062. 1. HARRIET FARR⁷, b. July 30, 1856; d. March 17, 1862.

15063. 2. LILLA M. FARR⁷, b. Aug. 17, 1858; m. 1. Feb. 1, 1874, Frank W., son of John and Rebecca (Moody) Freeman, b. Oct. 2, 1853; was divorced, 1880; m. 2. Nov. 30, 1881, Charles

II., son of William B. and Mary Jane (Dunham) Swan, b. Feb., 1852; a painter; residence, Norway; 2 c.

15064. HATTIE E. FREEMAN^s, b. June 27, 1876.

15065. CHARLES EARL SWAN^s, b. Sept. 6, 1883.

15066. 3. ABBY FARRⁱ, b. May 12; d. June 2, 1869.

15067. VII. BETHUEL K. LOTHROP⁶, b. Aug. 18, 1825; unmarried; residence, Backfield.

15068. VIII. MARGARET LOTHROP⁶, b. Aug. 29, 1827; m. Nov. 25, 1845, Gilman G., son of Andrew and Mercy (Pulsifer) Libby, b. Dec. 12, 1822; she d. March 18, 1867; (he m. again and removed to Boston and had 3 c. by 2d m.;) 2 c.

15069. 1. NANCY JANE LIBBYⁱ, b. May 10, 1846; d. Dec. 17, 1863.

15070. 2. CARROLL WESLEY LIBBYⁱ, b. Sept. 6, 1848; m. 1. Oct. 17, 1869, Alice G., daughter of George G. and Betty Chaffin of Sumner; m. 2. Abna L., daughter of Francis L. and Lucinda (Walling) Hyde of Randolph, Vt.; 1 c.

15071. LYDIA JANE LIBBY^s, b. Dec. 25, 1870; d. June 25, 1876.

15072. IX. BETHIAH LOTHROP⁶, b. April 15, 1829; m. June 1, 1852, George G., son of John and Nancy (Dow) Chaffin, b. June 30, 1813; a builder; residence, Paris; 2 c.

15073. 1. BETSEY B. CHAFFINⁱ, b. July 24, 1853; m. Nov., 1869, William O. Stevens; residence, W. Sumner; 1 c.

15074. LOVA E. STEVENS^s, b. July 10, 1876.

15075. 2. FREDERICA L. CHAFFINⁱ, b. July 22, 1864; m. June 13, 1879, Albert Russⁱ, son of Chauncey C.⁶ and Lucy A. (Perham) Whitman, b. Nov. 26, 1855; residence, Norway; 2 c., see line.

15076. X. ELHANAN WINCHESTER LOTHROP⁶, b. Feb. 17, 1831; d. unmarried.

15077. XI. LOUISA ANN LOTHROP⁶, b. Oct. 9, 1834; unmarried; residence, Buckfield.

15078. XII. LOREND A VESTA LOTHROP⁶, b. Aug. 20, 1838; m. Jan. 1, 1860, Levi P. McAllister; a farmer of Lovell Center, Me., where he d. Oct., 1872; she d. Sumner, March 25, 1873; 2 c.

15079. 1. RENALDO EUGENE McALLISTER⁷, b. June 8, 1863; a clerk, with Shaw, Goding & Co., Portland.

15080. 2. CARROLL ELLIS McALLISTER⁷, b. March 21, 1868; a painter; residence, So. Paris.

15081. ABIGAIL⁵ (549), Jacob⁴, John³, Abiah², John¹, b. Buckfield, Me., Feb. 20, 1794; m. June 22, 1818, Capt. Jonathan, son of Eleazer and Lucy (Shurtleff) Cole, b. March 14, 1795; d. July 29, 1861; a brother of Polly Cole, who m. Joseph⁵; it is related that Mr. Maxim, the well-known composer, was present at this wedding, and composed, in honor of the occasion, the familiar tune of "Buckfield," and dedicated it to the bride, recalling to her mind her childhood's home; he also composed at the wedding the tune called, in the "Northern Harmony," "Woodstock," naming it in honor of her future home; this latter tune was sung for the first time by the guests assembled; both Captain and Mrs. Cole were skilled singers, and the service was, therefore, peculiarly appropriate; after their marriage they settled at Woodstock, Me., Capt. Cole purchasing the land improved by John Billings; he soon took a prominent part in town matters, holding many town offices, and was greatly esteemed in the community; she d. Aug. 26, 1870, aged 76; 8 c., all b. Woodstock. I. Abigail Whitman⁶; II. Lucy⁶; III. Albion P.⁶; IV. William H.⁶; V. Louisa M.⁶; VI. Lorenda⁶; VII. Diantha H.⁶; VIII. Judson Wade⁶.

15082. I. ABIGAIL WHITMAN COLE⁶, b. June 19, 1819; m. 1. April 30, 1840, Henry H., son of Stephen and

Eleanor M. (Robinson) Packard, b. Nov. 28, 1813; d. Oct. 12, 1848; he was a teacher and school officer of Woodstock; m. 2. Sept. 4, 1850, Alfred, son of Enoch and Betsey (Estes) Estes of Bethel; they were divorced; m. 3. Oct., 1870, William Yates, b. Dec. 27, 1795; d. July 2, 1873; she resides No. Woodstock, Me.; 4 c.

15083. 1. CHARLES HENRY PACKARD⁷, b. Feb. 17, 1841; d. Dec. 30, 1844.

15084. 2. LORENDA ABIGAIL COLE PACKARD⁷, b. July 8, 1842; m. March 10, 1863, Rev. John C., son of Ziba and Thankful (Washburn) Andrews, b. April 22, 1838; a Baptist minister; residence, W. Paris; she d. May 27, 1883; 1 c.

15085. CORA A. ANDREWS⁸, b. Dec. 24, 1863; d. Feb. 4, 1884.

15086. 3. CHARLES HENRY PACKARD⁷, b. Oct. 14, 1847; m. March, 1870, D'Albro S. Doughty; a shoemaker; residence, Kennebunk, Me.; 4 c.

15087. FREDERICK WATSON PACKARD⁸, b. Feb. 26, 1875.

15088. HENRY HARRISON PACKARD⁸, b. June 14, 1877.

15089. FRANK EDGAR PACKARD⁸, b. Jan., 1879.

15090. CHARLES HERMON PACKARD⁸, b. Aug. 14, 1882.

15091. 4. ELLA ELIZA ESTES⁷, b. June 24, 1851; m. Jan. 1, 1871, Joseph Hamlin, b. June 24, 1845; d. Dec. 16, 1879; residence, Bethel; 2 c.

15092. LILLIAN JEANETTE HAMLIN⁸, b. Nov. 2, 1872.

15093. JOSEPH HAMLIN⁸, b. June 15, 1880.

15094. II. LUCY COLE⁶, b. April 13, 1820; m. June 11, 1840, Alden, son of Merrill and Mrs. Lucy (Spofford) (Felt) Chase, b. June 5, 1819; for many years he has been one of the most prominent men in Woodstock; has served several terms in the Maine Legislature; was Registrar of Deeds for Oxford County for ten years, besides holding many minor positions; he is a strict temperance man, and was a member of the Legislature, in 1851, when the first prohibitory law was passed; he is a practical, painstaking

farmer, and few men understand the business better; he has long been a Free Mason and held many offices in the Lodge, as well as that of District Deputy Grand Master; 5 c.

15095. 1. LUCY CHASE⁷, b. May 10, 1841; d. Oct. 11, 1846.

15096. 2. PROF. ALDEN FITZROY CHASE⁷, b. Oct. 26, 1842; m. Dec. 6, 1869, Louisa F. (A.M.), daughter of Rev. Stephen and Rachel (Sturtevant) Allen, b. Jan. 1, 1847; fitted for college at Kent's Hill, Me.; Wesleyan University, Middletown, Ct., A.B., 1869, A.M., 1872; honorary Ph.D., 1886, from Colby University, Me.; 1869-71, instructor in Mathematics, Wilbraham Academy, Mass.; 1872-83, instructor in Mathematics and English Literature at Kent's Hill, Me.; 1883, principal of High School, Millbury, Mass.; 1884, elected principal of E. Maine Conference Seminary at Bucksport, and retains the position at the present date; joined Maine Conference, 1872; transferred to E. Maine Conference, 1884; member of Maine Historical Society and Methodist Historical Society; 7 c.

15097. ALLEN CHASE⁸, b. July 28, 1871.

15098. ALDEN C. CHASE⁸, b. Nov. 20, 1872.

15099. JOHN ABBOTT CHASE⁸, b. May 15, 1875.

15100. CRYSTAL MARVIN CHASE⁸, b. Dec. 11, 1876.

15101. JOSEPH CUMMINGS CHASE⁸, b. May 5, 1878.

15102. FITZROY CHASE⁸, b. May 3; d. May 7, 1881.

15103. LOUISE CHASE⁸, b. April 25, 1883.

15104. 3. ESTELLA OPHELIA CHASE⁷, b. Sept. 1, 1846; m. Feb. 5, 1872, Rev. Albert Aaron, son of John and Nancy (Richardson) Ford, b. Aug. 25, 1840; d. June 2, 1887; a Baptist minister; 1 c.

15105. ETHEL FORD⁸, b. Sept. 1, 1874.

15106. 4. AQUILA MONTROSE CHASE⁷, b. June 22, 1854; m. Sept. 29, 1878, Anna T. Faulkner, b. April 9, 1857; a book and job printer; residence, Bryant's Pond; 3 c.

15107. FRANCIS FAULKNER CHASE⁸, b. Feb. 25, 1879.

15107a. RALPH WEDGEWOOD CHASE⁸, b. Sept. 24, 1884.

15107b. ——— CHASE⁸, b. Aug. 26, 1888.

15108. III. ALBION P. COLE⁶, b. Dec. 30, 1824; m. Dec. 12, 1843, Julia, daughter of Leonard and Hannah (Pool) Berry, b. Nov. 2, 1826; a farmer; residence, Bryant's Pond; 5 c.

15109. 1. HENRIETTA D'ALBRET COLE⁷, b. April 17, 1845; m. Feb. 20, 1876, Frederick E., son of Albert and Joanna Tilton, b. March 27, 1846; a shoe manufacturer; residence, Ashland, Mass.; no issue.

15110. 2. ELLA FRANCETTE COLE⁷, b. April 6, 1848; m. Jan. 1, 1873, Leonard N., son of Leonard and Mary A. (Pingree) Cummings, b. April 15, 1844; graduated at Wesleyan University, 1873; was for eight years principal of High School, Uxbridge, Mass.; for three years principal of High School, Walpole, Mass.; since 1887 manager of a publishing house in Boston; residence, 32 Maxwell st., Dorchester; 3 c.

15111. LEO MONTELLE CUMMINGS⁸, b. April 6, 1877.

15112. ROY LORRAINE CUMMINGS⁸, b. Oct. 16, 1878.

15112a. MAE CLOTILDE CUMMINGS⁸, b. Aug. 13, 1887.

15113. 3. DELORAINE A. COLE⁷, b. Dec. 13, 1861; m. Nov. 2, 1887, Myra Millett; a shoe manufacturer; residence, Ashland.

15114. 4. LURA F. COLE⁷, b. Oct. 4, 1866; m. July 1, 1885, Frank E. Trumbull, b. Dec. 20, 1865; residence, Ashland.

15115. IV. WILLIAM H. COLE⁶, b. Nov. 11, 1830; m. Jan. 24, 1852, Albina S., daughter of Leonard and Hannah N. (Pool) Berry, b. July 22, 1830; a merchant; residence, Bryant's Pond; 3 c., all residing Bryant's Pond.

15116. 1. EDWIN H. COLE⁷, b. May 29, 1853; m. Nov. 29, 1877, Ida E. Bryant, b. June 10, 1859; d. March 4, 1887; 2 c.

15117. WILLARD E. COLE⁸, b. June 11, 1881; d. Nov. 26, 1882.

15117a. EDWIN COLE⁸; d. in infancy.

15118. 2. JULIETTE A. COLE⁷, b. March 26, 1855; m. March 1, 1876, James M. Day, b. July 31, 1851; no issue.

15119. 3. LALIA D. COLE⁷, b. March 23, 1857; m. Nov. 8, 1882, Harry M. Estes, b. May 13, 1860; no issue.

15120. V. LOUISA M. COLE⁶, b. Jan. 9, 1832; unmarried; residence, Bryant's Pond.

15121. VI. LORENDA COLE⁶, b. July 20, 1835; d. Dec. 12, 1837.

15122. VII. DIANTHA H. COLE⁶, b. Feb. 10, 1836; m. 1. April 11, 1858, Eben, son of Col. Cyprian and Patty (Tuell) Cole of Greenwood, Me., b. 1836; d. Dec. 20, 1861; m. 2. Sept. 29, 1879, William Edwards; residence, Bryant's Pond, Me.; 1 c. by 1st m.

15123. 1. MELROSE E. COLE⁷, b. Jan., 1861; m. Nov. 7, 1887, Belle Smith.

15124. VIII. JUDSON WADE COLE⁶, b. Sept. 4, 1839; m. May 4, 1861, Emma Wormwood, b. June, 1838; residence, Ashland, Mass.; a master stone mason; 1 c.

15125. 1. CHARLES A. COLE⁷, b. Jan., 1865; d. Feb. 15, 1868.

[End of Descendants of ABIAH², the Fourth Son.]

ADDENDA AND ERRATA.

229. A great-grandson is W. H. Pratt, Secretary of Davenport Academy of Natural Sciences, Davenport, Ia.

347. Hannah⁵, b. 1745; m. May, 1770, Dr. Ebenezer Deane of Plympton, Mass.; 6 c.

347a. 1. Dr. Ebenezer Deane⁶, b. May 26, 1771; (Mrs. James E. Pierce of Middleborough, a great-granddaughter, has the family Bible.)

347b. 2. Hannah Deane⁶, b. Aug. 9, 1773.

347c. 3. Sarah Deane⁶, b. Dec. 7, 177— (last figure torn out).

347d. 4. Winslow Deane⁶, b. Dec. 26, 1777.

347e. 5. Rebecca Deane⁶, b. July 26, 1781.

347f. 6. Avery Deane⁶, b. Sept. 1, 1789.

658. Married Mary Curtis.

759. James Hawley Whitman⁷, d. May 19, 1888.

802. Zachariah Gardner Whitman⁸, b. June 1, 1824; m. April 19, 1859, Mary Agnes Smith of Patterson, N. J.; at present (1889) in Boston, nothing having previously been heard of him since his marriage; 6 c.

802a. Caroline Winchell⁹, b. Jan. 8, 1860; d. March 9, 1862.

802b. Franklin Gardner⁹, b. July 12, 1861; d. March 30, 1866.

802c. Maria Carter⁹, b. June 23, 1863; d. Nov. 26, 1887.

820d. William Marsh⁹, b. July 18, 1870.

802e. Edward⁹, b. March 21; d. March 30, 1875.

802f. Mary Agnes⁹, b. Aug. 8, 1878.

904a. Paris Conant Pierson⁹, b. Sept. 11, 1885.

905. Read—Marcia Rebecca Conant⁹.

906a. May Adelle Gray¹⁰, b. May 1, 1886.

910a. Paul Johnston⁹, b. Sept. 18, 1885.

913a. Fred. Conant⁹, b. March, 1885.

992. Curtis Barnes⁷, d. Oct. 7, 1885.
994. Helen Louisa Barnes⁷, d. April 14, 1875.
- 996a. Annie Lovisa Dix⁸, b. Feb. 2, 1885.
1147. Calvin Leavitt, d. Nov. 30, 1886.
1156. John Leavitt⁸, b. Aug. 11, 1857.
1185. Lydia, wife of Noah Whitman Brown⁷, d. Sept. 9, 1887;
"one of the best of wives and mothers, and a faithful Christian."
- 1193b. Winnifred Rae Hinkley¹⁰, b. July 28, 1888.
4046. Edward, son of William Augustus and Sarah (Houseman) Short.
- 4053a. Gilbert Short⁹, b. Jan. 10, 1885.
- 4053b. Frederick Tracy Short⁹, b. March 29, 1887.
4063. Lyman Carr, d. Nov. 9, 1874; Rosamond (Whitman) Carr⁷, d. June 10, 1877.
- 4064-70. Read—Tolhurst.
4066. Read—Nettie.
4072. Read—Mage; read—Landes.
4076. Read—Marilla.
4081. Cynthia Carr⁸, d. 1864.
4082. Residence, Grand Rapids, Mich.
4083. Carr A. McPherson⁹, b. May 22, 1872.
4084. Verah McPherson⁹, b. Nov. 28, 1875.
4164. Elizabeth Whitman Mason⁷, d. Oct. 19, 1887.
4171. Full name, Charles Whitman Cross, but at the request of his father he has usually omitted the "Charles."
4290. Married July 14, 1858.
4291. Crosby Church Whitman⁸, b. March, 1863; 1889, engaged in study of medicine at Paris, France.
4306. Read—Norton, not Morton.
4307. 1. Lydia⁷, b. Feb., 1796; m. Stamford, Vt., March 18, 1815, Aaron, son of David and Mary (Chamberlain) Pomeroy, b. Northampton, Mass., Aug. 7, 1793; d. Feb. 26, 1871, aged 77; he served in the war of 1812; studied for a profession, but was obliged on account of failing health, to abandon his intentions and become

a teacher; 1814, taught in Conway, Mass.; 1817, taught in Eaton, Madison County, N. Y.; in the fall of that year removed to Farmington, Ontario County; some time after 1823 purchased a farm within three miles of Canandaigua Village, where he resided for more than forty years, and where he d.; she d. Feb. 20, 1855; 4 c.

4308. Charles Galusha Pomeroy^s, b. Eaton, Feb. 22, 1817; m. 1. Aug. 19, 1835, Mary A. Runyan of Genesee; she d. Aug. 31, 1848; m. 2. May 22, 1850, Mary B. Miles of Hydesville, N. Y.; she d. Feb., 1884; he d. Dec. 14, 1888; residence, Newark, N. Y.; 2 c.

“Dr. Charles Galusha Pomeroy’s ancestors were all from and among the first Pilgrim Puritan settlers of kin and kinsmen—kin whose descendants became eminent, distinguished divines, physicians, men of law and letters, from whom he no doubt inherited his youthful wisdom and decided characteristics; to prepare himself at an unusually early age for a professional life, his education was obtained at the Canandaigua and Rochester city academies; he read medicine with Dr. James Post of Canandaigua and remained with him three years, and with untiring energy and faithfulness in the performance of all duties his diligence was rewarded and his boyhood’s ambition crowned with success, when, at the age of nineteen, he received his licentiate to practice medicine and surgery, commencing at once in a small village in Monroe County; during the summer of that year he formed the acquaintance and friendship of the most prominent physician of Wayne County (twenty years his elder), Dr. Alexander McIntyre, who located in Palmyra, N. Y., 1800; ‘a surgeon in the war of 1812, he accompanied Gen. Swift to the frontier, was at the battle of Lundy’s Lane, and at the surrender of Fort Erie he was with Gen. Swift when he fell.’

From this friendship a partnership was established in the autumn of the first year of his practice, and an attachment formed which continued the residue of their lives; the time passed with Dr. McIntyre was of great service to him, as Dr. McIntyre had a large surgical practice; but the ‘phoenix-like’ spirit of the young physician longed to attain those heights which his honored senior had reached; with renewed energy, practice and skill he again located (alone), in 1837, in a small village in Wayne County (Fairville), conveniently near the larger villages of Palmyra and Newark; he there founded the nucleus of a reputation which eventually made his name familiar to all, as the most prominent physician and surgeon in the county; having a most pleasing address and courteous manner, although strong and decided in his convictions of right and

honor always, his friends were legion, and in 1845, feeling the need of a still wider field for his professional work, he again and for the last time made a change, locating in Newark, N. Y., where he had formed intimate and firm friendships which death alone severed; the winter of 1850 he passed in Philadelphia, attending lectures at the Jefferson Medical College, where he had conferred upon him an 'ad eundem degree.'

It is conceded that he stood in the front rank of his profession in Central New York, and at its head in the county; the Wayne County Medical Society is indebted to him for its reorganization and revivification after the death of its former medical giants, Dr. Gain Robinson, its founder, and his nephew, Dr. Alexander McIntyre; Dr. Pomeroy reorganized the society, revised the by-laws in 1860, and was repeatedly elected its president; the honor and purity of the society was his chief desire; his was the toning element to make its meetings interesting, to encourage its members to ever remain students of thought, research, culture and refinement, which many papers, addresses, important cases cited, delivered and discussed before them, testify to his depth of thought and feeling for its prosperity, and his example was ever one showing his high regard for the honor and dignity of his beloved profession; the same element was observed in his consultations; if he differed with any one he was kind and conciliatory.

He occupied an honorable position in many of our most prominent medical associations, both State and National; he was a permanent member of the American Medical Association, a permanent member of the Medical Society of the State of New York, Fellow and one of the founders of the New York State Medical Association, and the President of the Medical Association of Central New York, before which, at its semi-annual meeting and its twenty-first anniversary, 1888, held in the city of Rochester, N. Y., the President delivered an earnest address; referring to its organization, he said that the second regular paper was read by C. G. Pomeroy of Wayne County, its third President, the subject 'sulphites;' the paper was, by vote, requested for publication; in surgical knowledge Dr. Pomeroy possessed more than ordinary talent and skill; his surgical consultations were, of later years, with the late Dr. Henry B. Sands, for whom he had a warm personal friendship; during the war of the rebellion he was commissioned as surgeon of the United States volunteers, but was unable to accept, although, like his school-mate, Stephen A. Douglas, he was a strong supporter of the Government during the rebellion.

His strong force of character could not be expected to be free from decided political convictions; he was a member of the Democratic party, and one of its prominent defenders in the county; although he could have held prominent positions, his influence and advice for the good of his party alone interested him; his profession and his duties to it were always first and foremost in his mind, and nothing was allowed to waive them aside; the eminence to which he arose and was acknowledged and honored in the science and practice of medicine and surgery were enough for him, won by a life-time of self-sacrifice and devotion in his Master's service ('healing the sick'), to whom he ever felt most humble, giving all honor to Him in whose hands he was only the means; as a citizen he was public-spirited, always deeply interested in whatever tended to advance the interests of his own village; he was a true friend to the poor, both in word and deed; he was trustee, treasurer and medical adviser of the New York State Custodial Asylum for feeble-minded women, located in Newark, N. Y."

4309. Anna Eliza Pomeroy⁹, b. ; m. Newark, March 1, 1860, Hon. Samuel Beckwith, son of Dr. Alexander and Anne (Beckwith) McIntyre; a lawyer; residence, Palmyra, N. Y.; 2 c.

"Hon. Samuel Beckwith McIntyre recruited and commanded Co. A, of the 111th Regiment, N. Y. V., the first company in the first regiment organized under the call of President Lincoln for 300,000 men, July, 1862; immediately after being mustered into service in September, the regiment was ordered to Harper's Ferry, commanded by Gen. Miles; on Maryland Heights they engaged in battle with Kershaw's S. C. Brigade, supported by Barksdale's Miss. Brigade, until ordered to retire; the regiment, with others, was surrendered (sold out) by Miles; they were paroled, sent to Chicago, exchanged, re-armed, then assigned to the Army of the Potomac as part of the 3d Brigade, 3d Division, 2d Army Corps, Gen. Alex. Hays commanding; this brigade participated in all the battles of the Army of the Potomac until the close of the war, 1865; it arrived at Gettysburg early in the morning of the second day, at 8 A. M., and formed on the crest of the ridge south of Ziegler's grove and 'Bryan' house; Gen. Hancock, in his official report, says: 'the 3d Brigade, 3d Division, commanded by Col. Sheird (who was killed), made a gallant advance on the enemy's batteries, in which the 111th N. Y. Vols., under Col. McDugall, bore a distinguished part; it lost more than one-half of its numbers;' Gen. Hays, in his

official report, says 'that the history of this brigade's operations is written in blood.'

In a report made by an officer of Co. A, 111th Regiment, he states: 'our regiment foots up a total of 248 killed—more than any other regiment in the army; among the many singular incidents of the fight it happened that among those opposed to us on the second day we fought was the regiment that entered Harper's Ferry after we were sold out last fall (1862); this regiment was cut to pieces, its commander, Gen. Barksdale, was killed, and we captured their battle-flag upon which they had inscribed "Harper's Ferry," and also some of the very muskets they had taken from us; Harper's Ferry was redeemed; Col. McDugall was wounded, afterwards receiving the promotion of General; Capt. McIntyre received papers for a Major's commission, but having received a staff appointment on Morris Island, accepted and was among those who were the first to enter Charleston upon its surrender, returning home at the close of the war, 1865.'"

4309a. Anna Mary McIntyre¹⁰, b. Newark, July 28, 1861.

4309b. Edith Pomeroy McIntyre¹², b. Palmyra, April 26, 1876.

4310. Rhea Barton Pomeroy⁹, b. Aug. 26, 1854; graduated at Hamilton College, 1875; a lawyer; residence, at family homestead, Newark, where he d. March 3, 1888.

4311. Morton Seth Pomeroy⁸, b. Farmington, Feb. 23, 1821; m. 1. March 3, 1843, Elizabeth Ann Babcock, b. 1820; d. Jan. 3, 1846; m. 2. March 3, 1847, Elizabeth A. McClellan, b. Aug. 14, 1822; residence, Canandaigua; 5 c., two by 1st m., d. in infancy; three by 2d m., b. Lyons, N. Y.

4312. Lucina Pomeroy⁹, b. July 30, 1852.

4313. Isadore Lydia Pomeroy⁸,

4314. Theodore Morton Pomeroy⁹, { b. Feb. 15, 1858.

4315. Theodore Pomeroy⁸, b. Farmington, June 30, 1823; m. June 14, 1848, Sarah Royce of Canandaigua; he d. without issue, May 15, 1853.

4316. Eliza Pomeroy⁸, b. Farmington, April 7, 1814; d. Dec., 1821.

4351. Married and removed to Bristol, N. Y.; is said to have had a son Daniel.

4352. Orange Whitman⁷, d. Oswego, May 8, 1849.

4360. Marshall Whitman⁸, d. Manchester, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1888.

4443b. John Rigney Whitman⁹, b. Jan. 1; d. Aug. 31, 1888.

4868. Algernon H. Davie, d. Cheraw, S. C., Aug., 1865; was a private in 30th Me. Vols.

4869. Charles Arthur Davie⁹, m. San Francisco, Nov. 16, 1887, Eva Isabel, daughter of Robert and Luella Alvinia (Porter) Jacks, b. May 22, 1865; general secretary Y. M. C. A.; residence, New Westminster, B. C.

4870. George B. Davie⁹, m. Sept. 19, 1883, Mary Bell, daughter of Charles and Mary Ann (Courtney) Barham, b. July 13, 1862; a stock farmer and dairyman, in partnership with his brother, Herbert A.; residence, Janesville; 2 c.

4870a. Herbert Charles Davie¹⁰, b. Sept. 3, 1886.

4870b. Royal Arthur Davie¹⁰, b. July 11, 1888.

4893. Married May 3, 1854, Hannah Emmons, b. May 3, 1830; he is now a physician.

4897. Married March 2, 1875.

5290. Read—Mary Stedman.

5291. Simeon Whitman⁶, m. 2. Oct. 5, 1840, Lucretia, daughter of Erastus and Abigail Spicer, b. July 14, 1810; d. Jan. 2, 1881.

5356. Mary Helen Whitman⁷, m. Dec. 15, 1868, Edward, son of Beman and Hannah (Jolley) Brooks, b. Aug. 19, 1848.

5356a. William Henry Brooks⁸, b. April 27, 1870.

5359. Josiah Whitman⁶, m. Hancock, Mass., Oct. 25, 1801, Charlotte Austin.

7398. James Wallace Caldwell⁹, m. Montclair, N. J., Feb. 14, 1889, Mrs. Harriet J. Edwards, daughter of Rev. E. D. Murphy; residence, Selkirk, N. Y.

7401. Dr. Frank Eddy Caldwell⁹, residence, 103 Montague st., Brooklyn, N. Y.

7578a. Lora L. Tillotson⁹, b. Jan. 10, 1888.

7583. Frank E. Tillotson⁸, m. Dec. 22, 1887, Abbie, daughter of John and Nora (Brown) Lyons, b. June 20, 1860.

7650. Jennie Ethel Whitman⁹, d. N. Y. City, Oct., 1888.

7654. James Whitman⁷, d. W. Hartford, Sept. 3, 1888.

7993. Frank Bulkley, d. Aug., 1886; read—1 c.
7994. Strike out—Frank Bulkley, Jr., b. June 25, 1870.
8076. Mary Skinner (Brace) Todd, d. Pittsfield, Mass., April 29, 1888.
8374. Lucy Maria Faxon⁸, b. March 26, 1856; m. Oct. 20, 1879, Robert Lawrence Moore; residence, Roscoe, Ky.; 3 c.
8375. Charles Faxon Moore⁹, b. Nov. 30, 1880.
8376. Saidie Douglas Moore⁹, b. April 10, 1883.
8377. Emily Auchinleck Moore⁹, b. June 26, 1885.
8378. Read—Samuel Lands Tutt.
8379. Harold Tutt⁹, b. Aug. 17, 1884.
8382. Read—Lilly Oliver Faxon⁹, b. Oct. 23, 1883.
8383. Read—Julius R. Winfree.
- 8383a. Douglas Woodson Winfree, b. Nov. 1, 1887.
8444. Fourth line, read—"Norwich" instead of "W. Hartford;" instead of "native town," read—"W. Hartford."
8445. Insert after Cummings—"of Palmer, Mass."
8446. W. Hartford records show that a John Trumbull Perkins m. May 26, 1808, Hannah Hurlburt; the grandchildren have no knowledge of the marriage to Hannah Hurlburt, though, according to the dates of birth given, she must have been the mother of the two youngest children, while one of the children of John Trumbull Perkins⁷ is named Catharine Willard Perkins.
8450. Frank T. Hord⁹, m. Terre Haute, Ind., Feb. 19, 1889, Eleanor, daughter of Dr. S. T. Young.
- 8450a. Alma R. Perkins⁸, m. Feb. 27, 1889, Samuel Harris.
8458. Read—m. June 21.
8475. Read—b. April 2, 1843.
8505. Read—d. Dec. 25.
8531. Read—Elizabeth, daughter of John Lee of Hartford.
8532. Omit—Samuel Trumbull, Jr.⁷, et seq. inserted by mistake; this will make 8533-8533a all one generation nearer the Ancestor, as Edward and Julia E. are children of Samuel (8531).
8535. Insert—m. Hartford, Nov. 9, 1831. .
8749. William Hale, son of John and Rosanna (Brown) Mason, b. 1776.

8751. Married 1. 1843, Nancy, daughter of Smith and ——— (Howe) Wilkinson; m. 2. Nov. 23, 1855, Mary, daughter of Horace and Abby (Wilkinson) Whittaker; m. 3. Nov. 18, 1860, Fannie P., daughter of William H. and Susan (Bond) Stackpole; residence, 195 Rodney st., Brooklyn.

8753. Died Jan. 31, 1888.

8838. Read—Alstead, New Hampshire.

10417. Married N. Y. City, April 25, 1889, Sara, daughter of Dr. Bishop of Worcester, Mass.

12069. Parmelia (Wharry) Bishop, d. April 13, 1889.

12070. Read—Averd, b. 1857.

13063. Read—m. Aug. 11, 1865, Mary Jane Gibson of Fitchburg; 1 c.

13063a. Read—b. Nov. 13, 1867.

13182. Insert—he d. March 12, 1889.

13582. Read—residence, Pleasant River, where he d. Sept. 11, 1877.

13723. Read—4 c.

13726a. Harry Deering Boynton⁹, b. Oct. 18, 1888.

13728. Married Aug. 13, 1887, Berenice Maud Hill, b. Dec. 25, 1868; a painter and carpenter; residence, Glidden, Ia.

14044. Read—d. Sept. 2.

14045. Read—Phronice; Alfred Hambrick, b. Nov. 8, 1812; 5 c.

14049. Estelle R. Hambrick, b. Aug. 26, 1875.

14049a. Albert C. Hambrick, b. Aug. 5, 1877.

14050. Read—b. July 15, 1843.

15107. Insert—Alden.

APPENDIX.

NOTES FROM COLONY RECORDS OF MASSACHUSETTS BAY.

Vol. I., p. 375. Among those that "took the oath of freeman," "13th March, 1638," is found "John Whitman."

Among those made free, 18, 3 mo. 1642. "Mr. Francis Norton, John Withman" (the 1st and second on the list).

Mass. Arch., vol. 38B, p. 10. "The Towne of Waymouth desire that Capt. Perkins, William Torrey and John Whitman may be authorized by the Court to heare & determine as Committees all actions under £20 in y^r Towne afforefd," abr May, 1645. "The house of dep^y desire y^r consen^t of y^r hono^l mag^s heerein.

Rob. Bridges."

"Consented to,

Incr. Nowell, Sec."

Vol. II., p. 97. At a Court of election held at Boston the 14th of the 3rd month, 1645. "Capt. Perkins, Willi. Tory and John Whitman are chosen to end small controversies in Waymoth." P. 98: "John Whitman is confirmed ensigne of the company at Waymoth." Also p. 167: "At a session of the general court, 4th, 9th mo. 1646," "Leift^t Tory, John Whitman and Thom: Dyer are chosen to end small causes in Weymouth."

Vol. III., p. 349. "John Barrell and Richard Wayte being sent as messenger to the Indians shall be allowed three shillings p. diem for their services, and John Whitman shal be allowed fower shillings a day for his paynes and vse of his horse, and that the auditor shall take notice of it that so it may come to an account to the rest of the colonyes." 15th May, 1654.

Vol. IV., Pt. I., p. 191. "In ans^r to the peticon of John Barrell itt is ordered that (Val.) (this an interlineation of the original) Jnⁿ Whitman shall be allowed fower shillings a day for his paynes and vse of his horse in ye journey he was employed in for the countryes services to the Narrowgansetts" &c., and the rest as in vol. III., p. 349, dated 14th May, 1654.

Vol. V., p. 306. "John Whitman, who hath bin long an ensigne to the floote company of Weymouth, being aged, sieke and weake, & never like to come into the fieild any more, humbly craues the Courts favour for a discharge. The Court grants his request, and doe heereby appoint Ephraim Hunt, Jun., to succeed him in that place." Mar. 16, 1680. Also the original order of vol. V., p. 306, is in Mass. Arch., vol. 70, p. 26, dated 16 March, 1680-1.

The Probate of the Will of John Whitman late of Weymouth deced. And Admin^{con} granted thereon unto his Son Abijah Whitman, one of the Executors in the same Will named William Stoughton, Esq., Commissionated by his Excellency Sr William Phips K^t Captain General and Governor in Chief in and over their Maj^{ties} Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, with the advice and Consent of the Council. For the granting of Probate of Wills and Letters of Administration within the County of

Suffolk, &c.¹ To all whom these presents shall come or may concern, Greeting, Know Yee That on the Sixteenth day of March, One Thousand Six hundred Ninety-two 3. Before me at Boston the Will of John Whitman, late of Weymouth, deced, to these presents annexed, was proved, approved and allowed, who having while he lived and at the time of his death Goods, Chattels, Rights and Credits in the s^d County. The administration of all and singular, the Goods, Chattels, Rights and Credits, the s^d deced and his Will in any manner concerning, was committed unto his Son Abijah Whitman, one of the Executors in the same Will named well and truly to administer the same. And to make a true and perfect Inventory of all and singular, the Goods, Chattels, Rights and Credits of the s^d deced, And to Exhibit the same into y^e Register's Office of the s^d County according to Law. And also to render a plain and true account of his s^d administration upon oath. Reserving power to make out a like Commission unto his Brother Jn^s Whitman the other Executor in the s^d Will named, if he shall desire y^e same.

In Testimony whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and the Seale of the s^d Office. Dated at Boston, the Seventeenth day of March, 1692 3.

WILLIAM STOUTINGTON, J.

Jn^s ADDINGTON, Reg.

I, John Whitman of Weymouth in New England being weak of body, but of perfect memory and of a disposing mind, trusting in God through Jesus Christ my only Lord and Saviour for eternal life. Do make this my last Will and Testament as it followeth. That is, after all my Lawful Debts duely and truly paid and Funeral Expenses discharged, My will is, and I give unto my Eldest Son Thomas Whitman all that Land Meadow and Estate, which I have upon his marriage or at any time heretofore, put unto his possession and occupation, as the one-half of that Salt meadow commonly called the Round Marsh, which half is two acres and a half, be it more or less, and half that Lot which is commonly called the Pond Lott. Hereby confirming my former Gifts and Grant to him and his heirs forever. Also my Will is, and I do give to my Son John Whitman the other half of the above mentioned Pond Lot upon which he now dwells, and Seven acres and half of Land, be it more or less, lying in the Field commonly called the ferry Field, which I obtained by way of Exchange for other Land of Samuel King. Also that two acres of Salt Marsh, be it more or less, lying within the Township of Brantree, which he hath heretofore had in his occupation. Also one full half of that part of my great wood Lot and Swamp adjoining to Reed Marsh (which lyeth on the Westerly or further Side of that Run of water which passeth out of the s^d Lot into Blancher meadow) by a just and equal division for quantity and quality. Hereby confirming all my former Grants and Gifts to him and his heirs forever. Also my Will is and I do give to my Son Abijah Whitman my present Dwelling house, barn, orchards, with all my upland and meadow adjacent and adjoining unto it. Also seven acres of Land more, be it more or less, lying in the fores^d ferry Field. Also that Lot or parcell of Land together with the fresh meadow, adjoining to fresh Pond containing Nine acres more or less. Also the other full half of that part of my great wood Lot and Swamp adjoining to Reed's Marsh which lyeth on the Westerly or further side of the Run of water before mentioned, by a just and equal division both for quantity and quality. Hereby also confirming all my former Gifts and Grants to him and his heirs forever. Also my Will is and I do give unto my Daughter Sarah

Joanes that bed which I myself do lye on, with one bolster, one covered, one blanket, one pair of Sheets, all which was willed to her by my Wife at her decease. Also I do confirme unto my Daughter Mary Pratt that two acres of fresh Meadow, be it more or less, which I have formerly given unto her, upon her marriage. Also I do confirme unto my Daughter Elizabeth Green all that five acres of Land upon Kingoak Hill, be it more or less, which I have long since given unto her upon her marriage. And further, I do give unto her the remaining part of the upland in my forementioned great Wood Lot w^{ch} lyeth on the other (that is the Easterly or hithermost) side of the forementioned Run of water. Also I do give unto her my part of the great Marsh, and two acres of Land in the Range which is Swanup Land. Also for her great and good service and attendance upon me in the time of my long Sickness, I do give to her, moreover, one flock bed, and two kettles and two Cows. All this I give to her, to be at her only dispose, by, and according to her own Will, before or at her death as she shall please. Also I give to my Grand Child Joseph Green that great Lot which I bought of John Harding, Sixteen acres, be it more or less. Also I give to my Grand Child Elizabeth Green that bed and all the clothing and furniture belonging unto it, which standeth in the chamber, together with one Cow, one pot, one kettle, one Cupboard and four platters. And further, my Will is that if there shall be any money of mine, remaining in my Son Zechariah Witman's hand, at and after my decease, it shall be distributed as followeth. That is I give the one-fourth part thereof to my Daughter Sarah Joangs. I give another fourth part thereof to my Daughter Mary Pratt. I give another fourth part thereof to the surviving children of my Daughter Hannah French deced. I give the other fourth part thereof to my Daughter Judah King. Also I do confirme unto her that Six acres of land given her upon marriage lying in the above s^d ferry Field. Finally I do hereby declare that if there shall be more than Twenty pounds in money remaining in my Son Zechariah Whitman's hand, Then my Will is and I do give the whole Residue of the money unto him my s^d Son Zechariah Whitman, together with all the Rest of my moveables not already disposed off in this, my Will. Also I doe appoint my Son John Whitman and my Son Abijah Whitman to be Executors to this, my Will Declaring this Writing to be my last Will and Testament. All other or former Wills of mine being utterly void this Ninth day of March, One Thousand Six hundred Eighty five, 1685—John Whitman and a Seale. Signed, Sealed and Declared the day and yeare above written in the presence of us, William Chard, Joseph Dyar, Thomas Bicknell.

Ex^a Js^a ADDINGTON, Reg^r.

Registry of Probate, Boston, Mass., March 27, 1889.

A true copy, Attest :

ELIJAH GEORGE, Register.

An Inventory of the Estate, Goods and Chattels that was the Estate of Deacon John Whitman of Weymouth, who lately deceased, appraized by us who Subscribe our names desired by the Executors to the s^d Deacon's Will, namely, Abijah Whitman and John Whitman, and appraized the 26th of December, 1692, as followeth--

Imp. In wearing apparel and Cash in the Custody of me,	
Zechariah Whitman.....	£22 14 --
In the Custody of Abijah Whitman in bedding.....	5 10 --

More, two bed-steads in the lower Room.....	£— 18	
A Table and small Forme.....	— 14	
Two chairs and old chest and cushions.....	— 8	
A Spit 3 ^d and old rubb 1 ^a	— 4	
An Iron chain and old iron.....	— 10	
	—	2 14 —
More in the Executor's Custody, two cows.....	£ 3 10	
One yearling at 18 ^d Seven Sheep at 30 ^d	2 8	
In bookes of Divinity.....	— 9	
	—	6 7 —
More, part of a barn, Dwelling house, orchard and Land adjoining at.....		90 — —
More, In Salt Marsh next adjoining at.....		70 — —
More, 7 acres of Land upon the plaine in Weymouth, at.....		14 — —
More, 9 acres of Land in the Pond Field, at.....		20 — —
More, about 9 acres of Land by Reed's Marsh on the Northern Side, at.....		14 — —
More, 15 acres of Land in y ^e first division of Conen, at.....		15 — —
More, 45 acres of Land in the upper division, at.....		10 — —
More, in y ^e possession of Thos. Whitman half y ^e round Marsh..		25 — —
More, half of the Pond Lot that was in his possession being about 30 acres the halfe.....		30 — —
More, in y ^e possession of Jn ^r Whitman y ^e other half of y ^e Pond Lot.....		30 — —
More, 7 acres and half in the ferry Field, at.....		15 — —
More, in his possession, a parcel of Salt Marsh in partnership with Thomas Holbrook.....		24 — —
More, in his possession, 9 acres by Reed's Marsh, at.....		14 — —
More, in his possession, about 3 acres at the head of the Mill Pond, at.....		£ 8 — —
More, in the possession of the Widow Elizabeth Green, about 3 acres on the East Side of the great Lot near William Manley's house, apprizd at.....		5 — —
More, 5 acres on Kingoak Hill in her possession, at.....		15 — —
More, a p ^{ce} l of fresh Marsh, 4 acres, in her possession, at.....		4 — —
More, a Swamp Lot in the Range, 2 acres, at.....		4 — —
More, in the possession of Phillip King, who marryed Judeth, the daughter of Deacon Whitman, 6 acres in the ferry Field apprizd.....		18 — —
More, 16 acres of Land which Joseph Green possessed upon the great plaine.....		15 — —
More in Suspense which are obvious in y ^e Custody of Abijah Whitman, 3 little platters, a little brass kettle and a quart pot apprizd at.....		10 — —
More, in the possession of Eliz ^a Green, widow and her daughter Eliz ^a Gurney, two Cows.....		3 10 —
More, a feather bed and bolster 3 ^{lb} , a blanket 7 ^a		3 7 —
Two brass kettles.....		1 5 —
More, an Iron pot, pothooks and framell.....		— 7 —
An Iron Skillet and a Brass Skillet.....		— 6 —
More, a pewter chamber pot 2 ^s , a frying pans 2 ^s		— 4 —

A Flock bed 15 ^s , a pail 6 ^s , a brass pot 6 ^s	1	1	6
More, a Spinning wheel, churn and a chest.....	—	6	—
More, a Cupboard and a Box, at.....	—	5	—
More, in the Custody of his Grand Child, Eliz ^r Gurney, 4 plat- ters, at.....	1	2	—
Also 2 acres of fresh meadow given by Deacon Whitman to his Daughter Mary in marriage with John Pratt, Sen ^r , at.....	6	—	—

The Sum total of all the before menconed Inventory..... £495 8 6

The name of the apprizers : JOHN HOLBROOK.
JAMES LOVEL, Sen^r.
WILLIAM CHARD.

By the Hon^{ble} William Stoughton, Esq^r.

Abijah Whitman, Executor, made oath that this contains a just and true Inventory of the Estate of his late Father J^{ne} Whitman, deced. so far as has come to his knowledge : and that if more hereafter appears, he will cause it to be added. Boston, March 16th, 1692 3.

Jurat Cor. WILLIAM STOUGHTON.

Ex^a Js^a ADDINGTON, Reg.

Registry of Probate, Boston, Mass., March 27, 1889.

A true copy, Attest : ELIJAH GEORGE, Register.

Lib. 6, p. 243, s. 25 Oct. 1670, ac. 26 Oct. 1670, r. 26 Oct. 1670.

Zachariah Whitman of Hull in the county of Suffolk. "Clarke."

"ffor as much as there is a contract of marriage by God's permission to be solemnized in convenient time by & betweene" Z—— W—— &c. " & Sarah Alcock, daughter of the late John Alcock of Roxbury, in the same County & Colony in New England, Phisician, Know all men &c. that sd Zach. Whitman doth hereby for himself & his heires, execut^{rs}, Administra^{rs} & assignes doth covenant, promise & grant to & with Richard Russell of Charlestowne [&c.] Esq. & Samuell Alcock, uncle to the said Sarah of Bost. [&c.] Phisician, ffeoffes in trust for & on the behalfe of Sarah. And he the said Zachariah Whitman for himself, his heirs, ex. Adm. & ass. doth hereby free & absolutely give, grant, make over, assure & confirm unto the said ffeoffes & to their heirs, ex. adm. & ass. but for the proper & only use & behoofe of the said Sarah, all his whole estate of Houses, Lands, Meadows, marshes, Cattle, beasts, goods, movables & debts whatsoever that he now has or hereafter may have both in & about the town of Hull aforesaid, or where-soever he has & shall fall into his hands & possession & of Right enjoy lying & being at Milford in the Colony of Connecticut in N. England, given & bequeathed unto him the said Z—— by the last will & Testament of his late deare Uncle, Zachariah Whitman, with all things upon the premises being or thereunto appertaining whatsoever in manner and forme as follows, th vizt. The whole estate aforesd of the said Z—— W—— first above named & grantor hereof shall bee for the use & comfort of the said Z—— W—— & the said Sarah, his intended wife, during both their naturall lives, et after the decease of them both the same shall descend & go to the child or children that shall bee of them the said Z—— & the said Sarah, & for want of such child or children, in case the said Z—— shall happen to dye first, then the said Sarah, his intended wife, shall absolutely & alone have & enjoy during her naturall life the said whole Estate of the said Zacharias that now is or here-

after hee shall have with all rights, liberties, priveledges, appurtenances, profits and Commodities thereof or thereunto Appertaining or belonging.

And after her the said Sarah decease it shall descend & goe unto the next heire or heires of the said Zechariah or to such as the said Zechariah shall will the same. Provided always notwithstanding what is premised touching the estate above mentioned at Milford only that if the said Zach— shall see Cause in any time of his life to sell the same or any part thereof hee doth hereby reserve unto himself a full power and liberty thereunto. But doth hereby freely, fully & absolutely Covenant, promise & grant to & with the ffeoffees aforesaid & with their heires, Ex^r, Adm^r & assigns that if he the said Z— doe sell the same or any part or parcell thereof, the produce thereof, or of any part or parcell thereof shall bee sold, Exchanged or by any other way alienated or whatsoever it bee that shall bee produced, purchased or improved, by or in lew of the same, shall with his the said Z—'s estate at Hull & all his whole Estate besides bee, after his the said Z—'s decease, in Case the said Sarah outlive him, & continue unto bee absolutly & only hers, the said Sarah, his intended wife, without molestation, during her naturall life; & bee it understood that in Case the said Sarah, his intended wife, shall not live soe long, leave any child or children borne of her, but the said Z— outlive her the said Sarah may, after her decease, by marrying any other woman have a child or children also by her, then one halfe part of that Estate at Milford only aforesaid, or the improvement or produce thereof in lew, shall bee at his pleasure to give & dispose unto such other his naturall child or children, as shall bee borne unto him by any succeeding wife that he may have, after the said Sarah his now intended wive's decease. And also if this said Sarah, his now intended wife, shall, dying before the said Z—, leave noe sonn borne of her behind her, to whome if shee leave any one sonn the Right at least of the dubble Portion of the whole estate mentioned above & underneath doth & shall belong & hee shall enjoy the same 2 [or what more &c.], or what more the said Zachariah pleaseth, & that the said Zachariah shall have a sonn or sonns lawfully begotton by him & borne unto him, of any other succeeding wife as aforesaid, then such sonn or the eldest only, if living to or shall live to the age of one & twenty yeares, shall for want of any sonn as aforesaid by this said Sarah, his now intended wife, have a dubble Portion of the whole Estate above mentioned of the said Zachariah anything to the Contrary notwithstanding.

Item, The said Zachariah Whitman doth also for himselfe & for his heires, Executors, administrators and assignes, Covenant, promise & grant to & with the said Richard Russell, Esq^r and Samuell Alcock, Pbisisian, & ffeoffees aforesaid, & their & every of their respective heires & Executors, Administrators and assignes, that one third part of the farme of upland & meadow of the late John Alcocke, scittuate, Lying & being at a place called Assibath about & on both sides of that River, in the County of Middalsex of the Massachusetts Colony of New England, lately in the occupation of Thomas Wedge, when divided & parted according to the last will of the said John Alcock, bearing date the 10th of May, 1666, betweene the said Sarah & Anna & Mary, daughters of the said late John Alcock, to whom he gave the same by equall shares, shall be improved by him the said Zachariah Whitman & at his pleasure to & for his & her the said Sarah's best advantage, during both their naturall lives, but after his the said Z—'s decease; in Case hee outlives the said Sarah, his intended wife, the said Third part of that farme shall also, after the death of the said Zechariah, immediatly bee & goe unto

the child or children of the said Zachariah, borne of the said Sarah, and for want of such child or children, then forthwith and without interruption, to the children & heires of John Alcock aforesaid, vizt, Anna & Mary, sisters of the said Sarah, & unto their heires, Executors, Administrators and assignes forever, for that the will of the said late John Alcock seemes as to give the same as to the heires of the said Sarah, should likewise in case of the want of naturall heires borne of the said Anna & Mary alike bee heires unto them as by virtue of their father's will is & was intended. And before the Division of the said farme the said Z--- is to enjoy his intended wife's third part of the profits and benefitts that shall or may arise from the improvement of the said farme & the stock thereon, & unto them belonging in common, together with such surplusage as shall bee & grow due unto him the said Zach---h, in right of the said Sarah, his intended wife, from the Estate of the said late John Alcock, her late father, for as much as that the farme at Assibath is but a part of the estate of the said late John Alcock and his whole Estate is to be divided Amongst all his children, excepting a double portion thereof, which of Right belongeth unto the eldest sonn of the said late John Alcock that shall first live & come to the Age of one & twenty yeares, which must then have, enjoy & fully dispose of forever as Appereth also by an instrument sealed by John Williams & Anna his wife upon their marriage, which contains their renunciation of the double portion with the Reasons, see likewise upon the same grounds & for the same ends doth this said Zachariah Whitman, both for himselfe and the said Sarah, his intended wife, & for & in behalf of his & her respective heires, executor, Administrator & assigns in like manner hereby freely, finally & absolutely renounce & disclayne all manner of pleas to the double Portion aforesaid & forever debarr himselfe, the said Zachariah & Sarah, his intended wife, & all and every of their heires, executor, Administrator & assigns respectively thereof & of & from all & every part thereof. And hee the said Zachariah, both for himselfe & for Sarah, his intended wife, & for all & every of their heires, executor, Administrator & assigns respectively doe hereby declare that both hee and shee & every of theirs Respectively aforesaid shall & will bee forever satisfied & contented with her the said Sarah's single share and interest alone in that Estate left by the said John Alcock, with her other fflowre sisters, daughters, of the said late John Alcock, upon the like penalty 4 also of paying unto the [heire male of John] heire male of John Alcock as aforesaid & his heires, executor, Administrator & assigns, the full sum of fflowre hundred pounds starling money of new England, as in said Instruments dated the two & twentieth of January, 1669, as fully expressed. Lastly, the said zachariah Whitman, for the true and full performance of all & every the above written declarations, grant, Covents and agreements, doth hereby fully and absolutly bind himselfe & his heires, executor, Administrator & assigns & every of them in the penall sume of five Hundred pounds of Currant starling money of new England, to bee forfeited & paid unto the above named Richard Russell, Esq^r & Samuell Alcock, Physitian, ffeoffees & trustees aforesaid & to their heires, executor, Administrator & assigns, but for the proper & only use & behoofe of the said Sarah, his intended wife, & her heires, Executor, Administrator & assigns forever. In wittnes whereof the said Zachariah Whitman has hereunto put his hand and seale, the five & twentieth day of October in the two & twentieth yeare of the Reigne of Our soveraigne Lord Charles the Second, by the grace of God

King of England, Scotland, France & Ireland &c. And the yeare of Our Lord God One thousand six Hundred & seaventy, 1670.

ZACHARIAH WHITMAN & a seale.

Signed, sealed & delivered in the presence of us,

SAMUEL DANFORTH, JOHN GREENE.

The word said on the Eight line, the word wife on the fivve & thirtieth lyne, & the word | will before the beginning of the three & | fiftieth lyne, & the word shaire in the sixty | sixt line, were all interlined & added before the signing, sealing & delivry hereof.

SAM. DANFORTH, JOHN GREENE.

This instrument was Acknowledged by Zachariah Whitman, this 26 of the 8 month, 1670.

SYMON WILLARD, Assist.

Entered & Reccorded word for word & compared with the Originall this 26 October, 1670.

Edw. RAWSON, Recorder.

8, 244, 4 Sept. 1673, 4 Sept. 1673, 2, 8 mo. 73.

KNOW ALL PEOPLE by these presents yt whereas there hath been an Instrument & Articles of marriage signed & sealed by Zachariah Whitman of Hull, in the County of Suffolk of the Massachusetts Collony in New England, Dated the 25th of October, 1670, Ano Regis 22, when in the said Zachariah hath Covenanted, promised & granted to & with Richard Russell of Charlestowne, in the County of Middlesex, esqr & to Mr. Samuell Alcock of Boston, in the County of Suffolk abovesaid, Phisitian, both of the abovesd Collony in New England, Feoffes in trust, unto whome the said Zachariah by sundry particulars disposed of his estate for the propper & onely use & behoofe of Sarah Alcock, Daughter of the late John Alcock of Roxbury, Phisitian, his then intended but now his Lawfull married wife, with other matters as by the sd Instrument may appeare, wee doe hereby, upon the Ernest desire & with ye full consent of the abovesd Sarah his wife, as feoffees in trust for her the s^d Sarah, absolutely & for ever Relinquish, Annull, make void and of none effect, force or virtue yt s^d Instrument & Articles granted & confirmed by the said Zachariah unto us for the use of the said Sarah, & that to all intents & purposes whatsoever & doe declare that the said Zachariah is wholly released & freed from the said Instrument & all things therein conteyned as if it had never beene, upon the true performance of the Covenants, engagements & grants yt the said Zachary hath freely Covenanted, promised, made & granted to & with the said feoffees in the behalfe & for the use of the said Sarah his now wife, conteyning an Instrument under his hand & seale bearing Date fourth Day of September, 1673, which upon the Importunate desire of the said Sarah his now wife is accepted by us in lein of the first instrument above mentioned. In witness | [whereof wee the s^d] 6 whereof wee the s^d feoffes in trust for the said Sarah doe heereunto put of hands & seales the fourth Day of September, in the yeare of our Lord One thousand six hundred Seaventy & three, Annoq Regni Regis Caroli Secundi XXV, 1673.

Witness me RICHARD RUSSELL. [seal.]

SAMUELL ALCOCK, a [seal.]

Signed, sealed and Delivered, In the presence of us,

JAMES RUSSELL, ANDREW BELCHER.

L. 8, 245. This Instrument renouncing the former, as it is granted upon my earnest desire so am I Exceedingly well pleased & satisfied with it, witness my hand & seal,

SARAH WHITMAN, a [seal.]

Witness, JAMES RUSSELL, ANDREW BELCHER.

[Richard Russell, Esq. Samuel Alcock & Sarah Whitman acknowledged this Deed or writing the 4th of September, 1673.]

Before

DANIEL GOOKIN, Sen. | Assistant.

Recorded & compared, 28 mo. 73.

FFREE GRACE BENDALL, Recorder.

ALCOCK.

George Alcock (Roxbury), m. in England, sister of Rev. Thomas Hooker; he came in fleet with Gov. Winthrop, 1630; freeman, May 18, 1631; his wife died and he went to England to bring his son John, only child of this marriage, and while there m. 2. Elizabeth; he d. Dec. 30, 1640; his widow m. Henry Dingham of Watertown.

John Alcock, b. England, 1627; m. Sarah, daughter of Dr. Richard and Ann ——— Palsgrave of Charlestown, b. Stepney, Co. Middlesex; d. Nov. 20, 1665, aged 44; he d. March 27; buried March 29, 1667; 9 c.

Sarah Alcock (twin with Ann, who m. 1670, John Williams of Boston), b. (bapt. May 26, 1653); m. 1670, Rev. Zechariah Whitman².

40, 98, s. 18 June, 1722, s. 8 yr. George, ac. 19 June, 1722, s. 4 Oct. 1726.

TO ALL PEOPLE to whom this present Deed of Gift shall Come Zechary Whitman of Hull, in the County of Suffolk in New England, Clerk, Sendeth Greeting. Know ye that ye aboves^d Zechariah Whitman for & in Consideration of the Love I bear to my Daughter Sarah Gold of the afores^d Town & County, for divers Causes me hereunto moving, have given, granted, assigned & made over these Severall parcells of Land & Marsh hereafter mentioned unto the said Sarah Goold, her heirs or assigns forever, Viz. A home lott with a House & Barn & Orchard, the Lott Containing about three acres, be the same more or less, butted & bounded, Easterly upon the Highway or Town Street, Northerly upon the Town's Land laid out for the ministry, Westerly upon the Bay or Salt water, Southerly upon the land now belonging to Joseph Gold. Also a peice of land lying at Point Alterton Containing about an acre & an half or two acres, be the same more or less, butted and bounded as follows, Viz. Westerly upon the Road or Highway, Northerly upon John Loring, Easterly upon the Sea or Salt water, Southerly upon the Town land.

Also a peice of land lying at Strawberry Hill Containing about three quarter of an acre, butted and bounded, Northerly upon Gosham Colyns, Easterly upon Robert Goold, Sr Dece^d, Southerly upon the Bay, Westerly upon the Town lands.

One peice also at White head Containing about two acres, be the same more or less, Northerly upon the highway, Westerly upon the land of Capt. Lobdell, Southerly up the River, Easterly upon the Town land.

One peice at Saggamore Hill by Estimation about one acre, more or less, Northerly upon the Highway, W^{ly} upon Joseph Goold, S^{ly} upon Benj. Loring, E^{ly} upon the Town land; more, One Lot of salt meadow, two acres, be the same more or less, bounded S^{ly} upon Joseph Vickery & Samuel Binney

& Thomas Gaines & Jonathan Vickery Dec'd & Benjamin Loring, on the East the street & Capt. Lobdill & Benjamin Loring, & West & North on the Town's meadow : More, one lot at Rettickes Island Containing four acres m. or l. bound with Town's land, Esterly Jno. Bensons Dec'd, Westerly the Bay N. & South.

More, one lot at Hog Island, one quar^r an acre m. or l. Jno. Lobder S. E., the Town Lot on the N. W., Benjamin Bosworth on the N. E., the Bay on the S. W. ; more, one lot at Hot Island containing one q^r of an acre, bounded on the Bay S. Isaac Lobdill Esq. Henry Combarton W^{ts} ; more, One Lot at Brewster's Islands bounded on the Sea on the N. E. & on the W. on the Widow Bosworth.

10 More, one lot at the great Brewster's bounded on the Town land on the North, a Swamp on the S., Thomas Loring on the W., the Widow Bosworth on the E. ; Together with four Common Rights & an half in the undivided lands ; Together with all & singular the Privilliges, Appurtenances, mines, minerals, fences, Watercourses & all manner of Privileges thereunto belonging unto her the said Sarah Goold, her heirs & assigns forever, free & clear without any incumbrances whatsoever, & that I have in myself good Right, full power and Lawful Authority to make over and convey the same.

In witness &c. &c. 18 June, 1722.

It is also further to be understood that I reserve to myself the sole & whole Improvment of all the above granted premises with their Appur^{ances} During my Natural Life and this before Signing, those words between the 21 & 22 lines [Containing about two acres, be it more or less] interlined before Signaig & Sealing.

ZECHARIAH WHITMAN & a seal.

Signed, Sealed and Delivered in the presence of us,

JOHN LORING, JOSEPH MELTON.

Suffolk ss. 19 June, 1722. Mr. Zechariah Whitman acknowledge &c. &c.

Before

JOHN CLARK, Just. Peace.

Oct. 4, 1726, Rec. & Ent. & Exam.

JOHN BALLANTINE, R.

No. 5355, Suff. Probate, v. 35, p. 177, s. 12 June, 1725, prob. 16 Dec. 1726.

In the Name and fear of God, Amen. I, Zechariah Whitman of Hull, in the County of Suffolk, in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, being well stricken in years, yet being of a perfect memory, and a disposing mind, do make this writing my last will and testament, and hereby do make void all former wills and testaments in manner and form following :

Imprimis. I give my soul to God that gave it, and my body after my death to be decently interred, and all my lawful debts to be duly and truly paid, and all my funeral charges defrayed ; then all my outward estate I do will and dispose of as follows :

Imprimis. I will and bequeath to my son, Zachariah Whitman, all my land and meadow in Milford not contained in a deed of gift already given him, and all the priviledges thereto belonging to him, his heirs and assigns forever, on this condition, that he never give the least disturbance to anyone, that has any part of the farm at Asabath or Stow by deed of gift made over to him, in his possession of the same, and also that he pay or cause to be paid to his sister, Johanna Hunt of Boston, in New England, her heirs or assigns, the sum of one hundred pounds of current money, or bills of credit of this province, within a twelve month after my decease ; and in case he do not punctually observe the above mentioned condition, then I do hereby

empower my executor to take the land not contained in the forementioned deed of gift, that is to say, all my land on the Indian side, and five acres of meadow at — Plain: also, it is my will that my son, John Whitman, pay to my daughter Hunt forty and five pounds in current money or bills credit, as he has by bond obliged himself to do on my giving a deed of gift to him of part of my farm at Asabath or Stow. Item, unto the rest of my children unto whom I have made over part of my estate by deeds of gift, as to my son, Samuel Whitman, to my daughters, Sarah Goold, Mary Jacobs and Johannah Hunt, I give of my movable estate as follows: Inprimis, I give and bequeath to my daughter Hunt, of my moveable estate, twenty-five pounds, and then the rest of my moveable estate that remains to be equally divided between the forementioned children, namely: Samuel Whitman, Sarah Goold, Johanna Hunt and Mary Jacobs, whether goods, chattels, or just and lawful debts. And I do constitute my son, Samuel Whitman, to be the sole and only Executor of this my last will and testament, to the confirmation hereof I do put hereto my hand and seal this twelfth day of June, one thousand seven hundred twenty and five, and in the eleventh year of the reign of our Sovereign King George: before signing and sealing these words, ordered to be added to the word plain in the twenty fifth line from the top, and make sale of it for the payment of my daughter Hunt's legacy and what is more to be my executors. ZECHARIAH WHITMAN & a seal.

Signed, sealed and declared in presence of us witnesses,

NEHEMIAH HOBART, JOHN GOOLD, SAMUEL LORING.

Proved Dec. 16th, 1726, by oaths of John Goold & Sam'l Loring.

Endorsed in hand writing of Judge Sewall, December 16, 1726:

Mr. Samuel Whitman, the executor, presented the within written will requesting it might be proved, and John Goold and Samuel Loring made oath that they saw Mr. Zechariah Whitman, deceased, sign and seal, and heard him publish and declare the same to be his last will and testament, and that when he so did, he was of sound, disposing mind and memory according to these deponents' best discerning, and that they, together with Nehemiah Hobart now absent, set to their hands as witnesses thereof, in the Testator's presence. Coram me, SAMUEL SEWALL, J. Prob't.

Another place, Mr. Ephraim Hunt.

v. 25, p. 176, No. 5355, 16th Dec. 1726.

Will proved, and admin. on will to the executor, Samuel Whitman, to make an inventory of the estate of said dec'd, and to exhibit same before 16th March next ensuing, and render an account of his administration on Oath &c. &c.

Signed,

SAMUEL SEWALL.

(all.)

Suffolk Prob. v. 26, p. 155, 28th Jan. 1722-3 pro. 26th Feb. 1727.

"In the Name of God, Amen, the twenty eighth day of January, in the year of our Lord God one thousand seven hundred and twenty two,—three.

I, Abiah Whitman of Weymouth, in the County of Suffolk, in New England, husbandman, though weak of body but of perfect mind and memory, thanks be given to God, therefore and calling to mind my mortality and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last will and testament, in manner and form following, that is to say: Principally and first of all I give my soul to God, that gave it me

through Jesus Christ my only Savior and Dear Redeemer, in whom I hope for eternal life, and my body I recommend to the earth from whence it was, to be buried in a decent and christian like manner at the discretion of my executors, nothing doubting but at the general resurrection to receive the same again by the mighty power of God. And as for such worldly estate as it hath pleased God to bless me with I give, divide & dispose of in the following manner and form :

Imprimis. I give to my son, John Whitman, the one half of my lot in the second division of lots, in Taunton, north purchase, that I bought of Robert Grosman ; also one half of the meadow belonging to said lot ; also one half of my lot in the third Division in the said North purchase ; also one fourth part of my lot in the fourth Division of lots in the said purchase ; and also one fourth part of the undivided lands belonging to me in north purchase above mentioned, and all my right and interest in the township of Bridgewater, and one third part of all my moveable estate ; all the above particulars given to my son, John Whitman, I give to him and to his heirs and assigns forever. Item. I give to my son, Zechariah Whitman, the one half of my lot of land in the first division of the share land in the north purchase aforesaid ; also one half of the meadow belonging thereunto ; also one quarter part of my land in the second division of lots in said purchase ; also one fourth part of my land in the fourth division of lots in said north purchase ; also one fourth part of the undivided lands belonging to me in the said north purchase, and one third part of all my moveable estate, and my will is that my son Zechariah aforesaid shall not alienate nor any ways dispose of any part of the lands above said which is given to him, without the advice and consent of my sons, John and Abiah Whitman, and Thomas Randall of North purchase ; also I give to my son, Zechariah Whitman, one third part of my moveable estate ; all the above particulars given to my son, Zechariah Whitman, I give to him and his heirs forever ; provided he do not dispose of any part of the lands given to him without the consent of John and Abiah Whitman and Thomas Randall above mentioned. Item. I give to my son, Abiah Whitman, provided he pay such legacies as I do appoint him to pay in and by this my last will and testament, my dwelling house and my barn, orchards, land and meadow thereto adjoining, and all my lands and meadow lying and being within the township of Weymouth above. Also one third part of all my moveable estate ; all which particulars above mentioned given to my son, Abiah Whitman, I give to him and to his heirs and assigns forever, he paying the legacies as I order him :

I give to my son in law, Timothy Cooper, who was husband to my late daughter Elizabeth, dec'd, one shilling, and to each of his children by my daughter Elizabeth one shilling, I having hereto fore given to my son and daughter Cooper as large a portion as I shall give to anyone of my daughters. Item. I give to my daughter, Lidia Thomas, five shillings, she having heretofore received upwards of fifty pounds from my estate. Item. I give to my daughter, Mary Daily, five shillings, my son and daughter Daily having heretofore had several parcels of land at north purchase, given by deed.

Item. I give to my daughter, Eleanor Turner, Twenty and six pounds in money, which twenty and six pounds, together with forty shillings in money which I give to the present Church of Christ in Weymouth, and the money above mentioned given to my son in law, Timothy Cooper, and his children, and to my daughter, Lidia Thomas, and to my daughter, Mary

Daily, I order and appoint my son, Abiah Whitman, to pay, confirming his title as above.

Lastly, I ordain, constitute and appoint my sons, John Whitman and Abiah Whitman, above mentioned, executors of this my last will and testament, and I do hereby revoke, disannul, and utterly make void all other will or wills by me made, either by word or writing, ratifying and confirming this, and only this, for my last will and testament.

In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year above mentioned.

ABIAH WHITMAN & a seal.

Signed, sealed, published, pronounced and declared by the Testator above said as his last will and testament, in the presence of us Witnesses, the day and year first above mentioned.

JOHN TORREY, BENJAMIN RICHARDS, JOHN TORREY, Jr.

Endorsed as "Serg't Whitman's Will."

Suffolk ss. By the Hon. Samuel Sewall, Esq., Judge of Probate &c.

Abiah Whitman, Probate, v. 26, p. 157 (under and at end of will on same paper).

The foregoing will being presented for probate by Abiah Whitman, one of the executors therein named, John Whitman, the other executor at the same time renouncing his executorship. John Torrey, Benjamin Richards and John Torrey, Jr., made oath that they saw Abiah Whitman, the subscriber to this Instrument, sign and seal and heard him publish and declare the same to be his last will and testament, and that when he so did he was of sound and disposing mind and memory according to these deponents' best discerning, and that they set to their hands as witnesses thereof in the presence of the said Testator.

Boston, Feb. 26th, 1727. SAMUEL SEWALL.

26, p. 154, Will probated 27th Feb. 1727, & admin. Committed to son Abiah as exec't. of will &c.

V. 26, 294, 18th of May, 1728.

An Inventory of the estate of Mr. Abiah Whitman, late of Weymouth, Dec'd. Appraised by the subscribers, May 18th, 1728.

Wearing apparel &c.	10 13 00
An old Bible with a book of Divinity, and other personal effects and stocks	10 00

Real Estate.

In the old Cedar swamp, 3 acres	32
7 acres of salt marsh and 1 acre of fresh marsh joining the home- stead	160 00
1 acre of orchard in the homestead	30
24 acres of tillage, pasture and woodland of the homestead with the house	360
1 acre and a half salt marsh at burying island	30
8 acres of pasture land by Ben'j. Bicknells	160 00
10 acres of pasture and swamp land near Mr. Gideon Terrills	80
10 acres of fresh marsh pasture and woodland at Whitman's Pond, ..	100
A woodlot by Rush's cedar swamp about 20 acres	50
Half of the first division of lands at Easton in the County of Bristol	110

A quarter of the second division of lands at Easton.....	52 10 00
8 acres of meadow land in the Ironwork Pond.....	36
A quarter of the fourth division of land in Easton.....	30
A quarter of the undivided land in Easton of Whitman.....	75
Half of the second division of lands in Easton.....	104
Half of the third division of land in Easton.....	59
$\frac{1}{4}$ of the fourth fourth of land in Easton.....	30
A quarter of Whitman's part of ye undivided land in Easton....	75
The right and interest given to John Whitman by his father's will of the land in Bridgewater.....	422 10
Total.....	1974 10 06

JOHN TORREY,
SAM'L BADAM, } *Appraisers.*
JOHN WHITMARSH, }

Real and Personal Estate.

BOSTON, June 5th. 1728.

Abiah Whitman, Executor, presents this Inventory &c. oath.

26, 296. Abiah Whitman renders an account 6th June, 1728, charges himself with 1974 and prays allowance.....	10 6
Wrong items is 6th June, 1728, paid for 9 pr's gloves a 5.....	2 05
Paid for 27 pr's do. a 4 & 1 pr. a 3.....	5 11
Paid for crape for hats &c.....	4 15
10 gall's wine at the funeral a 6.....	3
Paid coffin.....	10
Digging grave and bell.....	10
P'd your accountant what he paid for taxes when Constable.....	10 5
Total.....	28 4 1

ABIAH WHITMAN.

Allowed and approved, 30th June 6th, 1728.

Suffolk Prob. No. 6370, Lib. 31, p. 266, S. 21 Dec. 1732, pr. 30 Jan. 1732.

Ebenezer Whitman of Weymouth makes his will as follows :

"In the name of God, Amen. The twenty first of December, 1722, I, Ebenezer Whitman of Weymouth in New England, Carpenter, being very sick and weak in body, but of perfect mind and memory thanks be to God, Therefore calling unto mind ye mortality of my body, and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last will and Testament ; that is to say, principally and first of all, I give and recommend my soul into the hand of God that gave it, and my body I recommend to the earth, to be buried in decent burial at the discretion of my Executors, nothing doubting but at the general Resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty Power of God, and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life I give, demise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form :

In primis. I give and bequeath to Deborah and Dearly beloved wife the improvement of one third of my lands with half my dwelling house and a third part of my barn, and a third part of my personal estate and movable property during her life. Share of business. I give unto each of my daughters, Sarah, Ann, Silence and Debora. Fifty Pounds—to each of them

to those that are now of age when they demand it, and to the others when they are of age or upon marriages— which sum they may demand of the Executors hereafter mentioned. And I give them equally, to be divided, two thirds of my household stuff, each their part as they come of age or marry.

Item. I give, after the debts, Legacies and funeril charges are detrayed and paid out of my estate by the Executors here after named, unto David and Daniel, my sons, all my Estate, real and personal, not before given awayn, to be divided equally between them, Daniel paying David the elder one hundred pounds when Daniel comes of age. I intend them to have their mother's third of housing and lands after her decease. I impower my brother Samuel and my wife Deborah to sell land or stock to pay debts and legacies.

Further, my will is that my brother Samuel and my wife Deborah be the Executors of this my last Will and Testament. I constitute and make them my sole Executors of this my last Will, and I do hereby utterly disallow, revoke and disannul all and every other former Testament, wills, Legacies and bequests and Executors by me in any way before named, willed and bequeathed, Ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last Will and Testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year above written.

his
EBENEZER WHITMAN and seal.
mark

Signed, sealed, published, pronounced and declared by the said Ebenezer Whitman as his last Will and Testament, in the presence of us, the subscribers, JOHN WHITMAN, JEDEDIAH CASWELL, RICHARD PORTER, who write the will.

All witnesses testify at Probate of will, 30 jan. 1733.

No. 6379, L. 31, p. 437, 9 Apr. 1733, 19 June, 1733.

An inventory Estate, Ebenezer Whitman, prized at Weymouth, 9th Apr. 1733, by us, the subscribers, James Beal, Ebenezer White, John Bate.

Among other things, Carpenter's tools	9	11	5
To 26th of an Iron Mill.....	15	—	—
To Dornaa, land in Braintree and Weymouth	67	—	—
To Housing and land at his home place.....	1250	—	—
Total, Real and Personal.....	1537	12	10

Inventory presented by Deborah and Samuel Whitman, Executors, 19 June, 1733. (all.)

Box 465, No. 15, s. 15, Oct. 1767, Pro. 8 Sept. 1772.

In name of God, Amen. This fifteenth day of October &c. 1767, I, John Whitman of Stow in Co. Middlesex, in his Maj. Prov. of the Mass. Bay, in New England, Esq. being far advanced in life and very weak in body but of good mind and memory &c. calling to himself the Mortality of my body, being frequently admonished thereof by my many and frequent indispositions, and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die &c. Soul to God, Body to Earth &c. at general resurrection &c. touching worldly estate, devises as follows, "Imprimis." To eldest son and to his heirs a ripe meadow land commonly called Mosquito Hole, Bounding Northerly in the river, otherwise little Mosquito Hole Brook so called, and Saml. Witt and John

Earns' lands; I also give to my said son, Jacob Whitman, 13 lbs. 6 s. 8 d. to, be paid him in three months after my decease. Item. I give to Dorcas, Percy, Daniel, Edward, Hannah, Salome, John, Isaac, Abraham and Marey, Children of my son, John Whitman, deceased, all the land I now own lying Southerly of Boon's Pond Brook so called: I also give to the said Hannah the looking-glass now and usually hanging in my best Room.

Item. I give to my Daughter, Lucy Harris, 13 lbs. 6 c. 8 p., to be paid by my Executor 3 mos. after my decease.

Item. I give to my son, Zachariah Whitman, and to his heirs, one full moiety or half of my Pine land Easterly of Boon's Pond so called. I also give to him the Bed, together with the proper furniture, on which I usually sleep in the Westerly front room, as likewise the looking glass that now and usually hangs in the said Westerly front room, and the desk, the large table, that now and usually are in the said room, as also one line-back cow I now own or in my possession at my death, together with one half of the Flock of Sheep I may die seized of, as likewise a pair of two year old steers I now own.

Then I give to my youngest son, Charles Whitman, and to his heirs, one other moiety or half part of the pine lands &c. "or half part of the pine lands lying Easterly of Boon's Pond as aforementioned, together with my other lands lying between said pine land and the river on the Northerly end of Boon's Hill so called, as likewise one Cow, one calf, two yearlings and the other half of the Flock of sheep, and likewise all other estate, either real or personal, that I may die seized of or possessed of after my just debts and funeral charges and the above legacies are paid. I likewise hereby direct and order that my Negro servant named Boston be supported by my said son, Charles Whitman, both in sickness and health suitable, the said Negro to be free and at his own liberty after my decease, and I do hereby appoint the said Charles Whitman sole Executor of this my last will and Testament, and revoking " &c. the day and year above written.

JOHN WHITMAN and Seal.

Witness, by HENRY GARDNER, SILAS JEWEL, BENJ. MUNROE.

Will proved 8 Sept. 1772, by two first witnesses.

Charles Whitman, Physician, and Henry Gardener, Esq., both of Stow, made bond 18 Sept. 1772, in sum 400 lbs., the said Charles having taken upon himself the office of Executor of will of his Father, John Whitman, Esq. &c. &c. (all.)

INSCRIPTION ON TOMBSTONES OF JOHN WHITMAN^a OF STOW AND HIS THREE WIVES.

Hark from the tomb a doleful sound my
Ears attend the cry,
Ye living men come view the ground
Where you must shortly lie.
Princes, this clay must be your
Bed in spite of all your towers,
The tall, the wise, the Reverend Head,
Must be as low as ours.

The remains of John Whitman, Esq., are here deposited. He descended of an ancient and venerable family at Hull, where he was born in the year

1688, and died at Stow, where he had resided near seventy years, on the 3rd Day of August, A. D. 1772.

His Meekness and Piety towards God, and his Benevolence and Hospitality towards Men, made him beloved whilst living and lamented after Death.

The sweet remembrance of the Just
Shall Flourish when they sleep in dust :
Why should we tremble to convey their bodies to the Tomb,
There the dear Flesh of Jesus lay and left a sweet perfume.
The Grave of his Saints he blessed
And softened every Bed ;
Where should the dying members rest
But with the dying Head.

Hear what the voice from Heaven Proclaims
For all the pious dead ;
Sweet is the Saviour of their names,
And soft their sleeping Bed.
Thence he arose, ascending High,
And shew'd our Feet the way
Up to the Lord our Flesh shall fly
At the Great arising Day.
Then let the last loud Trumpet sound,
And bid our Kindred rise :
Awake, ye Nations, under Ground,
Ye Saints ascend the Skies.
The life in Jesus and are blessed,
How kind their Slumbers are,
From Sufferings and from sins released,
And freed from every Snare ;
Far from the world of Toil and Strife
They're present with the Lord,
The labours of their Mortal Life
End in a Large reward.

Hear Lyes the Body of
Mrs. Mary Whitman,
wife to Mr. John Whitman,
aged 17 ye^r and 9 mo.
died Nov'r 24, 1716.

Here lyes the Body
of Mrs. Dorcas Whitman,
wife to Mr. John Whitman,
died Octobr 26. 1718,
in ye 34th year of her age.

Here lies Buried the Body
of Mrs. Margaret Whitman,
wife of John Whitman, Esq^r,
ye dau. of ye Rev. Thomas
Clark, who died Oct. ye 16.
1758, in the 66th yr of her age.

This tenth Day of March, Anno Dom. 1745 6, In the Name of God, Amen. I, Samuel Whitman of Farmington, in the County of Hartford & Colony of Connecticut in New England, being in an advanced age & of a disposing mind, do make, constitute & ordain this to be my last Will & Testament, hereby revoking all former Wills, and principally and first of all Do recommend my Soul to God who gave it and my body to the Earth, to be buried in a Decent & Christian manner at the Discretion of my Executors hereafter named, in hope of a resurrection to Life & Glory. And then as touching such Worldly Estate as God has blessed me with. After the payment of my honest and just debts & funeral charges, I give and Devise & Dispose of in manner following, that is to say, "inprimis:" I give and bequeath to my Well beloved Wife Sarah the use of the Southern part of my Dwelling house & the use of that part of the late addition to it where my study now is; also the use of one half of the kitchen & cellar; ye use of one half of the lot on which my house stands & of the barn & orchard thereon: also the use of my pasture between the first and Second Mountain: also the use of a Third part of my land at a place called Jud's hill; also the use of my land in the meadow at Moses Corner; also the use of a Quarter part of my pasture at Turkey hill; and all this during her Widowhood or Natural Life; also the use of my Silver Tankard not given away till after her decease. Also I give to her Two Beds—that in my Study with all its furniture, and another that she brought with her with its coverings; also one half of my household goods not hereafter particularly willed away; Also a note from Ebenezer Langton to me of thirty pounds with all the interest arising thereon: also thirty four pounds in my son Samuel's hands to be at her Dispose, yet 'tis my Desire that it be disposed of to her Daughters as she pleases, with the household stuff then in her house; also I give to her all Debts Due to my Estate after the payment of my honest and just debts and funeral charges; also one year's provision for herself and my Daughter Elizabeth after my decease. Also it is my Will that my son Samuel provide for her wood, Malt, Meal & Meat as long as she lives in the Southern half of which as to its use is bequeathed to her: wood may be taken for her of any part of my lands; and tis my Will that her Daughter Elizabeth Live with her mother, & that she live in the same part of the house & improve as much of it as she pleases after her Mother's Decease, that is, so long as she may remain in an unmarried Estate after That. Item. I give to Elnathan, my eldest son, besides all the charges of a liberall Education & other expenses, my library and manuscripts, excepting some few books hereafter given away & particularly named. Also one hundred and sixty one pounds, which he has received since his settlement at Hartford: also twelve acres of land at the half way hill in the lot on the left hand of the road leading to Kensington and at the Easterly end of it, taking unto it the land at That end which I bought of Thomas Stanley, Twelve in all: also eight pounds to be paid to him by his Brother John & 50 pounds by his brother Samuel; also six acres of land more in the same lot adjoining to the twelve already mentioned. Item. To Solomon, my Second Son, I give the house he now lives in, the Barn & the lot they stand on, which is passed over to him in a deed of Gift, with Several other pieces of land passed over to him in the same Deed—bounded where the pieces are entire as in ye several Deeds on Record referred to—and in his hands, and where any of the pieces of land in sd Deed of Gift and adjoining to mine, they are to be Divided of therefrom as therein ordered, still reserving to my wife a Liberty to take of firewood from any

part: a yook of oxen with an horse, which he has received, and also a cart & all Team Tackling put into his hands: also w^t plows, oxen, horses, chains, harrows of mine, together with all shoe making utensils in his hands. Item. To John, my Third Son, I give all "that" I have made over to him in a Deed of Gift containing as is supposed about 200 Acres in a Farm at "Stow;" also two bonds and a note of hand containing about 127 pounds which he has received of his Uncle, John Whitman; also nine pounds more due for the rent of the Farm when he entered on it; also Two thirds of the money for y^e "the" land which he sold to Deacon Graves: the land was sold for 24 pounds; the remaining 8 to be paid to his brother Elnathan; also a yook of oxen, a horse & a Draft chain, which he has Received. Item. To Samuell, my fourth Son, besides the Charges of a Liberal Education & other Expenses, I give the northern half of my present Dweling house with the Shop lately built at the Southern end, half Lot that it Stands on, at my Decease; half the barn and half the orchard, half the Kitchen and half the Cellar also, at my Decease, & the other half after his Mother's Decease: all the above then, to be his forever, only Reserving to my Daughter Elizabeth to live in & improve what she pleases of the Southern end of the house & of the garden & orchard while she remains unmarried; also I give to him the use of two thirds of the land at Jud's hill at my Decease, & at his Mother's Decease the whole to him, and Quarter of my pasture at turkey hill I give to him at my decease, & the other quarter reserved for his mother, at her Decease: also my Land at Moore's Corner & my pasture between the mountains I give to him after his mother's decease: also I give to him the Silver Tankard that is commonly in use, and all my physick books after his Mother's decease: & tis my Will that he take good care of his Mother during her Widowhood & provide for her as is above & "pryed."

Item. To Eunice, my eldest Daughter, I give, besides what she received at marriage, all that I have given her since and is in her possession, taking particular notice only of a new Silver Tankard, 2 Silver Spoons, a tea pot, Spoons and Dishes, and a Pressing table: also, after my decease, tis my will that she have a small Silver cup; 8 acres of land at ye half way hill on the right hand of the road leading to Kensington & at the eastern end, & to be divided from Solomon's as there ordered: 3 books, Mr. Williams' Sermons preached at Hartford at a time of Great awakeing, Mr. Flavell's touchstone of sincerity, and Mr. Foxe's Door of Heaven opened & Shutt. Item. To Sarah, my second Daughter, all that she received at marriage & all that she has received since, not mentioning anything in particular but a new Silver Tankard & 5 Silver Spoons. And I give to her, after my decease, a Silver porringer, reserving to her Mother the use of it during her natural life; also lining for a "Christning" blanket, the outside of which is now in her possession, to be procured by my wife for her out of the Debts put into her hands, if not before my Decease; also the Land lying between the land given to my sons, Elnathan & Solomon, in the lot at the half way hill on the Left hand at the path leading to Kensington, I give to her. Item. To Elizabeth, my youngest Daughter, I give all her wearing apparel of all sorts, the Bed in the North Chamber with its curtains which "Cheny" with all its furniture: two other beds with all their furniture, that on which she lodges & one in the apartment in which my Son Sam^l Lodges: all that She has been laying up in linen, whether Sheets, napkins, table cloths, &c., and all other household goods not particularly named, in her Custody and put into it by me, of which there are some of considerable vallue: also a Chest of draws made in

Boston, and another by Palmerly; also the one half of my household goods not before given away, whether pewter, Brass pots, kettles or other household goods; also a Silver Tankard, five Silver spoons, a Silver paper box & a Silver Cup; a set of Tea Dishes, plates, Spoons & tongs, a Tea pot, at my Decease, & a tea kettle, at her brother's; also a hundred pounds in a bond from her brother John; also 17 pounds to purchase a clock with; also a free use of any part of the Southern end of my Dwelling house as long as she lives single; also that part of my land at the "Coss" River not contained in Solomon's Deed of gift; also a Cow I give her and an Heifer. Likewise I hereby constitute & ordain my beloved Wife Sarah & my sons, Elmathan & Samuel, the former Executrix, & ye latter Executors of this my last Will & Testament.

In Witness whereof I have hereto set my hand & seal the Day and year abovesaid.

SAM^l WHITMAN a Seal.

Signed, Sealed, pronounced & Declared by Samuel Whitman, Senr to be his last Will and Testament, in presence of

HEZ. "LEU," JOHN LEE, DANIEL NEWELL, Junr.

I do hereby Signifie to my Two Sons, Elmathan & Samuel, Executors to my last Will above, that tis my Will & pleasure, for divers reasons me thereto moving, that Lydia Whitman who lived with my father as a maid many years and was after married to Capt. Thomas, who died & Left her a Widow with Several Children, that the s^d Widow of Capt. Thomas have Sixteen pounds "old tenor" out of my estate, faithfully Delivered to her by them if Living, if not to any of her Daughters or children that are; as witness my hand this thirteenth day of September, Anno Dom. 1750.

SAMUEL WHITMAN.

STODDARD.

Anthony Stoddard (Boston, 1639), a linen draper; received into church, Sept. 28, 1639; freeman, May 13, 1640: m. 1. Mary, daughter of Emanuel and Lucy (Winthrop) Downing of Salem, b. Parish of St. Michael, Cornhill ward, London (niece of Gov. John Winthrop). (E. D. came to May, 1633; freeman, Salem, March, 1639.)

Rev. Solomon², b. (bapt. Oct. 1, 1613, at 4 days' old): m. March 8, 1670, Esther, widow of Rev. Eleazer Mather, first minister of Northampton, and daughter of Rev. John and Jane — Wareham of Dorchester: bapt. Dec. 8, 1644; d. Feb. 10, 1736: (Rev. John Wareham, a minister of Exeter, Co. Devon; came from Plymouth in "Mary and John," 1630; freeman, Dorchester, May 18, 1631; removed to Windsor and d. April 1, 1670:) Rev. Solomon G., grad. Harvard, 1662; settled at Northampton; 13 c.

Sarah Stoddard, 9th child, b. April 1, 1680; m. Rev. Samuel Whitman¹.

In the name of God, Amen. I, Solomon Whitman of Farmington, in the County of Hartford, being advanced in years, but of sound mind & memory, blessed be God for the same, calling to mind the mortality of my body, knowing that it is appointed unto all men once to die, do, on this 28th day of June, A. D. 1803, make & ordain & publish this my last will & testament, & firstly, I recommend my Soul into the hands of God that gave it me & my body to the earth from which it was taken, in hopes of a joyful resurrection

thr'o the merriits of Jesus Christ my Lord & Saviour, and as touching such worldly estate as it hath pleased God to bless me with, I dispose of the same in the following manner, my just debts being first satisfied & paid :

I give unto Grandson, Lemuel Whitman, about five roods of land in the Indian neck so called, Mr. Edwards Answer to Doc. Chauncey, Josephus, antiequities of the Jews, Gilbert's Law of Evidence, Kirby's Reports, my silver shoe buckles, to him & his heirs forever.

I give and bequeath unto my three Grandchildren, viz. Samuel Whitman, Solomon Whitman, Jr. & Edward Whitman, my home lot, containing about five acres, butting west on the river, east on the town street, with the buildings thereon. Also five Acres in the meadow west of New Hartford road. Also three acres, the plain so call^d. Also five acres one rood of land at a place called Pemberton, at the north end of the dead swamp, being a part of the twenty rod highway I purchas^d of the Town Committee, to them, their heirs and assigns forever.

I give unto Elnathan Whitman the use and improvement of the Home lot on which he now lives, supposed five or six acres, with the buildings thereon, during the term of his natural life, the remainder to my Grandson, William Whitman, & to his heirs & assigns forever. Also the use & improvement of about seven acres of land, Crane hall so call^d. Also the use & improvement of two acres & half of land, in the pasture at the round hill, during the term of his Natural life, the remainder to my Grandson, William Whitman, his heirs & assigns forever. Also the use & improvement of my turkey hill pasture, containing seventeen acres, during the term of his Natural life, the remainder to my Grandson, William Whitman, and to his heirs & assigns forever.

I give to my Son, Elnathan Whitman, the use & improvement, the one half of the undivided rights of my real estate, wherever the same lies, not before dispos^d of, wherever the same lies, during the term of his natural life, the remainder to Grandson, William Whitman, & to his heirs & assigns forever.

I give unto my Grandsons, Samuel Whitman, Solomon Whitman, Jr. & Edward Whitman, the other half of the undivided rights half of the undivided rights of my real estate, wherever the same may be, not before dispos^d of, to them & their heirs forever.

I give unto my Grandson, William Whitman, my desk, my book cupboard standing on s^t desk, my Watch, my Law book, and one entitled every man his own lawyer, to him, his heirs & assigns forever.

I give unto my Grandaughter, Maria Whitman, my case of drawers standing in my old house chamber. I give unto my Grandaughters, Susana Whitman & Polly Whitman, to each of them, a Table silver spoon. I give to my Grandaughter, Chloe Whitman, my small trunk & also my stock buckle so call^d, & to their heirs forever.

I give & bequeath unto my Grandaughters, Maria Whitman, Susana Whitman, Polly Whitman, Nancy Whitman, Fanny Whitman, Chloe Whitman & Katie Whitman, all my household goods and moveable estate not before disposed of, to be equally dispos^d between them, to them & their heirs forever.

I give unto my Son, Elnathan Whitman, & my grandsons, Samuel Whitman, Solomon Whitman, Jr. & Edward Whitman, all my wearing apparel & all my husbandry tools, viz. the one half to my Son Elnathan, the other half to my Grandsons in equal proportions.

I give unto my Grandsons, Solomon Whitman & Edward Whitman, all my right in the monthly library of books in Farmington, to them & their heirs forever.

I hereby constitute my Son, Elnathan Whitman, and my Grandson, William Whitman, to be the sole Executors of this my last Will & testament, hereby declaring this & no other to be my last Will & tesament, in confirmation whereof I have hereunto set my name & seal, day & date above written.

SOLOMON WHITMAN. [Seal.]

Signed, sealed, pronounced and declared by s^t Solomon Whitman to be his last Will & testament, in presence of

REUBEN L. NORTON, ERASTUS HART, CELE WESTON.

Approved by the Judge of Probate, Oct. 6th, 1803.

During the American Revolution, an American craft or privateer sailed up the Bay of Fundy into Minas Basin seeking whom she might devour, when Capt. William Bishop got together hastily a crew of men in a few hours, and put out to give fight to the enemy: his vessel was faulty, crew undisciplined, and they were captured by the privateer and placed in irons in the hold. Capt. William succeeded in getting out of his irons and releasing his men; he then conceived the idea of capturing the crew of the privateer, being physically a giant in strength; he went on deck, followed by his crew armed with whatever they could get, whereupon Capt. William grappled with the guard, fell down on the deck holding the man over him, and when the crew of the vessel tried to bayonet him he would shield himself with the guard, whom he would move from side to side, and thereby protect himself from their murderous assaults; the struggle was short; the crew of the privateer being taken completely by surprise were soon captives, and Capt. Bishop and his crew had control, shortly, of the vessel, which they brought into port near where Wolfville, N. S., now is, and the sword worn by him on that occasion is now in the family. (See next page, 1956.)

After the French were expelled from Nova Scotia, Governor Lawrence invited colonists from the continent to come and take possession of the lands previously occupied by these French Acadians. Accordingly many came from the British Colonies along the Atlantic shore to different parts of Nova Scotia, and JOHN BISHOP, Sr., was one of these men who came from Connecticut to Horton, N. S., with his four sons about the year 1762 A. D.

JOHN BISHOP, Sr.

(Our great grand-father, who captured the privateer; and his sword is now in possession of Charles A. Bishop, of Sycamore, Ill.)

Col. John Bishop. Capt. Wm. Bishop. Peter Bishop. Timothy Bishop.

Capt. William,
m. Hannah Constock.

Rachel. Lucy.

Samuel. Elena.

Joshua. Jemima.

Elisha. Hannah.

Sarah.

Aaron,
m. Eliza Calkin.

Comstock. Enoch.

Elijah, {
Elisha, {

Twins. Gordon, b. 1798.
m. Louisa Oakes 1826, b. 1804.

Hannah.

Eunice.

Elevia.

Allen.

Gibbe.

*Eunice Ann,
b. Jan. 26, 1827,
daughter of Gordon,
m. John Bishop,
She d. 16 Oct., 1877.

Adolphus, {
Edward, {
b. 26 May, 1829.
Edward d. 17 Nov.,
1878.

James Lovett,
b. 18 April, 1832.

Mary Eliza,
b. 21 April, 1835.

Joseph Allen,
b. 16 Jan. 1838.

Caroline,
b. 28 Sept., 1841.

Gordon Ansley,
b. 31 Dec., 1843.

David,
b. 3 Feb., 1847.

Alfred.
d. 18 Sept., 1855.

Son of Adolphus Bishop, b. Sept. 26, 1854.

David Averd,
b. Sept. 6, 1857.

Franklin Willett,
b. Dec. 8, 1860.

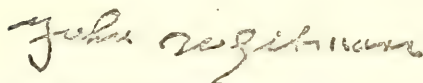
Ernest Adolphus,
d. April 14, 1872.

Nellie May,
b. Feb. 8, 1875.

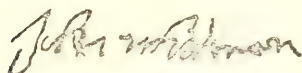
FAC SIMILE OF SIGNATURES OF SEVERAL WHITMANS.



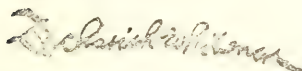
1. Signature to a Bond for the appearance of Joseph Green to Court, dated "22 tenth month, 1637."



2. Signature to Inventory of Estate of Thomas Streamer, dated Aug. 15, 1662.



3. As signed to his Will, March 9, 1685.



4. Signature to his Will, June 12, 1735.

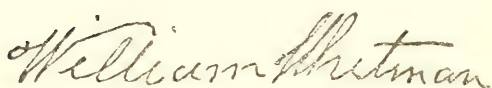


5. Signature to his Will, Feb. 26, 1622-3.



6. Signature to a receipt for money collected for Parish Rates, Dec. 22, 1712.



LIST OF WHITMANS FOUND ON THE MUSTER ROLLS OF THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR FROM MASSACHUSETTS.

Volume.	Page.	Names.	Rank.	Place from which they came.	Name of Captain or No. of Company.	Name of Colonel or No. of Regiment.	Time when joined or enlisted.	Time of discharge.	Time in service.	Miles travelled to or from home.	Total of wages, &c.	Remarks.
									mo. dys.		£. s. d-t.	
17	361	Abner Whitman*	1st Lt.	-----	Joseph Baxter	Mason	-----	-----	-----	60	-----	In Gen. Lovell's Brigade to R. I. in Aug. & Sept., 1778.
24	22	Abner	2d Lt.	1st Comp.	Thos. Nash	David Cushing	-----	-----	3	-----	16 2 1	Attended duty at Hull, 3 days in Aug., 1777.
25	108	Abner	2d Lt.	1st Comp.	Sam'l Ward	Solomon Lovell	1776	-----	7	60	1 3 10	In 2d Regt. Militia in Co. Suffolk.
25	195	Abner	-----	-----	1st Comp.	David Cushing	1776	-----	-----	-----	-----	He had 4 days' rations.
28	62	Abner	Capt.	2d Regt.	Sam'l Ward	Solomon Lovell	1776	-----	4	30	19 5	Commissioned Capt. in Feb., 1779, sea coast defence.
31	81	Abner	2d Lt.	-----	Sam'l Ward	Solomon Lovell	1776	-----	16	75	1 17 6	Suffolk Co. Militia Bates, 1st Lieut.
31	133	Abner	corp.	-----	David Kingman	Edward Mitchell	1776	-----	22	40	3 14 8	8 Rations, 7 1/2 is as march to take possession of Heights of Fort-Defence. 1 day's service is 14 s. 9d.
31	14	Abner	pr.	-----	Abner Washburn	Theophilus Colton	1781	1781	16	52	1	On alarm at Rhode Island, 8 Dec., 1776.
31	173	Abner	Sgt. corp.	2d miles 88 1/2.	David Kingman	Edward Mitchell	1776	-----	16	52	1	In specie wages £1 18 s. 9d. 2 1/2, marched to Newport, R. I.
31	182	Abner	pr.	80 m. 13 1/2 d.	Nathan Alden	-----	1776	-----	6	23	15 2	On alarm at R. I., 8 Dec., 1776.
31	6	Abner	pr.	15 dys. 51.	Edward Cobb	-----	1776	-----	15	80	1	4 Rations 25 ad. At the alarm at Squantum or Brainerd Farm, Feb., 1776.
31	139	Abner	pr.	Bridgewater	Thos. Mellen	Abner Derry	1777	-----	2	4	45	Marched to R. I. on alarm.
31	86	Abner	pr.	12 dys. ad. 1 to no home	Luke Beland	Lt. Col. Enoch Putnam	1781	1781	14	60	5 5 1	Marched to Bristol, R. I. from Bridget & Abington.
31	193	Abner	pr.	-----	Joseph Baxter	In General Lovell's Brigade	1777	-----	18	20	8 4	From Mass, 1770.
31	199	Abner	pr.	-----	Nathan Snow	Howes	1777	-----	13	60	7 3 4	3 mos. men in U. S. army under Gen. Washington.
31	11	Abner	pr.	-----	Abner Washburn	Theophilus Colton	1781	1781	1	9	1 6	Marched to R. I. in Aug. & Sept., 1778.
31	113	Abner	pr.	Bridgewater	Zachariah Watkins	Ezra Wood	1778	-----	22	50	3 14 8	On the secret expedition in Oct., 1777, for 2 1/2 per month.
31	17	Abner	pr.	-----	Lt. Joshua Alden	Mitchell	May 12 Feb., 14	-----	9	2	18	Wages in specie £1 18 s. 9d. 2 1/2, marched to Newport, R. I.
31	13	Abner	pr.	-----	Joseph Elliot	Maj. Elliphalet Cary	1780	1780	7	72	1 2 7	In serv. U. S. for 8 mos. after arrival at "Peckskill."
31	156	Abner	pr.	Oakham wages 14 m. 38, mileage 48	David Kingman	Maj. Elliphalet Cary	Aug. 18 Nov. 27 1780	Aug. 2	14	75	8 18 8	On alarm at Bristol, R. I., 8 Dec. 1776.
31	173	Abner	pr.	Bridgewater	Abner Washburn	Edward Mitchell	1776	-----	3	24	11	In service to Rhode Island, Camp Battles Hill. Roll dated 1 Dec., 1781.
31	251	Abner	pr.	Bridgewater	Abner Washburn	Edward Mitchell	1776	-----	16	82	1 15 7 2	Marched to Horse neck in Brainerd, 4 Feb., 76.
31	193	Abner	pr.	1st Lieut. Wm. Gordon	Amos Lincoln	Nicholas Pike, Esq. all commissioned	1776	1780	6	28	13 11 6 2	8 Roll of rations, mileage, blanket, gun, &c.
31	78	Abner	2d Lt.	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	60	33	Of a company of mattresses to be raised by resolve of 25 Apr., 1780.

* So given but was indeed Asa, but probably it is Abiah, as the others are the same, in A. 76, p. 195.
 * Number of days travelled from home.
 * Number of days travel home.

Volume.	Page.	Names.	Rank.	Place from which they came.	Name of Captain or No. of Company.	Name of Colonel or No. of Regiment.	Time when joined or published.	Time of discharge.	Time in service. mo. dys	Miles travelled to or from home.	Total of wages, &c. e. s. d-l.	Remarks.	
1	151	John	pr.	Abington	Edward Cobb	Mal. Bligh, Cary	.....	.....	3	30	1	15	Marched to Tiverton, R. I., on alarm 3 July, 1780.
17	152	"	"	Abington	Wm. Barker	Thos. Colburn	.....	.....	28	60	2	7 4	Did duty at R. I., by ves. Gen. Ch. of 24 Feb., 1781.
18	153	"	"	County of Plymouth	Edward Cobb	Edward Mitchell	.....	.....	5	.....	0	0 0	Days, and on 24 Feb. marched to farms in Braintree by order of Colburn, 1 Feb., 1778.
22	38	"	"	County of Plymouth	Jacob Pool	--- Jacobs	.....	.....	3	12	2 0	6 17 14	New levies raised for duty to reinforce Conlin, Armin, & day walked to return home 29 miles.
23	39	"	"	Abington	Eph'm Stearns	Ezra Wood	.....	.....	8	15	200	17	12 day walked to return home 29 miles.
25	61	"	4th corp.	Abington	Isaac Thayer	Thos. Marshall	.....	.....	5	.....	22	11 0 0	Regt. raised for defence of North River by resolve, 2 Apr., 1778, 30 days travel from home.
26	113	"	pr.	"	"	"	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	In pay Mass., he enlisted 2 Aug., see rec'd carried to another vol., v. 35, p. 31.
28	20	"	1st Lt.	3rd Regt.	Nathan Allen	4th Corp.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Plymouth Co. Regt. Sam'l Poole, 21 Feb., 23 Feb., 1780.
30	104	"	1st Lt.	"	David Kingman	Edward Mitchell	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 days rations. At alarm at Squantum or "Bradford Farms," Meb., 1776.
36	132	"	1st Lt.	.....	Robt Orr	John Bailey	.....	.....	8	102	1	0 6	Minute Co. marched on alarm 19 Apr., 1775, from Bradford.
13	24	Jonathan	pr.	Bridgewater	David Kingman	Edward Mitchell	.....	.....	6	23	.....	144	At alarm at Squantum or "Bradford Farms," Meb., 1776.
26	122	"	"	.....	Abiel Pierce	Mal. Edaphnet	.....	.....	11	70	2	8 1	to R. I., 20 July, 1780.
27	137	Joseph	pr.	.....	Nathan Packard	Nicholas Cary	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Roll of rations, gun, &c., for traveling to & from camp.
21	104 1/2	"	after	Bridge'er	Abiel Pierce	Nicholas Cary	.....	.....	1	16	.....	7 17 4	In R. I. at 57 per mo. Roll dated Plymouth, 8 July, 1779.
27	50	"	"	.....	Nathan Packard	Nicholas Cary	.....	.....	1	9	.....	6	On forced expedition, No. [as issue, p. 180.]
180	180	"	1st Lt.	.....	Nathan Snow	Nicholas Cary	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	103 2	Roll sworn to 25 May, 1779.
26	180	"	pr.	Bridge'er	Eliza Mitchell	Col. --- Hawes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	141 1/2	In same co. as issue, v. 1, p. 6, under Lt. John.
1	6	Joseph	pr.	.....	Nathan Allen	Edward Mitchell	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14 1	" " " " Lt. John, v. 36, p. 132.
25	122	Louise	pr.	.....	David Kingman	Joseph Trufant	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14 1	Defaced Camp Hull, Oct. 25, 1776, blanked money 18 4 1/2.
25	61	Levi	pr.	.....	Joseph Trufant	Joseph Trufant	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14 1	Arrived at Plymouth, 4 July, 1781, 15, 29, 5 R., 8 mo., day complex'n.
"	63	"	"	Abington	"	"	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14 1	Muster Roll dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778, he was 1220 of the roll.
28	153	"	"	Beverly	"	"	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14 1	Comp. minute men assembled 29 Apr., 1775.
"	104 1/2	"	"	Co'y Essex	"	"	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14 1	Marched to R. I., 3 days travel from home.
12	98	Nehemiah	corp.	Weymouth?	Jacob Gould	Benj. Lincoln	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	127	Comp. minute men assembled 29 Apr., 1775.
17	193	"	Sgt.	Weymouth	Joseph Baxter	General Loyell	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 1	Marched on 1 Feb., 1776, to take poss'n of Height of Dorchester, 2 Rations.
21	131	"	"	Weymouth	Thomas Nash	Col. Solomon Loyell	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 6	Not found on Roll at p. 136.
22	189	"	pr.	.....	Nathan Snow	--- Hawes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	On the next expected in Oct., 77, for 28s per mo., Nov., 77, 47s in fort Nov., 77.
22	189	"	"	.....	Jacob Gould	Benj. Lincoln	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14 11 2	Alarm at R. I., 8 Dec., 1776, under Lt. John Whitman.
56	215	"	Sgt.	Weymouth	Nathan Allen	Wm. Heath	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 8	for several Saratoga, Sept. 22, 1777, the men engaged Oct. 1, were in service in camp 60 days and acted 5 days to return in 1780, 4 1/2 for service.
19	155	Nicholas	pr.	.....	Jonathan Gates	Edward Mitchell	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14 1	
19	155	Nicholas	pr.	.....	Jonathan Gates	Edward Mitchell	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14 1	

* All these items except the total wages were not set against the name but at head of the roll. Silver.

24	49	Nicholas	pr.	Ashburnham	John White	Abigail Stearns	Apr. 1	1778	3	5	60	6	6	8
1	15	Nash	Lt.	-----	James Alden	Maj. Eliphalet Cary	1780	Aug. 9	---	11	61	2	19	Alarm at R. I., marched by order Council, 22 July, 1776.
"	17	"	2d Lt.	-----	Lt. Joshua Allen	--- Mitchell	July 30	---	---	16	72	3	11-10	" Bristol, R. I., 8 Dec., 1776.
3	240	"	Lt.	-----	Abraham Washburn	John Cushing	1776	Sept. 18	---	62½	---	11	5-0	Gun & blanked 38, Stationed at Newport, R. I.
21	186	"	"	-----	Nathan Packard	--- Jacobs	Sept. 10	1777	2	21	102	12	---	in specie 25 lbs 9 at 48 per mo., R. I. continent pay.
19	174	"	1st Lt.	-----	Robt. Orr	--- Bailey	Dec. 10	1776	15	---	---	---	---	Joined Regt. in Roxbury camp, Ebenr Ames, 2d Lt.
21	26	"	"	-----	Abraham Washburn	Edw'd Mitchell	1775	Dec. 10	15	28	1	102-2	---	Marched to Horse Neck in Braintree, Mech. 4, 1776.
28	29	"	2d Lt.	-----	Joshua Alden	3rd Regt.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	Joshua Alden, 1st Lt., Plymouth County.
102	102	"	1st Lt.	-----	Robt. Orr	--- Bailey	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	From list officers of army, Ac. (John Whitman)
1	6	Peter	pr.	-----	Nathan Alden	Edw'd Mitchell	July 30	1780	9	78	1	2-11	---	Marched on alarm at R. I., 8 Dec., 1776, under Lt. Whitman.
1	25	"	"	-----	David Kingman	Majr Eliphalet Cary	July 30	Aug. 9	---	7	45	94	---	Marched on alarm 22 July, 1780 to R. I., 18 4d per day.
36	162	"	Sgt.	4 days rations 28 6	David Kingman	Edw'd Mitchell	Aug. 1	Sept. 5	1	6	23	15-11	---	Alarm at Squantum or Braintree farm, — Mech., 1776.
29	68	Prince	pr.	-----	Micah Hamlen	Thomas Marshall	1776	1776	---	---	---	---	---	At 22 per mo.
"	74	"	"	Dartmouth	"	---	June 22	Aug. 5	1	10	40	2	13-4	to service of Mass. at Castle Island, Boston.
2	157	Samuel	pr.	-----	David Kingman	Maj. Eliphalet Cary	July 30	Aug. 9	---	11	70	2	8-4	Marched to R. I. on alarm, 30 July, 1780.
9	51	"	"	-----	Merces Carr	Joseph North	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	Who resisted in retreating the most ship Gruehl. Date
18	8	"	com.	Lincoln Co.	Nathan Alden	Majr Eliphalet Cary	July 30	Aug. 9	---	11	70	11-8	---	New Castle (30) 15 Sept. 1777.
1	47	"	"	-----	David Kingman	Edw'd Mitchell	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	To R. I. on alarm 22 July, 1780.
15	157	Sech	pr.	-----	Abraham Washburn	John Cushing	1776	---	---	16	84	10-10	---	" " " 30 " " 8 Dec., 1776.
2	133	"	pr.	-----	David Kingman	John Bailey	Sept. 20	---	---	60	---	15-7	---	Gun & blanked 3d, Stationed at Newport, R. I.
3	220	"	"	-----	David Kingman	Edw'd Mitchell	July 30	Aug. 9	---	4	35	10-3	---	Minute comp. marched fr. Bridgewater on alarm, 1 Aug., 1778.
13	24	"	"	-----	Nathan Alden	Majr Eliphalet Cary	July 30	Aug. 9	---	16	82	11-2	---	Alarm at Squantum or Braintree farm, — Mech., 1776.
26	132	Simon	pr.	-----	Edward Cobb	John Cushing	1776	---	---	11	70	1-20	---	R. I., 8 Dec., 1776, under Lt. John Whitman.
1	97	"	"	-----	Abraham Washburn	John Bailey	Sept. 20	---	---	4	35	10-3	---	" " " 22 July, 1780.
3	230	"	pr.	-----	Edward Cobb	John Cushing	1776	---	---	4	35	10-3	---	Marched fr. Bridgewater to Bristol, R. I., 21 Apr., 1777.
39	132	Simon, Jr.	"	-----	David Kingman	Edw'd Mitchell	Sept. 20	---	---	60	---	19-4	---	Gun & blanked 3d, Stationed at Newport, R. I.
13	24	Stephen	Sgt.	-----	David Kingman	John Bailey	July 30	Aug. 9	---	6	23	11-4	---	Alarm at Squantum or Braintree farm, — Mech., 1776.
43	179	Thomas	pr.	-----	Edward Cobb	John Bailey	Sept. 20	---	---	8	100	2-9	---	Minute Comp. marched fr. Bridgewater on alarm, 19 Apr., 1778.
23	179	"	Lt.	-----	Edward Cobb	John Bailey	Sept. 20	---	---	8	100	1	06	Co. of Volunteers from Town Stow marched to alarm at 22 per month.
28	15	"	2d Lt.	6th Comp.	Benja Munroe	Jonathan Reed	Oct. 1	1779	8	---	---	---	---	Gen. Gates, by resolve Gen. Court, Sept. 25, 1778, a
49	57	William	pr.	-----	Nathan Alden	4th Regt. Middlesex Co.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	Abraham Randall, 1st Lt., Ret of officers.
1	27	"	"	-----	Nathan Alden	Maj. Eliphalet Cary	July 30	Aug. 9	---	11	70	11-8	---	Majr in officers commissioned, 20 Feb., Dec. 16, 1776.
39	42	"	Seaman	-----	John P. Williams	---	1780	---	---	---	---	---	---	To R. I. on alarm 22 July, 1780.
1	17	Zachariah	Sgt.	-----	Lt. Joshua Alden	--- Mitchell	Nov. 20	---	---	16	72	1	18-0	In Ship Prætor which was captured May 5, 1781.
28	157	"	"	-----	John P. Williams	--- Mitchell	Nov. 20	---	---	---	---	---	---	" " " is placed against his name.
1	17	"	"	-----	John P. Williams	--- Mitchell	Nov. 20	---	---	---	---	---	---	Alarm at Bristol, R. I., 8 Dec., 1776.
28	157	"	"	-----	John P. Williams	--- Mitchell	Nov. 20	---	---	---	---	---	---	Arrived at "Fishkill," 7 June, 1778. There are several
28	157	"	"	-----	John P. Williams	--- Mitchell	Nov. 20	---	---	---	---	---	---	1, 1776, name of this William is a clerical error.

1. Garrison, 29 the Joseph Brick. David Higginson sort on 11th of 2d Success of Rev. A. T. second from his Maj. S. A. N. ship Barnstable, 18 Sept. 1778, was named by Gen. C. R. H. to New, W. H. Garrison, 1726, 23 YRS, 5 ft. 7 in. tall, light complexion, living in Boston, cracker by trade, in Bath, Prospect, Joseph Casey, Capt., 30 June, 1780.

EXTRACTS FROM ENGLISH WILLS.

Archd. of Bucks (1546-50), folio 141.

Henry Whitman of the Lye, 10 Jan., 1549, proved 3 May, 1549. To be buried in the church yard of St. John the Baptist of the Lye. To the high altar there. To the church of Lincoln. To son William my copyhold called Peptaye. To son Thomas a tenement of freehold and all my free lands in the parish of Abbury. If one of them die without issue then the other to have and enjoy the lands of him deceased, and so each to be the other's heir.

To dau. Agnes 4 marks sterling payable out of my lands in Albury. To dau. Elnore four marks (as above). To son William four marks (as above). To son Thomas four marks (as above). To son Harry four marks (as above). To dau. Alice 4 marks (as above). To dau. Mary 4 marks (as above). To son Edward four marks (as above)—payable in the following order, viz: Agnes. Elnore, William, Tho^s. & so forth, every one as they be rehearsed in my will.

Tho^s Axtell, my wife's brother, to receive the money & to pay the same to every one of them.

To wife Alice my indenture hold in the parish of the Lye, term of her life. After her death then Edward my son to have &c. the cottage with the close that Edward Payne dwelleth in & also the crofts and closes that are called Edward's by name. To son Harry, after decease of wife Alice, the residue of my indenture hold which John Lenev? now has & occupies. To dau. Cecily half a quarter of wheat. Wife Alice to be executrix & her bro: Tho^s Axtell, superv^r.

Archd. of Bucks (1568-72), fo. 170.

Henry Whitman of Lee alias Lea, in the Co. of Bucks Taylor, 8 March, 1569, pro. 30 May, 1570. To be buried in the church yard. To brother William W. twenty shillings. To sister Cicelie F— twenty shillings. To sister Agnes Stronge twenty shillings. To sister Elnor Carter twenty shillings. To sister Mary Whitman £3 6 8d. (& other things). To sister Joane Gybbins £3 6 8d. To brother John Gibbins £3 6 8d. My father in law, W^m Gibbens. To Alice Russell 20/. To Joane Russell £20/. To my god-dau. Elizth Whitman, dau. of Tho^s W. 20/. The residue to my brother, Tho^s Whitman, whom I make executor. My father in law, W^m Gibbens, overseer.

Archd. of Bucks (1603-4), folio 33.

Tho^s Whitman of the parish of Lee alias Leye, Co. Bucks, yeoman, 8 March, 1602, pro. 2 Aug., 1603.

Imprimis my will & true meaning is that Ellen my now espoused wife shall have my house which I bought of Davison, & all the land adjoining wherein one Geo. Strange now dwelleth, the woods and underwoods only excepted, for & during her natural life. To Isacke Aldridge, the eldest son of Matthew A. & to his heirs for ever, paying out of it yearly for ever to the collectors of the poor of Wendover 20/, all my lands being & lying at Wendover Deane within the parish of Wendover, the profit & profits of w^{ch} land my will is that the four daus. of Matthew Aldridge shall have it equally between them until the foresaid Isacke come to the age of 21 years. To Ellen, my wife, those two cows w^{ch} she brought & one bullock & the eldest colt & the third part of my sheep & lambs & two sows & all the poultry (also a lot of household goods). To Edward Whitman, my brother, three pounds of money (&c. &c.) To servant Joane. To Agnes Stronge. To the poor of the parish of Lee. To the church of Lee. Residue to children of

Matthew Aldridge. Richard Whitman to be sole executor, William Aldridge & Steven Stronge, supervisors.

Wit: Edw. Still, Steven Stronge, Robert Axtell.

Archd. of Bucks (1607). Filed Wills No. 132.

Ellen Whitman of the Lee, Bucks, widow, 24 April, 1606, proved 14 April, 1607. Ellen Darvall, dau. of Geo. Darvall. Elizth Hill, Tho^s Hill, Robert Hill, Michael Weast, son of Michael Weste. Rebecca Hill, W^m Darvall, Geo. Darvall, Edward Darvall, son of Edward Darvall. Rose Darvall. Isaac Darvall, Hugh Darvall, Prudence Darvall. An Aldridge, Richard Aldridge. The six children of my son in law Whitman. Elizth Thatcher. Matthew Aldridge, son of Matthew Aldridge. Jane Higgins. John Hill, Elizth Hill & Jane Hill. John Hill, executor. Friends Richard Whitman & Stephen Strong, oversears. Steven Stronge, a witness.

Archdeaconry of Hunts (Hitchin Reg.), 99. Herts Wills, 1699-23.

Edward Whitman of Albury Herts, husbandman. Will dated 29 Nov., 1614. Younger son, Edward Whitman, my lands where I now dwell anciently called Burdes? Bridget my wife.

P. C. C. Parker 14.

Will of Tho^s Taylor of Hunts Green. Gt. Missenden, Bucks, yeo. 28 Feb. (1620), 18 Jas. 1. Brother Rich^d Whitman. My Six Daughters, Joane, Hester, Mary, Dorcas, Jane.

Lipscombe's Hist. of Buckinghamshire. Aylesbury Hundred. Vol. 2, Page 475.

In 1590 the Queen Elizabeth on petition of Edmund Dyer, Esq., granted to W^m Tipper, Esq., and Robert Daw of London, Gent., with other land four acres Arable lands in occupation of Thomas Whitman late belonging to the Monastery of Missenden, &c. &c.

Lee. Vol. 3, Page 356.

A small hamlet between Great Missenden & Weston Turvill. At the Dissolution King Hen. 8 made a grant of the lands belonging to Missenden Abbey. King Edw. 6 in exchange for lands granted 15 Henry 8 by letters patent to Richard Jernyngham, knt. and Anne, wife of John Russell, kt., late belonging to Edward, Duke of Buckingham, attainted for high treason and for 100 marks paid the Lordship and Manors of Leye or Ley, late part of the possessions of the Monastery of Missenden with Messuages in occupation of Henry Whitman and others, &c. &c.

Sharps' Gazetteer.

Lee Aylesbury Hundred, Mid. Bucks, 5 miles N. W. of Amersham, 26 acres, 500 Common. Pop. 142. Poor rates £96.

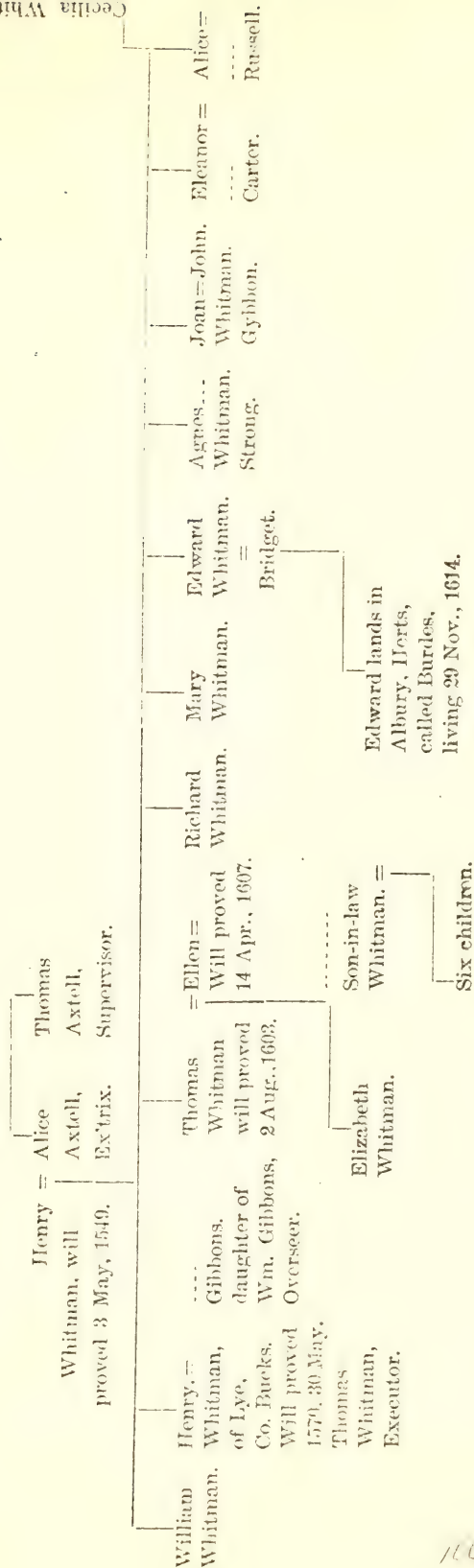
Parish Register Lee Bucks commences 1679.

Albury records lost prior to 1693.

There may be transcripts of Lee Register previous to 1699 at Aylesbury.

WHITMAN PEDIGREE.

DRAWN FROM BUCKINGHAM WILLS AND OTHER DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE.



INDEX FIRST.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN WHITMAN BEARING THE WHITMAN NAME.

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
6932.	Abbey ^r	9036.	Abigail Ann ^r	14086.	Albert Fenn ^r
8154.	Abbie ^r	5147.	Abigail Barrell ^r	5922.	Albert Franklin ^s
14746.	Abbie Alice ^r	866.	Abigail Kilborn ^r	6749.	Albert H. ^r
13456.	Abbie Lucinda ^r	897.	Abigail Kilborn ^r	14557.	Albert L. ^r
3511.	Abbie M. ^r	14665.	Abigail M. ^r	14620.	Albert L. ^r
4254.	Abbie Margaret ^r	2631.	Abigail Russell ^r	13319.	Albert L. ^r
6241.	Abbie Maria ^r	13188.	Abigail Wood ^r	14672.	Albert Powell ^r
5099.	Abby ^r	513.	Abraham ^s	14836.	Albert Russ ^r
4268.	Abby Pratt ^r	9873.	Abraham ^r	4418.	Albert Snow ^r
3923.	Abel ^r	12435.	Abraham N. ^r	6054.	Albert William ^r
7033.	Abel ^s	2499.	Abraham ^r	6064.	Albert William ^r
7035.	Abel ^s	5688.	Achsah ^r	7229.	Alberta Mary ^r
7036.	Abel ^r	12157.	Ada ^r	14596.	Albion Keith Paris ^s
14937.	Abel Cyrus Thomas ^r	5894.	Ada Isabel ^r	14601.	Aldana Crocker ^r
5.	Abiah ^r	15028.	Ada Lee ^r	5811.	Alden ^r
73.	Abiah ^r	7024.	Adahne ^r	4391.	Alden ^r
323.	Abiah ^r	7139.	Adaline Orvilla ^r	5739.	Alden ^r
335.	Abiah ^r	14590.	Addie A. ^r	5886.	Alden ^r
197a.	Abigail ^r	3861.	Addie L. ^r	5990.	Alden ^r
214.	Abigail ^r	13467.	Addie L. ^r	14988.	Alden Chase ^r
251.	Abigail ^r	5884.	Addie Louisa ^r	2102.	Alden Robinson ^s
339.	Abigail ^r	2752.	Addison Roscoe ^r	4930.	Alexander B. ^r
381.	Abigail ^s	7038.	Adelbert ^r	9025.	Alexander Collin ^s
389.	Abigail ^s	12096.	Adelbert ^r	4198.	Alfred ^r
393.	Abigail ^s	9911.	Adelina ^r	10435.	Alfred ^s
426.	Abigail ^s	11873.	Adeliza Snow ^r	10495.	Alfred ^r
434a.	Abigail ^s	11940.	Adella Stokes ^r	4205.	Alfred ^r
454.	Abigail ^s	12019.	Adolphus Freeman ^r	8957.	Alfred ^r
476.	Abigail ^s	9107.	Adoniram J. ^r	10422a.	Alfred ^r
549.	Abigail ^s	14872.	Adrianna ^r	12014.	Alfred ^r
2906.	Abigail ^r	9099c.	Agnes ^s	13371.	Alfred ^r
4288.	Abigail ^s	9031.	Agnes Amelia ^r	5916.	Alfred Anderson ^r
5110.	Abigail ^r	14945.	Agnes Belle ^r	10498.	Alfred Andrews ^s
6151.	Abigail ^r	3479.	Alanson ^r	9157.	Alfred David ^r
8168.	Abigail ^r	14593.	Alanson Mellen ^s	4209.	Alfred Edmund ^s
12849.	Abigail ^r	14583.	Alanson Mellen ^r	12018.	Alfred Freeman ^s
14608.	Abigail ^r	5450.	Alba Almou ^r	4213.	Alfred Russell ^r
1119.	Abigail ^r	12437.	Albert ^r	5685.	Alfred S. ^r
3911.	Abigail ^r	5583.	Albert E. ^r	9160.	Alfred Tennyson ^s
14696.	Abigail ^r	14065.	Albert Emmett ^r	5918.	Alfred Walter ^r
2111.	Abigail Alden ^r	8968.	Albert Ernest ^r	5901.	Alfred Wood ^r

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
3930.	Alice ⁷	4201.	Amelia Russell ⁷	2754c.	Annie Washburn ⁹
2137.	Alice ⁸	5902.	Amelia Wood ⁷	14548.	Anson C. ⁷
9585.	Alice ⁸	355.	Ames ⁸	14541.	Arabella A. ⁷
3724.	Alice ⁹	2786.	Amos ⁷	14757.	Arabella Holmes ⁷
7040a.	Alice ⁹	2712.	Amos ⁷	9010.	Archie Freeman ⁷
8949.	Alice Amelia ⁹	9646.	Amos ⁸	9677.	Arbellis Orrian ⁷
5451.	Alice Ann ⁷	2738.	Amos Allen ⁷	14518.	Armina ⁶
14933.	Alice C. ⁷	3772.	Amos Turner ⁷	15001.	Armina ⁶
13376.	Alice C. ⁷	14098.	Andrew Hearne ⁷	14596.	Armina ⁷
13378.	Alice C. ⁷	15026.	Andrew Jackson ⁷	3728a.	Armitage ¹⁰
13374.	Alice C. ⁹	3790.	Andrus Waters ⁷	10415b.	Arnold ⁸
3927a.	Alice Clarissa ⁷	14814.	Angela ⁷	12414.	Artur ⁷
14593.	Alice Elvina ⁷	4868.	Angelia Aldrich ⁷	4614.	Arthur Barstow ⁹
14834.	Alice L. ⁷	977.	Angelina ⁶	11936a.	Arthur Dudley ⁹
5562b.	Alice Lucy ⁹	14550.	Angelina D. ⁷	5991.	Arthur Dwight ⁷
13445.	Alice M. ⁷	261.	Ann ⁷	5924.	Arthur Edward ⁷
7111.	Alice Mary ⁷	12066.	Ann ⁷	4297.	Arthur Fairfield ⁷
5083.	Alice Newton ⁹	2075.	Ann ⁷	12168.	Arthur Handfield ⁷
4632.	Alice Parker ⁷	11910.	Ann ⁷	10988.	Arthur Harlan ⁸
6919.	Alice S. ⁷	12097.	Ann ⁹	9696.	Arthur Harvey ⁷
5169.	Alice Stanley ⁷	10131.	Ann Amelia ⁷	8983.	Arthur Howard ⁷
11938.	Alistair Forbes ⁷	11875.	Ann Augusta ⁷	3872.	Arthur J. ⁷
14027.	Alix Florence ⁷	2721.	Ann Bailey ⁷	10411.	Arthur McGregor ⁹
2073.	Allen ⁷	4605.	Ann Eliza ⁷	6067.	Arthur S. ⁷
2619.	Allen ⁷	7165.	Ann Eliza ⁷	3795.	Arthur Train ⁷
5461.	Allen C. ⁷	9021.	Ann Eliza ⁷	8938.	Arthur Willard ⁷
2099.	Allen Earle ⁷	5447.	Ann Eliza ⁷	14572.	Arvesta Averi ⁷
2628.	Allen Francis ⁷	7615.	Ann Farnham ⁷	7606.	Arylla V. ⁹
4628.	Allen Jennie ⁷	4474.	Ann Jadsen ⁷	14731.	Ary M. ⁷
11854.	Alister H. ⁷	12129.	Ann Maria ⁷	388.	Asa ⁵
11936.	Alma May ⁹	11978.	Ann Perley ⁷	2370.	Asa ⁶
2743.	Almaron ⁷	4617.	Ann Phillips ⁷	2707.	Asa ⁶
14957.	Almeda ⁷	4630.	Ann Phillips ⁷	5050.	Asa ⁶
7500.	Almira ⁹	7590.	Ann Sophia ⁷	10202.	Asa ⁶
5550.	Almira ⁷	311.	Anna ⁵	2371.	Asa ⁷
5809.	Almira Jeanette ⁷	524.	Anna ⁵	6870.	Asa ⁷
5483.	Almon ⁷	541.	Anna ⁷	9626.	Asa ⁷
6021.	Almon ⁷	7686.	Anna ⁶	5057.	Asa ⁸
14740.	Almon Moses ⁷	9202.	Anna A. ⁷	9643.	Asa Milledge ⁷
13182.	Alonzo ⁷	13373.	Anna E. ⁹	9014.	Asa Minta ⁷
2759.	Alonzo Garcelon ⁷	5564.	Anna F. ⁷	5051.	Asa Thomas ⁷
5987.	Alonzo Tickham ⁷	4621.	Anna Gertrude ⁹	2679.	Asa Washburn ⁷
5920.	Alphonso ⁷	13297.	Anna Josephine ⁹	9926.	Asahel ⁷
3725.	Alphonso ⁹	3929i.	Anna L. ⁹	8976.	Asahel ⁷
6229.	Alphonso ⁹	13281.	Anna Maria ⁷	9916.	Asahel ⁷
3721.	Alphonso L. ⁷	2788.	Anna Washburn ⁶	9215.	Asaph ⁶
3789.	Alphonso Loring ⁷	2761.	Anna Washburn ⁷	9173.	Asaph ⁷
9635a.	Alston Leslie ⁹	774.	Anne Thomas ⁷	9133.	Asaph ⁷
14095.	Alvadora ⁷	9032.	Annetta J. ⁷	8953.	Asaph ⁹
5482.	Alval ⁷	2695.	Annette Reed ⁹	6675.	Asenath ⁷
6217.	Alvaretta ⁹	10144.	Annie ⁶	9502.	Athaliah ⁷
14558.	Alverson De Roy ⁷	9471.	Annie ⁹	8973.	Atwood ⁷
13900.	Alvin ⁶	12017.	Annie Borden ⁹	10274.	Aubrey A.
4354.	Alvira ⁷	14113.	Annie Dave ⁷	9877.	Augusta ⁷
7537.	Alvira Jane ⁷	10443.	Annie Edith ⁷	9548.	Augusta M. ⁷
11864.	Alvilda ⁷	14672.	Annie Edwards ⁷	12661.	Augusta Mack ⁷
9879.	Amasa Saunders ⁷	5035.	Annie Elizabeth ⁹	3926.	Augustus ⁷
9661.	Ambrósio L. ⁷	14929.	Annie Estella ⁷	5155.	Augustus ⁷
3492.	Amelia ⁷	9664.	Annie G. ⁷	14110.	Augustus Cilley ⁷
14445.	Amelia ⁷	9584.	Annie Gertrude ⁹	11953.	Augustus Frederic ⁷
5167.	Amelia Curtis ⁷	9187.	Annie Laurie ⁷	11981.	Augustus Frederick ⁷
4134.	Amelia Dorman ⁷	9416.	Annie Lowe ⁷	11928.	Augustus Melvin ⁷
5454.	Amelia Jane ⁷	3749.	Annie Marotta ⁷	3756.	Augustus Royal ⁷
9204.	Amelia Judson ⁷	2673.	Annie Sophia ⁷	2659.	Augustus Sweetser ⁷

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
7547.	Austin ¹	6929.	Betsey ⁶	4195.	Catharine ⁶
14509.	Austin ¹	12065.	Betsey ⁷	5287.	Catharine ⁶
14853.	Austin Elhaman ¹	1121.	Betsey ⁷	7636.	Catharine ⁶
11858.	Avard U. ¹	6856.	Betsey ⁷	13078.	Catharine ⁶
13370.	Baneroft ¹	7034.	Betsey ⁷	4178.	Catharine ⁷
11850.	Bardett B. Freeman ¹	7186.	Betsey ⁷	4286.	Catharine ⁷
2787.	Barza ⁶	7187.	Betsey Ann ⁷	4301.	Catharine ⁷
2745.	Barza ⁶	2734.	Betsey Staples ⁷	13068.	Catharine ⁷
5737.	Barzillai ⁶	540a.	Betty ⁷	12444a.	Catharine ⁷
4196.	Bathsheba ⁶	2708.	Betty ⁷	7232.	Catharine A. ⁷
2095.	Bathsheba ⁷	6935.	Betty ⁸	5561.	Catharine Harteau ⁷
7237.	Bayard ⁷	3925.	Beze ⁸	9612.	Catharine Mahala ⁷
7056.	Bela ⁷	6242.	Birchard Lyle ⁷	14109.	Cecil Daniel ⁷
3812.	Belle Cook ⁷	14724.	Birdie G. ⁷	2704.	Celia ⁷
10280.	Benaiah L. ⁷	4105.	Blanche ⁷	2613.	Celia ⁷
209.	Benjamin ⁴	11944.	Blanche A. ⁷	2661.	Celia ⁷
338.	Benjamin ⁵	13299.	Blanche Gertrude ⁷	3659.	Celia Bradford ⁷
352.	Benjamin ⁵	4107.	Bryant Freeman ⁷	2536.	Celia Poles ⁷
776.	Benjamin ⁶	4103.	Bryant W. ⁷	1131.	Celia Mitchell ⁷
2476.	Benjamin ⁶	9421.	Burpee S. ⁷	14600.	Chandler A. ⁷
864.	Benjamin ⁷	14626.	Burton A. ⁷	4234.	Channing Wood ⁷
9413.	Benjamin ⁷	2753d.	Burton Herbert ¹⁹	445.	Charley ⁷
13187.	Benjamin ⁷	9189.	Byard Payson ⁷	6951.	Charity ⁷
9692.	Benjamin ⁸	9921.	Byron ⁷	306.	Charles ⁴
6910.	Benjamin Franklin ⁷	8860.	Caleb ⁷	540.	Charles ⁵
3761.	Benjamin Franklin ⁷	3855.	Caleb F. ⁷	5266.	Charles ⁵
6912.	Benjamin Franklin ⁷	872.	Caleb Strong ⁷	8829.	Charles ⁵
865.	Benjamin Gardner ⁷	546.	Calvin ⁷	10133.	Charles ⁵
4289.	Bernard ⁷	4509.	Calvin ⁷	14425.	Charles ⁵
4292.	Bernard ⁷	2158.	Calvin ⁷	7063.	Charles ⁵
4295.	Bernard ⁷	3928a.	Calvin Prentiss ⁷	12866.	Charles ⁵
4225.	Bernard ⁷	13260.	Calvin Richardson ⁷	14440.	Charles ⁵
4290.	Bernard Crosby ⁷	2155.	Calvin Snow ⁷	5917.	Charles ⁵
3744.	Berrell William ⁷	14890.	Calvin Winchester ⁷	9116.	Charles ⁵
7060.	Bert H. ⁷	9011.	Carmen S. ⁷	10178.	Charles ⁵
1033.	Bertha ⁸	747.	Caroline ⁷	10417a.	Charles ⁵
8942.	Bertha ⁸	9095.	Caroline ⁷	11904.	Charles ⁵
9908.	Bertha Alice ⁷	12103.	Caroline ⁷	12163.	Charles ⁵
14812.	Bertha E. ⁷	12445.	Caroline ⁷	14443.	Charles ⁵
1023.	Bertha Florence ⁷	691.	Caroline ⁷	3865.	Charles ⁵
8990.	Bertha L. ⁷	694.	Caroline ⁷	9460.	Charles ⁵
9179.	Bertha May ⁷	9699.	Caroline ⁷	9472.	Charles ⁵
7640c.	Bertha May ⁷	10992.	Caroline A. ⁷	9657.	Charles A. ⁵
764.	Bertha Morse ⁷	5154.	Caroline Hayden ⁷	14828.	Charles A. ⁵
14670.	Bertha Parker ⁷	8986.	Caroline Louisa ⁷	7682.	Charles Addison ⁷
9026.	Bertice Nely ⁷	803.	Caroline Winchell ⁷	7683.	Charles Addison ⁷
3806.	Bertie ⁹	892a.	Caroline Winchell ⁷	8996.	Charles Albert ⁷
14719.	Bertie G. ⁷	7063d.	Carrie ⁷	9117.	Charles Alfred ⁷
14650.	Bertrand Montelle ⁷	7181.	Carrie ⁷	2094.	Charles Allen ⁷
10423.	Bessie ⁹	3928p.	Carrie A. ⁷	5117.	Charles Alpheus ⁷
2100.	Bessie ⁹	4477.	Carrie Annie ⁷	5923.	Charles Alphonso ⁸
9125.	Bessie ⁹	6918.	Carrie B. ⁷	13448.	Charles Arnold ⁸
8931.	Bessie Cordelia ⁷	4131.	Carrie Burr ⁷	2756.	Charles Augustus ⁸
14671.	Bessie Dale ⁷	5485.	Carrie D. ⁷	7545.	Charles Austin ⁷
14732a.	Bessie E. ⁷	14610.	Carrie E. ⁷	10165.	Charles B. ⁷
2676.	Bessie Maud ⁷	11853.	Carrie E. ⁷	10422.	Charles Bailey ⁷
9009.	Bessie Rebecca ⁷	5867.	Carrie Louise ⁷	9213a.	Charles Bancroft ⁷
4592.	Bertie ⁹	9013.	Carrie May ⁷	2799.	Charles Barrall ⁷
2022.	Betsey ⁹	13327.	Carrie S. ⁷	9478.	Charles Benjamin ⁷
2999.	Betsey ⁹	3859.	Carrie S. ⁷	13446.	Charles Brooks ⁷
5648.	Betsey ⁹	3904.	Carroll E. ⁷	4462.	Charles Burnham ⁷
6037.	Betsey ⁹	806.	Cassandra ⁷	2627.	Charles Chase ⁷
6150.	Betsey ⁹	9441.	Cassie ⁷	2623.	Charles Cushing ⁷
6915.	Betsey ⁹	534.	Catharine ⁹	2655.	Charles Davis ⁷

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
14026.	Charles Deboze ⁷	5891.	Charlotte Anna ⁷	9473.	Cora ⁸
13317.	Charles E. ⁹	13381.	Charlotte Brooks ⁷	5913.	Cora Ann Laura May ⁷
4412.	Charles Edward ⁷	13322.	Charlotte C. ⁷	6008.	Cora E. ⁷
4898.	Charles Eustis ¹	10256.	Charlotte Isabella ⁷	3902.	Cora E. ⁹
4839.	Charles F. ⁷	14447.	Charlotte Maria ⁶	4109.	Cora L. ⁷
14991.	Charles Foster ⁷	14448.	Charlotte Maria ⁶	14999.	Cora Lee ⁷
5907.	Charles Frederic ⁷	14833.	Chauncey ⁷	9192.	Cora Lizzie ⁷
5977.	Charles Frederick ⁷	14824.	Chauncey C. ⁶	9676.	Cora Lucretia ⁷
14543.	Charles H. ⁷	2681.	Chester Curtis ⁷	14826.	Cora May ⁷
5569.	Charles H. ⁷	5098.	Chester Lee ⁷	2660.	Cordelia ⁷
2612.	Charles H. ⁷	7163.	Chester Morton ⁷	2668.	Cordelia ⁷
4851.	Charles H. ¹⁰	7164a.	Chester Morton ⁹	2665.	Cordelia H. ⁸
9169.	Charles Hannibal ⁷	7191.	Chester Palmer ⁷	5400.	Cordelia S. ⁷
2740.	Charles Hay ⁷	459.	Chloe ⁶	6225.	Cornelius Henry ⁷
4603.	Charles Henry ⁷	686.	Chloe ⁷	6230.	Cornelius Holland ⁷
5906.	Charles Henry ⁷	3541.	Chloe ⁷	9172.	Craft ⁷
12060.	Charles Henry ⁷	5700.	Chloe ⁶	10105b.	Crofton F. ⁷
14617.	Charles Henry ⁷	7619.	Chloe ⁶	4291.	Crosby Church ⁷
6913.	Charles Henry ⁷	5973.	Chloe- Jane ⁷	3924b.	Cushing ⁷
4478.	Charles Henry ⁷	2385.	Christina ⁷	9007.	Cynthia Leighton ⁷
5435.	Charles Henry ⁷	14339.	Christopher ⁶	14744.	Cyprian ⁶
6227.	Charles Henry ⁸	10132.	Christopher Kimball ⁷	14752.	Cyprian DeCATur ⁷
7649.	Charles Holmes ⁷	7616.	Clara ⁷	895.	Cyrus ⁶
13318.	Charles Irvine ¹⁰	8952.	Clara ⁶	1019.	Cyrus ⁶
695.	Charles Killborn ⁷	3762.	Clara Ann ⁹	1031.	Cyrus Francis ⁷
9660.	Charles L. ⁹	7063a.	Clara B. ⁷	1035.	Cyrus Francis ⁷
10420a.	Charles Lawrence ⁷	9883.	Clara B. ⁷	13574.	Cyrus Wooster ⁷
9898.	Charles Leonard ⁷	9167.	Clara Ethel ⁹	9018.	Daisy G. ⁷
7617.	Charles Loring ⁷	4853.	Clara F. ⁹	257.	Damaris ⁴
10420.	Charles Louis ⁷	3512.	Clara L. ⁷	3748a.	Dana Trask ¹⁰
7230.	Charles M. ⁷	6045.	Clara Linda ⁷	259.	Daniel ⁴
7063c.	Charles Merton ⁷	14577.	Clara M. ⁷	264.	Daniel ⁴
7063c.	Charles Nelson ⁷	4277.	Clara Maria ⁷	363.	Daniel ⁵
14870.	Charles Otis ⁷	14652.	Clara V. ⁷	450.	Daniel ⁵
5978.	Charles Phillips ⁷	10469.	Clarence ⁷	505.	Daniel ⁵
3504.	Charles Richardson ⁷	14837.	Clarence Arthur ⁷	528.	Daniel ⁵
6276.	Charles Richardson ⁷	14739a.	Clarence B. ⁷	1129.	Daniel ⁶
7233.	Charles Rudolphus ⁷	3598.	Clarence D. ⁷	4306.	Daniel ⁶
6698.	Charles S. ⁷	14618.	Clarence E. ⁷	5061.	Daniel ⁶
7674.	Charles Seymour ⁹	1024.	Clarence Herbert ⁷	6151.	Daniel ⁶
5267.	Charles Sidney ⁷	3869.	Clarence L. ⁹	6677.	Daniel ⁶
5270.	Charles Sidney ⁷	5052.	Clarence Merton ⁷	6956.	Daniel ⁶
8951.	Charles Spurgeon ⁷	10410.	Clarence Morton ⁷	9105.	Daniel ⁶
9005.	Charles Spurgeon ⁷	13261.	Clarence Richardson ⁷	13916.	Daniel ⁶
10494.	Charles Spurr ⁷	5743.	Clarinda ⁷	5074.	Daniel ⁷
5563.	Charles Steadman ⁷	5172.	Clarissa ⁷	6253.	Daniel ⁷
5903.	Charles Stockbridge ⁶	3920.	Clarissa ⁷	9195.	Daniel ⁷
4610.	Charles Sumner ⁷	4422.	Clarissa ⁷	4351a.	Daniel ⁸
4475.	Charles Thomas ⁷	5662.	Clarissa ⁷	6215.	Daniel Alvarado ⁸
4615.	Charles Turner ⁷	7643.	Clarissa Fitch ⁸	9136.	Daniel Burpee ⁷
7642.	Charles W. ⁷	14595.	Clarissa Record ⁷	6756.	Daniel Ezekiel ⁷
14664.	Charles W. ⁷	14594.	Clarissa Record ⁷	6703.	Daniel F. ⁹
14738.	Charles W. ⁷	5834.	Clarissa Stockbridge ⁶	4854.	Daniel Franklin ⁹
3967.	Charles W. ⁹	4847.	Clarissa Strickland ⁷	14006.	Daniel Presley ⁷
6067.	Charlotte ⁶	5431.	Clark Rogers ⁷	13974.	Daniel R. ⁷
13080.	Charlotte ⁶	5445.	Clark Ross ⁷	9203.	Daniel Spurgeon ⁸
3490.	Charlotte ⁷	1091a.	Claude ⁷	205.	David ⁴
5489.	Charlotte ⁷	14941.	Claude M. ⁷	262.	David ⁴
7546.	Charlotte ⁷	12438.	Clement ⁷	446.	David ⁵
8135.	Charlotte ⁷	12099.	Clement ⁷	3851.	David ⁵
12023.	Charlotte ⁷	9687.	Clifford Montague ⁶	6868.	David ⁶
12007.	Charlotte ⁷	4479.	Clyde Edwin ⁷	6925.	David ⁶
12093.	Charlotte ⁷	5581.	Cora ⁷	7087.	David ⁶
10439.	Charlotte Agnes ⁷	9001.	Cora ⁹	11839.	David ⁶

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
2523.	David ¹	200.	Ebenezer ⁴	9878.	Edward Freeman ⁷
3854.	David ¹	217.	Ebenezer ⁴	4296.	Edward Hamilton ⁸
7095.	David ¹	342.	Ebenezer ⁵	4864.	Edward Leavitt ⁸
12143.	David ¹	345.	Ebenezer ⁵	5976.	Edward Lorenzo ⁷
9690.	David ⁸	424.	Ebenezer ⁵	3732.	Edward M. ⁸
11841.	David ⁸	1105.	Ebenezer ⁶	10128.	Edward O. ⁸
11917.	David ¹	5984.	Ebenezer ⁶	4459.	Edward Payson ⁷
3875.	David ⁹	10432.	Ebenezer ⁶	13275.	Edward Payson ⁷
9470.	David ⁹	13576.	Ebenezer ⁶	7647.	Edward Perkins ⁸
6876.	David Alden ¹	6893.	Ebenezer ⁷	13977.	Edward Pressey ¹
2785.	David Allen ¹	13313.	Ebenezer ⁹	9648.	Edward R. ⁸
2755.	David Allen ¹	6892.	Ebenezer Fisher ¹	12170.	Edward Spurr ¹
10282.	David E. ¹	9544.	Ebenezer Rice ¹	13222.	Edward Stearns ¹
2159.	David Pineo ⁸	3759.	Eda ⁹	10127.	Edward Tileston ¹
4455.	David Snow ⁸	14855.	Edgar ¹	14029b.	Edward W. Boyce ¹
13967.	David W. ¹	6022.	Edgar Almon ⁸	767.	Edward Winslow ⁸
14092.	Davis Ervin ⁸	2164.	Edgar C. ⁹	765.	Edward Winslow ⁹
14067.	Dayton ¹	5873.	Edgar Francis ⁸	4219.	Edwin ¹
265.	Deborah ¹	7261.	Edgar J. ⁸	9917.	Edwin ⁸
9899.	Deborah ¹	9498.	Edith ⁹	14596c.	Edwin ⁸
3926a.	Deborah ¹	13224.	Edith ¹⁰	4127.	Edwin Clark ¹
4876.	Deborah Camilla ¹	14829.	Edith E. ¹	4133.	Edwin Dorman ⁹
3775.	Deborah Lincoln ¹	6093a.	Edith L. ⁹	14896a.	Edwin John ¹
2372.	Deborah Howard ¹	9884.	Edith L. ⁹	3750.	Edwin Lewis ¹
15034.	Deborah Packard ¹	4411.	Edith M. ¹	4455.	Edwin Milton ⁷
6957.	Delavan ¹	14895.	Edith Remember ¹	2750.	Edwin Ruthven ⁸
7029.	Delavan ¹	13468.	Edmund A. ⁸	7286.	Effie Dell ⁸
9022.	Delbert Ainsley ¹	4217.	Edmund Allen ⁸	6758.	Effie E. ⁹
5591.	Delia ¹	4200.	Edmund Burke ¹	13279.	Effie Evans ¹
3765.	Delia Frances ⁸	4212.	Edmund Burke ¹	4410.	Effie M. ⁹
10285.	Diadamy ⁶	9177.	Edmund Morton ¹	8984.	Elbert Judson ⁹
9587.	Diadamy ¹	10420.	Edmund Pineo ¹	14936.	Elbridge Davee ⁸
7025.	Diantha ⁸	10489.	Edmund Spurr ¹	14564.	Eldon R. ¹
9106.	Dimock ¹	8968.	Edna G. ¹	72.	Eleanor ³
2367.	Dolly ⁹	9168.	Edna Grace ⁹	337.	Eleanor ³
13150.	Dolly ⁶	5268.	Edna Rowena ⁸	480.	Eleanor ⁵
3876.	Dora ⁹	14854.	Edson ¹	482.	Eleanor ⁵
14591.	Dora May ⁸	2604.	Edson Fobes ¹	8191.	Eleanor ⁵
14097.	Dora Pearl ¹	2607.	Edson Herbert ⁹	9501.	Eleanor Amelia ¹
14556.	Dora Viola ¹	14737.	Edson L. ¹	14031.	Eleanor Chase ⁸
504.	Dorcas ⁵	507.	Edward ⁵	10404.	Eleanor E. ⁹
537.	Dorcas ⁵	520.	Edward ⁵	10501.	Eleanor Esmond ¹
12184.	Dorcas ⁶	7550.	Edward ⁸	10129.	Eleanor Jane ⁸
13161.	Dorcas ⁶	10074.	Edward ⁶	10503.	Eleanor Spurr ¹
14700.	Dorcas ⁶	13536.	Edward ⁶	10405.	Eleanor Spurr ¹
6725.	Dorcas ⁹	13569.	Edward ⁶	208.	Eleazer ¹
9414.	Dorcas ⁹	13976.	Edward ⁶	386.	Eleazer ¹
10505.	Dorinda ⁶	7653.	Edward ¹	5076.	Eleazer ⁶
10438.	Dorinda Letitia ¹	9960.	Edward ¹	5093.	Eleazer ¹
10203.	Dorothea ⁶	10424.	Edward ¹	5097.	Eleazer ¹
250.	Dorothy ⁴	12416.	Edward ¹	14839.	Elhanan ⁶
430.	Dorothy ⁵	12865.	Edward ¹	14935.	Elhanan ⁶
5109.	Dorothy ⁶	9124.	Edward ¹	10433.	Eli ⁶
9803.	Dorothy ¹	802e.	Edward ⁸	14679.	Eli Barber ¹
10135.	Dorothy ¹	9127.	Edward ⁹	350.	Eliab ⁵
5582a.	Douglass James ⁹	5437.	Edward Albec ⁹	2706.	Eliab ⁶
9546.	Dudley Beals ⁹	13570.	Edward Brewer ¹	2550.	Eliab ¹
6904.	Eben ¹	13377.	Edward C. ⁸	4401.	Eliab ¹
10401.	Eben Cutler ⁸	9881.	Edward Clarke ⁸	2683.	Eliab ⁸
10400.	Eben Esmond ⁹	10402.	Edward Cutler ⁹	3804.	Eliab Churchill ⁹
2629.	Eben Francis ⁵	10283.	Edward Danner ¹	9545.	Elias Beals ¹
13312.	Eben W. ¹	3797.	Edward Dixon ⁸	13221.	Elias Bean ¹
42.	Ebenezer ³	14008.	Edward Doak ¹	3798.	Eliab Studley ¹
52.	Ebenezer ³	14070.	Edward Feuno ⁹	420.	Elijah ⁹

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
5802.	Eliah	4221.	Elizabeth Parsons ^s	11971.	Emily ^s
5807.	Eliah ^s	10435a.	Elizabeth Rice ^s	9134.	Emily Adelia ^s
14996.	Eliah Packard ^s	5143.	Elizabeth Russell ^s	5380.	Emily Estella ^s
6745.	Eliza James ^s	3745.	Elizabeth Sarah ^s	5307.	Emily Ester ^s
8167.	Eliza ^s	5284.	Elizabeth Smith ^s	8170.	Emma ^s
6155.	Eliza ^s	5271.	Elizabeth Smith ^s	8171.	Emma ^s
7282.	Eliza ^s	696.	Elizabeth Winslow ^s	14449.	Emma ^s
8133.	Eliza ^s	771.	Elizabeth Winslow ^s	9458.	Emma ^s
9035.	Eliza ^s	7182.	Ella ^s	6901.	Emma A. ^s
9774.	Eliza ^s	7257.	Ella ^s	5868.	Emma Amelia ^s
10107.	Eliza ^s	14946.	Ella ^s	10100.	Emma C. ^s
12172a.	Eliza ^s	2168.	Ella ^s	10437b.	Emma Charlotte ^s
9425.	Eliza ^s	9459.	Ella ^s	2647.	Emma Curtis ^s
1026.	Eliza Abby ^s	5053.	Ella Albina ^s	14647.	Emma E. ^s
14951.	Eliza Ann ^s	3752.	Ella E. ^s	14725.	Emma E. ^s
14660.	Eliza Benson ^s	14897.	Ella Frances ^s	14952.	Emma Eldora ^s
14716.	Eliza E. ^s	796.	Ella Gertrude ^s	3929k.	Emma F. ^s
10427.	Eliza Esmond ^s	8554.	Ella Louisa ^s	12872.	Emma F. ^s
14531.	Eliza F. ^s	2171.	Ella Maria ^s	13063a.	Emma J. E. ^s
8830.	Eliza Goddard ^s	9580.	Ella Mary ^s	12100.	Emma Jane ^s
12867.	Eliza J. ^s	2865.	Ella Vestal ^s	14442.	Emma Jane ^s
14751.	Eliza Jane ^s	9191.	Ellen Alena ^s	13301.	Emma Jane ^s
2590.	Eliza Jane ^s	5969.	Ellen Camilla ^s	7063b.	Emma Jewell ^s
5874a.	Eliza Mayers ^s	3769.	Ellen Cary ^s	3856.	Emma L. ^s
13248.	Eliza Parks ^s	6917.	Ellen M. ^s	13282.	Emma Maria ^s
876.	Eliza Sawyer ^s	7565.	Ellen Mary ^s	7090.	Emueline ^s
7136.	Eliza V. Mott ^s	14897.	Ellen Melvina ^s	14093.	Emmette Gordon ^s
37.	Elizabeth ^s	13917.	Ellen Phelps ^s	14677.	Emore S. ^s
60.	Elizabeth ^s	6945.	Ellen Theresa ^s	5111.	Enory ^s
65.	Elizabeth ^s	8125.	Ellen West ^s	9486.	Enoch Cokran ^s
289.	Elizabeth ^s	14659.	Elliot D. ^s	12062.	Enoch Steadman ^s
298.	Elizabeth ^s	14005.	Ellis ^s	375.	Enos ^s
360.	Elizabeth ^s	5562.	Ellis ^s	387.	Ephraim ^s
370.	Elizabeth ^s	5899.	Ellis Alden ^s	6044.	Ephraim ^s
456.	Elizabeth ^s	4852.	Ellis H. ¹⁰	6930.	Ephraim ^s
498.	Elizabeth ^s	9055.	Elmo Townsend ^s	5168.	Ephraim ^s
518.	Elizabeth ^s	9189.	Elma Mary ^s	5972.	Ephraim ^s
4124.	Elizabeth ^s	5269.	Elma May ^s	13244.	Ephraim ^s
5595.	Elizabeth ^s	4846.	Elma R. ^s	13270.	Ephraim Parks ^s
10377.	Elizabeth ^s	1562.	Elmer Ellsworth ^s	13571.	Ephraim Wellington ^s
12873.	Elizabeth ^s	2739.	Elmira ^s	3905.	Epy M. ^s
13470.	Elizabeth ^s	292.	Elnathan ^s	3810.	Erional ^s
13906.	Elizabeth ^s	462.	Elnathan ^s	8979.	Erudna L. ^s
14426.	Elizabeth ^s	510.	Elnathan ^s	4856.	Ernest ^s
4164.	Elizabeth ^s	10301.	Elnathan ^s	14602.	Ernest Albion ^s
7531.	Elizabeth ^s	12442.	Elnathan ^s	9034.	Ernest Leslie ^s
7612.	Elizabeth ^s	14715.	Elon Greenleaf ^s	9547.	Ernest R. ^s
8128.	Elizabeth ^s	5539.	Elsie ^s	12020.	Ernest Raymond ^s
14446.	Elizabeth ^s	12185.	Elsie ^s	6006.	Ernest W. ^s
5570.	Elizabeth ^s	5883.	Elsie Maria ^s	6710.	Ernest W. ^s
14111.	Elizabeth Allen ^s	14039.	Elsie S. ^s	14589.	Erving Leslie ^s
14947.	Elizabeth Ann ^s	5595.	Elsie Viola ^s	10412a.	Esmond ^s
13973.	Elizabeth B. ^s	14029.	Elvern E. ^s	2166.	Estella ^s
4283.	Elizabeth Bernard ^s	9475.	Elvira ^s	9208.	Esther ^s
14011.	Elizabeth Carr ^s	5887.	Enelia Wood ^s	14749.	Esther ^s
6746.	Elizabeth Corson ^s	8188.	Emeline ^s	10099a.	Esther ^s
4460.	Elizabeth Curtis ^s	8149.	Emeline ^s	3928g.	Ethel ^s
9479.	Elizabeth Esther ^s	2117.	Emeline ^s	9122.	Ethel Arvilla ^s
4236.	Elizabeth Holman ^s	4415.	Emeline ^s	14741.	Etta Lucy ^s
12173.	Elizabeth Lee ^s	6218.	Emerson F. ^s	6023.	Eugene ^s
866.	Elizabeth Lillburn ^s	4123.	Emily ^s	12172a.	Eugene ^s
4921.	Elizabeth Maria ^s	7641.	Emily ^s	3877.	Eugene ^s
4128.	Elizabeth Mason ^s	9218.	Emily ^s	6603.	Eugene N. ^s
10087.	Elizabeth Myrtle ^s	9146.	Emily ^s	14588.	Eugene Zephaniah ^s

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
14921.	Eugenia Anna ⁷	2698.	Florence Evelyn ⁹	9121.	Fred Cahoon ⁸
8967.	Eulilia ⁹	10391.	Florence Louisa ⁷	14720.	Fred. H. ⁷
63.	Eunice ³	14949.	Florence Mabel ⁷	13179.	Fred Sanderson ⁸
294.	Eunice ⁸	10276.	Florence Maud ⁷	4443a.	Fred. Winthrop ⁷
422.	Eunice ⁵	13303.	Florence May ⁹	7559.	Frederick ⁷
535.	Eunice ⁷	5441.	Floyd Chuk ⁹	4362.	Frederick ⁷
5779.	Eunice ⁶	5446.	Floyd L. ⁹	5571.	Frederick ⁸
7659.	Eunice ⁷	2107.	Ford ⁷	9128.	Frederick ⁷
7751.	Eunice ⁶	7684.	Frances A. ⁷	9438.	Frederick ⁹
4203.	Eunice ⁷	2754a.	Frances Ada ⁹	14628.	Frederick A. ⁸
9688.	Euphemia ⁷	13579.	Frances Adeline ⁷	14676.	Frederick Arthur ⁸
14894.	Eva ⁷	3928b.	Frances Alice ⁸	12016.	Frederick Augustus ⁵
7027.	Eva ⁷	9135.	Frances Ann ⁷	14686.	Frederick Ernest ⁷
8957.	Eva ⁹	790.	Frances Cornelia ⁷	14648.	Frederick Eugene ⁸
9424.	Eva ⁹	9161.	Frances E. ⁷	9907.	Frederick Harris ⁸
8997.	Eva Blanche ⁹	9578.	Frances G. ⁷	4860.	Frederick L. ⁹
5574.	Eva Frances ⁷	768.	Frances Gay ⁷	4253.	Frederick Nathaniel ⁶
9190.	Eva Laleah ⁷	4245.	Frances Louisa ⁷	2654.	Frederick Orr ⁷
14091.	Eva May ⁷	2671.	Francina Pratt ⁹	6899.	Frederick W. ⁹
14597.	Eva R. ⁷	6705.	Francina R. ⁹	13305.	Frederick William ⁹
6243.	Evelina ⁷	290.	Francis ⁴	4441.	Frederick Winthrop ⁹
6238.	Evelina Augusta ⁷	7590.	Francis ⁷	4062.	Fredom ⁷
11863.	Everett Ross ⁹	13375.	Francis B. ⁷	2614.	Fredom ⁷
5610.	Ezekiel ⁷	4298.	Francis Chase ⁷	2662.	Fredom ⁸
2625.	Ezekiel ⁷	12164.	Francis Cutler ⁷	2666.	Fredom Davis ⁹
6923.	Ezekiel Cheever ⁶	14871.	Francis Edgar ⁷	687.	Freelove ⁶
364.	Ezra ⁷	14875.	Francis Edgar ⁷	1045.	Freelove ⁶
4400.	Ezra ⁶	5242.	Francis Henry ⁷	1123.	Freelove M. ⁷
6036.	Ezra ⁶	13274.	Francis Henry ⁷	4961.	Freeman ⁷
4425.	Ezra ⁷	5298.	Francis Jerome ⁷	4692.	Freeman ⁷
4473.	Ezra ⁷	5579.	Francis Laurence ⁸	9885.	Freeman Judson ⁹
4428.	Ezra Bailey ⁷	5885.	Francis Munroe ⁷	12015.	Freeman Tupper ⁸
4432.	Ezra Bailey ⁹	2678.	Francis Pratt ⁷	14736.	Frement E. ⁷
3764.	Ezra Cary ⁹	4429.	Francis Singluff ⁷	10281.	G. Grant ⁷
2603.	Ezra Fobes ⁷	2083.	Frank ⁷	3922.	Galen ⁷
4299.	Fades ⁷	9924.	Frank ⁷	5548.	Georden ⁸
7007.	Fannie ⁷	13496.	Frank ⁷	8822.	George ⁶
13297b.	Fannie Carlton ⁹	14835.	Frank ⁷	8823.	George ⁶
14580.	Fannie E. ⁷	13312a.	Frank ⁹	5742.	George ⁷
14330.	Fannie M. ⁷	4861.	Frank A. ⁹	7284.	George ⁷
7566.	Fanny ⁷	2084.	Frank Allen ⁹	10425.	George ⁷
3491.	Fanny ⁷	14660.	Frank Archer ⁷	13189.	George ⁷
14022.	Fanny Madelino ⁷	14625.	Frank E. ⁷	4476.	George ⁸
3878.	Fanny Rebecca ⁹	14590.	Frank Edward ⁷	5589.	George ⁷
9681.	Fidelity C. ⁹	14099.	Frank Edwards ⁷	9875.	George ⁸
4121.	Finney Andrew ⁷	7121.	Frank Ellsworth ⁷	9925.	George ⁷
4121a.	Finney Andrew ⁷	2620.	Frank Emerson ⁹	13320.	George ⁹
4101.	Finney Samuel ⁷	9158.	Frank H. ⁹	8127.	George Abbott ⁷
6236.	Flavilla Ann ⁷	2163.	Frank Hall ⁹	8132.	George Abbott ⁷
9566.	Flora ⁷	5059.	Frank Herbert ⁷	5921.	George Albert ⁸
3802.	Flora Ann ⁸	13304.	Frank Howland ⁹	13185b.	George Allen ⁹
8985.	Flora Laleah ⁹	3766.	Frank Luther ⁹	9138.	George Armstrong ⁸
4563.	Flora M. ⁹	3871.	Frank M. ⁹	11855.	George Arvad ⁸
5303.	Flora Miranda ⁹	9651.	Frank M. ⁹	9640.	George Avery ⁹
7280.	Florence ⁵	14666.	Frank Mellen ⁷	7058.	George B. ⁷
6228.	Florence ⁸	3748.	Frank Melvin ⁹	7120.	George Barrett ⁷
8966.	Florence ⁹	13183.	Frank Reed ⁷	7618.	George Bronson ⁷
5095.	Florence Augusta ⁷	7061.	Frank S. ⁹	14639.	George C. ⁷
7168.	Florence Belle ⁷	9201.	Frank Seymour ⁹	14641.	George C. ⁷
4481.	Florence C. ⁹	2082.	Franklin ⁷	805.	George Canning ⁸
13185a.	Florence Carpenter ⁹	13065.	Franklin ⁷	10172.	George Craft ⁷
874.	Florence E. Abbott ⁹	5460.	Franklin E. ⁷	10179.	George Craft ⁹
867.	Florence Estelle ⁷	11859.	Franklin E. ⁹	5436.	George Dustin ⁹
2753a.	Florence Ethel ¹⁰	802b.	Franklin Gardner ⁹	9205.	George E. A. ⁸

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
5434.	George Edward ²	4104.	Gertrude ²	5072.	Hannah Porter ²
10090.	George Edward ²	7062.	Gertrude E. ²	14904.	Hannah Remmber ²
4223.	George Edwin ²	3509.	Gertrude M. ²	4444.	Hannah Saow ²
1111.	George Elmer ²	9305.	Gertrude Prentiss ²	9894.	Hannah Sophia ²
14514.	George Emerson ²	10429.	Gertrude Spurr ²	4900.	Hannah Tirrell ²
4488a.	George Ezra ²	2574.	Gilbert ²	4436.	Hannah Victorine ²
2622.	George Folsom ²	2591.	Gilbert ²	2760.	Harold Allen ²
7531.	George Frederick ²	14584.	Gilbert M. Lafayette ²	10412.	Harold Cutler ²
14675.	George G. ²	14576.	Gilman Austin ²	8160.	Harold Stannard ²
13380.	George H. ²	10099b.	Gordon ²	8180.	Harriet ²
885.	George Henry ²	6924.	Grace ²	14876.	Harriet ²
5895.	George Henry ²	4894.	Grace ²	2144.	Harriet ²
4458.	George Henry ²	9897.	Grace ²	7169.	Harriet ²
5896.	George Henry ²	13506a.	Grace ²	7533.	Harriet ²
13469.	George Henry ²	7231.	Grace A. ²	9207.	Harriet ²
4235.	George Henry ²	6255.	Grace Ann ²	5404.	Harriet ²
4607.	George Henry ²	5358a.	Grace Emma ²	8131.	Harriet ²
6905a.	George Henry ²	14087.	Grace Isabella ²	9129.	Harriet ²
1028.	George Herbert ²	10184.	Grace L. ²	9902.	Harriet ²
1124.	George L. ²	9200.	Grace Lisle ²	9923.	Harriet ²
14633.	George Lincoln ²	9021.	Grace Louisa ²	14444.	Harriet ²
1108.	George Little ²	14673.	Grace Mabel ²	12095.	Harriet ²
13271.	George Luther ²	14748.	Grace Merton ²	6009.	Harriet A. ²
3767.	George Mellen ²	6900.	Grace R. ²	7173.	Harriet A. ²
5439.	George Milton ²	14679.	Granville ²	7267.	Harriet A. ²
3870.	George N. ²	875.	Greeley Stevenson ²	3873.	Harriet A. ²
4244.	George Nathaniel ²	14507.	Grenville ²	9130.	Harriet Amanda ²
7180.	George O. ²	4408.	Gustavus Freeman ²	5081.	Harriet Davis ²
14544.	George P. ²	5576.	Guy ²	7212.	Harriet E. ²
14025.	George Phillips ²	9033.	Halmiece Melzina ²	9196.	Harriet L. ²
13180.	George R. ²	9214.	Hambley ²	7157.	Harriet Louise ²
4616.	George Raymond ²	9019.	Hambley Chipman ²	3879.	Harriet M. ²
9583.	George Rice ²	38.	Hannah ²	12439.	Harriet Maria ²
2104a.	George Rogers ²	47.	Hannah ²	9652.	Harriet Maud ²
14619.	George S. ²	199.	Hannah ²	1113.	Harriet Mehitable ²
8995.	George Talmage ²	288.	Hannah ²	5079.	Harriet Pratt ²
4604.	George Turner ²	347.	Hannah ²	9904.	Harris Prentiss ²
6903.	George W. ²	377.	Hannah ²	14809.	Harrison ²
4405.	George Waldren ²	382.	Hannah ²	5644.	Harrison ²
1030.	George Washington ²	438.	Hannah ²	6216.	Harrison Alvarado ²
4222a.	George Washington ²	444.	Hannah ²	14123.	Harrison Carr ²
5585.	George Washington ²	497.	Hannah ²	6223.	Harrison Fortesque ²
14718.	George Washington ²	506.	Hannah ²	3751.	Harrison Gray Otis ²
14811.	George Washington ²	538.	Hannah ²	2754.	Harrison Otis ²
9634.	George Wesley ²	5035.	Hannah ²	14823.	Harrison Spofford ²
5927.	George Whitfield ²	6952.	Hannah ²	7032.	Harry ²
11942.	George Whitfield ²	8748.	Hannah ²	12146.	Harry Evelyn ²
9176.	George Willard ²	8821.	Hannah ²	4440.	Harry F. ²
8824.	George William ²	12374.	Hannah ²	7228.	Harry Randolph ²
8825.	George William ²	4317.	Hannah ²	6906a.	Harry Wilmot ²
3506.	Georgiana ²	6802.	Hannah ²	8163.	Hattie ²
9213.	Georgiana ²	13263.	Hannah ²	7112.	Hattie B. ²
5588.	Georgianna ²	3909.	Hannah A. ²	2753b.	Hattie Burton ¹⁰
13451.	Georgianna ²	5816.	Hannah Aldens ²	5893.	Hattie Emeline ²
6270.	Georgianna Delano ²	14889.	Hannah Briggs ²	1112.	Hattie May ²
6753.	Georgianna II. ²	14902.	Hannah Briggs ²	4414.	Helen ²
14645.	George L. ²	6761.	Hannah Catharine ²	9440.	Helen Gertrude ²
14693.	George N. ²	845.	Hannah Eddy ²	5170.	Helen Herbert ²
12064.	Georgina Tupper ²	13249.	Hannah Emily ²	8148.	Helen Howard ²
14578.	Gerald B. ²	2154.	Hannah Hudson ²	10426a.	Helen Louisa ²
14900a.	Geraldine Gertrude ²	3928a.	Hannah J. ²	760.	Helen Maria ²
4221.	Gerard Franklin ²	6099.	Hannah J. ²	5088.	Helen Marie ²
14511.	Gertie Ellen ²	11945.	Hannah Maria ²	12230.	Helen Maria ²
12145.	Gertie May ²	5645.	Hannah Mitchell ²	4216.	Helen Russell ²

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
10400a.	Hendricks Hallett ¹	1881.	Herbert Bradford ¹	5998.	Isaac ¹
14950.	Henrietta ¹	7652.	Herbert Clyde ¹	8926.	Isaac ¹
5398.	Henrietta ¹	9188.	Herbert Guy ¹	12128.	Isaac ¹
9569.	Henrietta ¹	9649.	Herbert L. ¹	6604.	Isaac ¹
14938.	Henrietta P. ¹	14559.	Herbert Manley ¹	6673.	Isaac ¹
8169.	Henry ¹	4899.	Herbert Mayo ¹	692.	Isaac ¹
6894.	Henry ¹	4620.	Herbert Seth ¹	4858.	Isaac ¹
9536.	Henry ¹	3898.	Herbert Studley ¹	8975.	Isaac ¹
10501.	Henry ¹	4619.	Herbert Taber ¹	9456.	Isaac ¹
13941.	Henry ¹	9659.	Herman Alton ¹	12144.	Isaac ¹
5572.	Henry ¹	1130.	Hiram ¹	2097.	Isaac Allen ¹
6905.	Henry ¹	4351.	Hiram ¹	6224.	Isaac Alphonso ¹
9439.	Henry ¹	5171.	Hobart Augustus ¹	9142.	Isaac Clayton ¹
12005.	Henry ¹	11076.	Hollis ¹	6231.	Isaac Gleason ¹
9437.	Henry ¹	14055.	Holls Robert ¹	1021.	Isaac Henry ¹
9457.	Henry Alfred ¹	5285.	Hope Dean ¹	1039.	Isaac Henry ¹
7530.	Henry Augustus ¹	11075.	Horace ¹	4222.	Isaac Henry ¹
4849.	Henry Augustus ¹	6755.	Horace A. ¹	10272.	Isaac J. ¹
7059.	Henry B. ¹	3794.	Horace Barb ¹	4220.	Isaac Parsons ¹
4132.	Henry B. Sampson ¹	3809.	Horace C. and ¹	2096.	Isaac Snow ¹
4606.	Henry Barker ¹	14048.	Horace C. and ¹	690.	Isaac Winslow ¹
2518.	Henry Bates ¹	4431.	Horace ¹	10483.	Isabel ¹
13277.	Henry Bertram ¹	4838.	Horatio Franklin ¹	7122a.	Isabel May ¹
10426.	Henry Boice ¹	4150.	Horatio Williams ¹	3813.	Isabel Prince ¹
12449.	Henry Brooks ¹	4256.	Hosea ¹	5870.	Isabel Sarah ¹
8146.	Henry Clark ¹	6235.	Hosea Ballou ¹	5586.	Isabella ¹
2384.	Henry Cobb ¹	11859.	Howard E. ¹	1033.	Isabella Bailey ¹
4232.	Henry Cummings ¹	14198.	Hugh Buchanan ¹	770.	Isabella Thomas ¹
14944.	Henry Cyrus ¹	6003a.	Hugh E. ¹	4361.	Isabelche ¹
10492.	Henry Esmond ¹	3519.	Hugh R. ¹	794.	Isadore Frances ¹
7610.	Henry Farnam ¹	2258.	Hui Lih ¹	367.	Isaiah ¹
8156.	Henry Franklin ¹	3834.	Hubb. h Barrell ¹	419.	Isaiah ¹
5879.	Henry Gilbert ¹	5159.	Hyde Grace ¹	5061.	Isaiah ¹
5874.	Henry Gilbert ¹	11581.	I. Leona Genevieve ¹	6678.	Isaiah Jenkins ¹
3929.	Henry Green ¹	5283.	Isabod Thomas ¹	10249.	Israel Longley ¹
4880.	Henry Hildreth ¹	5286.	Isabod Thomas ¹	300.	Jacob ¹
1127.	Henry Holmes ¹	2167.	Ida ¹	320.	Jacob ¹
3730.	Henry Hyde ¹	10130.	Ida E. ¹	501.	Jacob ¹
2611.	Henry I. ¹	5975.	Ida Estelle ¹	511.	Jacob ¹
3803.	Henry Jones ¹	1199.	Ida Evelyn ¹	544.	Jacob ¹
4406.	Henry L. ¹	13345.	Ida F. ¹	8818.	Jacob ¹
4413.	Henry Luther ¹	14603.	Ida May ¹	9773.	Jacob ¹
4415a.	Henry Luther ¹	15027.	Ida May ¹	11963.	Jacob ¹
8124.	Henry Lyman ¹	5995.	Ida May ¹	14609.	Jacob ¹
8120.	Henry Lyman ¹	2754d.	Idelia Maria ¹	9901.	Jacob ¹
5996.	Henry Martyn ¹	2169.	Ira ¹	11970.	Jacob ¹
871.	Henry Maurice Lisle ¹	9016.	Ima Adelaide ¹	12090.	Jacob ¹
793.	Henry Maurice Lisle ¹	4599.	Independence ¹	11013.	Jacob ¹
4233.	Henry Meili ¹	14090.	Inez Gordon ¹	10437.	Jacob Bailey ¹
5349.	Henry Nelson ¹	9123.	Ingram ¹	14722.	Jacob Fillmore ¹
5358b.	Henry Nelson ¹	9027.	Ingram Judson ¹	14927.	Jacob Streeter ¹
4224.	Henry Nelson ¹	14753.	Iola Estelle ¹	362.	James ¹
3727.	Henry Nelson ¹	5914.	Irena Lavinia ¹	3850.	James ¹
4215.	Henry Pirtle ¹	10192.	Irene ¹	4125.	James ¹
1037.	Henry Sandborn ¹	14714.	Irene Doton ¹	5956.	James ¹
9015.	Henry Shaw ¹	4931.	Irene L. ¹	6859.	James ¹
3929a.	Henry Stearns ¹	5892.	Irvin Albert ¹	7640.	James ¹
4608.	Henry Thomas ¹	5487.	Irving A. ¹	8820.	James ¹
4987.	Henry Wilson ¹	357.	Isaac ¹	10248.	James ¹
13575.	Henry Winter ¹	512.	Isaac ¹	10434.	James ¹
4850.	Herbert A. ¹	532.	Isaac ¹	12127.	James ¹
2753.	Herbert Addison ¹	533.	Isaac ¹	3924a.	James ¹
9023.	Herbert Ainsley ¹	1020.	Isaac ¹	4179.	James ¹
13229.	Herbert Augustus ¹	2062.	Isaac ¹	7654.	James ¹

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name
12160.	James ⁵	14651.	Jared Fremont ¹	502.	John ⁵
10273.	James ⁵	4293.	Jason ⁶	508.	John ⁵
11909.	James ⁵	7269.	Jay L ⁷	521.	John ⁵
10129.	James A. ⁵	305.	Jean ¹	1008.	John ⁶
5582.	James Albert ⁵	353.	Jemima ⁵	4305.	John ⁶
8964.	James Albert ⁵	2291.	Jemima ⁶	4287.	John ⁶
7536.	James Alexander ⁷	2905.	Jennet ⁶	5594.	John ⁶
10435.	James Alfred ¹	2973.	Jennet ⁶	6152.	John ⁶
10442.	James Alfred ¹	2591.	Jennie ³	6555.	John ⁶
13278.	James Alfred ¹	10105a.	Jennie ³	6920.	John ⁶
789.	James Charles ⁵	3928m.	Jennie Aukeny ⁶	9094.	John ⁶
791.	James Charles ⁵	7650.	Jennie Ethel ⁹	10378.	John ⁶
7651.	James Clifford ⁹	3763.	Jennie Lincoln ⁹	12159.	John ⁶
7250.	James D. ⁵	9159.	Jennie Man ¹²	13471.	John ⁶
7265.	James D. ⁵	4273.	Jennie Robbins ⁵	14856.	John ⁶
11935.	James Dean ⁵	383.	Jephthah ⁵	1018.	John ⁶
10182.	James E. ⁵	425.	Jephthah ⁵	3852.	John ⁶
9635.	James Edward ⁵	6020.	Jephthah ⁵	4228.	John ⁶
9927.	James Edward ⁵	6025.	Jephthah Lewis ⁵	4250.	John ⁶
9584a.	James Edward ⁵	9210.	Jeremiah ⁵	5971.	John ⁶
10091.	James H. ⁵	9874.	Jeremiah ⁵	8153.	John ⁶
13971.	James Harrison ⁵	10099.	Jeremiah W. ⁵	8944.	John ⁶
726.	James Hawley ⁵	13181.	Jerome ⁵	10392.	John ⁶
759.	James Hawley ⁵	4355.	Jerome ⁵	13441.	John ⁶
11862.	James Hunt ⁵	5808.	Jerome Nelson ⁵	9119.	John ⁶
14104.	James Kast ⁵	14017.	Jerry Woodman ⁵	10413.	John ⁶
14119.	James East ⁵	6062.	Jerusha Reed ⁵	14674.	John ⁶
8947.	James Manning ⁵	429.	Jesse ⁶	10415.	John ⁶
8956.	James Manning ⁵	6861.	Jesse ⁶	9654.	John A. ⁶
4251.	James Nathaniel ⁵	9680.	Jesse M. ⁵	14074.	John Alex ⁵
4214.	James Nicholas ⁵	10086.	Jessie Belina ⁶	2674.	John Allen ⁵
12002.	James Perley ⁵	6005.	Jessie E. ⁵	14019.	John Brown ⁵
14069.	James Phillip ⁵	10097.	Jessie H. ⁵	7512a.	John C. ⁵
13307.	James Russell ⁵	10115.	Jessie Maria ⁵	7110.	John Corliss ⁵
5554.	James Saxton ⁵	5087.	Jessie Wilbur ⁵	14942.	John Cyrus ⁵
4148.	James Smith ⁵	13972.	Jimmie ⁵	9704.	John D. ⁵
10417.	James Spurr ⁵	13992.	Joab ⁶	8837.	John Dorrance ⁶
4252.	James Thompson ⁵	2615.	Joan ⁵	5573.	John Doty ⁵
5803.	James W. ⁵	57.	Joanna ⁵	12172.	John Edward ⁵
14007.	James William ⁵	5694.	Joanna ⁶	4302.	John Fairfield ⁵
8936.	James Win. Harvey ⁵	6908.	Joanna ⁶	5647.	John Fanning ⁵
495.	Jane ⁵	12115.	Joanna ⁶	12167.	John Fraser ⁵
517.	Jane ⁵	2135.	Joanna ⁵	4622.	John Gilbert ⁵
539.	Jane ⁵	14841.	Joanna Curtis ⁵	3860.	John H. ⁵
8791.	Jane ⁶	9920.	Joel ⁵	14125.	John Habfax ⁵
13538.	Jane ⁶	1.	John ⁵	2162.	John Hall ⁵
2525.	Jane ⁵	3.	John ⁵	4488.	John Henry ⁵
2567.	Jane ⁵	41.	John ⁵	5575.	John Henry ⁵
3514.	Jane ⁵	48.	John ⁵	9895.	John Henry ⁵
3787.	Jane ⁵	51.	John ⁵	4272.	John Hodges ⁵
12137.	Jane ⁵	56.	John ⁵	8159.	John Howard ⁵
13395.	Jane ⁵	61.	John ⁵	3792.	John Loring ⁵
4844.	Jane ⁵	69.	John ⁵	5538.	John M. ⁵
12154.	Jane ⁵	198a.	John ⁵	2074.	John Munroe ⁵
7188.	Jane Ann ⁵	203.	John ⁵	7671.	John Munroe ⁵
2565.	Jane Frances ⁵	252.	John ⁵	2522.	John Nelson ⁵
10397.	Jane Hallett ⁵	295.	John ⁵	14747.	John Oscar ⁵
5899.	Jane Maria ⁵	301.	John ⁵	7668.	John Pastry ⁵
5889.	Jane Maria ⁵	308.	John ⁵	8959.	John Parker ⁹
7527.	Jane Susan ⁵	361.	John ⁵	8165.	John Peck ⁵
9487.	Jane ⁵	366.	John ⁵	13975.	John Phelps ⁵
5142.	Jared ⁵	433.	John ⁵	4207.	John Pratt ⁵
5156.	Jared ⁵	477.	John ⁵	4106.	John Quincy ⁵
14646.	Jared ⁵	494.	John ⁵	4443b.	John Rigney ⁹

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
8157.	John Rodgers ¹	204.	Josiah ⁴	14856.	Lavinia ¹
7670.	John Seymour ¹	212.	Josiah ⁴	9707.	Lavinia ¹
5962.	John Standish ¹	394.	Josiah ¹	6006.	Lawrence ¹
13567.	John Thomas ¹	1016.	Josiah ⁶	14547.	Lawson C ¹
14940a.	John Thurston ¹	4197.	Josiah ⁶	4590.	Leah ¹
4631.	John Turner ¹	5280.	Josiah ⁶	9945.	Leander Morse ¹
8946.	John Wallace ¹	5359.	Josiah ⁶	9906.	Leander Smith ¹
14918.	John Wesley ¹	5367.	Josiah ⁶	392.	Lemuel ¹
10681.	John William ¹	5866.	Josiah Absalom ¹	460.	Lemuel ¹
14685.	John Winfield ¹	5882.	Josiah Absalom ¹	7512.	Lemuel ¹
725.	John Winslow ¹	1022.	Josiah Bursley ¹	8983.	Lemuel J. ¹
341.	Jonas ¹	5438.	Josiah Pratt ¹	7040a.	Lena ¹
1009.	Jonas ¹	5419.	Josiah R ¹	8972.	Lena ¹
1029.	Jonas ¹	6916.	Jotham S ¹	9178.	Lena Mabel ¹
206.	Jonathan ¹	39.	Judith ¹	14943.	Leon Edley ¹
369.	Jonathan ¹	5186.	Judson F. ¹	14549.	Leonard ¹
7124.	Jonathan ¹	11943.	Jackson Skinner ¹	14510.	Leonard ¹
12861.	Jonathan ¹	8189.	Julia ¹	7026.	Leonard ¹
13062.	Jonathan ¹	5631.	Julia ¹	9910.	Leonard ¹
14745.	Jonathan Benson ¹	12436.	Julia ¹	9919.	Leonard ¹
14917.	Jonathan Record ¹	5130.	Julia ¹	14512.	Leonard Herbert ¹
5350.	Jonathan Selby ¹	3757.	Julia ¹	5420.	Leonard M ¹
3776.	Jones ¹	5094.	Julia Abby ¹	11918.	Leonora ¹
437.	Joseph ¹	2566.	Julia Allen ¹	11870.	Leonora ¹
545.	Joseph ¹	4213a.	Julia Carter ¹	11914.	Leonora ¹
2146.	Joseph ¹	2389.	Julia Cobb ¹	4845.	Leonora Leavitt ¹
6802.	Joseph ¹	10098.	Julia E. ¹	14739.	Leora Ellen ¹
13176.	Joseph ¹	10123a.	Julia Fenn ¹	2098.	Leslie ¹
13198.	Joseph ¹	8158.	Julia Gabel ¹	14732.	Leslie C. ¹
14869.	Joseph ¹	7251.	Julia M. ¹	14028.	Leslie Jones ¹
2157.	Joseph ¹	14114.	Julia Robinson ¹	4520.	Lester Leavitt ¹
8977.	Joseph ¹	14545.	Juliette F. ¹	10379.	Letitia ¹
13286.	Joseph ¹	4802.	Juliette Kendall ¹	12395.	Letitia ¹
14021.	Joseph ¹	14513.	Justin Edwards ¹	10172.	Letitia ¹
5989.	Joseph Baldwin ¹	9563.	Kate ¹	12158.	Letitia ¹
6251.	Joseph Chandler ¹	10181.	Kate Sophia ¹	10277.	Letitia M. ¹
5910.	Joseph Deunison ¹	3726.	Katherine Bradford ¹	6757.	Lettie F. ¹
9141.	Joseph Dimock ¹	2657.	Kate Davis ¹	391.	Levi ¹
13294.	Joseph Elisha ¹	8147.	Kate Esther ¹	435.	Levi ¹
5085.	Joseph Everett ¹	689.	Kilborn ¹	5241.	Levi ¹
6920.	Joseph H. ¹	768.	Kilborn ¹	5552.	Levi ¹
10106.	Joseph H. ¹	766a.	Kilborn ¹	9412.	Levi ¹
13296.	Joseph Henry ¹	9211.	Lad-eliah Jane ¹	3874.	Levi ¹
8164.	Joseph Howard ¹	14624.	Laforest W. ¹	12692.	Levi ¹
8166.	Joseph Howard ¹	5175.	Lad-eliah Sophia ¹	9469.	Levi ¹
5089.	Joseph Mauley ¹	9029.	Laba Sophronia ¹	9590.	Levi ¹
13178.	Joseph Mayo ¹	14727.	Lalo May ¹	5990.	Levi Lincoln ¹
14109.	Joseph Thomas ¹	10279.	Letimer Spindley ¹	9477.	Levi Rice ¹
14516.	Joseph W. ¹	11989.	Launcelot ¹	5357.	Levi Ripley ¹
6658.	Joseph Warren ¹	8190.	Larna ¹	11968.	Lewis ¹
4559.	Josephine ¹	6277.	Laura Adelaide ¹	9928.	Lewis Heard ¹
9691.	Josephine ¹	5904.	Laura Ann ¹	9659.	Lewis M. ¹
2172b.	Josephine ¹	12146a.	Laura Deunis ¹	4127.	Lewis Murray ¹
14020.	Josephine ¹	14053.	Laura Edna ¹	9171.	Lewis Reid ¹
385.	Joshua ¹	1122.	Laura Leavitt ¹	11287.	Lilla May ¹
517.	Joshua ¹	7218.	Laura M. ¹	14558a.	Lilla Myrtie ¹
4836.	Joshua ¹	13184.	Laura Martha ¹	13262.	Lilla Rosalie ¹
4903.	Joshua ¹	5949.	Laura May ¹	1025.	Lillian Agnes ¹
4904.	Joshua Adams ¹	10477a.	Laura May ¹	13464.	Lillian Irene ¹
4893.	Joshua Adams ¹	8126a.	Laura Thompson ¹	7270.	Lillie M. ¹
14986.	Joshua Elihuam ¹	7056.	Laura Worthing ¹	8949.	Lilly Amelia ¹
4151.	Joshua Pear ¹	14903.	Laurie Augustus ¹	5741.	Liuda ¹
14681.	Joshua Sullivan ¹	4871.	Laveria Melissa ¹	4220.	Linwood Cochran ¹
14692.	Joshua Sullivan ¹	12443.	Lavinia ¹	8162.	Lizzie ¹

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
3928d	Lizzie Auzella ⁹	6689.	Lucy ⁷	6679.	Marcia Susan ⁷
6911.	Lizzie Lovett ⁷	9432.	Lucy ⁷	3927.	Marcus ⁷
11857.	Lizae M. ⁷	10262.	Lucy A. ⁷	4126.	Marcus ⁷
9655.	Lizzie May ⁷	3881.	Lucy A. ⁷	5805.	Marcus ⁷
7235.	Lloyd Charles ⁷	6219.	Lucy Ann ⁷	13186.	Marcus ⁷
4895.	Louanna Baldwin ⁷	2624.	Lucy Baldwin ⁷	3928a.	Marcus Augustus ⁷
536.	Lois ⁷	7675.	Lucy Bourne ⁷	4139.	Marcus Frederick ⁷
9222.	Lois ⁷	13287.	Lucy Eleanor ⁷	39281.	Marcus Samuel ⁷
9193.	Lois ⁷	6872.	Lucy Emeline ⁷	4149.	Marcus William ⁷
6760.	Lola ⁷	13998.	Lucy Jane ⁷	521.	Margaret ⁷
14634.	Lora M. ⁷	7685.	Lucy Skinner ⁷	10367.	Margaret ⁷
5974.	Lorenzo ⁷	9675.	Lucy Sophia ⁷	7561.	Margaret ⁷
4859.	Lorenzo Franklin ⁷	14630.	Lula M. ⁷	10134.	Margaret ⁷
8161.	Lottie ⁷	14838.	Lulu Maud ⁷	10487.	Margaret ⁷
14651a	Lottie M. ⁷	70404.	Lura Almira ⁷	9462.	Margaret ⁷
5593.	Louis ⁷	543.	Luther ⁷	9628.	Margaret Annie ⁷
12169.	Louis ⁷	3818.	Luther ⁷	12900.	Margaret D. ⁷
9126.	Louis ⁷	7220.	Luther ⁷	13280.	Margaret Josephine ⁷
5273.	Louisa ⁷	14505.	Luther ⁷	10257.	Margaret Lovisa ⁷
10151.	Louisa ⁷	3769.	Luther ⁷	5272.	Margaret McClellan ⁷
12033.	Louisa ⁷	4401.	Luther ⁷	13988.	Margaret McManis ⁷
13245.	Louisa Almira ⁷	3773.	Luther Oaks ⁷	14116.	Margaret Sabaond ⁷
792.	Louisa Almira ⁷	13368.	Luther Parks ⁷	2680.	Margaret Walter ⁷
6026.	Louisa Ann ⁷	66.	Lydia ⁷	10145.	Maria ⁷
13329.	Louisa M. ⁷	348.	Lydia ⁷	5292.	Maria ⁷
5358.	Louisa Maria ⁷	429.	Lydia ⁷	7655.	Maria ⁷
2693.	Louisa Pratt ⁷	529.	Lydia ⁷	13177.	Maria ⁷
13227.	Louisa ⁷	1074.	Lydia ⁷	9876.	Maria ⁷
4443.	Louise Quinn ⁷	4123.	Lydia ⁷	11906.	Maria ⁷
14690.	Louise S. ⁷	5579.	Lydia ⁷	9499.	Maria ⁷
7523.	Louise Sarah ⁷	9937.	Lydia ⁷	11860.	Maria Adela ⁷
9170.	Love Belle ⁷	2141.	Lydia ⁷	11937.	Maria Augusta ⁷
5484.	Lovell D. ⁷	4180.	Lydia ⁷	779.	Maria Bray ⁷
2713.	Lovice Dillingham ⁷	4307.	Lydia ⁷	5462.	Maria C. ⁷
14780.	Lovie ⁷	5421.	Lydia ⁷	802c.	Maria Carter ⁷
14516.	Lovina Pierce ⁷	11982.	Lydia ⁷	10441.	Maria Cooper ⁷
5993.	Lovisa ⁷	12870.	Lydia ⁷	3713.	Maria Elizabeth ⁷
7216.	Lovisa C. ⁷	2500.	Lydia Amanda ⁷	14585.	Maria Josephine ⁷
5274.	Lucia ⁷	1082.	Lydia Ann ⁷	10430.	Maria Louisa ⁷
5611.	Lucia ⁷	1031.	Lydia Ann ⁷	7673.	Maria Louise ⁷
2681.	Lucia Ann ⁷	5906.	Lydia B. ⁷	14678.	Maria Wilkins ⁷
605.	Lucinda ⁷	8939.	Lydia Eliza ⁷	748.	Maria Winslow ⁷
5558.	Lucinda ⁷	3895.	Lydia L. ⁷	7239.	Marian ⁷
6764.	Lucinda ⁷	6895.	Lydia Maria ⁷	8908.	Marian Myrtle ⁷
9629.	Lucinda ⁷	9636.	Lydia Maria ⁷	3903.	Mark E. ⁷
6258.	Lucinda K. ⁷	9663.	Lydia May ⁷	4360.	Marshall ⁷
4944.	Lucinda Perley ⁷	3864.	Mabel ⁷	499.	Martha ⁷
4926.	Lucinda Perley ⁷	13272.	Mabel ⁷	2218.	Martha ⁷
13199.	Lucinda Port ⁷	2664.	Mabel A. ⁷	2133.	Martha ⁷
7156.	Lucius Otis ⁷	6994a.	Mabel Eveline ⁷	5315.	Martha ⁷
6055.	Lucretia Harmon ⁷	3777.	Mabel Florence ⁷	6964.	Martha ⁷
4873.	Lucretia Octavia ⁷	5922.	Mabel Hale ⁷	4866.	Martha ⁷
7040f.	Lucretia P. ⁷	14638.	Mabel J. ⁷	7039.	Martha ⁷
4905.	Lucretia Strickland ⁷	2753c.	Mabel Louise ¹⁰	12091.	Martha ⁷
302.	Lucy ⁷	13306.	Mabel Parks ⁷	9476.	Martha ⁷
478.	Lucy ⁷	4442.	Mabel Rigney ⁷	9497.	Martha ⁷
523.	Lucy ⁷	10396.	Mabel Shives ⁷	4099.	Martha A. ⁷
3583.	Lucy ⁷	7114.	Mahala ⁷	14621.	Martha A. ⁷
5819.	Lucy ⁷	10399.	Malcolm Douglas ⁷	7063a.	Martha Adelia ⁷
7649.	Lucy ⁷	11861.	Malcolm Ross ⁷	2646.	Martha Ann ⁷
8172.	Lucy ⁷	4463.	Malintha ⁷	3774.	Martha Ann ⁷
3480.	Lucy ⁷	14649.	Mamie Etta ⁷	9443.	Martha Ann ⁷
6847.	Lucy ⁷	2669.	Marceta Allen ⁷	5309.	Martha Bertha ⁷
9929.	Lucy ⁷	14697.	Marcia ⁷	7272.	Martha C. ⁷

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
8749.	Martha Dorrance ⁶	14010.	Mary Almada ⁸	6000.	Mary L. ⁷
4303.	Martha Fairbeld ⁷	870.	Mary Angolina ⁷	5555.	Mary Lee ⁸
4255.	Martha Holman ⁷	8754.	Mary Angel ⁸	14078.	Mary Logan ⁷
5961.	Martha Jane ⁷	887.	Mary Ann ⁷	9644.	Mary Loretta ⁸
7125.	Martin ⁶	2379.	Mary Ann ⁷	8145.	Mary Lucella ⁸
2140.	Martin ⁷	7513.	Mary Ann ⁷	5351.	Mary Maria ⁸
2148.	Martin ⁷	9061.	Mary Ann ⁷	10128.	Mary Maria ⁸
7023.	Martin ⁷	12171.	Mary Ann ⁷	14056.	Mary Maud ⁸
7126.	Martin Cole ⁶	2161.	Mary Ann ⁷	10416.	Mary Olivia ⁸
7227.	Martin Ina ⁶	6226.	Mary Ann ⁷	10115a.	Mary Olivia ⁸
36.	Mary ²	13269.	Mary Ann Hapgood ⁷	8902.	Mary Orissa ⁹
45.	Mary ³	10254.	Mary Annie ⁷	4630.	Mary Orr ⁶
50.	Mary ⁴	10394.	Mary Arnold ⁶	3628t.	Mary P. ⁹
62.	Mary ³	5875.	Mary Augusta ⁸	1128.	Mary Perkins ⁷
70.	Mary ⁶	6006b.	Mary B. ⁷	4270.	Mary Ruth ⁸
210.	Mary ⁴	3793.	Mary Barber ⁹	2650.	Mary Shepard ⁸
255.	Mary ⁴	3796.	Mary Barber ⁸	4623.	Mary Thomas ⁸
256.	Mary ⁴	7164.	Mary Belle ⁹	13980.	Mary Vaughn ⁷
257.	Mary ⁴	14668.	Mary Blanche ⁸	2517.	Mary Viola ⁹
318.	Mary ⁴	13573.	Mary C. Brewer ⁷	4256.	Maryette ⁸
379.	Mary ⁵	13292.	Mary Clatlin ⁸	4594.	Matilda ⁶
384.	Mary ⁵	14112.	Mary Clara ⁸	8974.	Matilda ⁸
421.	Mary ⁵	14848.	Mary Cole ⁷	9631.	Matilda ⁸
441.	Mary ⁵	4199.	Mary Coolidge ⁷	12022.	Matilda ⁸
455.	Mary ⁵	14899.	Mary Crafts ⁷	5488.	Matilda Catharine ⁸
463.	Mary ⁵	6832.	Mary Dooly ⁷	12003.	Matilda Louisa ⁸
496.	Mary ⁵	9017.	Mary Edith ⁷	253.	Matthew ⁴
522.	Mary ⁵	5244.	Mary Eliza ⁷	12063.	Matie Sophia ⁸
4303.	Mary ⁶	9423.	Mary Eliza ⁷	7266.	Mattie W. ⁷
4950.	Mary ⁶	13066.	Mary Eliza ⁷	3507.	Maud ⁹
5603.	Mary ⁶	13442.	Mary Eliza ⁸	13272.	Maud ⁸
6896.	Mary ⁶	8526.	Mary Elizabeth ⁷	4407.	Maud D. ⁹
9219.	Mary ⁶	10486.	Mary Elizabeth ⁷	6704.	Maud E. ¹⁰
13079.	Mary ⁶	8126.	Mary Elizabeth ⁷	13201a.	Maud May ¹³
13537.	Mary ⁷	10440.	Mary Elizabeth ⁸	2626.	Maud Jeannette ⁹
14857.	Mary ⁶	9028.	Mary Ella ⁸	3731.	Mary ⁸
3893.	Mary ⁷	2592.	Mary Ella ⁸	8955.	Maynard Burpee ¹
4108.	Mary ⁷	8970.	Mary Ella ⁸	3811.	Maynard Stephen ⁹
4152.	Mary ⁷	13960.	Mary Ellen ⁷	3023.	Mehitable ⁶
5075.	Mary ⁷	15025.	Mary Ellen ⁷	5184.	Mehitable ⁶
6252.	Mary ⁷	2513.	Mary Ellen ⁸	2070.	Mehitable ⁷
6659.	Mary ⁷	6962.	Mary Etta ⁸	4115.	Mehitable ⁷
7041.	Mary ⁷	7031.	Mary Etta ⁸	6914.	Mehitable ⁷
7088.	Mary ⁷	7672.	Mary Eva ⁹	9922.	Melbourne ⁹
7171.	Mary ⁷	14064.	Mary Fern ⁸	8980.	Melbourne P. ⁹
7185.	Mary ⁷	4933.	Mary Gorkham ⁷	4424.	Melinda ⁷
9155.	Mary ⁷	3858.	Mary H. ⁸	5688.	Melinda ⁸
13077.	Mary ⁷	5356.	Mary Helen ⁷	4433.	Meliada ⁸
13332.	Mary ⁷	8934.	Mary Helen ⁸	13444.	Melissa R. ⁸
14611.	Mary ⁷	4257.	Mary Hodges ⁷	14565.	Mellen M. ⁷
2149.	Mary ⁷	3929a.	Mary Horton ⁷	3733.	Melvin ⁷
3684.	Mary ⁷	10496.	Mary Hes ⁷	5546.	Melvin ⁸
5090.	Mary ⁷	14124.	Mary Irvin ⁷	8991.	Melvin G. ⁹
5542.	Mary ⁸	3801.	Mary Isabel ⁷	514.	Mercy ⁵
9433.	Mary ⁸	5060.	Mary Jane ⁷	530.	Mercy ⁵
11988.	Mary ⁷	2757.	Mary Jane ⁸	1040.	Mercy ⁶
13061.	Mary ⁷	4353.	Mary Jane ⁷	5701.	Mercy ⁶
6751.	Mary ⁹	4482.	Mary Jane ⁸	9093.	Mercy ⁶
4932.	Mary A. ⁸	5058.	Mary Jane ⁸	9708.	Mercy ⁶
5580.	Mary Adaline ⁸	6902.	Mary Jane ⁸	11948.	Mercy ⁶
802f.	Mary Agnes ⁷	9620.	Mary Jane ⁸	12336.	Mercy ⁶
13447.	Mary Alice ⁷	9886.	Mary Jane ⁸	9056.	Mercy ⁷
10284.	Mary Alice Lovicy ⁷	3928i.	Mary Kate ⁹	11884.	Mercy ⁷
2621.	Mary Allen ⁸	3910.	Mary L. ⁸	11915.	Mercy ⁸

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
5243.	Mercy Adams ⁸	9199.	Neander P. ⁵	14831.	Oscar F. ⁷
3754.	Mercy Ann ⁸	448.	Nehemiah ⁵	14832.	Oscar F. ⁷
5925.	Mercy Auna ⁷	452.	Nehemiah ⁵	14827.	Oscar F. ⁸
1039.	Mercy Goodspeed ⁷	6871.	Nehemiah ⁷	3800.	Oscar Mellen ⁵
8937.	Mercy Jane S. ⁸	2169.	Nellie ⁸	5819.	Oscar Simeon ⁵
2696.	Mercy Lewis ⁷	5158.	Nellie Adams ⁵	4919.	Oscar Volney ⁷
11993.	Mercy Patillo ⁸	14920.	Nellie F. ⁸	14560.	Oscoe Fairfield ⁷
5915.	Mercy Randall ⁷	14931.	Nellie Lizzie ⁷	7040.	Otis ⁸
4210a.	Meriel ⁹	4927.	Nellie M. ⁸	4841.	Otis Melander ⁸
14642.	Mertie E. ⁸	9422.	Nellie R. ¹⁰	15030.	Ozias ⁵
5544.	Merton ⁸	14029a.	Nellie Sue ⁸	3489.	Ozro ⁷
5440.	Milford Clark ⁹	3752.	Nelson ⁸	4416.	Pameha Elizabeth ⁸
14760.	Milla ⁸	5804.	Nelson B. ⁸	14121.	Parthenia Hartwell ⁷
8971.	Millie ⁹	3880.	Nelson S. ⁸	2501.	Pauline Christine ⁸
5540.	Milton ⁸	5738.	Newton ⁷	14632.	Pearl E. ⁸
5504.	Milton L. ⁷	5988.	Newton Brett ⁷	9674.	Percy Bernard ⁹
7063f.	Minnie ⁸	2109.	Newton Mitchell ⁸	14730.	Percy M. ⁸
7262.	Minnie ⁸	43.	Nicholas ³	5360.	Permelia ⁷
9705.	Minnie ⁸	215.	Nicholas ⁴	5443.	Permelia Emily ⁸
4430.	Minnie ⁹	14736a.	Nina B. ⁸	3928a.	Perrin Beza ⁸
8960.	Minnie ⁹	6905b.	Nina Florence ⁹	3928x.	Perrin I. ⁸
9008.	Minnie Etta ⁹	346.	Noah ³	351.	Peter ⁵
14558b.	Minnie Leonora ⁸	1044.	Noah ³	14441.	Peter Nichols ⁷
7167.	Minnie Luella ⁸	1126.	Noah ⁸	4612.	Peter Salmon ⁸
9184.	Mittie Almerna ⁸	1120.	Noah ⁷	5812.	Phoebe Ann Laphany ⁷
2289.	Molly ⁶	6053.	Noble ⁶	1116.	Phoebe Cushing K. ⁸
2290.	Molly ⁶	5449.	Nora Arvilla ⁹	6676.	Philanda ⁷
2292.	Molly ⁶	8992.	Norman A. ⁹	13905.	Philip ⁶
2470.	Molly ⁶	4945.	Novella Avilda ⁷	12182.	Philip ⁷
6464.	Molly ⁶	3656.	Oakes ⁸	2710.	Phillibert ⁶
6858.	Molly ⁶	4218.	Obadiah ⁶	5551.	Phillip ⁷
3868.	Monroe D. ⁸	2108.	Octavia Snow ⁸	4896.	Philo Loamma ⁸
8827.	Montgomery Angell ⁷	9412.	Oldham ⁸	8978.	Phineas ⁸
14071.	Montgomery G. ⁸	9689.	Oldham ⁷	14667.	Phineas Warren ⁸
4855.	Morel ⁹	9415.	Oldham ⁸	9693.	Phoebe ⁸
5078.	Moses Noyes ⁷	5578.	Olin Thomas ⁹	1107.	Piam Cushing Keith ⁷
14874.	Myra ⁷	2425.	Olive ⁶	14990.	Plaisted ⁸
8969.	Myrtle ⁹	2904.	Olive ⁶	3014.	Polly ⁶
2368.	Nancy ⁶	5113.	Olive ⁶	5801.	Polly ⁶
7548.	Nancy ⁶	6877.	Olive ⁶	6928.	Polly ⁶
7534.	Nancy Anna ⁷	4882.	Olive ⁷	7123.	Polly ⁶
3704.	Nancy Bradford ⁸	5682.	Olive ⁷	7511.	Polly ⁶
9164.	Nancy J. ⁸	3779.	Olive Bass ⁷	6179.	Polly Freeland ⁷
14515.	Nancy Libby ⁷	7535.	Oliver ⁷	4897.	Prentiss Mellen ⁸
2170.	Nancy S. Hall ⁸	14729.	Oliver Greenleaf ⁷	3928w.	Prentiss E. ⁸
46.	Naomi ³	12147.	Olivia ⁶	14054.	Presley Amignon ⁸
5719.	Naomi ⁶	3901.	Omar W. ⁸	2475.	Priscilla ⁶
14582.	Napoleon Bonaparte ⁷	4352.	Orange ⁷	7172.	Quincy Dewitt ⁷
14644.	Narcissa E. ⁸	3928v.	Oren Green ⁸	3918.	Rachel ⁷
354.	Nathan ³	4862.	Oren P. ⁸	6833.	Rachel ⁷
2573.	Nathan ⁶	6670.	Orinda ⁷	7003.	Rachel ⁷
7086.	Nathan ⁶	5073.	Orinda Hyde ⁷	9194.	Rachel ⁷
2630.	Nathan ⁷	5077.	Orinda Hyde ⁷	14005.	Rachel ⁷
3894.	Nathan ⁷	4843.	Orison R. ⁹	766.	Ralph ⁸
2609.	Nathan ⁸	2110.	Orra Williams ⁸	9880.	Ralph ⁹
2649.	Nathan ⁹	4867.	Orren ⁷	9650.	Ralph B. ⁹
13311.	Nathan Brooks ⁷	4878.	Orren Benton ⁸	14579.	Ralph E. ⁸
13314.	Nathan Brooks ⁸	7219.	Orrin J. ⁷	11288.	Ralph G. ⁹
2653a.	Nathan Davis ⁸	7285.	Orrin Minot ⁷	9012.	Ralph Hart ⁹
2659.	Nathan Davis ⁹	5577.	Orrin Winnifred ⁹	14508.	Ransom Norton ⁷
3901a.	Nathan Russ ⁸	7122.	Orrit Caroline ⁸	13276.	Raymond Lee ⁸
12006.	Nathan Tupper ⁷	4925.	Orson Sawtelle ⁸	312.	Rebecca ⁴
4230.	Nathaniel ⁶	4093.	Ortentia Susan ⁸	319.	Rebecca ⁴
9909.	Nathaniel ⁷	4922.	Osca Maria ⁸	548.	Rebecca ⁷

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
2568.	Rebecca ⁶	6269.	Ruby Rosalette ⁷	451.	Samuel ⁵
14520.	Rebecca ⁶	4227.	Rufus Anderson ⁷	464.	Samuel ⁵
5448.	Rebecca ⁹	4229.	Rufus Crosby ⁴	481.	Samuel ⁵
10414.	Rebecca ⁹	13239.	Rufus Henry ⁸	500.	Samuel ⁵
14057.	Rebecca Alice ⁷	14089.	Rufus Presley ⁷	1017.	Samuel ⁶
10395.	Rebecca Cutler ⁹	9143.	Rupert P. ⁵	3919.	Samuel ⁶
9174.	Rebecca Jane ⁸	773.	Russell ¹	6153.	Samuel ⁶
6711.	Rebecca Louisa ⁴	4211.	Russell ¹	6279.	Samuel ⁶
2675.	Rebecca Porter ⁹	5082.	Russell Elmer ⁹	6922.	Samuel ⁶
4877.	Recilla Amanda ⁷	4206.	Russell Ripley ⁹	7532.	Samuel ⁶
9653.	Reginald ⁹	15024.	Russell Streeter ⁶	8122.	Samuel ⁶
14698.	Remember Berry ⁶	49.	Ruth ³	8123.	Samuel ⁶
14695.	Reuben ⁶	267.	Ruth ⁴	3853.	Samuel ⁷
14733.	Reuben Millner ⁷	324.	Ruth ⁴	3928.	Samuel ⁷
6576.	Rhoda ⁶	328.	Ruth ⁴	4114.	Samuel ⁷
3883.	Rhoda ⁷	340.	Ruth ⁵	4837.	Samuel ⁷
4472.	Rhoda ⁷	376.	Ruth ⁵	6696.	Samuel ⁷
4501.	Rhoda Snow ⁶	1043.	Ruth ⁶	7281.	Samuel ⁷
4402.	Rhoda Snow ⁷	5281.	Ruth ⁶	8144.	Samuel ⁷
9582.	Rice L. ⁹	5282.	Ruth ⁶	11903.	Samuel ⁷
9679.	Richard Douglass ⁹	7764.	Ruth ⁶	6697.	Samuel ⁷
5584.	Richard Henry ⁷	2477.	Ruth ⁷	11916.	Samuel ⁷
4593.	Robert ⁶	3924.	Ruth ⁷	2557.	Samuel Allen ⁸
12181.	Robert ⁷	7657.	Ruth ⁷	2616.	Samuel Allen ⁸
14631.	Robert B. ⁸	4631a.	Ruth ⁹	4848.	Samuel Augustus ⁸
11934.	Robert David ⁷	4456.	Ruth Freeclove ⁷	6709.	Samuel E. ⁹
14721.	Robert Earl ¹	4208.	Ruth Heywood ⁹	8965.	Samuel Eber ⁹
4609.	Robert Eells ⁹	14896b.	Ruth Lillian ⁷	14926.	Samuel Jackson D. ⁷
14073.	Robert Emmett ⁸	4490.	Ruth Stetson ⁷	13295.	Samuel Parks ⁷
14015.	Robert Harrison ⁷	3770.	Saba Jones ⁸	13298.	Samuel Parks ⁸
9206.	Robert M. ⁸	7544.	Sabina Adelle ⁸	14919.	Samuel Rutherford ⁸
9468.	Robert Matthew ⁸	6759.	Sadie A. ⁹	5699.	Samuel Stoddard ⁷
13989.	Robert Molineux ⁶	14683.	Sadie Maud ⁸	8155.	Samuel Talcott ⁷
11939.	Robert Starratt ⁷	14723.	Sadie V. ⁸	6.	Sarah ²
14029.	Robert William ⁸	14030.	Sallie Jones ⁷	59.	Sarah ³
8950.	Robie Garner ⁹	14105.	Sallie Kast ⁷	213.	Sarah ⁴
10089.	Robie Hart ⁷	14077.	Sallie Texanna ⁸	254.	Sarah ⁴
5301.	Rodman Hazard ⁷	3931.	Sally ⁶	260.	Sarah ⁴
5311.	Rodman Homer ⁴	5656.	Sally ⁶	280.	Sarah ⁴
10502.	Roger Bradbury ⁷	6280.	Sally ⁶	297.	Sarah ⁴
4480.	Roland A. ⁷	6907.	Sally ⁶	317.	Sarah ⁴
7236.	Roland Dare ⁹	6927.	Sally ⁶	325.	Sarah ⁴
3758.	Rollo ⁹	6934.	Sally ⁶	327.	Sarah ⁴
14742.	Ronello E. ⁷	6955.	Sally ⁶	343.	Sarah ⁴
14643.	Rosa E. ⁸	7192.	Sally ⁶	373.	Sarah ⁴
4063.	Rosamond ⁷	13901.	Sally ⁶	427.	Sarah ⁵
864.	Rosanna Blake ⁴	13903.	Sally ⁶	440.	Sarah ⁵
14728.	Roscoe E. ⁸	6863.	Sally ⁷	443.	Sarah ⁵
7194.	Rosetta S. ⁷	14610.	Sally ⁷	479.	Sarah ⁵
7037.	Rosette ⁹	5536.	Sally Ann ⁷	525.	Sarah ⁵
6032.	Rosina Elvira ⁷	7213.	Sally Ann ⁷	1010.	Sarah ⁶
5986.	Rosina Packard ⁷	7057.	Sally Cole ⁷	1011.	Sarah ⁶
7234.	Ross Chauncey ⁹	509.	Salome ⁷	1157.	Sarah ⁶
5541.	Ross Faucher ⁷	9986.	Salome ⁶	2369.	Sarah ⁷
14561.	Rowena May ⁷	4464.	Salome ⁷	5182.	Sarah ⁶
2524.	Roxanna ⁷	10191.	Salome ⁷	5245.	Sarah ⁷
9120.	Roy ⁹	53.	Samuel ⁵	5605.	Sarah ⁶
5433.	Roy Harvey ⁹	58.	Samuel ⁵	6865.	Sarah ⁶
7238a.	Roy Lamar ⁹	277.	Samuel ⁴	8840.	Sarah ⁶
3657.	Royal ⁷	296.	Samuel ⁴	12733.	Sarah ⁶
3728.	Royal ⁹	334.	Samuel ⁵	1147.	Sarah ⁷
3723.	Royal Emerson ⁸	359.	Samuel ⁵	4110.	Sarah ⁷
15031.	Rozanna Catharine ⁶	434.	Samuel ⁵	4231.	Sarah ⁷
14734.	Ruby M. ⁸	447.	Samuel ⁵	7107.	Sarah ⁷

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
9537. Sarah ¹		5418. Seward E. ¹		2358. Susan ¹	
9930. Sarah ¹		7669. Seymour ¹		9658. Susan A. ⁹	
12104. Sarah ¹		3921. Shepard ¹		5160. Susan A. Hobart ¹	
693. Sarah ¹		3852. Shepard B. ¹		13372. Susan B. ⁹	
3697. Sarah ¹		5547. Shinn ¹		3658. Susan Barrett ¹	
4100. Sarah ¹		9209. Silas ¹		12001. Susan Bertha ¹	
4865. Sarah ¹		8948. Silas ¹		13558. Susan Elizabeth ¹	
11905. Sarah ¹		9118. Silas ¹		6896. Susan Frances ¹	
12098. Sarah ¹		5313. Silas Rollin ¹		9888. Susan Irene ¹	
12094. Sarah ¹		263. Silences ¹		2737. Susan Maria ¹	
5806. Sarah A. ¹		310. Silences ¹		2677. Susan Morey ¹	
9551. Sarah A. ¹		4918. Silvesta Strickland ¹		13985. Susan Pocalontas ¹	
10076. Sarah A. ¹		673. Silvia ¹		3778. Susan Rebecca ¹	
13321. Sarah A. ¹		2257. Silvia ¹		9581. Susan Rice ¹	
11842. Sarah Amanda ¹		2172. Silvia ¹		44. Susanna	
727. Sarah Ann ¹		350. Simeon ¹		681. Susanna ¹	
5062. Sarah Ann ¹		2105. Simeon ¹		2293. Susanna ¹	
6233. Sarah Ann ¹		5291. Simeon ¹		2976. Susanna ¹	
7221. Sarah Ann ¹		2139. Simeon ¹		4398. Susanna ¹	
9144. Sarah Ann ¹		6809. Simeon ¹		6354. Susanna ¹	
8928. Sarah Ann ¹		2138. Simeon ¹		7064. Susanna ¹	
14662. Sarah Augusta ¹		8943. Simeon E. ¹		7501. Susanna ¹	
10500. Sarah Bissell ¹		9004. Simeon Freeman ¹		13172. Susanna ¹	
13309. Sarah Caroline ¹		5312. Simeon Herbert ¹		3815. Susanna ¹	
14103. Sarah Carrington ¹		5302. Simeon Rehnman ¹		4226. Susanna ¹	
4625. Sarah Chipman ¹		2147. Snow ¹		2154a. Susanna ¹	
6774. Sarah D. ¹		2156. Snow ¹		886. Susanna Thompson ¹	
14656. Sarah E. ¹		4457. Snow ¹		216. Susannah ¹	
6754. Sarah E. ¹		292. Solomon ¹		526. Susannah ¹	
8961. Sarah Eliza ¹		461. Solomon ¹		2288. Susannah ¹	
13942. Sarah F. ¹		7549. Solomon ¹		13194. Susannah ¹	
6033. Sarah Freeloove ¹		2063. Sophia ¹		3806. Sybil Maud ¹	
877. Sarah Gardner ¹		5678. Sophia ¹		5872. Sylvester Stone ¹	
2715. Sarah Gilbert ¹		16193. Sophia ¹		14567. Sylvia Eliza ¹	
4938. Sarah Gorham ¹		2103. Sophia ¹		2575. Syrenia Fobes ¹	
1125. Sarah J. ¹		9603. Sophia ¹		432. Tabitha ¹	
2762. Sarah Jackson ¹		6958. Sophia Albina ¹		309. Terah ¹	
14840. Sarah Jane ¹		2685. Sophia Bryan ¹		14084. Texana ¹	
14846. Sarah Jane ¹		5488. Sophia C. ¹		14085. Texana Lawler ¹	
9108. Sarah Jane ¹		9602. Sophia L. ¹		14087. Texie Ellice ¹	
9217. Sarah Jane ¹		2085. Sophia Ouis ¹		434b. Thelma ¹	
9647. Sarah Jane ¹		39284. Sophie ¹		14066. Theola Kate ¹	
10135. Sarah Jane ¹		13365. Sophronia ¹		6897. Theron ¹	
14891. Sarah L. ¹		13978. Sophronia Elizabeth ¹		6898. Theron W. ¹	
12416. Sarah M. ¹		12088. Spiney ¹		2. Thomas ¹	
7127. Sarah Maria ¹		14810. Speerford ¹		202. Thomas ¹	
10250. Sarah Maria ¹		5908. St. Clair ¹		303. Thomas ¹	
4294. Sarah Nason ¹		9641. Stanley Brooks ¹		434b. Thomas ¹	
4300. Sarah Nason ¹		3857. Stella M. ¹		519. Thomas ¹	
6265. Sarah P. ¹		8982. Stella May ¹		2106. Thomas ¹	
6231. Sarah Virgin ¹		372. Stephen ¹		5289. Thomas ¹	
13984. Sarah Virginia ¹		9221. Stephen ¹		6909. Thomas ¹	
2551. Sarah Wales ¹		13225. Stephen ¹		13310. Thomas ¹	
3525. Sarepta ¹		5442. Stephen Almon ¹		13577. Thomas ¹	
2672. Schafner Armstrong ¹		13185. Stephen Alonzo ¹		2136. Thomas ¹	
7193. Sela ¹		13228. Stephen Edward ¹		13465. Thomas ¹	
5957. Selinda ¹		13223. Stephen Greenwood ¹		9003. Thomas Ainsley ¹	
3734. Semauntha Bailey ¹		4598. Stephen Reed ¹		9216. Thomas Ainsley ¹	
207. Seth ¹		6931. Stephen West ¹		8828. Thomas Braine ¹	
374. Seth ¹		5994. Stillman Ford ¹		12165. Thomas Dwight ¹	
4602. Seth ¹		2165. Stillman Harrison ¹		4461. Thomas Everett ¹	
4618. Seth ¹		3753. Sumner ¹		8994. Thomas G. S. ¹	
2549. Seth Allen ¹		6750. Sumner C. ¹		5314. Thoma Gardner ¹	
4611. Seth Bernard ¹		7004. Susan ¹		13226. Thomas Henry ¹	

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
14825.	Thomas J. ¹	7215.	Willard E. H. ⁷	9882.	William Judson ⁷
14096.	Thomas Kast ¹	2663.	Willard P. ¹	8024.	William Marsh ¹
7279.	Thomas Kimball ¹	7249.	Willard Kimball ¹	6152.	William N. ¹
5909.	Thomas Leasure ¹	7287.	Willard Minor ¹	2618.	William Parsons ¹
14120.	Thomas McCall ¹	211.	William ¹	14962.	William Robert ¹
3768.	Thomas Scott ¹	326.	William ¹	14122.	William Robert ¹
12161.	Thomas Spurr ¹	356.	William ¹	5432.	William Rogers ¹
4489.	Thomas Stetson ¹	457.	William ¹	11849.	William S. ¹
4629.	Thomas Turner ¹	3478.	William ¹	14919.	William S. ¹
14652.	Thomas Walker ¹	5549.	William ¹	14688.	William S. White ¹
5912.	Thomas Warren ¹	6251.	William ¹	9166.	William Smith ¹
11998.	Thomas Williams ¹	7589.	William ¹	5288.	William Thomas ¹
13572.	Thomas Williams ¹	3505.	William ¹	772.	William Thomas ¹
4102.	Tilly E. ¹	5552.	William ¹	3729.	William W. ¹
7656.	Timothy ¹	6024.	William ¹	9496.	William Wallace ¹
14881.	Tyla ¹	6268.	William ¹	11999.	Willie Eric May ¹
9678.	Udebilla May ¹	10421.	William ¹	2610.	Willie N. ¹
14068.	Vela Byrd ¹	2617.	William ¹	13578.	Willis ¹
14627.	Velma J. ¹	4483.	William ¹	6906.	Widmot ¹
14993.	Verner Mortier ¹	5592.	William ¹	559.	Winchester ¹
9000.	Vernon ¹	7611.	William ¹	14570.	Winchester ¹
5096.	Vernon Holbrooke ¹	9139.	William ¹	4186.	Winnifred Anne ¹
2741.	Verona Zelon ¹	10393.	William ¹	10463.	Winnifred W. ¹
3807.	Vesta Loring ¹	11907.	William ¹	775.	Winslow ¹
12166.	Victor ¹	12863.	William ¹	2479.	Winstow ¹
14992.	Victor Melrotte ¹	2667.	William ¹	13379.	Wintthrop ¹
14994.	Victor Merton ¹	3863.	William ¹	121724.	Yda ¹
2519.	Viola Anna ¹	7040b.	William ¹	13661.	Zachariah ¹
14688.	Virgil ¹	9474.	William ¹	12862.	Zachariah ¹
10085.	W. Herbert H. ¹	10398.	William ¹	778.	Zachariah Gardner ¹
7113.	Wade Brockway ¹	7264.	William A. ¹	802.	Zachariah Gardner ¹
7131.	Wade Brockway ¹	9706.	William A. ¹	13967.	Zachariah Windfield ¹
13063.	Waldo ¹	9030.	William Albert ¹	71.	Zachary ¹
4210.	Waldo ¹	3791.	William Alphonso ¹	5749.	Zachede ¹
14735.	Wallace H. ¹	8958.	William Ansley ¹	4.	Zedariah ¹
7212a.	Walter ¹	3513.	William C. ¹	51.	Zechariah ¹
5590.	Walter ¹	10075.	William Cagney ¹	198.	Zechariah ¹
14694.	Walter Carrington ¹	4879.	William Channing ¹	279.	Zechariah ¹
14016.	Walter Carrington ¹	11852.	William D. ¹	304.	Zechariah ¹
14115.	Walter Carrington ¹	13300.	William D. A. ¹	9220.	Zechariah ¹
5911.	Walter Crabb ¹	10275.	William E. ¹	13557.	Zechariah ¹
5084.	Walter E. ¹	873.	William E. Scaver ¹	9156.	Zechariah ¹
14684.	Walter Ebenezer ¹	2646.	William Elbridge ¹	55.	Zechariah ¹
14813.	Walter G. ¹	7292.	William Elmathan ¹	336.	Zechariah ¹
14009.	Walter Iredell ¹	4419.	William Ezra ¹	516.	Zechariah ¹
14663.	Walter Kilbyle ¹	4613.	William Fancee ¹	2711.	Zenas ¹
14726.	Walter L. ¹	14051.	William Fenno ¹	2751.	Zenas ¹
10493.	Walter Monteith ¹	14102.	William Fenno ¹	5355.	Zeno Virgil ¹
14101.	Walter Rivers ¹	7238.	William Francis ¹	14566.	Zephaniah Benson ¹
4857.	Warren ¹	5867.	William Franklin ¹	14601.	Zeri Berry ¹
4487.	Warren Edmund ¹	2516.	William Franklin ¹	14607.	Zilpha ¹
2636.	Wealthy Maria ¹	5671.	William Franklin ¹	5545.	Zilpha Jane ¹
9461.	Web. Parker ¹	7226.	William Green ¹	5745.	Zilphah ¹
3908.	Webster B. ¹	9673.	William H. ¹	11851.	Zedeth Freeman ¹
5985.	Welcome Ebenezer ¹	14673.	William H. ¹	5055.	----- ¹
5959.	Welcome James ¹	6114.	William Harrison ¹	6019.	----- ¹
6963.	Weltha Jane ¹	8927.	William Hendry ¹	6065.	----- ¹
14682.	Weston Vrail ¹	769.	William Henry ¹	6877.	----- ¹
12114.	Whitfield ¹	7609.	William Henry ¹	6950.	----- ¹
8999.	Whitfield ¹	13450.	William Henry ¹	8819.	----- ¹
7271.	Willard ¹	13463.	William Henry ¹	14592.	----- ¹
2633.	Willard ¹	2714.	William Hollison ¹	1106.	----- ¹
9918.	Willard ¹	9579.	William J. ¹	5926.	----- ¹
2658.	Willard ¹	9137.	William Johnston ¹	5993.	----- ¹

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
5997.	_____?	2618.	_____?	9212.	_____?
6657.	_____?	4426.	_____?	12864.	_____?
6671.	_____?	4484.	_____?	12864a.	_____?
6672.	_____?	6232.	_____?	3873a.	_____?
6674.	_____?	6694.	_____?	10180.	_____?
12089.	_____?	6695.	_____?	10426b.	_____?
14517.	_____?	7648.	_____?	12021.	_____?
2132.	_____?				

INDEX SECOND.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN WHITMAN BEARING NAMES OTHER THAN WHITMAN.

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Abbott</i>				<i>Aitken</i>
6587.	Abigail ¹	6602.	Sabra ¹	12477.	Arthur Merrill ⁹
6599.	Albert Augustus ¹	6608.	Samuel ¹	12476.	Fenton Theodore ⁹
6636.	Aroline E. ¹	6650.	Sarah ¹	12478.	Howard Johnson ⁹
5305.	Bertha May ¹⁰	6593.	Sarah P. ¹	12479.	Laura M. Frances ⁹
6601.	Bertie ⁸	6645.	Stephen ¹		<i>Albee</i>
2469.	Berton Emory ⁹	6577.	Sullivan ¹	2589.	Elmer G. ¹⁰
8598c.	Charles Thos. Alex. ¹	6635.	William ¹	2588.	Herbert H. ¹⁰
5304.	Clarence C. ¹⁰	8597.	Wm. Woodbridge ⁹		<i>Alden</i>
6590.	Daniel Bartlett ¹	6647.	———— ¹	5180.	Abby Whitman ⁹
6592.	Eldeth L. ⁹	8028.	———— ⁹	393.	Abigail ¹
6578.	Eliza A. ¹		<i>Acheson</i>	812.	Arthur Harris ¹⁰
6585.	Eliza A. ⁹	8073.	Harry Webster ⁹	5176.	Clara Lord ⁹
6649.	Ella ¹	8072.	John McClure ⁹	414.	Eleazer ⁹
6591.	Etta M. ⁹	8067.	Julia ¹	5179.	Elizabeth Kingsbury ⁹
6584.	Fred. F. ¹	8071.	Lida Whitman ¹	814.	Frederic Lawton ¹⁰
6586.	George ¹	8069.	Martha Hooker ¹	406.	Hannah ¹
6610.	George Stephen ¹	8073a.	Mortimer Hooker ¹	1144.	Harris Pratt ¹
8598f.	Grace H. Sarah ⁴	8070.	Thomas Hooker ¹	5174.	Henry ¹
6646.	Hadley Proctor ¹		<i>Adams</i>	5181.	Henry ⁹
8599.	Henrietta Lucy ¹	14179.	Adelle Hobbs ⁹	416.	Isaac ¹
8029.	Henry Stanley ⁹	3151.	Asbury Freeman ¹⁰	5177.	Isaac Carey ¹
8598b.	Henry Wm. Leverett ¹	14179a.	Charles Henry ⁹	811.	James Gardner ¹⁰
6609.	J. Holman ¹	3152.	Eli Merrill ¹⁰	1142.	John ⁹
8598a.	John D. Woodbridge ⁹	3153.	Ellen Louise ¹⁰	415.	Lewis ⁸
8598d.	Juliana T. Elizabeth ¹	13328.	Etta C. ¹	5178.	Lora Standish ⁹
8596.	Juliana Trumbull ¹	14178.	John Milton ¹	396.	Martha ¹
5306.	Lena Maud ¹⁰	3786.	Nelson Whitman ¹	397.	Mary ⁵
6582.	Lorenzo W. ¹	14177.	Sarah Whitman ⁴	813.	Minnie Whitman ¹⁰
8598.	Lucy M. Woodbridge ⁹	14176.	Susan Merrill ⁹	417.	Rebecca ⁹
6583.	Lucy W. ¹	3154.	Walter Scott ¹⁰	405.	Sarah ¹
6611.	Lydia ¹		<i>Adrianne</i>	5173.	William Barrell ¹
6648.	Martha ¹	7842.	Henry Benson ⁹	5175.	William Henry ⁹
6643.	Mary Elizabeth ¹	7841.	Isaac ¹		<i>Albrich</i>
6600.	Melville ¹	7840.	John Sabia ¹	6094.	Harriet Abigail ⁹
6641.	Oscar ¹	7843.	Vanderpool ⁹	6093.	Jennie Eliza ¹
6607.	Rhoda ¹			7351.	Viola R. ¹⁰
6588.	Rhoda Helen ¹			6092.	William Alonzo ⁹
8598e.	Richard A. Stevens ¹				
6642.	Ruby King ¹				
6623.	Ruth ¹				

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Allen</i>				<i>Andrus</i>
4324.	Alatha Maria ¹⁶	3390.	Judith Weston [*]	7333.	Ellen Amelia ⁹
3524.	Alice A. ⁹	15013.	Lena Rose [*]	7335.	Etna Jane [*]
2758.	Alton Holmes [*]	3015.	Levi [*]	7334.	Harriet Elizabeth [*]
3402.	Alton Holmes [*]	3049.	Levi [*]		<i>Angell</i>
3384.	Anna J. [*]	15014.	Linnie Maud [*]	12567.	Annie F. [*]
14436.	Arthur Child [*]	3130.	Livia [*]	12568.	Henry W. [*]
3077.	Aseba [*]	2735.	Lizzie Etna [*]	12569.	Minnie [*]
3209.	Betsey [*]	3405.	Lois Jones [*]		<i>Angier</i>
3050.	Betsey Tree [*]	14430.	Louis Edmund [*]	5614.	Ezekiel Whitman [*]
3048.	Boyd [*]	3408.	Lucy Townsend [*]	5619.	Frederick Willis [*]
12849.	Carlotta A. [*]	5080.	Martha [*]	5616.	John Hathaway [*]
3379.	Caroline Bradford [*]	683.	Mary [*]	5615.	Lavinia Hathaway [*]
11994.	Catharine G. [*]	3417.	Mary Ann [*]	5617.	Lucia Whitman [*]
1143.	Celia Whitman ⁹	11995.	Mary Susan [*]	5618.	Oskes ⁹
3388.	Charles B. [*]	2474.	Matilda Anna [*]		<i>Armstrong</i>
14432.	Charlotte Harris [*]	14433.	Minnie Bell [*]	11195.	Abbie Ann [*]
3522.	Clarissa J. [*]	11996.	Murray [*]	11193.	Abel Wheelock [*]
3516.	Clyde M. [*]	684.	Oliver [*]	11194.	Abel Wheelock [*]
3377.	Columbus [*]	3520.	Oscar F. [*]	9997.	Ada [*]
3400.	Dexter Bearce [*]	3524a.	Oscar Fay [*]	10021.	Agnes ⁸
4517.	Edward Tyson [*]	3472.	Pliny [*]	10071.	Ainsley [*]
14435.	Ellie Whitman [*]	3395.	Pliny [*]	9936.	Albert [*]
3517.	Elbert L. ⁹	13847.	Pliny A. [*]	10045.	Alfred [*]
3016.	Electa [*]	3440.	Polly [*]	10072.	Alfred [*]
14434.	Elizabeth Blood [*]	3078.	Polly [*]	9990.	Alfred H. ⁹
3421.	Elizabeth T. [*]	13849a.	Rebecca [*]	9508.	Alfred O. ⁹
3389.	Ellen C. [*]	6272.	Rosa Lotthrop ⁹	10034.	Ann [*]
14551.	Erminie Mabel [*]	3420.	Roxanna [*]	11196.	Annie Bell [*]
4326.	Estella Maria [*]	3523.	Selden H. [*]	10037b.	Annie E. [*]
3427.	Esther Malone [*]	3401.	Stillman Thorpe [*]	10073.	Asa [*]
3378.	Ethan [*]	3521.	Thirza L. [*]	10068.	Bebe G. [*]
3056.	Eunice [*]	6250.	Wallace Leman [*]	10038.	Bessie G. [*]
3475.	Flora [*]	3477.	Walter Babey [*]	10723.	Charles D. [*]
3395a.	Flora May [*]	3519.	Willie M. [*]	10031.	Charles F. [*]
15014a.	Florence Ethel [*]	685.	——— [*]	10042.	Charles H. [*]
13846.	Francis G. [*]	2705.	——— [*]	9505.	Charles H. ⁹
14552.	Frank Leon [*]		<i>Alvord</i>	11191.	Collis Byron ¹⁰
3397.	Frank Shirley ⁹	8068.	Elijah Sinead ⁹	10041.	Edward [*]
14431.	Frederick Farrell ⁵		<i>Amberman</i>	10051.	Eliza [*]
14553.	George Morton ⁵			10516.	Eluora Whitman ⁹
6273.	Grace Elmore ⁹	9350a.	Benjamin S. [*]	10035.	Elwood [*]
4516.	Granville French [*]	9352.	Corren P. ⁸	10037a.	Elwood [*]
3518.	Harry L. [*]	9350.	David W. [*]	10027.	Elwood H. [*]
3439.	Hira Jones [*]	9351.	Frederick A. ⁹	10046.	Ernest [*]
13848.	Howard T. ⁹	9346.	Lucy A. ⁹	9509.	Ernest H. [*]
3376.	Isaac [*]	9344.	Phebe Ann [*]	12378.	Ernest Melville ⁸
3383.	Isaac [*]	9343.	Rebecca C. [*]	9989.	Frank O. ⁹
3404.	Jacob [*]		<i>Anderson</i>	12379.	Frederic Manning ⁵
3399.	James [*]	2928.	Harold Chester ¹⁰	10040.	Frederick M. [*]
3055.	James [*]		<i>Andrus</i>	10070.	George [*]
3403.	James [*]			10033.	George Cornelius [*]
3476.	James Melvin [*]	3930g.	Barrett Clendenin ¹⁰	10032b.	George Sorder [*]
3438.	James R. [*]	8678.	Clarence Hyde [*]	10037.	George Whitman ⁸
682.	James Seymour [*]	15085.	Cora A. [*]	9994.	Georgianna [*]
11997.	James Whitman [*]	8675.	Cora Martha [*]	10043.	Guilford [*]
3034.	Jennet [*]	4740.	Grace ⁹	9506.	Guilford B. ⁹
3017.	Jennet Niles [*]	8676.	Inez Langdon [*]	10722.	Hallet C. [*]
3396.	Jesse Bradford [*]	4741.	Lowell [*]	10036.	Henry Kent [*]
3398.	Jesse Bradford [*]	4739.	Lucinda R. ⁹	10724.	Howard E. [*]
3247.	Joanna [*]	8677.	Mary Lucy [*]	9991b.	Hugh Irvin [*]
4515.	John Alpheus [*]				
4323.	Joseph Preston [*]				
4325.	Josiah Clarke ⁹				

No.	Name.
9991a.	Hugh Mills ⁹
10025a.	Ira B. ⁹
10025.	James J. ⁹
10069.	Jessie S. ⁹
10029.	John ⁹
10026.	John E. ⁹
10517.	John Edward ⁹
10032.	Joseph Whitman ⁹
12376.	Katie Whitman ⁹
10727.	Laura E. ⁹
10721.	Lena May ⁹
10729.	Leon E. ⁹
11197.	Letitia Maria ⁹
10044.	Lewis ⁹
9507.	Lewis ⁹
10049.	Louisa ⁹
9512.	Louisa L. ⁹
11201.	Maggie Eliza ⁹
10039.	Margaret H. ⁹
10023.	Martha S. ⁹
10600.	Mary ⁹
10024.	Mary ⁹
10020.	Mary Ethel ⁹
9991c.	Mary Mills ⁹
9992.	Maximilian ⁹
12377.	May Norris ⁹
10048.	Melbourne ⁹
9511.	Melbourne E. ⁹
11198.	Milledge Crawley ⁹
11200.	Minnie May ⁹
11202.	Minnie Minton ⁹
10028.	Nellie ⁹
9987.	Oltham ⁹
10728.	Owen H. ⁹
9999.	Rupert ⁹
10050.	Rupert ⁹
9513.	Rupert O. ⁹
10064.	Salome ⁹
9991.	Samuel C. ⁹
10030a.	Samuel McC. ⁹
11199.	Sarah Maude ⁹
9995.	Shafner ⁹
9998.	Sophia ⁹
10067.	Thomas ⁹
10725.	Vernon B. ⁹
10047.	Wallace ⁹
9510.	Wallace R. ⁹
10020.	Whitman ⁹
11192.	Wilberforce Leroy ⁹
10726.	Wilbert M. ⁹
9988.	William ⁹
11190.	William Burton ⁹
10032a.	William K. H. ⁹
<i>Arnold</i>	
8176.	Annie ⁹
12454.	Annie Elizabeth ⁹
8179.	Edward W. ⁹
12453.	Henrietta ⁹
8178.	Ida L. ⁹
8175.	William S. ⁹
12452.	Winnet ⁹
<i>Ashford</i>	
3928h.	Mary Boyd ¹⁰

No.	Name.
<i>Albertson</i>	
6130.	Chera M. ⁹
6132.	George W. ⁹
6128.	Louise J. ⁹
6129.	Mary V. ⁹
6131.	Maud M. ⁹
<i>Atkinson</i>	
5058a.	Henry M. ⁹
5058b.	Mary J. ⁹
<i>Auchincloss</i>	
8397.	Annie Gardiner ⁹
<i>Austin</i>	
5518.	Ada D. ⁹
5491.	Adelbert ⁹
5523.	Adelbert ⁹
5522.	Alvah N. ⁹
6413.	Angela S. ⁹
5506.	Cecilia C. ⁹
5534.	Charles ⁹
5535.	Charles A. ⁹
5512.	Charlotte R. ⁹
5520.	Cliff. F. ⁹
5521.	Dora M. ⁹
5533.	Ella M. ⁹
5527.	Ella ⁹
5525.	Elsie ⁹
5530.	Ethel ⁹
6411.	Everett S. ⁹
5529.	Fay G. ⁹
5517.	Frank R. ⁹
6410.	Harold E. ⁹
6408.	Lafayette B. ⁹
5531.	Lilla ⁹
5519.	Martha V. ⁹
6412.	Mary E. ⁹
5524.	Morton S. ⁹
5528.	Oscar M. ⁹
6409.	Reuben O. ⁹
5526.	Vernar V. ⁹
5532.	Wilton E. ⁹
<i>Backus</i>	
8586.	James Henry ⁹
8585.	Julia Maria ⁹
8587.	Leverett Dudley ⁹
8584.	Wm Woodbridge ⁹
<i>Bacon</i>	
2382.	Charles Jenkins ⁹
14717.	Elizabeth M. ⁹
2383.	Fannie Louise ⁹
12810.	Joseph Houghton ⁹
2381.	Julia Lilla ⁹
<i>Ballou</i>	
100.	Deborah ⁹
97.	Hannah ⁹
102.	Lois ⁹
105.	Mary ⁹
95.	Mary ⁹
94.	Samuel ⁹

No.	Name.
99.	Samuel ⁹
99.	Sarah ⁹
101.	Stephen ⁹
101.	Stephen ⁹
103.	William ⁹
98.	William ⁹
<i>Boganson</i>	
10302.	Albert ⁹
10300.	Elias ⁹
10301.	Linna ⁹
10303.	Frank ⁹
<i>Bailey</i>	
3555.	Albert W. ⁹
3586.	Alma ⁹
3598a.	Alma Grace ⁹
2847.	Amanda R. ⁹
3600.	Aretus ⁹
2851.	B. B. B. ⁹
2903.	Paula Clapp ⁹
2859.	Betsey ⁹
2881.	Betsey Whitman ⁹
2877.	Carroll Eugene ⁹
3595.	Chandler Bradford ⁹
2880.	Charles Allen ⁹
8807.	Charles Emerson ⁹
3653.	Chera E. ⁹
2833.	Cyrus ⁹
2811.	Eddie ⁹
6169.	Ella ⁹
2846.	Elen Patience ⁹
2850.	Elihu Randall ⁹
2875.	Elton Dora ⁹
2838.	Emma Frances ⁹
2876.	Eva Louise ⁹
2902a.	Florence M. ⁹
2842.	Frank Elmer ¹⁰
2840.	Frederick Augustus ⁹
2878.	George Oscar ⁹
8801.	George Whitman ⁹
2841.	Gilman Parra ⁹
2893.	Henrietta ⁹
8802.	Henry Bond ⁹
2902.	Henry Harrison ⁹
3508.	Howard Chandler ⁹
2843.	Ida ⁹
1015.	Isabella ⁹
2839.	Isabella Josephine ⁹
3652.	Israel ⁹
8792.	Jacob Whitman ⁹
2898.	Jane ⁹
8800.	Jane Whitman ⁹
3642.	Jennet ⁹
4970a.	Jennie May ⁹
1012.	John Whitman ⁹
8796.	Joseph Whitman ⁹
3593.	Justus Conant ⁹
3594.	Justus Conant ⁹
8800.	Lauristine Marie ⁹
3592.	Lewis ⁹
8795.	Loring Woart ⁹
8798.	Loring Woart ⁹
2868.	Louise A. ⁹

No.	Name.
2861.	Lucretia A. ²
2899.	Lucius ¹
3584.	Luther ¹
8804a.	Margaret Emerson ¹
8799.	Margaret Marshall ¹
8793.	Maria Whitman ¹
3597.	Marion ⁹
3601.	Martina ¹
2835.	Mary Elizabeth ¹
2862.	Mary Jane ¹
14233a.	Mary Pauline ¹
2853.	Matilda ¹
2865.	Melvina ¹
1014.	Mercy Ann ¹
2852.	Montreville C. ¹
2892.	Nathan Mitchell ¹
2860.	Nehemiah ¹
2874.	Nealie Cornelia ¹
2848.	Oliver Whitman ¹
2873.	Oscar Dana ¹
2789.	Parlee ¹
3585.	Parlee ¹
2834.	Parley Augustus ¹
8808.	Robert ¹
2849.	Rosa L. ¹
2845.	Rosetta Lillian ¹
8794.	Samuel Slaughter ¹
1013.	Sarah Goodspeed ¹
2900.	Sarah Torrey ¹
2790.	Semantha ¹
3591.	Simeon ¹
2872.	Timothy ¹
2879.	Timothy Augustus ¹
3599.	Walter Scott ¹
3596.	Walter Scott ¹
8804.	Whitman ¹
8797.	William d'Avray ¹
8805.	William Mason ¹
8806.	William Mason ¹
3591a.	William Pitt ¹
8803.	William Whitman ¹

Baird

11673.	Arthur F. ⁹
11670.	Ethna ¹
11669.	Hattie D. ²

Baker

670.	Charles David ¹
671.	Daniel Webster ¹
11331.	Elden B. ²
7084.	Ella Mabel ¹
11223.	Joseph E. ¹
11226.	Laura M. ¹
7083.	Leroy C. ¹
663.	Lucinda Whitman ¹
664.	Lydia Smith ¹
11225.	Maria M. ¹
11227.	Maynard W. ¹
11330.	Milledge O. ¹
11224.	Olive L. ²

No.	Name.
	<i>Balch</i>
7687.	Betsey ¹
7689.	Caroline E. ¹
7745.	Charlie Vesta ¹
7694.	Celestia E. ¹
7688.	Chester ¹
7705.	Delia M. ¹
7745.	Edward N. ²
7707.	Eliza ¹
7700.	Eliza A. ¹
7711.	Emily ¹
7705.	Henry ¹
7710.	Henry ¹
7702.	John Timothy ¹
7741.	Jonathan Whitman ¹
7748.	Lilac ¹
7692.	Loeza M. ¹
7709.	Lucy ¹
7704.	Lucy L. ¹
7701.	Lucy S. ¹
7743.	Manning ¹
7740.	Marrietta ¹
7709.	Marrietta ¹
7703.	Mary Louise ¹
7690.	Mary W. ¹
7747.	Nellie Whiting ¹
7742.	William Skinner ¹
7744a.	Willie Monro ¹
7744.	——— ¹

Balcom

10663.	Azzie L. ²
9329.	Alfred ¹
9275.	Alfred Brown ¹
10666.	Alice M. ²
9339.	Amelia ¹
9328.	Annie ¹
9331.	Annie Maud ²
9323.	Bertha L. ²
10667.	Blanche Esby ¹
10669.	Burpee A. M. ¹
9361.	Carl Hadden ¹
9334.	Caroline Seeley ¹
9308.	Charles Albert ¹
9302.	Charles Albert ⁹
10668.	Charles Q. P. ²
9366.	Claude ²
9356.	Cora Emma ¹
9341.	David Harris ¹
9326.	Eliza ¹
9335.	Ernest A. ²
9279.	George ¹
9276.	George ¹
9305.	Georgianna ¹
9203.	Harriet Lavinia ²
9336.	Hattie ²
9291.	Helen Maria ¹
9239.	Henrietta Desbrasay ¹
9330.	Henry P. ¹
9333.	Helen Viola ¹
9304.	Jessie Amelia ²
9274.	John ¹
9277.	John Franklin ¹
9365.	Joseph Achilles ¹

No.	Name.
9337.	Joseph Allan ¹
9355.	Joseph Allen ¹
9357.	Josephine Ellen ¹
9260.	Lafayette Alice Maude ¹
9338.	Lavinia ¹
9327.	Lavinia ¹
9358.	Leahona ¹
9325.	Lucy Alma ²
9306.	Lucy E. ¹
9353.	Lydia ¹
9320.	Major P. ¹
9319.	Margaret Jane ¹
10665.	Mary A. ²
9309.	Mary Eliza ¹
9322.	Mary Elizabeth ²
9362.	Mary Eudivilla ¹
9332.	Olivia Maria ¹
9298.	Phoebe Ann ¹
9318.	Rachel Louise ¹
9359.	Samuel Judson ¹
9342.	Seneph Anna ¹
9273.	Silas ¹
9278.	Silas ¹
9324.	Silas Allen ²
9301.	Silas Wesley ²
9300.	S. paroulia ¹
9289.	Susan P. ¹
9354.	Theresa ¹
9340.	William ¹
9397.	William ¹
10664.	William H. R. ²
9367.	William J. Horton ¹
9321.	William M. ¹

Baldwin

4969a.	Annie May ¹⁰
4969.	Lottie B. ¹⁰

Ballentine

7100.	Carrie Whitman ¹
7102.	Edward Ferrand ¹
8909.	Ella ¹
7098.	Emma McAllan ¹
7099.	Fanny Ferrand ¹
8906.	Frank Haddon ²
8904.	Frederick ¹
8906b.	George Loring ¹
8905.	George N. ¹
8906a.	Harlan J. ²
8908.	John ¹
7101.	Katharine Forrest ²
8898.	Nancy ¹
8907.	Robert ¹
8894.	Sarah ¹
8893.	William ¹

Barker

7718.	Anna B. ¹
7734.	Arthur Seymour ²
7733.	Edna Louise ¹
7731.	Edwin James ¹
7722.	Elizabeth ¹
7739.	Emily Elizabeth ¹
7714.	Florence Isabelle ¹

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
7716.	Frances Elmer ³	10981.	Jonathan Reid ⁴	1000.	John Curtis ³
7721.	Frank M. ³	10657.	Leila M. ³	994.	Helen Louisa ³
7717.	Harris James ³	9224.	Lois ³	988.	Kilborn Whitman ³
7715.	Lizzie Lasell ³	10656.	Mary Alice ³	990.	Kilborn Whitman ³
7735.	Lucy Eleanor ³	10730.	Mary Eliza ³	4978.	Lucy Abbie ³
7719.	Platt ³	9691.	Mary L. ³	980.	Martha Curtis ³
7730.	Richard Roos ³	10662.	Mary Salome ³	<i>Barnett</i>	
7713.	Seymour Whitman ³	9480.	Matilda A. ³	3928e. Marcus Whitman ¹⁰	
7732.	Walter Edwin ³	10984.	Myrtle Mazetta ³	<i>Barrett</i>	
7720.	William Henry ³	9482.	Olessa M. ³	13213. Anna Webster ³	
7712.	—	10732.	Owen S. ³	13236. Augustus Ludlow ⁹	
<i>Banks</i>		9483.	Percy G. ³	13210. Charles Aaron ³	
9493.	A. Mary ³	10650.	R. B. ³	13238. Elizabeth Eastham ³	
11165.	Abbie Ann Judson ³	10976.	Richard Church ³	13234. Emma Maria ³	
10970.	Abbie Lavinia ³	10679.	Richard Saunders ³	13211. Ethel Jackson ¹⁰	
9231.	Afram O. ³	8975.	Rupert ³	13207. George Washington ⁹	
9596.	Alvin B. ³	10649.	Rupert H. ³	13215. Georgianna ³	
10715.	Amelia ³	10670.	Sarah Amanda ³	13216. Georgianna ³	
10653.	Amelia Blanche ¹⁰	10648.	Stanley A. ³	13235. Helen A. ³	
9481.	Annie A. ³	10646.	Theodore H. ³	13220. Horace Wentworth ³	
10734.	Annie Sophia ³	10682.	Theodore Porter ³	13212. James Henry ³	
10720.	Augusta ³	10660.	Thomas ³	13219. Jennie Livingston ³	
9590.	Austin M. ³	11152.	Ulysses Grant ¹⁰	13208. Jessie Gertrude ¹⁰	
9913.	Benjamin ³	9490.	Wallace W. ³	13209. Laura Whitman ¹⁰	
9594.	Bernard E. ³	8962.	Willard A. ³	13231. Louise ³	
9589.	Bertha M. ³	9592.	William ³	13237. Louise Gardner ³	
9912.	Burpee ³	11162.	William Burton ³	13201. Lucinda Hooper ³	
10982.	Burpee Ctrial ³	9229.	William Hallet ³	3929h. Martha W. ³	
10977.	Caroline Eliza ³	10731.	William Harvey ³	13204. Mary Helen ³	
9494.	Charles H. ³	10680.	William Ralph ³	3930f. Minnie Alice ³	
<i>Barnister</i>		<i>Barnister</i>		13217. Minnie Franklin ³	
11163.	Charles Havelock ³	6947.	Charles H. ³	13218. Willard Davis ³	
10658.	Charles L. ³	6949.	Francis Cummings ³	<i>Barrows</i>	
10733.	Charles Thomas ³	6948.	Francis W. ³	6213. Frank O. ³	
10652.	Charlotte Sophia ³	6946.	William B. ³	<i>Bartons</i>	
11161.	Dolly Elizabeth ³	6946a.	Zilphah H. ³	11100. Abel Wheelock ³	
10659.	Edith A. ³	<i>Barber</i>		11302. Ada ³	
9595.	Edith N. ³	11424.	Frederick Arthur ¹⁰	11108. Adoniram J. ³	
9914.	Edmond ³	11425.	Raymond Jenness ¹⁰	11888. Agnes ³	
10661.	Elizabeth ³	<i>Barnes</i>		9669. Ansley ³	
10983.	Elizabeth May ³	7769.	Anna Youngs ³	11885. Albert ³	
9495.	Ella M. ³	7768.	Frederick Lewis ³	11893. Albert ³	
9593.	Emma F. ³	7768a.	Henry Whitman ³	9671. Alda ³	
9492.	Enoch ³	3928k.	Minnie M. ¹⁰	9670. Annie ³	
9489.	Esma E. ³	7770.	Theodore Augustus ³	11960. Annie Rebecca ³	
9491.	Estella E. ³	7771.	Walter Edward ³	11097. Arminia Ethel ³	
10654.	Ethel May ¹⁰	<i>Barker</i>		11173. Arthur St. Clair ³	
10655.	Evelyn Maud ¹⁰	2199.	Gracie ¹⁰	11959. Benjamin ³	
10645.	Ezekiel Cleveland ³	<i>Barnes</i>		11887. Blanche ³	
10647.	Florence A. ³	989.	Angelina Whitman ³	11895. Blanche ³	
9230.	George V. ³	999.	Angelina Whitman ³	11113. Blanche H. ³	
9915.	Guilford ³	991.	Curtis ³	11110. Clara E. ³	
9225.	Hannah Maria ³	992.	Curtis ³	11967. David ³	
10978.	Harriet Maria ³	997.	Edwin ³	11894. David ³	
11164.	Herman Douglass ³	998.	Edwin Curtis ³	9672a. Dudley ³	
9485.	I. Mabel ³	993.	Elizabeth Adelaide ³	11958. Edward ³	
9484.	Idella B. ³	995.	Frances Adelaide ³	11900. Edward ³	
10678.	Ingram Bill ³	978.	John ³	11953. Edward ³	
9893.	Ingram Leander ³	979.	John ³	11111. Edward Joseph ³	
10683.	Ingram Whitman ³	<i>Barnes</i>		11966. Eliza Jane ³	
9228.	Israel ³	<i>Barnes</i>			
10651.	Jacob ³	<i>Barnes</i>			
9232.	James E. ³	<i>Barnes</i>			
10681.	James Meadows ³	<i>Barnes</i>			

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
11951.	Eliza Jane ^s	11176.	William Burton ^s	3982.	Cyrus Stearns ^s
11160.	Emily Jane ^s	11101.	William Jackson ^s	14303.	Pamel Moore ^s
11957.	Emma ^s	11096.	Willoughby James ^s	1118.	Edgar Clifford ¹⁰
11896.	Ernest ^s	11099.	Winifred Grace ^s	2184.	Edgar Watson ¹⁰
9667.	Euphemia ^s			2183.	Edith F. ¹⁰
11105.	Everett Jackson ^s		<i>Bartlett</i>	3981.	Edward S. ^s
11147.	Ezekiel Masters ^s	14137.	Bernard ^s	2442.	Edwin Newry ^s
9665.	Fred ^s	2925.	Hattie Emma ^s	3976.	Elizabeth ^s
11949.	Freeman ^s	14135.	Ida Z. ^s	14312.	Elizabeth ^s
11956.	Freeman ^s	14137a.	Levi Francis ^s	2482.	Elizabeth Ann ^s
9672.	George ^s	11562.	Lizzie Grace ^s	4001.	Elizabeth E. ^s
11102.	George Ellsworth ^s	14563.	Maud Anna ^s	2439.	Elizabeth Louisa ^s
11109.	Gertrude A. ^s	14134.	Maurice S. ^s	2178.	Ella Drew ¹⁰
11169.	Gertrude Matilda ^s			3983.	Ella Mary ^s
11091.	Gilbert Kingsley ^s		<i>Barton</i>	2192.	Ellen Frances ^s
11122.	Harriet Ann ^s	2407.	Abbie M. ^s	2185.	Emma G. ¹⁰
11088.	Harvey ^s	2406.	Charles L. ^s	3934.	Erastus ^s
11167.	Harvey Parker ^s	6047.	Clara Mabel ^s	4002.	Erastus Newton ^s
11133.	Helen ^s	2414.	Frank ^s	3945.	Erastus Newton ^s
11148.	Helena Estelle ^s	2415.	Frederick ^s	4006.	Erastus Newton ^s
11898.	Henry ^s	6046.	George Esdes ^s	2179.	Ernest Felton ¹⁰
11889.	Herbert ^s	2405.	George H. ^s	3986.	Ernest Sutherland ^s
11950.	Jacob Whitman ^s	2399.	George H. Whitman ^s	4009.	Etta May ^s
11897.	James ^s	2398.	George W. ^s	6063.	Fannie Ruth ^s
11143.	James E. ^s	2413.	Hannah M. ^s	4007a.	Flora L. ^s
11170.	James Edgar ^s	2401.	James H. ^s	4007.	Forrest S. ^s
11093.	James Henry ^s	2416.	John Whitman ^s	4012.	Frank W. ^s
11092.	James Leslie ^s	2418.	Lucien O. ^s	3998.	Frederick M. ^s
11166.	James Maynard ^s	2402.	Marianne ^s	3946.	George Anthony ^s
11112.	Jessie F. ^s	2386.	Mary M. ^s	1117.	George Edgar ^s
11107.	John Aylesford ^s	2417.	Mertie Alice ^s	2180.	George Merritt ¹⁰
11144.	John B. ^s	2400.	Nancy W. ^s	2495.	Grace Victoria ^s
11901.	Laleah ^s	2419.	Sarah A. ^s	3977.	Harlan John ^s
11178.	Laleah Sophia ^s			2437.	Harmony Cary ^s
11149.	Lily May ^s		<i>Bartran</i>	4991.	Hen Frances ^s
11094.	Lockhart Mansfield ^s	6330.	Clara Maud ¹⁰	2427.	Hervey ^s
11891.	Louis ^s	6332.	Helen Adelle ¹⁰	2191.	Joel Gibson ^s
11965.	Louisa ^s	6331.	Kate Brydon ¹⁰	3975.	John ^s
11098.	Luanu Mabel ^s			14309.	Josephine Russell ^s
11076.	Lucinda ^s		<i>Batchelder</i>	3959.	Laura ^s
11174.	Luenda J. ^s	3311.	Mary Elizabeth ¹⁰	3985.	Laverna ^s
11145.	Maggie Irene ^s			4017a.	Lloyd W. ^s
11095.	Maggie Olivia ^s		<i>Bates</i>	3991.	Lovisa ^s
11934.	Margaret Ann ^s	5230.	Abbie Ford ^s	2428.	Lucy ^s
9666.	Margaret E. ^s	4983.	Abby Whitman ^s	4015.	Lucy A. ^s
11899.	Maria Adelia ^s	3990.	Abner C. ^s	3979.	Lulu M. ^s
11146.	Mary Ann ^s	4017.	Ada E. ^s	6063b.	Mabel ^s
11090.	Mary Griselda ^s	3929c.	Albert ¹⁰	2959.	Mabel ^s
11171.	Maynard Wheeler ^s	4016.	Albert C. ^s	4011.	Marcus Ward ^s
11952.	Mercy ^s	3984.	Albert Harlan ^s	3997.	Marcus Whitman ^s
11892.	Nora ^s	3947.	Albert Lewis ^s	14310.	Margaret Handy ^s
11150.	Parney ^s	5229.	Alden Ford ^s	4004.	Martha R. ^s
11168.	Parney Elizabeth ^s	3929d.	Alice ¹⁰	3935.	Martha J. ^s
11103.	Robert Dickey ^s	2493.	Arthur Calvin ^s	4000.	Mary ^s
11115.	Salome ^s	4003.	Arthur D. ^s	2478.	Mary Arvilla ^s
11142.	Samuel ^s	2492.	Arthur Frederick ¹⁰	4982.	Mary Elizabeth ^s
11890.	Stanley ^s	2181.	Bertha Williams ¹⁰	2441.	Mary Etta Alice Cary ^s
11172.	Victoria May ^s	2481.	Calvin Whiting ^s	6063b.	Mary Ruth ^s
11104.	Vincent Hartley ^s	2490.	Calvin Whiting ^s	4018.	Melitable ^s
9668.	W. Egbert ^s	14302.	Charles T. Russell ^s	4010.	Minnie F. ^s
11177.	Wenna Orta ^s	4005.	Clara E. ^s	2431.	Naham ^s
11106.	Wilfred Manning ^s	2188.	Clara Wilson ^s	4013.	Orville S. ^s
11089.	Williamina Alice ^s	4096.	Clifford Whitman ¹⁰	4014.	Owen C. ^s
11886.	William ^s	3987.	Cyrus Delano ^s	2496.	Pamella Ellen ^s

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
6063a. Roscoe ^r		2687. Helen Ethel ⁹		13682. Jonathan G. ⁷	
3956. Sally ^r		9426. Henry ^r		13762. Joseph Dudley ^r	
2479. Samuel Curtis ^r		5696. George A. ^r		13651. Lorainia ^r	
2480. Samuel Curtis ⁹		10972. George May ¹⁰		13200. Lucinda Whitman ^r	
3978. Sarah A. ^r		11598. Irene Roberts ^r		13708. Margaret G. ⁷	
2433. Susan ^r		11600. Jessie Clyde ⁹		13701. Maria Ellen ^r	
3919. Susan Thomas ^r		10971. Leonora Maud ⁹		13685. Martha G. ^r	
14311. Theodora ^r		2688. Lizzie Herrick ^r		13690. Mary A. ^r	
2440. Victor ⁹		11602. Lora Pearl ^r		13716. Sarah J. ^r	
2494. Victor Carthage ^r		2692. Lucia May ^r		13681. Sophronia ^r	
3948. Walter Newton ⁹		5698. Mary M. ^r		13694. Sopronia ^r	
4008. Ward B. ^r		9428. Millidge ⁹		13789. Sylvanus Bangs ⁹	
2438. William Dyer ^r		14751a. Miriam Mason ⁹		13683. Valentine S. ^r	
5232. William H. ^r		5689. Sabrina ^r		6083. William H. ¹⁰	
3988. ——— ^r		2690. ——— ⁹			
3989. ——— ^r					
	<i>Baxter</i>		<i>Beamon</i>		<i>Beauce</i>
6452. Anna Maria ^r		13252. Arthur William ¹⁰		3847. Dexter Chandler ^r	
6463. Elizabeth Ellen ⁹		13256. Caroline Eliza ^r		3845. Emily ^r	
6462. Hartwell Everett ³		13255a. Charles Atkinson ¹⁰		3844. Ismah ^r	
6416. Providence Ann ^r		13255. Charles Frederic ⁹		3843. Mary ^r	
6458. Sarah Jane ^r		13254. Edward Arthur ⁹		3842. Sophronia ^r	
6461. Solomon S. ^r		13253. Gertrude Alice ¹⁰		14939. Walter Vivian ^r	
	<i>Beal</i>	13251. John Welton ^r			<i>Beard</i>
2251b. Adelaide ⁹		13250. William David ^r		9810. James Bartlett ^r	
2251c. Anna ^r					
2251a. Emma ^r			<i>Bean</i>		<i>Bears</i>
2193. Ernest C. ¹⁰		13648. Alpheus ^r		12252. Abraham Whitman ^r	
2253. George E. ⁹		13715. Andrew J. ^r		12285. Agnes Campbell ^r	
2251d. Mary Etta ⁹		6086. Annie M. ⁹		12311. Albert Edward ^r	
2252. Sarah Ella ^r		6082. Arthur Lome ¹¹		12328. Alexandra L. A. ^r	
	<i>Beale</i>	13705. Bessie Josephine ⁹		12290. Alfred Hart ^r	
9857. Jessie Maude ¹⁰		13679. Charles C. ^r		12295. Alfred Henry ^r	
	<i>Beals</i>	12788. Charles Fred. ^r		12289. Arthur ^r	
9429. Ada ⁹		13678. Charles W. ^r		12256. Parak Abijah ^r	
11604. Andrew West ⁹		13689a. Clara ^r		12334. Bertram ^r	
10975. Angie Elizabeth ¹⁰		13784. Daniel Augustine ^r		12333. Blanche Dorcas ^r	
2686. Anne Washburn ⁹		13714. David G. ^r		12257. Carrie Maria ^r	
9755. Archie O. ⁹		13650. Daniel G. ^r		12258. Charles Spurgeon ^r	
11601. Archie Randolph ⁹		13700. Dudley ^r		12255. Clara Hannah ^r	
9430. Arthur ⁹		13703. Edith Reta ^r		12329. Cyrus Wilfred ^r	
5697. Arthur L. ^r		6087. Elgie M. ⁹		12294. David Albert ^r	
9431. Benjamin ⁹		13787. Eliza Spring ^r		12298. David Albert ^r	
5694. Charles E. ^r		13791. Eliza Spring ^r		12196. David John ^r	
2691. Charles Thomas ⁹		13687. Ella ^r		12327. David Mathias ^r	
11603. Chester Garfield ^r		2935. Ella Maria ⁹		12297. Donald ^r	
5686. Clara ^r		13707. Evna Maria ^r		12235. Dorcas Letitia ^r	
2689. Clara Louisa ⁹		13729. Frances E. ^r		12186. Dorcas Mary ^r	
5683. Clarence ^r		13782. Frank Robert ^r		12283. Dorcas Whitman ^r	
5695. Clarence ⁹		13704. Frank Vernon ^r		12326. Eleanor Lavinia ^r	
9427. Dorcas ⁹		6084. Fred. C. ¹⁰		12198. Eliza Jane ^r	
12117. Eliza ^r		13705. Fred. Walter ^r		12326a. Elizabeth Ann ^r	
14750. Ella Ardelia ^r		13790. Frederika ⁹		12292. Elizabeth Johnstone ^r	
11599. Evelyn Maud ^r		6085. Gertie E. ¹⁰		12330. Elsie Gertrude ^r	
5687. Fanny O. ^r		6688a. Grace ¹⁰		12293. Esther Ann ⁹	
5685. Florence ^r		13649. Harriet M. ^r		12197. Experience Ann ^r	
5684. Flossy ^r		6088. Harry C. ¹⁰		12201. George Alexander ⁹	
10973. Frank Bennie ¹⁰		13781. Henry Gardner ^r		12279. George Harris ⁹	
14751. Fred Mason ^r		13686. Hosen ^r		12312. George Whitfield ^r	
10974. Harry Aften ⁹		13689. Isaac ^r		12332. George Whitfield ^r	
		13785. Jennie Hadley ^r		12305. Hannah Eliza ^r	
		13783. John Henry ^r		12291. Henrietta Jane ^r	
		13686. John W. ^r		12316. Henrietta Jean ^r	
		12684. John Whitman ^r		12325. Henry Allen ^r	

No.	Name.
12282. Isaac ^a	
12275. Isaac Abred ¹	
12300. Isabella ^a	
12314. Isabella ^a	
12296. Isabella France ^a	
12276. James Harris ^a	
12185. James Whitman ¹	
12299. Janet Robertson ¹	
12310. John Francis ^a	
12313. Madeira Francis ^a	
12262. Mercy Carolin ^a	
12287. Mercy Caroline ^a	
12335. Morris Hawkes ^a	
12259. Octavia S. ^a	
12331. Ralph Pascal ^a	
12278. Rebecca Ann ^a	
12301. Rebecca Elizabeth ^a	
12290. Robert ^a	
12281. Rosanna ^a	
12202. Sarah Ann ^a	
12315. Sarah Ann ^a	
12199. Sarah Campbell ^a	
12187. Sarah Caroline ^a	
12255. Sarah Jane ^a	
12331a Sidney Whitfield ^a	
12277. William Henry ^a	
12280. ——— ^a	

*Beaman*7504a. Charles Carrington^{1a}*Beers*

6887. Florence Maria^a
 6886. Oliver Robert^a

Begien

6536. Harry Frederick¹⁰
 6538a. Percy Montaigne¹⁰
 6537. Ralph Norman¹⁰
 6538. Robert Howard¹⁰

Bell

8111. Bertine^a
 8109. Catharine Elizabeth^a
 8107. Collins Shepard^a
 8108. Edward Green^a
 8104. Emily Rosa^a
 2606. Iola¹⁰
 2327. Leford F.¹⁰
 8103. Martha Brace^a
 8105. Mand Marian^a
 8106. Victor Clyde^a
 8110. Virgiline^a

Bellinger

7393. Grace P.¹⁰
 7391. Henry M.¹⁰
 7392. Mary Parker¹

Benjamin

7838. Abby¹
 10746. Adelia R.^a
 7829. Adeline Maria^a
 10685. Agnes E.^a

No.	Name.
10741. Alzina M. ^a	
7878. Anna Northend ^a	
10604. Annie Amelia ^a	
10602. Aubray Wilson ^a	
10613. August F. ^a	
7852. Bessie ^a	
7855. Bessie Harriet ^a	
10745. Cassy A. ^a	
7870. Charles Alfred ^a	
7824. Charles Seymour ^a	
7827a. Charles Seymour ^a	
7877. Charles Seymour ^a	
10597. Charles Thomas ^a	
7833. Cornelia ^a	
7860. Edith ^a	
10749. Eliza Jane ^a	
10533. Elizabeth ^a	
10642. Eunice S. A. Delight ^a	
10596. Ezekiel ^a	
7827. Frances Caroline ^a	
7862. Frances Seymour ^a	
7879. Francis Seymour ^a	
10601. Frederick L. ^a	
10743. Frederick N. ^a	
7837. George Powell ^a	
7828. George Whitehead ^a	
7861. Henry Sabin ^a	
10684. Jacob Whitman ^a	
10713. James Harvey ^a	
7837a. Julia DeForest ^a	
7854. Lucie Seymour ^a	
7778. Lucy ^a	
10603. Luther Head ^a	
7869. Margaret Hamford ^a	
7881. Martha ^a	
7853. Martha Sabin ^a	
10747. Mary ^a	
10642. Mary C. ^a	
7880. Mary Emma ^a	
7826. May Bulkley ^a	
10599. Minnie Jane ^a	
10644. Nancy ^a	
10633. Nancy Amanda ^a	
7858. Nathan ^a	
10739. Obed ^a	
10561. Parney ^a	
10625. Rebecca Sophia ^a	
7823. Ruth ^a	
10714. Salome ^a	
10616. Salome Ann ^a	
7859. Samuel G. Wheeler ^a	
10605. Sarah Eliza ^a	
7857. Sarah Maria ^a	
7825. Sarah Pierson ^a	
10744. Thomas D. ^a	
10598. William Andrew ^a	
10600. Wyllie Holmes ^a	
7851. ——— ^a	

Bennett

14762. Anna^a
 14659. Edwin R.^a
 14769. Jerome^a

No.	Name.
3131. Leslie M. ¹¹	
3132. Lewis F. ¹¹	
<i>Beeson</i>	
7815. Anne Grace ^a	
2609. Frederick Lawrence ^a	
2698. George Herbert ^a	
5813. Harry ^a	
5814. Inez Gertrude ^a	
2700. Walter Lewis ^a	
11135. Willard Harding ¹⁰	

Bent

No.	Name.
9712. Angelina ^a	
9554. Annie A. ^a	
9559. Blanche B. ^a	
9586. Carrie L. ^a	
9724. Charles ^a	
9552. Charles Rice ^a	
11435. Charlotte ^a	
9555. Edith F. ^a	
9553. Eda L. ^a	
9722. Ellen A. ^a	
9724. Emma Jane ^a	
9713. Ernest ^a	
9557. Florence A. ^a	
9561. Frederick V. D. ^a	
9720. George ^a	
11411. Harriet ^a	
9721. Harriet ^a	
9717. Henry Farin ^a	
9718. Henry Ross ^a	
9711. Israel W. ^a	
9725. Jessie E. ^a	
9560. Kate B. ^a	
9716. Lydia Maria ^a	
11423. Mary Eliza ^a	
9713. Mercy E. ^a	
9558. Ralph S. ^a	
9562. Reginald Whitman ^a	
11488. Salome ^a	
9556. Sarah A. ^a	
11487. William Allan ^a	

Berry

No.	Name.
9843. Abby May ^a	
9809. Abigail Bloom ^a	
9862. Charles Ellsworth ^a	
9808. Charlotte Southwick ^a	
9844. David A. ^a	
431. Dorothy ⁶	
9853. Dorothy Ann ^a	
9836. Dorothy Annie ^a	
9848. Edward ^a	
9849. Ettie Louisa ^a	
9861. Ella J. ^a	
14207. Elmer Washington ^a	
9851. Ernest Marvin ^a	
9858. Ezra ^a	
9839. Florence Melissa ^a	
9863. Frank Clifford ^a	
878. Fred'k A. Whitman ^a	
9846. George Ash ^a	
9842. George Howard ^a	

No.	Name.
13021.	Harry Forrest ⁹
879.	Harry Gardner ⁹
9872.	Henry Allen ⁹
13020.	Herbert Hallett ⁹
9804.	Jacob Whitman ⁹
9860.	John Westley ⁹
9835.	John William ⁹
9859.	Joseph Henry ⁹
9852.	Joseph How ⁹
9805.	Maria Elizabeth ⁹
14205.	Mary Adeline ⁹
9847.	Mary Celina ⁹
9807.	Otis Hermon ⁹
851.	Paul Raphael ⁹
881.	Philip Hatherue ⁹
9850.	Priscilla Jane ⁹
9811.	Rebecca Elizabeth ⁹
880.	Robert Holyoke ⁹
9845.	Sahalla Isadore ⁹
9864.	Sarah Ann ⁹
9856.	Sarah Lavinia ⁹
9871.	Thomas Nelson ⁹
883.	Whitman ⁹
9834.	William ⁹
882.	Winnifred Young ⁹

Bessey

14575.	Flora M. ⁹
14574.	Vesta W. ⁹

Best

11876.	Amanda Fitzallen ⁹
11879.	Ann Amanda ⁹
11881.	Charles Frederick ⁹
11877.	John David ⁹
11882.	John William ⁹
11878.	Lucy Etta ⁹
11883.	Maria Adelia ⁹
11880.	Martha Hooper ⁹
12116.	William Henry ⁹

Bensk

8637.	Frances C. ⁹
8643.	Laura Wealthy ⁹
8638.	Mary Elizabeth ⁹

Bicknell

14616.	Viabella F. ⁹
14615.	Victor E. ⁹
14613.	Vietta E. ⁹
14612.	Viola E. ⁹
14614.	Virginia E. ⁹

Bigelow

12433.	Abraham W. ⁹
12433b.	Carrie Hazel ⁹
12424.	Emma Johnson ⁹
12431.	Hannah W. ⁹
12422a.	Horace Howe ⁹
12418.	James P. ⁹
12417.	James W. ⁹
8089.	John Albert ⁹
12421.	Leah Pamela ⁹
12433a.	Lila Emma ⁹

No.	Name.
12419.	Lois E. ⁹
8090.	Lucy Fay ⁹
12432.	Parrella M. ⁹
8088.	Paul ⁹
12431.	Sadie J. ⁹
12423.	Sarah S. ⁹
12422.	Ulysses S. Grant ⁹
13109.	William Henry Dow ⁹
12433c.	William Samuel ⁹

Billings

14529.	Almon T. ⁹
14521.	Arminda ⁹
14526.	Mary Whitman ⁹
14519.	——— ⁹

Birdland

8445.	Frank ⁹
8445.	Henry ⁹
8445.	Newton ⁹

Bird

14772a.	Wellington ⁹
---------	-------------------------

Bisbé

5646.	Nina Mercedes ⁹
-------	----------------------------

Bisbee

3992.	Charles L. ⁹
3996.	Clarence ⁹
3994.	Ellen M. ⁹
3993.	Laura A. ⁹
3995.	Lisa ⁹
14775.	Leannah E. ⁹
14771.	Lovinia ⁹
14773.	Orin ⁹
14772.	Rosilla ⁹
14761.	Silvia ⁹
14774.	Walter ⁹

Bishop

10478.	Agnes Maria ⁹
9703.	Annette C. ⁹
10641.	Austin H. ⁹
12069.	Charles Alfred ⁹
12070.	David Ayerd ⁹
12083.	Ernest Adolphus ⁹
10479.	Ernest L. ⁹
10640.	Fanny M. ⁹
10636.	Florence A. ⁹
9703a.	Florence C. ⁹
9701.	Frank ⁹
12071.	Franklin Willett ⁹
10637.	Frederick E. ⁹
9702.	Henry Otham ⁹
9700.	Iola M. ⁹
10634.	Lilla A. ⁹
10638.	Minnie R. ⁹
12072.	Murray Franklin ¹⁰
12084.	Nellie May ⁹
10639.	Perry U. ⁹
10635.	Thebe L. ⁹

No.	Name.
-----	-------

Bissell

7886.	Caroline Day ⁹
7887.	Henrietta Perkins ⁹

Black

11747.	Amos H. ⁹
11759.	Annie M. ⁹
11759.	Cyrus ⁹
11748.	Frank Marshall ⁹
11760.	Harry B. ⁹
11762.	Harry L. ⁹
11763.	Hattie E. ⁹
11758.	Howard F. ⁹
11757.	James P. ⁹
11756.	Joseph H. ⁹
11753.	Mary B. ⁹
11761.	Matilda C. ⁹
11749.	Rufus F. ⁹

Blackburn.

10008.	Alice A. ⁹
10018.	Caleb ⁹
10012.	Felix ⁹
10007.	George L. ⁹
10013.	Henry A. Whitman ⁹
10001.	James Edward ⁹
10011.	Judson ⁹
10014.	Lucy ⁹
10002.	Lydia ⁹
10010.	Martha ⁹
10006.	Mary Lillian ⁹
10005.	Minnie L. ⁹
10003.	Oldham ⁹
10009.	Robert C. ⁹
10019.	Ruth ⁹
10004.	Terence ⁹

Blackington

6473.	Bessie ⁹
6472.	Edwin L. ⁹

Blackstone

14487.	Anne Louise ⁹
14488.	Henry Winthrop ⁹

Blair

6883.	Arthur Adolphus ⁹
-------	------------------------------

Blaisdell

2515.	Frank Ellsworth ⁹
6343.	Frauk Eugene ⁹
2134.	George ⁹
2514.	William Henry ⁹

Blake

6312.	Fred L. ¹⁰
5567.	Frederick ⁹
5566.	Gertrude ⁹
6313.	Gracie E. ¹⁰
5568.	Henry ⁹
5565.	Lola ⁹
6714.	Maud D. ¹⁰

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
<i>Blanchard</i>		7406.	Eliza Caldwell ⁹	<i>Bonbright</i>	
13302.	Arthur F. ¹⁰	7432.	Ellen ⁹	7386a.	Bessie ¹⁰
13302a.	Helen ¹⁰	7449.	Francis ⁹	7386.	William Parker ¹⁰
<i>Blethen</i>		5353.	Grace Adeline ⁹	<i>Bowser</i>	
3163.	Alden ⁹	7444.	Grace Browning ⁹	14960a.	———— ⁹
3187.	Alden J. ⁹	5354.	Geneva Mary ⁹	<i>Bovery</i>	
3188.	Alden J. ¹⁰	5352.	Gertrude Arncliffe ⁹	3274.	Adeline Lois ¹⁰
3174.	Allen ⁹	7373.	Harriet ⁹	3590.	Alice ⁹
3192.	Arabel ⁹	7416.	Harriet Elizabeth ⁹	3589.	Allen Russell ¹⁰
3184.	Arthur E. ¹⁰	7445.	Harry Mason ⁹	3716.	Blaine ¹⁰
3175.	Bertha Josephine ¹⁰	7446.	Henry ⁹	3588.	Charles Allen ⁹
3094.	Caroline ⁹	7453.	Henry ⁹	618.	Chester Wilbur ¹⁰
3206.	Caroline ⁹	7440.	Herbert ⁹	3715.	Edward W. ⁹
3178.	Charles Allen ¹⁰	7411.	James Erasmus ⁹	3273.	Edwin S. ¹⁰
3182.	Charles E. ¹⁰	7447.	John E. ⁹	619.	Ethel Channing ¹⁰
3189.	Charles Edward ⁹	7336.	John H. ⁹	617.	Frederick Russell ¹⁰
3189.	Charles Edward ⁹	7437.	John H. ⁹	3272.	Frederick S. ¹⁰
3189.	Clarence ¹⁰	7404.	John P. ⁹	3587.	Harriet Abner ⁹
3176.	Courtney Haven ¹⁰	7497.	John P. ⁹	2276.	Helen Bray ¹⁰
3101.	Cynthia ⁹	7433.	Julia E. ⁹	3717.	Jane Maria ¹⁰
3132.	Donald ⁹	7408.	Lacy ⁹	3719.	Laura B. ⁹
3185.	Edith Bell ¹⁰	7448.	Lacy M. ⁹	616.	Lacy Alice ¹⁰
3186.	Eugene Hade ⁹	7438.	Marion ⁹	3589a.	Luther Isaac ¹⁰
3177.	Eva Jane ⁹	7372a.	Mary ⁹	3839.	Martha Whitman ⁹
3190.	Florence Adelaide ⁹	7452.	Mary ⁹	3718.	Mary A. ⁹
3140.	Frances E. ¹⁰	7451.	Mary L. ⁹	3714.	Sarah M. ⁹
3169.	Frances Ellen ⁹	7431.	Mason O. ⁹	3835.	Vesta A. ⁹
3183.	Francis E. ¹⁰	7469.	Melancthon ⁹	3720.	William Lowell ⁹
3126.	George P. ⁹	7441.	Nellie ⁹	3275.	———— ¹⁰
3137.	Grace E. ¹⁰	7450.	Sarah J. ⁹	<i>Booth</i>	
3179a.	Harold Benjamin ¹⁰	7454.	William Parker ⁹	11750b.	Clarence Emerson ⁹
3129.	Helen ⁹	<i>Blush</i>		11750a.	Lester Edwin ⁹
3181.	James Lamson ⁹	11267.	Georgetta C. ⁹	<i>Boss</i>	
3196.	Jane ⁹	<i>Bliss</i>		11780.	Carrie T. ⁹
3146.	Jennet S. ⁹	5981.	Alden James ⁹	11779.	Elizabeth S. ⁹
3149.	Joanna ⁹	5982.	Annie Lucie ⁹	11778.	Eva C. ⁹
3145.	Joseph ⁹	5980.	———— ⁹	<i>Boston</i>	
3179.	Joseph Rockwell ⁹	<i>Blood</i>		13620a.	George Forest ⁹
3147.	Joseph T. ⁹	14420.	Charlotte ⁹	13620f.	William Gibson ⁹
3097.	Lois ⁹	14427.	Elizabeth Whitman ⁹	<i>Bourne</i>	
3148.	Lorenzo ⁹	14437.	Helen Maria ⁹	2177.	Alice ⁹
3095.	Louisa ⁹	14428.	Susan ⁹	2207.	Andrew Sprague ⁹
3191.	Marion Rose ¹⁰	<i>Bogert</i>		2209.	Annie M. ⁹
3207.	Mary ⁹	10431.	Christine Grace ⁹	2204.	Arthur Tilston ¹⁰
3139.	Mary P. ¹⁰	<i>Bolis</i>		2211.	Bertha Estella ⁹
3141.	Orzilla ⁹	4249.	Edwin Wilbur ⁹	2212.	Calvin Francis ⁹
3096.	Philip ⁹	4247.	Eleanor E. ⁹	2187.	Clara Waterman ⁹
3135.	Philip ⁹	4248.	Harrison Cummings ⁹	2200.	Cora M. ⁹
3136.	Philip Percy ¹⁰	4246.	James Nathaniel ⁹	2206.	Edward Lewis ¹⁰
3117.	Rosetta W. ⁹	<i>Boler</i>		2203.	Edward Tilston ⁹
3128.	Tyng F. ¹⁰	12972.	Celia Bassett ¹⁰	2174.	Ella Jane ⁹
3127.	Winfield Scott ¹⁰	12974.	Ida Gertrude ¹⁰	2210.	Ella Maud ⁹
<i>Blon.</i>		12873.	May Maxwell ¹⁰	2214.	Ellsworth Turner ⁹
7439.	Arthur ⁹	12971.	Minnie Rebecca ¹⁰	2205.	Emeline Holbrook ¹⁰
7413.	Caroline ⁹	12970.	Winnie Clare ¹⁰	2182.	Emma Frances ⁹
7442.	Caroline ⁹	<i>Bonbright</i>		2198.	Flora W. ⁹
7443.	Charles A. ⁹	<i>Bowser</i>		2213.	Hattie Frances ⁹
7455.	Clara ⁹	<i>Bonbright</i>			
7412.	Corinth Caldwell ⁹	<i>Bonbright</i>			
7405.	Ebenezer ⁹	<i>Bonbright</i>			
7372.	Elisha ⁹	<i>Bonbright</i>			
7396.	Eliza ⁹	<i>Bonbright</i>			

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
2214a. Hattie Jane ²			<i>Broer</i>		<i>Broer</i>
1054. Heloise Aymer ⁸		8116. Edward Jones ²		3280. Charles H. ⁴	
2201. Mamie ⁸		8119. Henry Mills ⁸		2884. Charles Holmes ¹	
2194. Martin Whitman ¹		8120. John Whitman ¹		3258. Clifford B. ¹⁰	
2215. Mary Jane ²		8101. Martha ²		3249. Cynthia ²	
2208. Samuel A. ²		8076. Mary Skinner ²		3271. Elizabeth Harbeck ²	
2202. Samuel Tilston ⁸		8117. Samuel ²		3261. Emma Frances ¹⁰	
1057. Sarah Bosworth ²		8118. Samuel North ¹		3259. Fanny Z. ¹²	
2116. Silvia Ann ²		8115. Seth Collins ²		3277. George W. ⁴	
2173. William Henry ²			<i>Brackett</i>	3263. Julia J. ²	
2186. William Henry ²		4683. Sarah E. ²		3267. Lois Araminta ²	
1053. William L. ²		4685. Wallace ²		3279. Nora Bell ²	
2195. ——— ²		4682a. ——— ²		2883. Orlando Bert ²	
2196. ——— ²			<i>Bradbury</i>	3260. Royal A. ²	
2197. ——— ²				3262. Royal Charles ¹⁰	
	<i>Boutelle</i>			3257. Stephen Bennett ²	
8817. George Keeley ⁸		4577. Abbie Louise ²		3281. Vilera J. ²	
8816. Timothy ⁸		4647. Amy Wyman ²		3278. William Wallace ²	
	<i>Bowden</i>	4616. Elizabeth Robinson ¹		3256. Zelaphia ²	
6345. Frank Henry ²		13775. Helen Augusta ²			<i>Brazzill</i>
6346. Lucretia ¹⁰		13772. Izah Gibson ²		13666. John W. ¹⁰	
	<i>Bowen</i>	4578. John Sturgis ²			<i>Brecht</i>
13118. Charles I. ²			<i>Bradford</i>	12321a. Alva ²	
13116. Fred. R. ⁴		3677. Albert Teague ¹⁰		12317. Charlotte Machon ²	
13121. Harold R. ²		3668. Anna ²		12320. Fannie Francis ²	
13120. Luella M. ²		3681. Annie Lilla ²		12319. Evangeline Thomas ²	
13117. Mary J. ²		3682. Boyd Whitman ¹⁰		12322. Howard George ²	
13119. Melvin W. ²		3683. Celia Whitman ²		12323. Julia Whitman ²	
	<i>Bowes</i>	3679. Charles Ford ²		12324. Leslie Charles ²	
2304. Kate Greenleaf ¹¹		3660. Eden Maria ²		12321. Sarah Ann ²	
2306. Ruth Loughton ¹¹		3678. Ellen Mary ²			<i>Brenner</i>
2305. William Rudolph ¹¹		3680. Luther Cary ²		6823a. Frankie ²	
	<i>Bowman</i>	3666. Mary Elizabeth ²		6822. Mary Helen ²	
2088. Charles Reynolds ¹⁰		3675. William Barcland ²			<i>Brett</i>
2087. Fannie Leland ¹⁰		3776. William Barcland ²		2283. Ada Augusta ²	
	<i>Boyd</i>		<i>Brody</i>	2278. Algernon Sydney ²	
3482. Burton ²		8811. Alice Whitman ²		2285. Alton Edward ²	
3483. Carrie ²		8810. Charles ²		2273. Angelina Augusta ⁸	
3486. Darwin P. ²		8812. Harriet Brown ²		2275. Arvilla Phillips ²	
3487. Flora E. ²		8811a. Joseph Manton ²		2279. Frank Sydney ²	
3481. Henry A. ⁸		8811b. Mary Emerson ²		2286. Herbert Bradford ²	
3485. Loring P. ²		8814. Richard Arnold ²		2274. Huldah Ann ⁸	
3484. Oscar L. ⁸		8813. Thomas Brown ²		2281. Huldah Ann ²	
	<i>Boyles</i>		<i>Brookstreet</i>	2280. Mary Emma ²	
13815a. Clyde William ²		4580. Joseph D. ²		2282. William ²	
	<i>Boynton</i>	4580a. Ruth ²		2284. William Henry ⁸	
13717. Ada ²			<i>Bragdon</i>	2272. ——— ²	
13723. Edward Deering ²		4571b. Cassell T. ²			<i>Briggs</i>
13727. Fannie ²		4571. Claude A. ²		4923. Burdette S. ⁴	
13725. Fred. Carlton ²		4571a. Ethel A. ²		4921. Flavia O. ²	
13728. Harry Arthur ²			<i>Brady</i>	4170. George ²	
13726a. Harry Deering ²		13713. Andrew Jackson ²		6263. Harriette Unwin ²	
13724. Howard Milton ²		13709. Emma Maria ²		4471. Sarah Jacobs ²	
13726. Roy Edward ²		13712. Hiram ²		6264. William B. ²	
		13711. Ora Margaret ²			<i>Brigham</i>
			<i>Boyland</i>	2245. Albert Herr ¹⁰	
		12792. Frances Amelia ²		2244. Andrew Corthell ²	

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
8657.	Ellen E. ²	4955.	Henry H. ²	14707.	Myrtle Viola ²
13347.	Everett F. ¹⁰	7479.	Irving E. ²	14586.	Nellie May ¹
13346.	Frederick Levi ¹⁰	2011.	Isadore E. ²	14705.	Orison Greenleaf ²
2247.	Herbert Andrew ¹⁰	2004.	Jennie M. ²	750.	Richard Plummer ⁸
2249.	Joseph H. Hobart ²	1198.	Jesse ²	754.	Rose Standish ¹
2246.	Mary Hobart ¹⁰	10096.	Jessie D. ²	14712.	William Dana ⁸
13348.	Ralph ¹⁰	1184.	Joel Clifton ²	6769.	William Pitt ⁹
2248.	Stella ¹⁰	11401.	John Lemuel ²		
	<i>Brooks</i>	1176.	Joseph ²		<i>Buckland</i>
14766.	Ernest ²	4959.	Josephine Frances ²	7325.	Fraunklin Merton ¹⁰
5712.	Eva ⁹	10094.	Leslie ²		<i>Bucklin</i>
14767.	Frank ⁹	1172.	Lulu May ²	5403.	Callis S. ⁹
14765.	Henry ²	1178.	Mansfield Mariner ²	5401.	Rodney A. ⁹
14764.	Leon ²	2001.	Mary E. ²	5402.	Sarah J. ⁹
14768.	Mamie ⁹	5144.	Mary Elizabeth ²		
12318.	Millicent ²	1174.	Mina Arolina ²		<i>Buell</i>
5356a.	William Henry ²	7478.	Myrtle C. ²	7319.	Annie Eliza ⁹
	<i>Brower</i>	4955a.	Nellie F. ²	7529c.	Clara Williams ⁹
5444.	Charles ⁹	6729.	Nettie Blanche ¹⁰	7529.	Clarence H. ²
	<i>Brown</i>	1185.	Noah Whitman ²	7320.	Frederick George ⁹
5146.	Abby Barrell ²	1199.	Noah Whitman ²	7314.	Helen Cornelia ²
4954.	Abby Whitman ²	1173.	Ora Pearson Patten ²	7528.	Helen Louise ²
1169.	Addie Luella ²	1179.	Percy Mansfield ²	7529a.	Henry Whitman ⁹
2012.	Adeliza H. ²	6733.	Perley Tine ¹⁰	7529b.	Laura Genevieve ⁹
13443.	Alice Maria ⁹	1160.	Sarah Jane ²	11962.	Margaret ⁹
1168.	Arad Pinkie ²	2007.	Sarah Whitman ²	7311.	Mary Maria ⁸
2000.	Aroline J. ²	6730.	Thaddeus ²	7317.	Porter Everest ²
1170.	Arvilla Gertrude ²	2002.	Van Rensselaer ²	11963.	Ralph ²
2020.	Asa Cummings ²	10093.	Willard J. ⁹	7310.	Sarah Sophia ²
4953.	Austin Whitman ²	1159.	William ²	7318.	William ⁹
4952.	Bela N. ²	6731.	William Freeman ¹⁰	7312.	—
2014.	Belinda T. ²	11498.	Zeplama ²	7313.	—
1180.	Bertha Marion ⁹		<i>Benoise</i>		<i>Buffon</i>
6728.	Blauche Annette ¹⁰	12585.	Bernie Belle ⁹	6638.	Albert Huntley ⁸
2013.	Calvin L. ²		<i>Bruce</i>	6637.	Alice G. ⁹
5145.	Caroline Whitman ²	10790.	Leonard Telfer ²	6639.	Harriet A. ²
2003.	Cassandra ²	10791.	Richard C. ²	6640.	William Oscar ⁹
2008.	Cassandra Welcome ²	11139.	Viola Odessa ¹⁰		<i>Bukeley</i>
2121.	Celia W. ²	10792.	William N. ⁹	7995.	Alice Talcott ⁹
11406.	Charles Guilford ⁸		<i>Bryant</i>		<i>Bullen</i>
11403.	Charlotte Maria ⁹	14708.	Abner Austin ²	5380.	Eleanor R. ¹⁰
1186.	Clementina ²	14711.	Abner Montrose ²	5381.	Emma E. ¹⁰
10095.	Cora ⁹	6765.	Annie Lenora ⁹		<i>Bullock</i>
11402.	Cora Nettie ⁹	13594.	Carrie May ²	2982.	Bertha May ⁹
2010.	David James Nelson ²	6768.	Charles Franklin ⁹	2981.	Edward Dexter ⁹
1158.	Ebenezer Whitman ²	14587.	Charles Montrose ²	2980.	George Archie ⁹
4960.	Edith Marion ²	14713.	Edith May ²		<i>Bunker</i>
1171.	Effie Marilla ⁹	14701.	Emily Jane ²	4552.	Laura Totman ⁹
1191.	Fostina ²	757.	Ethel May ⁹		<i>Barbaja</i>
1181.	Francilla Almira ²	756.	Eugene Lincoln ⁹	9163.	Josephine G. ⁹
1177.	Francis Whitman ²	755.	Frederick Eugene ²	9162.	Melzar W. ⁹
4958.	Frank Ellsworth ⁹	14710.	Grace Harriet ²		<i>Barbanks</i>
4957.	Fred Sylvester ⁹	758.	Guy ⁹	7065.	Daniel ²
2009.	George Dana ²	753.	Helen Maria ⁹	7066.	Mahala ²
11407.	George Whedlock ²	13330.	Herbert Alonzo ²	7067.	Melvina C. ²
1175.	Grace Leonora ⁹	749.	Herbert Pelham ²		
2018.	Harriet F. ²	751.	Herbert Pelham ²		
11404.	Harriet Irene ²	14709.	John Howard ²		
4956.	Harrison A. ²	13331.	Lillian Thwing ⁹		
6732.	Harrison Grover ¹⁰	14706.	Marland Dustin ²		
7477.	Henry C. ⁹	752.	Mary Luce ⁹		

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.	
<i>Burch</i>						
13800.	Albert Comstock ⁹	12030.	Sidney James ⁹	6017.	Howard Abbott ⁹	
13799.	Ariish ⁹	12072.	Susan ⁹	8195.	Laura Jane ⁹	
14271.	Catherine Newell ⁹	12070.	Thomas ⁹	6916.	Rosa Mabel ⁹	
14276.	Charles N. ⁹	12680.	Thomas Magill ⁹	<i>Butlerworth</i>		
13798.	Grace Margaret ⁹	12694.	Thomas McGill ⁹	6486.	Annie M. ⁹	
14275.	John C. ⁹	12631.	William Elmer ⁹	6479.	Bessie M. ⁹	
14278.	Lucius E. ⁹	12684.	William Robertson ⁹	6184.	Ella E. ⁹	
14276a.	Mary Ballard ⁹	12688.	William Robertson ⁹	6183.	Ella P. ⁹	
14273.	Mary Ballard ⁹	12688a.	Zella Fay ⁹	6181.	Fred. E. ⁹	
14274.	Morton N. ⁹	<i>Burnham</i>		6176.	George Herbert ⁹	
14277.	Robert Lee ⁹	3494.	Bessie Amelia ⁹	6182.	George E. ⁹	
<i>Burchard</i>			3495.	Franklin Heywood ⁹	6178.	M. Lulu ⁹
3694.	Abbie C. ⁹	3493.	Franklin J. ⁹	6177.	Ralph W. ⁹	
3686.	Agnes Lovell ⁹	3502.	Herbert Alphonse ⁹	6485.	Royal E. ⁹	
3690.	Anna Elizabeth ⁹	3495.	James Herbert ⁹	6480.	W. Irving ⁹	
3691.	Arthur Whitman ⁹	3501.	Lilla Amelia ⁹	<i>Butler</i>		
3693.	Bradford Whitman ⁹	3500.	May ⁹	13542.	Allen Gordon ⁹	
3688.	Edwards M. ⁹	3497.	Oscar Robinson ⁹	13544.	Ann E. ⁹	
3696.	George C. ⁹	3499.	Ozro Whitman ⁹	13551.	Clarence Scott ⁹	
3692.	Kate Clifton ⁹	3498.	Sophia E. ⁹	13545.	Edward Whitman ⁹	
3695.	Mary W. ⁹	3503.	Walter Hawkins ⁹	13549.	Ellen Whitman ⁹	
3687.	Robert C. ⁹	<i>Burr</i>		13554.	Frank Allison ⁹	
3689.	Royal Wyckoff ⁹	8050.	Caroline Sherwood ⁹	13541.	George T. ⁹	
3685.	William M. ⁹	8059.	Edmund ⁹	13555a.	Harold Elizabeth ⁹	
<i>Burgess</i>			8044.	Elizabeth ⁹	13550.	Harriet Amorette ⁹
13401.	Belle W. ⁹	8043.	Eugene ⁹	13539.	Janet ⁹	
13398.	Charles S. ⁹	8040.	Henry Shelton ⁹	13555.	Jenny Nesmith ⁹	
13400.	Clark B. ⁹	8053.	John Hooker ⁹	13546.	John W. ⁹	
13399.	Loan Hiram ⁹	8041.	Minnie ⁹	13540.	Jonathan ⁹	
13402.	Ray E. ⁹	8047.	Sarah Jane ⁹	13546a.	Mertl. Jane ⁹	
<i>Burke</i>			8042.	Shelton C. ⁹	13556.	Mary Elizabeth ⁹
10796.	Carl ⁹	<i>Bush</i>		13543.	Sarah Jane ⁹	
10795.	Mildred ⁹	12461.	Harriet Evelyn ⁹	13556b.	Thomas Porter ⁹	
<i>Barnaby</i>			12459.	Ida Blanche ⁹	13553.	Willie Campbell ⁹
12693.	Annie Evelyn ⁹	12458.	Jessie May ⁹	13552.	Winfield Thomas ⁹	
12660.	Bertha ⁹	12457.	Laura May ⁹	<i>Byram</i>		
12028.	Charles Eldridge ⁹	12460.	William Arthur ⁹	4597.	Lucy ⁹	
12671.	Deborah ⁹	<i>Bushnell</i>		4595.	Robert Jamieson ⁹	
12692.	Edward Freeman ⁹	13405.	Castella I. ⁹	4596.	Sally ⁹	
12687.	Frank Harding ⁹	13397.	Florence D. ⁹	<i>Cady</i>		
12686.	Frederick Harris ⁹	13403.	Jane E. ⁹	7109.	Lizzie S. ⁹	
12689.	Harriet Eliza ⁹	13406a.	Mabel Amelia ⁹	7108.	Luella L. ⁹	
12029.	Herbert LeRoy ⁹	<i>Butler</i>		<i>Caldwell</i>		
12657.	Joseph ⁹	8196.	Albert Lee ⁹	12857.	Abby C. ⁹	
12688b.	Laurie Mack ⁹	8293.	Albert Willis ⁹	12856.	Charlotte E. ⁹	
12681.	Lodowick Harding ⁹	8197.	Albert Wyllys ⁹	12858.	Eliot Lincoln ⁹	
12024.	Maria F. ⁹	9183.	Arthur Orwell ⁹	12859.	Emily May ⁹	
12683.	Maria Teresa ⁹	8292.	Carrie Adele ⁹	7400.	Fordyce Sylvester ⁹	
12682.	Mary Drew ⁹	8289.	Charles Howard ⁹	7401.	Frank Faddy ⁹	
12695a.	Mabel E. ⁹	8198.	Charles Wyllys ⁹	7402.	Isabel ⁹	
12658.	Mercy Whitman ⁹	8194.	Charlotte ⁹	7398.	James Wallace ⁹	
12685.	Ralph W. Emerson ⁹	8287.	Edward Clinton ⁹	7399.	Lillian Isabel McE.N. ⁹	
12690.	Robert Dickie ⁹	8290.	Elizabeth Adelaide ⁹	12860.	Louise Whitman ⁹	
12659.	Sarah ⁹	8288.	Ellen Estelle ⁹	7402a.	Mary Foster ⁹	
12691.	Sarah Ann ⁹	9183a.	Ethelyn Fane ⁹	7397.	Wallace E. ⁹	
12695.	Sarah Robertson ⁹	8291.	Frederick ⁹	7403.	William A. ⁹	
12696.	Sarah Sophia ⁹	9182.	Gertrude Adelaide ⁹	12855.	William M. ⁹	
12032.	Sidney A. ⁹	9181.	Herbert Asaph ⁹	12854.	William T. M. ⁹	

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
<i>Culkins</i>			4091. Charles C. ⁸	5931. Caroline ⁷	
4111. Angelina ⁸		4090. Clara E. ⁷		5932a. Charles ⁸	
4112. Charles C. ⁸		4081. Cynthia ⁸		6571. Charles Edward ⁹	
4113. John W. ⁸		13007. Daniel W. ⁷		6568. Charles Edward ⁹	
<i>Call</i>			4089. Frederick M. ⁷	5930. Cornelia ⁷	
5783. Charles E. ⁹		4080. George Lyman ⁷		6511. Edna ⁸	
<i>Callahan</i>			13008. Harrison Thomas ⁷	6510. Edna C. ¹⁰	
9751. Arcena ⁸		13011. Harriett William ⁸		6525. Elizabeth Helen ⁸	
8045. Eliza Hooker ⁹		13909. Harry Merriweather ⁸		6567. Ella Louise ⁸	
9754. Freelove ⁸		4071. Jane R. ⁷		6559. Emma Frances ⁹	
9752. Jessie ⁸		4064. Laura ⁸		6524. Ephraim ⁷	
9753. Rupert ⁸		4076. Lyman Whitman ⁷		6569. George Frances ⁸	
8046. Sarah Burr ⁹		4086. Marcus Whitman ⁸		6531. Harriet Frances ⁸	
9756. Stephen ⁸		13910. Margaret Elizabeth ⁸		6557. Harrison Ephraim ⁸	
9757. Theresa ⁸		13912. Margaret M. ⁷		5932b. Hattie Louisa ⁸	
<i>Cameron</i>			4082. Sarah M. ⁸	6512. Henry H. P. ⁹	
6700. Jessie M. ¹⁰		4085. Silas ⁸		6563. Horton Nahum ⁹	
6701. Guy L. ¹⁰		4087. Silas Perry ⁹		6523. Irena ⁷	
<i>Campbell</i>			4078. William S. ⁷	5950. Jennet ⁷	
10847. Charles E. ⁹		<i>Corrington</i>		5929. John ⁷	
10317. Collie Steele ⁹		7503. Charles ⁷		6507. John ⁸	
10847a. Ermine Beatrice ⁹		7504. Sarah ⁹		6509. John Warren ⁹	
6702a. Ethel A. ¹⁰		<i>Carter</i>		5933. Louisa ⁷	
10846. Frederick R. ⁹		13072. Chester Spaulding ⁹		6553. Lovina E. ⁷	
6517a. Kleber ¹⁰		13071. Herbert Whitman ⁹		5952. Luther ⁹	
6702. Lionel M. ¹¹		<i>Carr</i>		6564. Lydia Ann ⁸	
6517. Lovina M. ¹⁰		6211. George D. ⁹		5932. Lysander ⁷	
10316. Mary Grace ⁹		<i>Cory</i>		6561. Marion Lida ⁹	
13591. Mattie E. ⁹		3406. Daniel ³		6534. Martha Smith ⁸	
6702b. Riley M. ¹¹		3664. Edward K. ¹⁰		6515. May E. ⁸	
10308. Susan Mabel ⁹		3663. Jessie B. ¹⁰		6465. Mary P. ⁷	
<i>Carder</i>			3665. Lola A. ¹¹	5948. Molly ⁷	
11832. Abby Ann Judson ⁸		3407. Ralph Morton ¹⁰		6494. Myra R. ⁷	
11836. Augustus Willard ⁸		3661. Susan W. ¹⁰		6574. Nahum ⁷	
11834. Estern Fenwick ⁸		<i>Case</i>		6560. Nahum B. ⁸	
11837. Eugene Clayton ⁸		5827. Lena ⁹		6519. Naomi ⁷	
11833. Ruth Idelle ⁸		5828. Stephen ⁹		1602. Nathaniel ⁶	
11835. Salome Parker ⁸		5826. William ⁸		6575. Phoebe ⁷	
<i>Carlan</i>			<i>Caswell</i>		6547. Phoebe Rebecca ⁸
9633a. George Whitman ⁹		14877. Sylvia F. ⁷		5947. Rachel ⁹	
9633. Lizzie Ftta ⁷		<i>Cates</i>		6521. Rachel ⁷	
9632. Maggie Althea ⁹		3208. Mary ⁶		6522. Rebecca ⁷	
9633b. Nellie May ⁹		<i>Chaffee</i>		6520. Rhoda ⁶	
<i>Carman</i>			5852a. Hermon Rollins ⁹	6508. Ruel W. ⁹	
6991. Clarence ⁹		1039a. Waddo Whitman ⁸		6572. Sarah ⁷	
6992. Maria ⁹		<i>Chaffin</i>		6558. Sarah Wait ⁹	
<i>Carpenter</i>			15073. Betsey B. ⁷	6493. Stephen ⁷	
7028a. Lena ⁹		15075. Frederica L. ⁷		6514. Stephen Allen ⁵	
7028b. May Beale ⁹		<i>Chamberlain</i>		5951. Thomas ⁶	
7028. William ⁹		5936. Amelia M. ⁷		6565. William Henry ⁵	
<i>Carr</i>		6570. Benjamin Franklin ⁵		6513. William S. ¹⁰	
4088. Alice Ada ⁹		6562. Blanche Nina ⁶		5949. Zerviah ⁶	
4077. Alice L. ⁹		5953. Calvin ⁶		6566. ——— ⁹	
4079. Charles A. ⁹				<i>Chandler</i>	
				14268. Benjamin ⁸	
				14263. Blanche ⁸	
				14267. Charles Bartley ⁸	
				14988. Elton ⁸	
				14269. Emma ⁸	
				14264. Ida ⁸	
				14265. John ⁸	
				14266. William ⁸	

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
<i>Chase</i>		<i>Chipman</i>		<i>Churchill</i>	
15098.	Alden C. ²	12361.	Florence Beatrice ⁵	10821.	William Henry ⁸
15096.	Alden Fitzroy ²	12360.	Frank Lauchlan ²	10806.	William Hinkley ⁹
15097.	Allen ²	12359.	Frederick J. A. ²		
7517.	Annie Borden ²	12358.	Lewis Edward ²	1151.	Chester Stanley ⁹
15106.	Aquila Montrose ²	12352.	Maria Pauline ²	2701.	Frederick A. Stetson ²
15100.	Crystal Marvin ²	12357.	Stanley Wheelock ²	2702.	Harriet ⁹
15104.	Estella Ophelia ²	<i>Chism</i>		2697.	Harriet Pratt ²
15102.	Fitzroy ²	5859.	Adelle ²	1159.	Mary Strong ²
15107.	Francis Faulkner ²	5860.	Arthur W. ²	6780.	Sarah M. ²
7518a.	Genevieve ²	5868.	Bell Emma ²	2703.	Viola Stetson ²
15099.	John Abbott ²	5861.	Bernadette ²	6781.	William ²
15101.	Joseph Cummings ²	<i>Chittick</i>		<i>Chide</i>	
15103.	Louise ²	9046.	Burpee L. ²	10261.	Charlotte Manetta ⁸
7518.	Louise Stoddard ²	9047.	Victor L. O. ²	10258.	Israel James ²
15095.	Lucy ²	<i>Chreviston</i>		10260.	Marilla S. ²
15107a.	Ralph Wedgewood ²	7204.	Emily K. ²	10259.	Susan Maria ²
7516.	Mary Whitman ²	7203.	George ²	<i>Cilley</i>	
15107b.	_____	7195.	Martha A. ²	14106.	Elizabeth Louise ²
<i>Chesly</i>		<i>Christopher</i>		14107.	Rosa Bibb ²
10077.	Annie A. ²	10754.	Anna Matilda ²	<i>Clapp</i>	
10078.	Caroline E. ²	10337.	Asabel Bill ²	6106.	Bessie S. ²
10081.	Florence E. ²	10839.	Augusta Prentiss ²	6104a.	Eveline Foster ¹⁰
10082.	Frances Q. ²	10759a.	Avis ²	6103.	Otis Foster ²
10083.	Lottie M. ²	10797.	Benjamin Kenneth ²	6105.	Welthy J. ²
10080.	William H. ²	10758.	Benjamin Parker ²	6104.	William Angus ¹⁰
<i>Chilson</i>		10843.	Charles Richards ²	<i>Clark</i>	
4021.	Alfred Chalmers ²	10800.	Charlotte A. ²	6530.	Charles ²
4035.	Alfred H. ²	10842.	Clara Smith ²	9312.	Charles Albert ²
4037.	Alvin F. ²	10804.	Edward Earnest ²	6529.	Edmund A. ²
4041.	Benny ²	10801.	Edward H. ²	14521a.	Edwin A. ²
4024.	Carrie May ²	10782.	Eleanor Jane ²	7175.	Elmo ²
4045.	Effie L. ²	10786.	Elisha ²	6882.	Elvira ²
4028.	Elizabeth H. ²	10779.	Emerson ²	6526a.	Eva May ¹⁰
4060.	Elsie Bell ²	10819.	Ernest ²	3213.	Harvey Edmund ¹⁰
4019.	Erastus Chalmers ²	10799.	Fausten Morris ²	6527.	Horace ²
4025.	Erastus Newman ²	10841.	Florence Bickford ²	11333.	Laura A. ²
4057.	Ewin Alfred ²	10802.	George A. ²	9313.	Lillian G. ²
4046.	Frances L. ²	10798.	Gilbert Ralph ²	6528.	Lyman H. ²
4059.	Frances Mehitabel ²	10814.	Harriet E. ²	14523a.	Madge M. ²
4027b.	Frances Myrtie ²	10781.	Harry Brandon ²	9314.	Mary ²
4040.	Howard E. ²	10803.	Henry Allen ²	9310.	Nellie ²
4023.	James Fortney ²	10895.	Henry Whitman ²	9316.	Palemon Alonzo ²
4039.	Joseph A. ²	10830.	Hinkle ²	7174.	Quincy Dewitt ²
4054.	Joseph H. ²	10817.	Ida Minnie ²	14522.	Roy A. ²
4036.	Laura M. ²	10785.	James Harvey ²	9315.	Sarah Minnie ²
4043.	Leonard N. ²	10788.	Kate ²	14523.	Stephen ²
4055.	Maria Ellen ²	10780.	Leander ²	14524.	Susan R. ²
4027.	Martha Oreanna ²	10818.	Lydia S. ²	6526.	Walter Scott ²
4056.	Mary Alice ²	10789.	Lydia Sophia ²	9311.	William Avery ²
4042.	Mary E. ²	10807.	Maria A. ²	9317.	William Wallace ²
4027a.	Nellie Myrtie ²	10828.	Mary Ann ²	<i>Clemens</i>	
4044.	Owen G. ²	10787.	Minnie ²	8844a.	Arthur Bradford ¹⁰
4020.	Sarah Angelina ²	10826.	Nancy Eleanor ²	<i>Clement</i>	
4028.	Sarah L. ²	10784.	Richard Teller ²	3134.	Cora ¹⁰
4029.	Sarah O. ²	10822.	Sophia ²	3123.	Mabel ¹⁰
4026.	Susan Bates ²	10783.	Triphena ²	3130.	Maria ¹⁰
4058.	Susan Hall ²	10793.	Tryphena ²		
4022.	William Walter ²	10813.	William ²		

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
<i>Clements</i>		<i>Coffin</i>		<i>Coffin</i>	
13663.	Eliza A. ²	9837.	Florence Eliza ¹	15103.	Henrietta D'Albert ¹
13665.	Emily ²	9838.	George David ¹⁰	4987.	Henry Chester ²
13674.	Frances J. ²	<i>Coffin</i>		15124.	Judson Wade ⁶
13673.	John N. ²	3819.	Edith ¹⁰	15118.	Juliette A. ²
13654.	Joseph L. ²	3820.	Elizabeth Adelia ¹	15119.	Lalia D. ²
13652.	Mary E. ²	<i>Collins</i>		11778.	Lamont E. ²
13675.	Mary E. ²	11754.	Annie M. ²	14779.	Lillian M. ²
13653.	Washington ²	11755.	Lily ⁹	15121.	Lorenza ²
<i>Cleary</i>		<i>Colby</i>		15120.	Louisa M. ²
11911.	Jaime ²	7488.	Frederick ²	15024.	Lucy ²
11912.	Samuel ²	7487.	LeRoy S. ²	15114.	Lura F. ²
<i>Cleveland</i>		<i>Colby</i>		4990.	Mary Ella ²
10531.	Ezekiel ⁶	7488.	Frederick ²	15123.	Melrose E. ²
11535.	Fanny ²	7487.	LeRoy S. ²	4988.	Minnie Whitman ¹⁰
11534.	Frederick M. ²	<i>Coldwell</i>		4663.	Ota Lora Winthrop ²
11536.	George ⁹	10614.	Adeleide ²	14511a.	Roy Emerson ²
11533.	Roy S. ²	10615.	Adelia ²	15117.	Wladan E. ²
10532.	Salome ⁸	10797.	Alice A. ⁹	15115.	William H. ²
<i>Clifford</i>		10609.	Alldon ²	4985.	————— ¹⁰
7278.	Sumner L. ²	10691.	Arminella ⁵	<i>Coleman</i>	
<i>Clough</i>		10799.	Arthur	5677.	Arthur W. ⁹
6474.	Inez ¹⁰	10600.	Bessie A. ²	4328.	Clarissa A. ²
13404.	Lottie W. ¹⁰	10571.	Barpee A. ¹⁰	5676.	Elmer ⁹
2961.	Sarah Alice ²	10700.	Clara L. ²	4329.	Mary E. ²
<i>Cobb</i>		10711.	David Hiram ⁹	<i>Collar</i>	
6070.	Charlotte ²	10607.	Earnest ²	3100.	Arthur Delmont ¹⁰
5639.	Henry Dwight ²	10559.	Elden ¹⁰	3099.	George P. ¹¹
6069.	William ²	10600.	Ellsworth ⁵	3098.	Phillip Asbury ¹⁰
<i>Cobleigh</i>		10742.	Freeman Ross ⁹	<i>Collins</i>	
13088.	Charles Nelson ⁹	10710.	George ²	6471.	Alton M. ¹⁰
13086.	Grace Rice ²	10518.	Gertrude ¹¹	12121.	Annie Eliza ⁸
13087.	Hattie Ely ⁹	10692.	Henry ²	6470.	Arthur M. ¹⁰
13089.	Henry Rice ²	10608.	Henry ²	12122.	Daniel Best ²
13685.	Nellie Stephens ²	10550.	Howard ¹⁰	12123.	Edith Maria ²
<i>Cochran</i>		10701.	John ²	12125.	James Frederick ²
13934.	Alice Blanton ²	10549.	Maebel ¹⁰	8075.	Lucy ⁶
13935.	James William ²	10702.	Mary ²	12118.	Martha Eliza ²
13936.	John ⁹	10572.	Mama May ¹⁰	12120.	Minnie Alina ²
13937.	Marcus Marvin ²	10708.	Minnie ⁹	8074.	Seth ⁶
5514.	Ralph E. ¹⁰	10686.	Nancy ²	12124.	Thomas John ⁵
13938.	Rosa ²	10706.	Obed Benjamin ²	12119.	William Henry ⁸
5515.	Roy Adelbert ¹⁰	10712.	Thomas ²	<i>Colton</i>	
<i>Coe</i>		10694.	Thomas E. ⁹	8280.	Alfred Faxon ⁵
2559.	Allen Whitman ²	10696.	Wright J. ⁹	8283.	Bertel Butler ²
2563.	Anna Caroline ²	<i>Cole</i>		8295.	Charlotte Amelia ²
2556.	Harriet Whitman ⁹	15982.	Abigail Whitman ⁵	8270.	Chester ²
2552.	James Herbert ²	15108.	Abdon P. ²	8265.	Chester Faxon ²
2562.	Mary Cleveland ²	4988a.	Albie Mae ¹⁰	8284.	Chester Pitkin ²
2561.	Reginald H. ²	15125.	Charles A. ²	8294.	Edward ²
2560.	Robert Henning ²	4984.	Charles Everett ²	8266.	Emma Faxon ²
2555.	Sarah Whitman ¹¹	15113.	Delphine A. ²	8267.	Evelyn Wing ²
2564.	Susan Whitman ²	15122.	Diantha H. ²	8275.	Florence Arabella ⁸
2554.	William Travers ¹¹	15117a.	Edwin ²	8269.	Frederick ²
2553.	William Watson ⁹	15116.	Edwin H. ²	8282.	Frederick Whitman ⁸
		15110.	Edw. Emmelette ²	8286.	Harriet ²
		14774.	Elmer D. ²	8285.	Henry ²
		4988b.	Ema Florence ¹⁰	8271.	Jaue Estelle ²
		4989.	Erni Walter ¹⁰	8252.	Julia Ann ²
		4989.	Frank Martin ²	8281.	Maud Mason ²
		14777.	Frederick H. ²		

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
<i>Comstock</i>		<i>Cook</i>		<i>Conney</i>	
13796.	Marguerite ¹	3081.	Abbie Allen ⁹	11715b.	Deborah ⁹
<i>Conant</i>		12203.	Abraham Whitman ¹	11714.	Eliza Jane ⁹
916a.	Amy Louise ⁹	12205.	Abraham Whitman ¹	11715a.	Lemra ⁹
913.	Benjamin F. ¹	3083.	Addie M. G. ¹	11715.	Theodore ⁹
932.	Benjamin Kilborn ¹	12232.	Alfred ¹	<i>Cooper</i>	
934.	Benjamin Whitman ¹	12211.	Alfred Henry ¹	7214.	Ellen M. ⁵
946b.	Benjamin Whitman ¹	12208.	Amos ¹	<i>Copeland</i>	
4980a.	Bessie Augusta ¹	12215.	Benjamin ¹	11030.	John Henry ⁵
901.	Cassandra ¹	12233.	Charles ¹	<i>Corson</i>	
976.	Cassandra Whitman ¹	12232a.	Charles Hector ¹	6718.	Flora ¹⁰
942.	Charles Blanchard ¹	12216.	Daniel James ¹	6717.	Nora M. ¹⁰
930.	Clarence Howard ¹	12220.	David ⁹	<i>Copell</i>	
919.	Cyrus Clauitt ¹	12217.	David Albert ¹	2230.	Alice May ¹⁰
897.	Cyrus Whitman ¹	12206.	Donald McDonald ⁹	2254.	Augustus Lawrence ¹
676.	David ¹	12430c.	Edna Conner ¹	5137.	Clara ⁵
943.	Edward Davis ¹	8682.	Elizabeth Crawford ¹	2255.	Flora Augusta ⁹
944.	Edward Francis ¹	12429.	Emma Harriet ¹	2235.	Henrietta Augusta ⁹
921.	Edward Kendrick ⁹	12234.	Francis ¹	2249a.	Jessie Whitman ¹
946.	Elsie Davis ⁹	12204.	Francis Isaac ¹	2223.	John ¹
918.	Elvira Ann ¹	12426.	Frank Ryeclow ¹	2231.	Joseph Bertram ¹⁰
916.	Elvira Ann ¹	3082.	Frank D. ¹	2224.	Josephine Amelia ¹
926.	Elvira Beales ⁹	12430.	George Cunningham ¹	2251.	Lucy Ann ¹
920.	Emma Amelia ¹	3814.	Gertrude Sybil ⁹	2250.	Martha Snow ⁵
915.	Ezra B. ¹	8669.	Hannah Whitman ¹	2232.	Mary Frances ⁹
914.	Ezra Stiles ¹	12214.	Isaac ¹	2221.	Mary Ripley ¹
923.	Ezra Stiles ¹	12210.	Isabella ⁹	2243.	Mary Ripley ¹
931.	Florence Louise ¹	12227.	James ¹	2220.	Mattie Jane ¹⁰
935.	Francis Adams ¹	12302.	James Alexander ¹	2225.	Walter Bertram
928.	Frank Whitman ¹	12207.	James William ⁹	2256.	Warren ¹
913a.	Fred ⁹	12219.	John ¹	2227.	Washington Irving ⁹
898.	Fredrick Deyou ¹	12225.	John ⁹	2234.	William Edward ⁹
899.	Gains ¹	12213.	John Spearwaters ⁵	<i>Cossitt</i>	
945.	Mabel Elizabeth ⁹	12221.	Joseph ¹	9993.	Bruce Elgin ⁹
905.	Marcia Rebecca ¹	12212.	Joseph ¹	<i>Cottle</i>	
674.	Martha ¹	12430b.	Lovina Whitman ¹	6721.	Abby C. ⁹
948.	Mary Angelina ¹	12303.	Lella Ada ¹	6712.	Alonzo Frederick ¹
900.	Mary Ann ¹	12304.	Leonard Thomas ¹	6720.	Edwin S. ¹
925.	Mary Louise ¹	12222.	Letitia ¹	6722.	Etta ⁹
917.	Mary T. ¹	12230.	Margaret Ellen ⁹	6713.	Fidella Ann ⁹
936.	Mary White ¹	12430a.	Maria Norris ¹	6723.	Georganna ⁹
933.	Myron ¹	12218.	Mary Elizabeth ¹	6719.	Hannah ¹
924.	Oliver Smith ¹	12231.	Mary Letitia ⁹	6716.	Louise ¹
929a.	Roger Whitman ¹⁰	8683.	Sarah ¹	6724.	Mary Jane ⁹
927.	Royal Benjamin ¹	12228.	Sarah Ann ⁹	<i>Cordrey</i>	
922.	Ruth Baker ¹	12425.	Sarah Eliza ¹	13074.	Clara Rebecca ⁵
912.	Sarah Catharine ¹	12427.	Sophia Pamela ¹	13075.	Emma Adeline ¹
911.	Susan ¹	8700.	Susan ¹	13073.	Ezra Albert ¹
675.	Susanna ¹	12430d.	Thomas Whitman ¹	13070.	Mary Abby ⁵
929.	Walter Whitman ¹	12209.	Wellington Dixon ⁹	13069.	Porter Whitman ¹
947.	William Albert ¹	12428.	William J. Coleman ¹	13076.	William N. ¹
4980.	Winslow Noyes ⁵	<i>Cooke</i>		<i>Covee</i>	
<i>Congdon</i>		11087.	Charles Henry ¹⁰	12832.	George ¹
2327.	Elizabeth Nancy ¹⁰	13719.	Ora Margaret ⁹	12832b.	George Frederick ⁹
2326.	Ernest Arnold ¹⁰	<i>Conn</i>		12833.	Mary Howe ¹
2329.	Harold Graef ¹⁰	6970.	Addie ⁹	12832a.	Susan Addie ⁹
2330.	Herbert Winston ¹⁰	6966.	Florence ⁹		
2328.	Mary Louise ¹	6971.	George ⁹		
<i>Conkling</i>		6972.	Jennie ⁹		
10815.	George E. ¹	6974.	Mattie ¹		
10816.	Winnie R. ⁹				

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
<i>Cowen</i>				<i>Crosswell</i>	
3528.	Annie Elizabeth ⁹	9889.	Mary Lydia ⁹	2354.	Alice ⁹
3530.	Charles Bernard ⁹	9891.	William Kendrick ⁹	2355.	Anna ⁹
3526.	Charles Whitman ⁹	<i>Crithden</i>		2352.	James Greenleaf ⁹
3529.	Elsie Bell ⁹	3926x.	A. Whitman ⁹	2356.	Mary Caroline ⁹
3582.	Eugene A. ⁹	3926q.	Antoinette ⁹	2353.	Simon Greenleaf ⁹
3581.	Frank B. ⁹	3926p.	Caroline F. ⁹	<i>Crouse</i>	
3527.	Louise May ⁹	3926d.	Carrie Belle ¹⁰	11695.	Albert ⁹
3582a.	Millie E. ⁹	3926g.	Francis Castle ¹⁰	11690.	Eliza ⁹
<i>Cowies</i>		3926r.	Harriet ⁹	11692.	Howard ⁹
7331a.	Arthur James ⁹	3926v.	Harry Augustus ⁹	11693.	John ⁹
7325.	Egbert ⁹	3926e.	Helen May ⁹	11691.	Linda ⁹
7524.	Florence S. ⁹	3926f.	Isabelle ⁹	11694.	Wesley ⁹
7526.	John Clifford ⁹	3926b.	Julia Tippetts ⁹	11689.	William ⁹
7592.	Sarah ⁹	3926h.	Julia Whitman ⁹	<i>Cuddy</i>	
7505.	Susan ⁹	3926s.	Mabel B. ⁹	12306.	Clara Eliza ⁹
7331.	Walter Goodman ⁹	3926k.	Mary Francis ⁹	12308.	James Augustus ⁹
<i>Cox</i>		3926i.	Mary Tippetts ⁹	12307.	Maria Isabella ⁹
10671.	Alfred Fenwick ⁹	3926l.	Minnie Elizabeth ¹⁰	12309.	Silas William ⁹
10675.	Carrie Bessie ⁹	3926c.	Thompson W. ⁹	<i>Culver</i>	
10674.	Charles Creighton ⁹	3926t.	William T. ⁹	7414.	Julian ⁹
625.	Hannah Bradford ⁹	3926u.	William Tippetts ⁹	7425.	Kathleen ⁹
624.	Herbert ¹⁰	<i>Crofford</i>		7415.	Lucy Eliza ⁹
10672.	Ida Bertha ⁹	10390.	Cyrus O. ⁹	<i>Cummings</i>	
623.	James ⁹	10687.	Eliza Estella ⁹	6938.	Artemas ⁹
10676.	Janet Amanda ⁹	10687a.	James Edwin ⁹	6941.	Artemas Ward ⁹
10677.	John Parker ⁹	10688.	John R. ⁹	8445.	Caleb Perkins ⁹
626.	Lucius Gilbert ⁹	10689.	Paulina A. ⁹	8445b.	Caleb Perkins ⁹
10673.	Minnie Blanche ⁹	<i>Crosby</i>		8445.	Caroline S. ⁹
622.	Samuel Otis ⁹	10322.	Annie Ethel ⁹	6939.	Catharine ⁹
<i>Cozad</i>		10327a.	Bernard S. ⁹	6943.	Charity Ames ⁹
4094.	Florence Sarah ⁹	10321.	Bessie ⁹	8445.	Charity C. ⁹
4098.	Gertrude ⁹	7370.	Caroline Parker ⁹	8445.	Charles ⁹
4097.	Jennie ⁹	7380.	Edward ⁹	8445.	Charles ⁹
4095.	Olive ⁹	11796.	Edwin Howard ⁹	8445.	Charles ⁹
<i>Crane</i>		12650.	Elaine B. ⁹	8445.	Charles F. ⁹
14877a.	Frederick A. ⁹	7381.	Eliza Dobie ⁹	8445.	Clara ⁹
<i>Crane</i>		11795.	Freeman Maynard ⁹	8445.	Cyrus Trumbull ⁹
5466.	Henry W. ¹⁰	12648.	George R. ⁹	6942.	Elizabeth ⁹
<i>Crawley</i>		12649.	Harold A. ⁹	6945.	Frances G. ⁹
11976.	Annie ⁹	6937.	Hattie Louisa ⁹	8445.	Franklin ⁹
11977.	Arthur ⁹	10323.	Ina May ⁹	8445.	Frederick ⁹
11974.	Emily ⁹	11797.	James Harold ⁹	8445.	Hannah ⁹
11979.	George Egbert ⁹	5934.	Joseph Allen ⁹	8445.	Helen ⁹
11972a.	Jessie ⁹	10324.	Louie Florence ⁹	8445.	Ira ⁹
11975.	John Whitman ⁹	11798.	Mabel ⁹	6944.	Isaac ⁹
11976a.	Laura F. ⁹	7376.	Mary Myers ⁹	8445.	Isaac Newton ⁹
11973.	Lydia ⁹	10327.	Orpha ⁹	8445.	James Clark ⁹
11972b.	Madge ¹⁰	10320.	Oscar D. ⁹	8445.	Joseph Priestly ⁹
11977a.	Minnie ⁹	7375.	William Henry ⁹	8445.	Joseph T. ⁹
11980.	Oswell Dodds ⁹	<i>Cross</i>		8445.	Josephine A. ⁹
11972.	William ⁹	4171.	Whitman ⁹	15111.	Leo Montelle ⁹
<i>Crisp</i>		<i>Crossman</i>		8445.	Louisa ⁹
9892.	Charles E. ⁹	5106.	Abbott Howard ⁹	15112a.	MacClutilde ⁹
9893.	Charles E. ⁹	5105a.	Alice May ⁹	8445.	Mertina E. ⁹
9890.	Edward Freeman ⁹	5100.	Kate C. ⁹	8445.	Mary Caroline ⁹
		5105.	Susan Brown ⁹	6936.	Nehemiah Whitman ⁹
		5108.	Wallace Fremont ⁹	8445.	Nehemiah Daniels ⁹
		5107.	Walter Vernon ⁹	15112.	Roy Lorraine ⁹
		5104.	William D. ⁹		

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
6940. Sarah ¹			<i>Daily</i>	9370. Susan ¹	
8445. Sarah ¹		70b. Daniel ¹		9397. ——— ¹	
8445. Sarah ¹		4497. Flora ¹			<i>Danielson</i>
6937. Timothy ¹		70a. John ¹		8722a. Ada Amelia ¹	
	<i>Cummins</i>	70d. Martha ¹		8708. Adam Boy ¹	
981. Angelina Whitman ¹		70e. Melitabile ¹		8712. Albert ¹	
983. Rowena Matilda ¹		70c. Minnie ¹		8716. Bradford Williams ¹	
982. Sarah Ann Graves ¹		4498. ——— ¹		8715. Caroline Frances ¹	
	<i>Cunningham</i>		<i>Daily</i>	8735. Edith Russell ¹	
9630a. Alice May ¹		6207. Sadie L. ¹		8727. Edward Prince ¹	
9630. Grace Eliza ¹		6206. Salmie L. ¹		8743. Edwin Williams ¹	
	<i>Currell</i>	6203. Samuel P. ¹		8730. Eliza Maria ¹	
9529. Athaliah ¹		6205. Selma N. ¹		8681. Elizabeth ¹	
9525. Augusta Louise ¹		6204. Susie A. ¹		8729. Ella M. ¹	
9503. Caroline Susan ¹			<i>Damon</i>	8739. Emily ¹	
9535. Caroline Susan ¹		797. Agnes Whitman ¹⁰		8713. Everett Stearns ¹	
9518. Charles Beals ¹		798. David ¹⁰		8722b. Florence Harris ¹	
9534. Charles Whitman ¹		799. Frederick Whitman ¹⁰		8723. Frances Whitman ¹	
9526. Elizabeth Athaliah ¹		812. George E. ¹		8725. George Whitman ¹	
9519. Esther ¹		800. Helen Gertrude ¹⁰		8734. George Whitman ¹	
9528. Esther Maria ¹		813. Herbert Edsworth ¹		8738. Harriet Grosvenor ¹	
9521. Frank H. ¹		841. Joseph Tillson ¹		8721. Harriet Kennedy ¹	
9533. George Ryerson ¹		846. Lawrence Ray ¹		8742. Herbert Sanford ¹	
9515. Henry Robert ¹		801. Vile ¹⁰		8724. Jacob Whitman ¹	
9523. James Regnold ¹		845. Walter Keith ¹		8718. James Albert ¹	
9516. James Reicher ¹			<i>Daniels</i>	8736. Jane ¹	
9524. John Rice ¹		9378. Alister A. ¹		8731. Lucy Jane ¹	
9514. Louisa Jane ¹		6504. Allen H. ¹		8733. Lucy Maria ¹	
9535a. Margaret Kent ¹		9374. Alanzo ¹		8744. Martha ¹	
9517. Mary ¹		9377. Bradford K. ¹		8709. Mary ¹	
9522. Owen ¹		9381. Caswell ¹		8720. Mary Louise ¹	
9527. Robert B. ¹		9373. Celestia R. ¹		8726a. Rosamond ¹	
9520. Robert Williams ¹		9394. Charles Henigar ¹		8707. Samuel ¹	
9504. Sarah Ann ¹		9387. Charles Maynard ¹		8710. Samuel ¹	
	<i>Currier</i>	9318. Clayton S. ¹⁰		8719. Samuel Douglas ¹	
13811a. Ada Frances ¹		6198. Ellen M. ¹		8737. Samuel Sanford ¹	
13214. Agnes E. ¹		9370. Enos Ervin ¹		8711. Sarah ¹	
13811b. Lva ¹		9389. Frank Aubrey ¹		8717. Sarah Ellen ¹	
13811c. William Manly ¹		9384. George ¹		8722. Shione ¹	
	<i>Curtis</i>	9395. George Mason ¹		8745. Susanna ¹	
5134. Edith Nash ¹		6505. George W. S. ¹		8728. Walter Everett ¹	
6969. Elsie ¹⁰		9383. Hannah ¹		8726. Whitman ¹	
6908. Edith ¹⁰		9380. Harriet ¹		8714. Willard Stanford ¹	
2312. Frances DeForrest ¹¹		9375. Harriett L. ¹		8732. William James ¹	
6967. Frank ¹⁰		9996. Herman Budd ¹		8740. ——— ¹	
1081. Henry Minott ¹		9388. Isaac Maurice ¹		8740a. ——— ¹	
5134a. Philip Nash ¹		6503. Isabella S. ¹		8741. ——— ¹	
5134b. Ruth Alden ¹		6495. Ismael E. ¹			<i>Daraby</i>
	<i>Cushman</i>	9399. Joseph Howe ¹		14044. Daniel E. ¹	
14893. Alice C. L. ¹		6497. Lauretta ¹		14036. M. Ellen ¹	
14892. Charles G. ¹		9379. Lyon S. ¹		14043. Mary A. ¹	
	<i>Cutler</i>	9398. Matilda ¹		14045. Phronice H. ¹	
5201. Amelia D. ¹		9391. Mercy Elizabeth ¹		14050. William H. ¹	
5203. Emily W. ¹		6596. Myrtio H. ¹			<i>Dart</i>
5204. Lucia W. ¹		9382. Phoebe ¹		7614. Augusta Stuart ¹	
5205. Mary H. ¹		9400. Phoebe E. ¹		7613. Whitman ¹	
5200. William W. ¹		9385. Robert Whitfield ¹			<i>De import</i>
		5319. Sanford A. ¹⁰		13297c. Albert ¹⁰	
		9376. Sarah Anna ¹		3428. Arthur ¹	
		9369. Simon ¹		3414. Ellen ¹	

No.	Name.
3429.	Emma ⁹
3416.	Ernest H. ¹⁰
3469.	Frederick H. ⁹
3410.	Herbert B. ⁹
3415.	Leonard H. ⁹
3411.	Mary L. ⁹
<i>Davie</i>	
4869.	Charles A. ⁹
4870.	George B. ⁹
4872.	Herbert A. ⁹
4870a.	Herbert Charles ¹⁰
4871.	Roland H. ⁹
4870b.	Royal Arthur ¹⁰
<i>Davis</i>	
6708.	Addie Mabel ¹⁰
13492.	Aden Willis ⁹
13491.	Alvin Wallis ⁹
6811.	Amos M. ⁹
13494.	Anna Augusta ⁹
6813.	Anna L. ⁹
6708b.	Arthur Benson ¹⁰
4496.	Charlotte ⁹
4491.	David Snow ⁹
13495.	Emilia Louise ⁹
6257.	Ethel M. ⁹
6810.	Frances Maria ⁹
6256.	Guy W. ⁹
5543.	Harriet Ethel ⁹
6708a.	Jennie Mildred ¹⁰
3488.	Joseph E. ¹⁰
6707.	Lester Lorin ¹⁰
4492.	Lillian ⁹
3360.	Marjory Merriam ¹⁰
13493.	Mildred Lucilla ⁹
6812.	Myra ⁹
14861a.	Richard N. ⁹
4493.	Sarah Jane ⁹
13496.	Susie May ⁹
<i>Davison</i>	
12640.	Alma ⁹
12644.	Amelia Freeman ⁹
12643.	Annie ⁹
12626.	Archie ⁹
10575.	Cassie M. ⁹
12628.	Catharine Doran ⁹
12625.	Charles Henry ⁹
12634.	Edward D. ⁹
10570.	Eliza A. ⁹
12631.	Eliza Eleanor ⁹
12642.	Elizabeth DeWolf ⁹
12635.	Ellen M. ⁹
10567.	Emma F. ⁹
12638.	Frank D. ⁹
10574.	Laura J. ⁹
12639.	Louisa S. ⁹
10563.	Marilla A. ⁹
12636.	Mary Desiah ⁹
12627.	May Winnifred ⁹
10573.	Owen S. ⁹
10566.	Theodore H. ⁹
12641.	William ⁹

No.	Name.
<i>Daves</i>	
4624.	Theodore Faxon ⁹
<i>Dawley</i>	
5830.	Addie A. ⁹
5846.	Arthur ⁹
5855.	Clara ⁹
5854.	Edward R. ⁹
5825.	Ella H. ⁹
5811.	Everett ⁹
5843.	Herbert ⁹
5856.	William Henry ⁹
5829.	William P. ⁹
5845.	Winnifred ⁹
<i>Dawson</i>	
7072.	Carrie M. ⁹
7073.	Emma E. ⁹
7077.	Franklin V. ⁹
7075.	Julia W. ⁹
7074.	Mary E. ⁹
7076.	William F. ⁹
<i>Day</i>	
7891.	Alice Hooker ⁹
13252.	Amy Hattie ¹⁰
13353.	Bertha Irene ¹⁰
13353a.	Calvin T. ¹⁰
7888.	Caroline Elizabeth ⁹
7892.	Catharine Perkins ⁹
7890.	Catharine Seymour ⁹
13354.	Ella Florence ⁹
13351.	George Elam ⁹
13350.	Harriet Maria ⁹
7889.	John Calvin ⁹
7885.	Julia Seymour ⁹
<i>Deane</i>	
347f.	Avery ⁹
2047.	Daniel Whitman ⁹
2056.	Daniel Whitman ⁹
347a.	Ebenezer ⁹
2051.	George Robbins ⁹
347b.	Hannah ⁹
2048.	Hannah Briggs ⁹
11955.	Harriet ⁹
2059.	Helen Caroline ⁹
2044.	Noah ⁹
2055.	Noah ⁹
2060.	Rachel ⁹
2046.	Rachel Forbes ⁹
2058.	Rachel Helen ⁹
2053.	Rachel Tyler ⁹
347c.	Rebecca ⁹
347c.	Sarah ⁹
2015.	Timothy Briggs ⁹
2057.	William Henry ⁹
347d.	Winslow ⁹
<i>De Costa</i>	
14976.	Arthur ⁹
14971.	Charles ⁹
14972.	Charles ⁹

No.	Name.
14983.	Cora ⁹
14979.	Cyrena ⁹
14977.	Edua ⁹
14978.	George ⁹
14975.	George M. ⁹
14973.	John ⁹
14985.	John F. ⁹
14982.	Justin Vernon ⁹
14974.	Victor F. ⁹
<i>Delano</i>	
2059.	Adelia Mignette ⁹
6803.	Amy Ann ⁹
6807.	Anna Alfretta ⁹
2052.	Annie Boyce ⁹
6806.	Asa Dodge ¹⁰
6821.	Asenath E. ⁹
6804.	Benjamin ⁹
6808.	Bert Hesley ⁹
6824.	Clarinda Augusta ⁹
6909.	Clarissa J. ⁹
6828.	Delilah S. ⁹
2019.	Marcus Flavius ⁹
6814.	Margaret A. ⁹
6805.	William Ellsworth ⁹
<i>Delong</i>	
8935.	William Clarence ⁹
<i>Dennison</i>	
5785.	Adelbert E. ⁹
5782.	Alice M. ⁹
5787.	Charles A. ⁹
5786.	Emma F. ⁹
5793.	Henry H. ⁹
5784.	Lysander A. ⁹
5788.	Mary A. ⁹
<i>Derby</i>	
6879.	Albert ⁹
6880.	Almeda ⁹
6977.	Dewitt ⁹
6881.	Elvira ⁹
6889.	Emeline ⁹
6890.	Ira ⁹
6891.	Ira ⁹
6888.	Ira Homer ⁹
6976.	Martha ⁹
6885.	Olive Ann ⁹
6878.	Silvia ⁹
6884.	Wilson ⁹
<i>Des Barres</i>	
12408.	Aubrey Henry Hart ⁹
12407.	Ernest Rupert ⁹
12406.	Frederick W. Waller ⁹
12409a.	Harriet Augusta ⁹
12408.	Minnie Letitia ⁹
<i>De Wolf</i>	
10361a.	Charles H. ⁹

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Decker</i>				<i>Dow</i>
12530.	Annie ⁷	8656.	Elizabeth ⁷	3270.	Bertha L. ¹⁰
6297.	Caroline Lewis ⁸	8666.	Ellen ⁷	3269.	Charles F. ¹⁰
6406.	Charles N. ⁷	6448.	Est. R. E. ⁷	3270.	Elizabeth B. ¹⁰
12616.	Clifford ⁷	8665.	Eva Langdon ⁷	3268.	Ella ¹⁰
6414.	Elbridge L. ⁷	6159.	Florence A. ⁷		
6404.	Eliza H. ⁷	6460.	George Dana H. ⁷		<i>Dowling</i>
6354.	Esther ⁷	8671.	George Ross ⁷	11753a.	Harold Whitman ⁹
6416.	Frank R. ⁷	8672.	Henry George ⁷		
12615.	George S. ⁷	8649.	Henry Langdon ⁷		<i>Drake</i>
6403.	Harriet D. ⁷	6419.	Ira L. ⁷	2724.	Anne Louise ¹⁰
12613.	Hilda ⁷	8663.	John Q. ⁷	2728.	Edith Lovice ¹⁰
2858.	Herbert Stanley ⁹	8618.	John Langdon ⁷	2725.	Susie Phillips ¹⁰
12612.	Jerusha ⁷	8655.	John Stevens ⁷	2727.	Wallace Everett ¹⁰
2857.	John Lincoln ⁷	8636.	Lucy Ann ⁷	2723.	————— ¹⁰
6296.	Laura Ann ⁷	8650.	Lucy Langdon ⁷		
12614.	Lena M. ⁷	8664.	Lucy Langdon ⁷		<i>Drew</i>
12524.	Letitia Whitman ⁷	6451.	Lulu M. ⁷	11611b.	Ellen Matilda ⁹
2856.	Lettie May ⁷	8674.	Martha ⁷	13902.	Eva L. ⁹
6301.	Lydia Maria ⁷	8662.	Norman ⁷	2175.	Jaue F. ¹⁰
6399.	Martha E. ⁷	6147.	Roscoe R. ⁷	11611a.	Laughlan Henry ⁹
6407.	Mary H. ⁷	8661.	Warren Trumbull ⁷	2176.	Thomas Walter ¹⁰
6415.	May Eva ⁷			12667.	Winnet ⁹
6405.	Nathaniel D. ⁷	<i>Daily</i>			
2854.	Nellie Vieha ⁷	12895.	Cora E. ¹⁰		<i>Dukeshire</i>
12611.	Nelson F. ⁷	12894.	Ima M. ⁷	11931.	Annie Gertrude ⁹
6308.	Olive Pollard ⁷	12893.	Lena F. ¹⁰		
6309.	Rebecca ⁷				<i>Dunbar</i>
6417.	Rhoda Parkman ⁷	<i>Dorsey</i>		5193.	Alden ⁸
6398.	Robeson ⁷	4438.	Charles W. ⁷	5188.	Alden Ford ⁷
6282.	Sally Snow ⁷	4439.	Elizabeth ⁷	5198.	Amelia H. ⁸
6281.	Samuel ⁷	4437.	Louis Gordon ⁷	5191.	Archie Hobart ⁷
6295.	Samuel ⁷			5189.	Anna ⁷
6294.	Stillman Pollard ⁷	<i>Dougherty</i>		5216.	Anna Lowell ⁸
6307.	Thomas Shepard ⁷	7821.	Annie Perry ⁷	5190.	Asaph ⁷
12617.	Warren ⁷	7820.	Bradford ⁷	5192.	Blanche Lazell ⁹
2855.	William Gaylon ⁹	7818.	Lucy Tatt ⁷	5211.	Carrie May ⁹
		7819.	Mary Lorette ⁹	5212.	Charles Franklin ⁷
		7822.	Robert Chambers ⁷	5206.	Emily ⁷
	<i>Dickinson</i>			5195.	Emily ⁷
6715.	Alonzo J. ¹⁰	<i>Donglass</i>		5214.	Franklin Asaph ⁸
7217.	Eusebia ⁷	2749.	Alberta Edna ⁹	5215.	George Bradford ⁹
		2770.	Alberta Edna ⁷	5207.	George Curtis ⁷
	<i>Dillingham</i>	2773.	Amos McKay ⁷	612.	Horace Channing ¹⁰
2722.	Ellen Adelia ⁷	2757.	Amos Whitman ⁷	5208.	Jane Shelton ⁸
2726.	Lovice Ann ⁷	2784.	Benjamin Sumner ⁹	5213.	Julia Copeland ⁸
		2764.	Clara Jane ⁷	5199.	Lucy C. ⁸
	<i>Dillon</i>	2747.	Edgar Howard ⁹	4678.	Mary Frances ⁷
6823.	William James ¹⁰	2768.	Edgar Howard ⁷	5187.	Susan Ford ⁷
		4495.	Edwin ⁷	5194.	William Harrison ⁷
	<i>Dimock</i>	2766.	Elmer E. ⁷	5217.	William Harrison ⁸
5832.	Hattie Eliza ⁹	2771.	Ethel Jackson ⁹		
		2783.	Gertrude Florence ⁹		<i>Duncan</i>
	<i>Dismore</i>	2772.	Grace Ann ⁷	5481.	William A. ⁹
12775a.	Alvan Thomas ⁷	5817.	Hannah Abdena ⁷		
		2763.	Harrison L. ⁷		<i>Dunham</i>
	<i>Dix</i>	5818.	Joel Robert Lee ⁹	6324.	Abbie Martha ⁸
996a.	Annie Lovisa ⁹	2774.	John Franklin ⁹	6335.	Adelle Powers ⁹
996.	Harry Curtis ⁹	2769.	Lester Edwin ⁹	6336.	Albert Buck ⁹
		2748.	Lester Edwin ⁷	6350.	Alice ⁹
	<i>Dodge</i>	2776.	Lovisa Ann ⁷	6323.	Alice Matilda ⁹
6450.	Ada A. ⁹	4494.	Oronander ⁷	6430.	Annie L. ⁹
8667.	Charlotte ⁷	2775.	Sumner Page ⁸	6428.	Bargann Frank ⁹
8673.	Clara Langdon ⁷	2782.	Zenas Whitman ⁹		

No.	Name.
6347.	Benjamin Everett
6348.	Benjamin Franklin
13422.	Betsey Jane
10980.	Carrie Tryphosa
13421.	Charles H.
6352.	Charles Silliman
6344.	Clara M.
6322.	Clara M.
6327.	Daniel Lemuel
6337.	Eda Maria
6334.	Emily Maria
3283.	Ernest R.
13418.	Ezra
13424.	Fannie E.
13423.	Frank
6349.	Frank W.
6333.	Fred Eugene
6351.	Frederick
13417.	George H.
6325.	George Stephen
6329.	Helen Augusta
6431.	Ida E.
6341.	James
6317.	Jennie F.
6322.	John
6316.	Lemuel
3282.	Lois B.
6338.	Lydia
6326.	Lydia Caroline
6316.	Mark H.
6342.	Martha
6340.	Mary
6311.	Mary E.
6353.	Mattie May
13425.	Nellie May
6418.	Olive Jane
13420.	Oliver S.
10979.	Orvis Prior
3284.	Ralph Herbert
6318.	Rosie M.
6328.	Samuel
6314.	Sarah A.
6319.	Sarah Elizabeth
13419.	William
6429.	William Frank
14691.	_____
4499.	_____

Duna

12067.	Anna
9444.	Annie
9454.	Clara
9455.	Cora
14799a.	Edward C.
9451.	Josephine
9453.	Levi
9452.	Mary
9456.	Minnie
9450.	Norman

Danton

7046h.	Elizabeth
7040g.	Herbert G.
7040i.	Ruby

No.	Name.
14915.	Nellie M.

Durand

9445.	Adelbert
10152.	Caroline
10162.	Cora S.
9449.	Edgar
10158.	Emily C.
10163.	Everett M.
10161.	George A.
10155.	George H.
10157.	Gulford M.
10156.	Hella Mary
9447.	Ira
10164.	James E.
10153.	James H.
10169.	Lenora
10165.	Margaret
9446.	Norman
9448.	Owen
10160.	William M.

Durling

9364.	Aubray D.
9363.	Ruby Elizabeth

Dutch

8187.	Helen Louise
-------	--------------

Dyer

7189.	Arthur
7190.	Edward M.
5089.	Mary Alberta

Eagles

10617.	Annie L.
10618.	Clara L.
10622.	Eva M.
10619.	Harry L.
10624.	Iva M.
10623.	Josie A.
10620.	Lizzie
10621.	Spurgeon S.

Elias

12892.	Abbie
12911.	Abraham Lincoln
12934.	Addie W.
12921.	Almon
12922.	Ansel
12913.	Austin
12890.	Caleb
12897.	Charles E.
12919.	Cora
12923.	Cornelia
12929.	Cyrus
12907.	Eda M.
12901.	Etta M.
12909.	Eva
12898.	Frank P.
12899.	George C.
12928.	George L.

No.	Name.
12915.	Grace
12926.	Harvey
12927.	Herbert L.
12916.	Ida
12960.	Jonathan W.
12932.	Martin
12933.	Martin
12914.	Melzar
12918.	Nellie
12925.	Otis
12936.	Owen
12896.	Owen
12920.	Perley
12891.	Phineas
12917.	Roscoe
12924.	Velsoria
12912.	William Grant

Earle

13293.	Inez Whitman
13293a.	Robert

Eastbrook

4469.	Edith Lillian
4466.	Flora Augusta
4468.	Harriet Lincoln
4467.	Mary Whitman

Eastman

6196.	Adelaide A.
6193.	Adelman V.
6197.	Almeda A.
6201.	Almena A.
6208.	Ambrose A.
6199.	Augustus A.
2143.	Azuba Whitman
6210.	Cornelia E.
6180.	Daniel
6191.	Daniel Granville
6192.	Etta M.
6195.	Freeland H.
6181.	Harriet Augusta
6194.	Holland F.
6198.	Irving C.
6200.	Jane T.
6209.	Leon A.
6183.	Maria Elizabeth
6202.	Maud A.
6212.	Ruth A.
6190.	Sarah W.
2142.	_____

Eaton

6125.	Alice Lucretia
11737.	Annie
11736.	Arthur
3287.	Arthur C.
9269.	Caleb
11720.	Carrie
11738.	Carrie
11745.	Charles Aubray
3385.	Charles J.
11740.	Cyrus
11731.	Cyrus

No. Name.
 11743. Cyrus¹
 11742. Elneline¹
 11727. Frank Parker⁹
 11744. Frederick¹
 11729. Frederick²
 4520. Frederick Morris¹
 11728. Gertrude¹
 6126. Gertrude Emma⁹
 11739. Harriet¹
 3386. Herbert C.¹
 11725. Howe¹
 11721. John Edgar¹
 11735. John Russell¹
 11730. John Willard¹
 11726. Joseph¹
 4519. Kate Louise⁹
 11724. Robert¹
 11732. Sarah Emma¹
 9276. William¹
 11741. William¹

Eddy

8014. Azariah¹
 8017. Caroline Elizabeth¹
 8018. Edmund Ewing¹
 8019. George¹
 8014a. George Simpson¹
 8014c. Harriet Maria¹
 8016. Harriette Maria¹
 8013. Mary Eliza¹
 8015a. Richard¹
 8015. Thomas Hooker¹
 8014b. Thomas Hooker¹

Edes

4655. Adelaide Eliza¹
 4661. Archie Wilkinson⁹
 4659. Edwin William¹
 4658. Effie May¹
 4657. Lizzie Gertrude⁹
 4660. Susan Emma¹

Edmonds

2952. Abigail Whitman¹
 2942. Frances Ellen¹
 2954. Frank Whitman¹
 2950. Harriet Susan¹
 2941. Lucy Ellen¹
 2949. Lucy Latham¹
 2953. Otis Whitman⁹
 2951. Susan Harriet¹

Edwards

2420. Charlotte¹
 2421. Mary C.¹
 2422. Mary M.¹
 2423. Willie¹

Edson

1100. Hannah Whitman¹
 1098. Lucius¹
 1099. Lucius Otis¹
 1103. Mary Jane¹

No. Name.
Egleston
 5209. Jean Dunbar¹
 5210. Nathaniel Hilyer⁹
Eller
 3382. Elmer Ellsworth¹
 13617. Frank Bennett¹
 3380. Franklin Herbert¹
 3341. George Albert¹
 13615. John Gibson¹
 13618. Josiah Lakeman¹
 13616. Mary Elizabeth¹
 13619. Mary Emerson¹
 13614. Oren Gibson⁹
 13613. William Bangs¹

Eldridge

10704. George¹
 10705. James¹
 10703. Minnie Agnes⁹

Elliot

13620d. Joseph William¹
 13620c. Susan Gibson⁹

Elliott

12579. Cora Barnaby¹
 5760. Fannie E.¹
 12578. Joseph Whitman¹
 5761. Josie R.¹
 12580. Malcolm McVickar¹

Ellis

4778. Annie⁹
 4785. Caroline Calista¹
 6874. Charles¹
 6875. Emma F.¹
 6873. Esther¹
 4784. James Harvey¹
 4780. Sarah Whitman¹
 4779. William Henry¹

Elmer

5378. Alice J.¹⁰
 5376. Ellsworth O.¹⁰
 5377. Erwin¹⁰
 5375. Ross T.¹⁰

Emerson

13668. Annie E.¹
 13671. Ernest A.⁹
 13667. Frances A.¹
 13665. Jeanette⁹
 13670. John L. C.¹
 13661. Mabel¹
 13672. Ralph W.⁹
 13677. Ray⁹
 13677a. Ross¹
 13676. Rufus H.⁹
 13669. Sarah¹
 4947. William Sherman⁹

No. Name.
Emery
 14221. Fred Fowler⁹
 14220. John Fowler⁹
 14222. John Whitman¹

Emmons

7324. Adeline Elizabeth¹
 7323. Alexander Franklin⁹
 4240. Arthur Whitman¹
 7327. Harriet Amelia¹
 4239. Henry Tower¹
 4237. Henry Ware¹
 4243. James Nathaniel¹
 4241. Louisa¹
 7326. Mary Sophia¹
 7003a. Susan⁹
 4238. Walter Reed¹

En Foul

14605. Alice Blanche¹
 14604. Harold Percy¹

English

14481. Amelia Victoria¹
 14480. Anna Elizabeth¹
 14481a. Charles Benjamin¹

Essex

666. Charles Clarendon⁹
 667. Clara Russell⁹
 665. Emma Caroline⁹
 668. Estelle Whitman¹
 669. Lydia Baker¹

Estes

14844. Alvin E.¹
 13929. Carrie Ellen⁹
 13926. Cornie May¹
 15091. Ella Eliza¹
 14843. Ellen¹
 14542. Jennie E.¹
 13928. Oscar¹
 14845. Samuel A.¹
 13927. Thomas Walter¹
 13925. William Francis⁹

Ethridge

14873. Earl¹

Evans

13962. Bettie¹
 13957. Daniel H.¹
 13952. Ella¹
 13963. Hattie V.¹
 13965. John W.¹
 13956. Laura¹
 13966. Mattie¹
 13943. Ophelia A.¹
 13958. Willie E.¹

Everson

5023a. Harland Austin⁹

No.	Name.
<i>Fairbanks</i>	
10823.	Bertha Adelaide ^a
10408b.	Eleanor Whitman ^a
10811.	E-telle ^a
10810.	Ethel Maude ^a
10108.	Fenwick Williams ^a
10406.	Florence Esmond ^a
10825.	Herbert Hagen ^a
5033.	Mina Weston ^a
10407.	Prescott Collins ^a
10824.	Warren Park ^a
10408a.	William Blagden ^a

<i>Fales</i>	
8848.	Abigail ^a
10111.	Alice Maud ^a
10114.	Amanda J. ^a
10118.	Amelia E. ^a
8845.	Amos Bent ^a
8846.	Amos Russell ¹⁰
10117a.	Beatrice Regina ^a
10122.	Caroline A. ^a
10117.	Chester A. ^a
8847.	Edith Sophronia ^a
10109.	Edward E. ^a
10108.	Edward Whitman ^a
10112.	Florence E. ^a
10120.	Frank Arnold ^a
10116.	Frank W. ^a
10113.	Harvey L. ^a
10110.	James Edward ^a
8851.	Jane ^a
8849.	Joel Robert ^a
8903.	John B. ^a
8902.	Leroy R. ^a
8850.	Lillian B. ^a
8844.	Mary Amelia ^a
8858.	Mary Ann ^a
8901.	Robert Stone ^a
8842.	Sarah ^a
8899.	Susan E. ^a
8843.	Susan Evangeline ^a
10115.	Susan J. ^a
10119.	Wesley Hennigar ^a
10121.	William B. ^a
8900.	William H. ^a

<i>Farley</i>	
8622c.	Carrie Pruella ^a
8622d.	William Pierpont ^a

<i>Farnam</i>	
7600a.	Anne May ^a
7592.	Carolina ^a
7600.	Charles Henry ^a
7600b.	Charles Henry ^a
7594.	Elizabeth Whitman ^a
7591.	George Bronson ^a
7595.	George Bronson ^a
7593.	Henry ^a
7608.	Henry Walcott ^a
7598.	Loring ^a
7601.	Sarah Sheffield ^a

No.	Name.
7596.	Thomas Wells ^a
7597.	Tracy ^a
7599.	William Whitman ^a
<i>Fardom</i>	
6421.	Walter R. ^a
<i>Ferr</i>	
15066.	Abby ^a
15062.	Harriet ^a
15063.	Lilla M. ^a

<i>Farrow</i>	
14816.	Angie Lillian ^a
14817.	Arthur L. ^a
14818.	Carroll S. ^a
14819.	Cora Estelle ^a
14822.	Ernest ^a
14821.	Ethelwyn May ^a
14820.	Florence Gertrude ^a
14815.	Julian H. ^a

<i>Farris</i>	
14955.	Bertha May ^a
14954.	Iva Orris ^a
14953.	Melvin Rogers ^a
14956.	— ^a

<i>Farrali</i>	
14407.	Edward P. ^a
14402.	Elizabeth M. ^a
6438.	George Albert ^a
6437.	Grace Anna ^a
6439.	Ira Louise ^a
14408.	Jane T. ^a
14403.	John A. ^a
14405.	Maria T. ^a
14406.	Mary Jane ^a
14404.	Sarah C. ^a

<i>Fawcett</i>	
4471a.	Arthur Briggs ^a

<i>Fawcok</i>	
5458.	Alma Pearl ^a
5456.	Archibald Eugene ^a
5457.	James Clarence ^a
5455.	Louie May ^a
5459.	Minnie B. ^a

<i>Faxon</i>	
8208.	Albert Lewis ^a
8231.	Alfred Howard ^a
8296.	Anna ^a
8247.	Anna Cushing ^a
8312.	Annie ^a
8439.	Caroline Crane ^a
8359.	Charles ^a
8239.	Charles ^a
8225.	Charles Brown ^a
8386.	Charles Henry ^a
8370.	Charles Oliver ^a
8395.	Charles Robert ^a
8241.	Charles Willey ^a

No.	Name.
8210.	Charlotte ^a
8199.	Chester ^a
8214.	Daniel Elihu ^a
8192.	Ebenezer ^a
8248.	Ebenezer ^a
8221.	Edward Russell ^a
8226.	Edward Russell ^a
8381.	Edward Thomas ^a
8249.	Eleanor ^a
8212.	Elihu ^a
8216.	Elihu James ^a
8251.	Eliza ^a
8240.	Elizabeth Emerette ^a
8306.	Emily Lunsford ^a
8383.	Esther Caroline ^a
8432.	Esther Meade ^a
8394.	Flora ^a
8217.	Frances Elizabeth ^a
8385.	Frank George ^a
8229.	George Albert ^a
8424.	George Benton ^a
8425.	George Benton ^a
8408.	George Edward ^a
8227.	Helen Mary ^a
8219.	Henry ^a
8200.	Henry Martyn ^a
8392.	Henry Wallace ^a
8384.	Henry Whitman ^a
8222.	Hiram ^a
8395a.	Hunter Gale ^a
8205.	Isabella Perkins ^a
8213.	James ^a
8399.	James Gates ^a
8218.	James William ^a
8211.	Jane ^a
8406.	John Thomas ^a
8427.	John Wellington ^a
7922.	Julia Lucy ^a
8209.	Julius ^a
8242.	Kate Sedgwick ^a
8228.	Katie F. ^a
8193.	Laura ^a
8409.	Lavinia Blanche ^a
8393.	Leonard Edward ^a
8390.	Leonard George ^a
8387.	Leonard Goodnan ^a
8203.	Lewis ^a
8204.	Lewis Perkins ^a
8382.	Lilly Oliver ^a
8373.	Lucille Brockman ^a
8410.	Lucy Alice ^a
8400.	Lucy Alice ^a
8202.	Lucy Julia ^a
8374.	Lucy Maria ^a
8388.	Lucy Maria ^a
8232.	Maria Elizabeth ^a
8426.	Maria Louise ^a
8431.	Marion ^a
8407.	Martha Lavinia ^a
8378.	Mary Emily ^a
8215.	Mary Jane ^a
8414.	Mary Loring ^a
8391.	Mattie Esther ^a
8268.	Nancy ^a

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
8380.	Oliver Steele ⁶		<i>Fields</i>	9286.	Henrietta Desbrasay ⁷
8430.	Reita ⁷	12793.	Herbert Drainerd ¹⁰	9282.	Isabella L. ²
8230.	Richard Douglass ⁷		<i>Finch</i>	9288.	George ²
8429.	Ross Steele ⁷			9289.	Gertrude ²
8428.	Ruth ⁷	3926m.	Isabel ¹⁰	9285.	Phoebe Ann ²
8250.	Sally ⁶	3926n.	Louise ¹	9290.	William ³
8220.	Sally Ann ⁵	3926o.	Nathaniel ¹		<i>Fogg</i>
8438.	Sarah Barker ⁷		<i>Fintley</i>	2867.	Eta M. ²
8368.	Thomas ⁷	11791.	Albert Edmund ⁷	12832a.	Henry Osgood ⁷
8221.	Walter ⁷	11787.	Carrie Matilda ⁵	2866.	Lottie ¹
8238.	Walter Collyer ⁷	11789.	Esther Catharine ⁷		<i>Folsom</i>
8245.	William ⁷	11783.	Jda May ⁷	3451.	Abbie E. ²
8246.	William Bailey ⁷	11788.	James Arthur ⁷	12481.	Agnes Maud ²
8201.	William E. ⁷	11792.	Mary Naomi ⁷	3449.	Alise F. ¹⁰
8371.	William Henry ⁵	11786.	Maynard Taylor ⁵	3445.	Annie M. ¹⁰
8223.	William Hiram ⁵	11790.	Modena C. ⁵	3447.	Bertha L. ¹⁰
8389.	Willie Wallace ⁷		<i>Fish</i>	3451.	Charles H. ²
	<i>Felch</i>			3457.	Clara B. ²
11058.	Runice Salome ⁷	3093.	Albert B. B. ¹⁰	3111.	Eben Roy ¹¹
	<i>Felker</i>	4203.	Amelia Seyer ⁹	3452.	Eliza D. ²
12988.	Bertha B. ⁹	4202.	Edward Russell ⁷	3441.	Elsie E. ¹⁰
12989.	Ivan I. ⁹	4204.	Mary Coolidge ⁷	3453.	Frank E. ²
12990.	Leon H. ²		<i>Fisher</i>	3466.	George C. ²
12987.	Mary Ethel ⁹	2217.	Thunston ⁷	3413.	Gertrude H. ¹⁰
	<i>Fell</i>		<i>Fiske</i>	3448.	James B. ¹⁰
7130.	Alfred H. ²	11637.	Cora Lella ⁷	3446.	Josiah A. ¹⁰
7129.	Clara M. ²	11638.	Iva Marie ¹²	3109.	Julia Woods ¹¹
7128.	Robert M. ⁹		<i>Fitch</i>	3116.	Laura Ethel ¹¹
7130a.	William L. ²	7057c.	Albert ⁵	3112.	Nettie Ethel ¹¹
	<i>Felt</i>	12511.	Annie ⁷	3450.	Tomie W. ¹⁰
14655.	Albert N. ⁵	7057b.	Arabella ⁵	3442.	William A. ⁹
14704.	Archie Dustin ⁷	12553.	Azubah ⁹	3455.	William E. ¹⁰
14651.	Earl G. ⁷	12551.	Azubah M. ⁵		<i>Forbes</i>
14653.	Eliza A. ⁸	7057d.	Charles ⁵	733.	Anna Randall ⁹
14703.	Lena May ⁴	12545.	Ellen ⁵	734.	Sarah Whitman ²
14622.	Rolla ⁹	12554.	Ethel ⁹		<i>Forbush</i>
14702.	———— ⁵	12552.	George Freeman ⁵	13193.	Abigail Wood ⁷
	<i>Ferguson</i>	7057a.	Pomeroy ⁷	13162.	Albert ⁷
8553.	Alfred Ludlow ⁹		<i>Flogg</i>	13163.	Albert Waldo ⁸
8552.	Edward ⁸	8140.	George Augustus ⁵	13168.	Alfred Whitman ⁷
8551.	Grace Carroll ⁹	8136.	Howard Wells ⁵	13325.	Annie L. ⁹
8550.	Helen Grace ⁹	8139.	Lucy Whitman ⁸	13175.	Charles A. ⁷
8554.	Henry Lee ⁹	8137.	Marietta ⁷	13174.	Charles Francis ⁸
8549.	Walton ⁹	8141.	Robert Newton ⁷	13169.	Charlotte ⁷
	<i>Ferrand</i>	8138.	Samuel Whitman ⁷	13161.	Charlotte Abbie ⁵
7097.	Laura Caroline ⁵	13066.	Theresa Midreth ⁹	13323.	Edward L. ²
7103.	Mary Emma ⁵	8142.	———— ⁵	13171.	Francis Whitman ⁷
7106.	Sarah ⁷	8143.	———— ⁵	13172.	Frederick Whitman ⁸
	<i>Ferris</i>		<i>Flinders</i>	13326.	Helen L. ⁹
5394.	Gilbert L. ¹⁰	6516.	Anna L. ²	13324.	Herbert L. ²
5393.	Nellie M. ¹⁰	6518.	Emma C. ²	13170.	Jane ⁷
	<i>Field</i>		<i>Fleet</i>	13173.	Jane Albertina ⁵
6556.	Mary Ella ⁹	9281.	Anna Maria ⁹	13191.	Joseph Whitman ⁷
6555.	Mary Etta ⁹	9283.	Emmer ⁷	13192.	Mary Abby ⁷
6554.	Nellie Mabel ⁹	9284.	Fenwick William ⁹		<i>Ford</i>
		9287.	Frederick ²	12563.	Ada Evelyn ⁷
				3672.	Adelaide Teague ¹⁰
				7796.	Alfred Howell ¹⁰
				12561.	Amelia ⁷

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
817.	Andrew ¹⁰	6141.	Edwin A. ⁹		<i>Fowler</i>
2249d.	Arthur Ward ¹⁰	6102.	Eliza Jane ⁸	13452.	Abbie Frances ¹
3673.	Celia Bradford ¹⁰	6140.	Ellen L. ⁷	14214.	Catharine Jane ⁷
7802.	Charles Henry ⁸	6143.	Elmer ⁷	14224.	David Pike ⁷
12559.	Charles Marins ⁹	6095.	Elon ⁷	13453.	Edwin Forrest ⁹
5218.	Daniel Alden ⁷	6098.	Elon ⁷	14218.	Elizabeth Augusta ⁸
12567.	Edith ⁷	6109.	Elon ⁷	13454.	John Brown ⁷
7805.	Edward Albert ⁹	6110.	Elvira Elizabeth ⁸	14217.	John Whitman ⁷
12558.	Ella Maria ⁷	6120.	Emma L. ⁸	14223.	Miranda Church ⁸
5105.	Ethel ⁷	6139.	Ethel Edwin ⁷	14219.	Miranda Jane ⁷
7798.	Ethel Maud ¹⁰	11651.	Eudora Lottie ⁷	13455.	Samuel Metcalf ⁹
3669.	Etta Beane ¹⁰	15905.	Fitzroy Joel ⁷		<i>Fee</i>
3670.	Francis Ripley ¹⁰	15012.	Francis Laurentine ⁷	3929m.	Albert Cog ⁶
7799.	George Alfred ⁸	12828.	Francis Leonard ⁷	3929l.	Henry Whitman ⁷
816.	Horace Gertrude ¹⁰	15932.	Frank Perry ⁷	3929n.	John C. ⁹
12560.	Ingraham Freeman ⁷	15922a.	Fred F. ⁷		<i>Frampton</i>
2249c.	Isaac Newton ⁸	15033.	Fred Fenton ⁷	2484.	Adelaide ¹⁰
7803.	Jennie Shepherd ¹⁰	6961.	George D. ⁷	2485.	Florence ¹⁰
2249e.	Jemima ⁷	6142.	Gerold ⁷		<i>Francis</i>
7801.	John Jacob ⁷	6116.	Gertie May ⁷	7952.	Roger A. ⁷
2249b.	John Quincy ⁷	6157.	Gilman G. ⁷	7953.	Samuel Talcott ⁸
5224.	Louisa ⁷	6090.	Gilman William ⁸		<i>Frank</i>
7806.	Lucy Maria ⁷	15018.	Guy Allen ⁷	2393.	Annie L. ⁹
7797.	Mabel Adele ¹⁰	11654.	Hallett Ray ⁷	2392.	Harriet A. ⁹
5228.	Mary Caroline ⁷	12847.	Harriet Dineen ⁷		<i>Fraser</i>
5186.	Nancy ⁷	6119.	Harry Clyde ⁷	12059.	Anne Bell ⁹
7795.	Nathan ⁷	6079.	Henry William ⁷	12054.	Caroline E. Tupper ⁷
5239.	Polly ⁷	15017.	Herbert E. ⁷	12058.	Edwin Sidney ⁹
3674.	Rachel Ransom ¹⁰	6122.	Isaac Gilman ⁷	12057.	Henry Page ⁹
12562.	Rupert Eugene ⁷	6101.	Jennie Lockford ⁹	12052.	Mary Halliday ⁹
5233.	Sally ⁷	6136.	John Whitman ⁷	12055.	Milera Louisa ⁹
7804.	Sarah ⁷	15022.	Kate May ⁷	12066.	William A. Gordon ⁹
5220.	Sarah L. ⁷	6097.	Leonard Robertson ⁷		<i>Freeman</i>
5219.	Thomas Alden ⁷	6113.	Leonard Robinson ⁸	12600.	Abbie Dunlop ⁸
3671.	Whitman ¹⁰	6121.	Leonard Robinson ⁷	12599.	Abram Wallace
	<i>Foss</i>	10738.	Leota Maude ⁹	12591.	Abram Whitman ⁷
6552a.	Benjamin S. ¹⁰	11656.	Lewie ⁷	12565.	Adelaide ⁷
	<i>Foster</i>	11657.	Lottie ⁷	11496.	Albert Kempton ⁷
15020.	Ada Belle ⁷	6107.	Lucretia ⁷	2236.	Albert Linsley ¹⁰
6147.	Ada C. ⁷	6127.	Lucretia Clara ⁷	12555.	Alfred W. ⁷
6117.	Alfred Leonard ⁹	6115.	Luke Whitman ⁸	12596.	Alfred Whitman ⁸
6959.	Alice E. ⁹	6108.	Luther Osgood ⁷	12731.	Alice Mary ⁷
12845.	Alice Moon ⁷	6119a.	Lynn Emmons ⁹	12597.	Alice Maud ⁷
12846.	Anna Hanson ⁷	15009.	Mabel Armina ⁷	11460.	Alan T. ⁷
15021.	Almira Ellsworth ⁷	11652.	Maggie Agathe ⁷	11445.	Allen Tupper ⁷
15007.	Alta Birdena ⁷	6123.	Margaret ⁷	11363.	Alvin ⁹
15008.	Andrew Jackson ⁷	6124.	Maria Melinda ⁷	11362.	Ambrose ⁹
6118.	Arthur M. ⁷	15004.	Martha ⁷	11452.	Ambrose B. ⁹
15006.	Beryl Etheline ⁸	6133.	Martha Ann ⁸	12676.	Amelia B. ⁷
6096.	Calvin Reg ⁷	11655.	May Lavinia ⁸	12570.	Aurelia K. ⁷
6075.	Calvin Washburn ⁷	15002.	Mittie A. ⁷	11361.	Andrew ⁹
15016.	Carrie Sophia ⁷	6143.	Nettie L. ⁸	9614.	Annie ⁷
15010.	Cassie May ⁸	12842.	Olive Stewart ⁷	11459.	Annie L. ⁹
10726.	Charles Bernard ⁹	10737.	Percy Garfield ⁹	11499.	Annie Louise ⁸
12844.	Charles Henry ⁷	6039.	Phoebe Palmer ⁹	12572.	Anteline ⁷
6100.	Charles Leonard ⁷	6068.	Sarah ⁷	2259.	Arba Hyde ¹⁰
12848.	Charles Mayhew ⁸	6091.	Sarah Emma ⁷	12720.	Archibald Allison ⁷
6080.	Charlotte Whitman ⁷	12840.	Sarah Whitman ⁷		
11633.	Colbert Leaton ⁷	15018a.	Vera Dawn ⁷		
15023.	Dora Lee ⁷	15011.	Vernor S. ⁷		
6114.	Ebenezer Johnson ⁸	10735.	Viola May ⁹		
15019.	Edward Clayton ⁷	6077.	William Bacon ⁷		
		15015.	William Fremont ⁷		
		6138.	——— ⁷		

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
12673.	Archibald S. ²	10171.	George F. ⁹	12675.	Melbourne G. ⁸
11665.	Arthur M. ²	12534.	George Whitfield ⁷	12523.	Mercy ⁶
11666.	Arthur M. ²	2242.	Grace ¹⁰	12700.	Mercy ⁷
11491.	Arthur Sidney ²	11548.	Hannah	12561.	Mercy Nelson ⁷
11921.	Arthur W. ²	11493.	Harold Staul. ⁵	12603.	Myrtle Hildane ⁷
11554.	Augustus ²	11171.	Harriet Bent ²	11438.	Naomi L. ²
11450.	Austin Kempton ⁹	11672.	Hattie D. ²	12697.	Nelson ⁶
12536.	Azubah A. ²	15064.	Hattie E. ⁸	12698.	Nelson ⁷
11922.	Bertha A. ⁹	11662.	Hattie E. ⁹	11453.	Nelson P. ²
9617.	Bessie ²	12621.	Henrietta Perley ⁷	11667.	Noble D. ²
11562.	Bessie R. ²	72077.	Henrietta Perley ⁹	9613.	Otsford ²
11558.	Binney S. ²	11456.	Henry A. ⁹	12656.	Parna ²
11461.	Burnie A. ⁹	12618.	Henry Allen ⁷	11443.	Pearl ⁹
2240.	Carlyle Potter ¹⁰	11458.	Hugh B. ²	12608.	Peninnah ²
12725.	Cecilia ²	12595.	Ira Jane ²	12583.	Priscilla ²
12726.	Cecilia P. ²	12538.	Ira M. ²	12674.	R. Harding ⁵
11506.	Charles Bradford ⁸	12571.	Ingram Bill ⁷	11507.	Rebecca ²
11561.	Charles Milburn ²	11451.	Ingram W. ⁹	12604.	Reva Lucia ²
11449.	Churchill Lock ²	11871.	Iris D. ²	11490a.	Robert Porter ⁹
12576.	Clara Gertrude ⁷	11359.	James Wilson ²	9616.	Robie ²
11485.	Clara M. ⁹	12724.	Janet ²	12728.	Roy ⁸
12577.	Clara May ⁷	12677.	Jessie ²	11463.	Rupert Alexander ⁸
11482.	Cynthia Cordelia ²	11439.	John A. ⁹	12448.	Salome ²
12582.	David ⁶	8670.	John H. ²	11541.	Salome ²
11501.	David ²	8668.	John Langdon ²	12594.	Samuel Wilson ²
12605.	David ⁷	12602.	Joseph ²	11597.	Sarah Collins ²
12593.	David D. ²	11489.	Joseph Bent ⁷	11664.	Sarah J. ²
11505.	David P. ²	12592.	Joseph Mack ⁷	12573.	Sarah W. ²
12609.	Desiah ²	12701.	Josephine ⁷	11923.	Sebra C. ²
11924.	Eaton B. ⁹	11475.	Josephine ⁹	12704.	Selina ²
11446.	Edith ²	11455.	Judson H. ⁹	12598.	Selina Gertrude ⁸
11462.	Edward H. ⁹	11925.	Judson P. ⁹	12610.	Suletina ²
11451.	Edward Hiram ⁵	12590.	Julia Crain ⁷	11605.	Susan Harlow ²
11494.	Edward Hiram ²	11435.	Karl ²	12678.	Thomas ²
12693.	Edward Kempton ⁷	11410.	Kenneth ⁹	11444.	Valeria M. ⁹
12718.	Edward Perkins ⁶	11442.	Lottie L. ²	12730.	Wallace Maitland ²
12535.	Effie J. ²	11609.	Libbie Lyle ²	11366.	Wellington ⁹
11360.	Elias Grimes ²	11674.	Lillie D. ²	12532.	Whitman ⁹
12533.	Eliza ²	11563.	Lottie S. ²	12537.	Whitman A. ²
12622.	Eliza ²	8669.	Lucy H. ²	11490.	William Bent ²
11365.	Eliza ⁹	9615.	Lulu ²	11441.	William Bent ²
12540.	Eliza Ann ⁷	2241.	Lulu Frances ¹⁰	11437.	William Beriah ⁸
11530.	Elizabeth C. ⁷	12715.	Lydia Whitman ⁷	12719.	William Edward ²
2238.	Ella Gertrude ¹⁰	12620.	Mabel Burnaby ²	11504.	William H. ²
11364.	Ellen ²	12626.	Mabel Burnaby ⁹	11539.	William P. ²
11447.	Ellen ²	11663.	Mabel O. ⁹	12601.	Winifred ²
11920.	Ellen M. ⁹	11498.	Maggie Millar ²	11503.	Zenas P. ²
11502.	Ellen Maude ⁸	12566.	Margaret J. ²	11564.	Zenas S. ²
11556.	Ellena S. ²	11476.	Maria Elizabeth ²		
12716.	Einathan ²	12619.	Maria Louisa ²		
12727.	Einathan ²	12025.	Maria Louisa ⁹		
11492.	Emily Kempton ⁸	12717.	Mary ⁶		
12722.	Emma ²	11671.	Mary A. ²		
10170.	Ernest A. ⁹	12723.	Mary Alice ⁸		
11555.	Ernest M. ²	12556.	Mary Azubah ⁷		
11497.	Ernest Morse ⁵	11448.	Mary Bent ²		
10171a.	Ethel ⁹	11457.	Mary E. ²		
11675.	Etta B. ²	12606.	Mary Eliza ⁷		
12237.	Etta Frances ¹⁰	11464.	Mary Emma ²		
12581.	Eva Murray ⁶	12539.	Mary E. ²		
11668.	Fannie E. ²	12721.	Maurice Urban ²		
11557.	Frank A. ²	11464a.	May Lea ¹⁰		
12679.	Frank B. ²	11661.	Maynard M. ²		
12729.	Fred. Perkins ²	11560.	Maynard Parker ⁷		

French

118.	Abigail ²
126.	Bela ⁵
129.	Bela ⁵
182.	Betty ⁵
123.	Daniel ⁴
114.	David ⁴
186.	Elizabeth ³
115.	Elizabeth ⁴
109.	Ezra ⁵
111.	Ezra ⁵
119.	George Lane ⁵
185.	Hannah ⁴
183.	Hannah ⁴
121.	Hannah ⁵

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
113.	Jesse ^s	2347.	Samuel Richard ¹⁰		<i>Gumson</i>
124.	Jetham ^s	2348.	Samuel Richard ¹⁰	14144.	Katie May ^s
181.	Joel ^s	2337.	Simon Greenleaf ^s	14145.	Laura R. ^s
116.	Jonathan ^s	2339.	William Bostwick ¹⁰		<i>Gardner</i>
107.	Joshua ^s			2429.	Amanda Melvina ^s
128.	Lydia ^s	<i>Fullerton</i>		13246.	Augustine W. ^s
93.	Mary ^s	4694.	Abbie Porter ^s	2430.	Lucy Annate ^s
122.	Mary ^s	4677.	Almira ^s	13247.	Minot Sothard ^s
127.	Mary ^s	4662.	Almira Jane ^s		<i>Gates</i>
14464a.	Ruby Gerelime ^s	4675.	Almira Jane ^s	8876.	Ada L. ^s
184.	Samuel	4644.	Amanda ^s	8874.	Almira ^s
108.	Samuel ¹	4679.	Calista ^s	10190.	Carl Adams ^s
110.	Samuel	4666.	Calista Ann ^s	10196.	Charles ^s
125.	Samuel ^s	4673.	Charles Augustine ^s	10189.	Charles Whitman ^s
106.	Stephen ^s	4697.	Edward Clarence ^s	8877.	Frederick L. ^s
112.	Stephen ^s	4663.	Edwin Judson ^s	10188.	George Russell ^s
180.	Stephen ^s	4672.	Ella ^s	10185.	Gideon Wellington ^s
120.	Theodore ^s	4698.	Ella I. ^s	10183a.	Irene ^s
117.	—	4699.	Emma I. ^s	10187.	James Edward ^s
	<i>Frizzell</i>	4671.	Etta ^s	8875.	Mary ^s
7016.	Alpheus ^s	4687.	Fred W. ^s	8873.	William Burton ^s
7017.	Angel ^s	4696.	George H. ^s		<i>Gay</i>
7018.	Charles ^s	4635.	Harvey ^s	8452.	Charles ^s
7021.	Charles ^s	4637.	Harvey ^s	8455.	Eliza Perkins ^s
7010.	Etta ^s	4639.	Hattie H. Cook ^s	8454.	Harriet Josephine ^s
7012.	Frank ^s	4638.	James Harvey ^s	8453.	Mary Louise ^s
7009.	George ^s	4602.	James Porter ^s		<i>Geer</i>
7020.	James ^s	4691.	John ^s	8321.	George Jarvis ^s
7022.	Jennie ^s	4690.	Lena M. ^s	8323.	Lange ^s m ^s
7019.	Joseph ^s	4682.	Lydia ^s	8320.	Louise ^s
7011.	Mabel ^s	4676.	Lydia Augusta ^s	8322.	Marshall ^s
7008.	William ^s	4655.	Marcus ^s		<i>George</i>
	<i>Frone</i>	4689.	Mary A. ^s	7273.	Martha J. ^s
7344a.	Gertrude Root ¹⁰	4654.	Mary Elizabeth ^s		<i>Gerald</i>
	<i>Frost</i>	4700.	Mary Porter ^s	7123d.	Addison ^s
4726.	Francis Alvan ^s	4636.	Mehitable ^s	7123a.	Carley ^s
4727.	Thomas Richmond ^s	4674.	Nettie Florence ^s	7123e.	Celina ^s
	<i>Frye</i>	4670.	Noah Augustine ^s	6711.	Clarissa ^s
7738.	Charles ^s	4688.	Robert H. ^s	7123b.	Letitia ^s
7737.	Hadlan ^s	4681.	William ^s	7123h.	Lucius ^s
7736.	Herbert ^s	4686.	William F. ^s	6770.	Mark ^s
	<i>Fuller</i>	4664.	William Henry ^s	6773.	Mary ^s
8022.	Abbie ^s	4665.	William Merton ^s	6772.	Nathaniel ^s
10565.	Alexander Forshay ¹⁰	<i>Gale</i>		7123g.	Sally ^s
2341.	Cecelline Augusta ^s	5409.	Ada M. ¹⁰	7123f.	Sela ^s
2340.	Caroline Mary ^s	5406.	Bessie L. ¹⁰	7123c.	Shepard ^s
2335.	Charlotte Greenleaf ^s	5407.	Elna L. ¹⁰		<i>Gerry</i>
2334.	Hannah ^s	13284.	George Ephraim ^s	13159.	Edgar Albert ^s
2336.	Harriet Elizabeth ^s	5408.	Harriet M. ¹⁰	13160.	Mary Susan ^s
2338.	Henry Riley ¹⁰	13283.	Lyman Whitman ^s		<i>G-erbridge</i>
2345.	James Robert ^s	13285.	Mary Wakefield ^s	10626.	Charles Willard ^s
8024.	Kate ^s	<i>Gamble</i>		10632.	Er. Leo ^s
10564.	Laura Blanchet ^s	7170.	Pomeroy ^s	10631.	Frank Leveret ^s
8025.	Martha Elizabeth H. ^s	<i>Gannett</i>			
8023.	Mary ^s	4652.	Alice Amanda ¹⁰		
2349.	Robert ^s	4650.	Jenny Izora ^s		
2333.	Samuel ^s	4651.	L. Roy Thomas ¹⁰		
2324a.	Samuel ^s	4653.	William Oscar ^s		
2346.	Samuel Lester ¹⁰	4649.	Winthrop Wallace ¹⁰		

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
10627.	James Lothrop ⁹	13740.	Howard Augustus ⁵		<i>Gilbert</i>
10628.	John Whitman ¹	13840.	Iziah Bacon Pitman ⁷	6423.	Addie M. ⁹
10630.	Leonora Elmira ¹	13737i.	James Franklin ¹	3943.	Albert ⁹
10629.	Phoebe Ann ¹	13737e.	James L. ¹	13564.	Alice Ruth ⁸
	<i>Getchell</i>	13737d.	James M. ⁷	3942.	Almon ¹
6304.	Alva D. ²	13829.	Jane ⁶	3941.	Almon E. ²
6305.	Charles W. ²	13869.	Jane H. ¹	3944.	Alton ⁹
6302.	Nellie M. ¹	13866.	John F. ²	3939.	Alton ¹⁰
6306.	Thomas D. ²	13903.	John H. ²	3937.	Arthur ⁹
6303.	William H. ¹	13583.	Jonathan ⁸	4116.	Charles H. ¹
	<i>Gibbs</i>	13747.	Joseph Howard ¹	5730.	Charlotte ¹
12871.	Maud Eva ⁹	13761.	Laura Helen ¹	5720.	Clorinda Romina ⁷
	<i>Gibson</i>	13610.	Lois M. ¹	5732.	Darius ¹
13870.	Abb E. ¹	13765.	Louise ⁹	3940.	Elmer L. ¹
13738.	Abel ¹	13622.	Luther Sampson ⁷	3936.	Flora L. ¹
13867.	Addie ¹	13769.	Margaret Whitman ⁹	4118.	Freeman ¹
14202.	Addie ¹	13737c.	Maria E. ¹	4117.	Jennie ⁹
13607.	Albert T. ⁹	13632.	Maria Euclides ¹	6427.	James F. ²
13746.	Ann Augusta ¹	13859.	Martha A. ¹	4119.	Joe ¹
13737b.	Anna Molineux ²	13737p.	Mary Ada ⁸	6422.	Lemuel D. ⁸
13754.	Annette Matilda ²	13620e.	Mary B. ¹	13563.	Louis Douglass ²
13609.	Arthur W. ¹	13865.	Mary Clustien ¹	6424.	Lydia A. S. ¹
13638.	Atherton Bruce ¹	13872.	Mary L. ¹	4120.	Lynn N. ⁹
13739.	Augustus Abel ¹	13612.	Mary Sampson ¹	5733.	Martha ¹
13745.	Benjamin Huger ¹	13584.	Melissa A. ¹	6419.	Mary H. ⁹
13748.	Caroline Elizabeth ⁷	13593.	Octavia ¹	5721.	Mary L. ¹
13741.	Caroline Knowles ¹	13868.	Ora ¹	6425.	Myron D. ²
13875.	Charles ¹	14263.	Ora ⁹	3938.	Ray ¹⁰
13737j.	Charles Edgar ¹	13631.	Oren Bennett ¹	6420.	Rhoda E. ¹
13744.	Charles Swasey ¹	13634.	Oren Everett ¹	5725.	Romina A. ¹
13606.	Clara M. ⁹	13635.	Oren Young ¹	6426.	Samuel H. ⁹
13584.	Daniel ¹	13762.	Paris ¹		<i>Gilchrist</i>
13737l.	Daniel Eastman ¹	13768.	Paris ¹	3142.	Ada May ¹⁰
13608.	Edna ¹	13764.	Paris Douglass ⁹		<i>Giles</i>
13637.	Edward Lincoln ¹	13582.	Patty ¹	5225.	Alice A. ⁵
13857.	Edwin V. ¹	13763.	Philip ¹	5226.	Anna L. ⁵
13639.	Eliza Ann ¹	13647.	Polly ⁶	6027.	Elvira Louise ¹
13640.	Eliza Ann ¹	13853.	Rebecca Gleason ⁷	6030.	Eugene Daniels ³
13858.	Ellen F. ¹	13757.	Robert ¹	6028.	George ¹
13602.	Emma ¹	13737k.	Robert ¹	6029.	John W. ⁵
13737f.	Fannie Louise ⁹	13744a.	Robert Luke ⁹	6031.	Robert Jephthah ¹
13605.	Frank H. ¹	13737b.	Robert M. ¹	5227.	Thomas F. ¹
13864.	Fred. H. ¹	13590.	S. Maria ¹		<i>Gill</i>
13636.	Fred. Reed ¹	13601.	Sadie P. ⁹	13290.	Arthur Benjamin ¹
13863.	George Edwin ¹	13559.	Samuel ¹	13291.	Helen Louise ⁹
13599.	George H. ¹	13861.	Samuel A. ⁸	13289.	Josephine Amelia ¹
13737o.	George I. ¹	13856.	Samuel Freeman ¹	13288.	Kitty Eleanor ⁹
13737h.	George Kast ¹	13737a.	Sarah M. ¹		<i>Gill-ble</i>
13869.	George R. ¹	13620.	Selden ¹	7308.	Augustus ¹
13874.	Guy R. ¹	13620a.	Selden F. ¹		<i>Gilews</i>
13601.	Harriet H. ¹	13620b.	Susan J. ¹	5726.	Bertie ¹
13871.	Harry E. ¹	13767.	Theodore ¹	5727.	Ernest ¹
13737g.	Harvey Dow ¹	13585.	Timothy ¹	5729.	Frank ¹
13766.	Helen ¹	13588.	Timothy ¹	5728.	May ¹
13737m.	Helen Maria ¹	13600.	Tobias ¹		<i>Gilmam</i>
13623.	Helen Theodore ¹	13621.	Urania ¹	5249.	Helen Parris ⁹
13616.	Henry G. ¹	13765a.	Valeria ¹	5252.	Julia ⁸
13595.	Henry P. ¹	13862.	William Henry ¹	6503a.	Nettie Isanna ¹⁰
13586.	Hezbollah ¹	13873.	Willie H. ¹		
13635.	Herbert Lyrie ¹	13611.	Zachariah ¹		
		13587.	Zachariah ¹		
		13596.	—		
		13597.	—		
		13598.	—		

No.	Name.
<i>Gilpin</i>	
14307.	Elizabeth Bates ⁹
14306.	Russell ⁹
<i>Ginley</i>	
4072.	Arthur H. ⁹
4074.	Freddie ¹⁰
4075.	Laura J. ¹
4073.	Nellie ¹⁰
<i>Glascock</i>	
8411.	Charles James ⁸
8412.	George H. M. ⁸
8413.	John Travis ⁸
<i>Glasspoole</i>	
6105a.	Leonard Charles ¹⁰
6105b.	————— ¹⁰
<i>Gledhill</i>	
14140.	Ann A. ⁸
14149.	George H. ⁸
14139.	John N. ⁸
14146.	Maria W. ⁸
14143.	Mary M. ⁸
<i>Glidden</i>	
13165.	Abbie Joanna ⁹
13167.	Lottie Elizabeth ⁹
13166.	Lottie Elmira ⁹
<i>Glines</i>	
14883.	Emily Etta ⁷
14885.	Josephine W. ⁷
14882.	Mary Marie ⁷
14884.	Sarah Eveline ⁷
<i>Godfrey</i>	
7132.	Eliza Violetta ⁷
7131.	Martin ⁸
7127a.	Mary ⁸
9855.	Myrtle Ann ¹⁰
9854.	Priscilla ¹⁰
<i>Goff</i>	
5966.	Blauche Emma ⁹
5969.	Clara Lovisa ⁹
5965.	Clara Lovisa ⁹
5967.	Della Jane ⁹
5968.	Frances Lucinda ⁹
5970.	Romano Whitman ⁹
5964.	William James ⁹
<i>Gonier</i>	
13462.	Chester Octave ⁹
13461.	David ⁹
13458.	Emma Jane ⁹
13457.	Evelyn ⁹
13459.	Hannah Walker ⁹
13460.	Sarah Rice ⁹
<i>Gonza</i>	
14210.	Edith May ⁹

No.	Name.
<i>Goodell</i>	
5756.	Edwin P. ⁹
5758.	Louis A. ⁹
5757.	Mabel F. ⁹
<i>Goodman</i>	
8297.	Abigail Whitman ⁷
8330.	Albert S. ⁸
8327.	Alice ⁸
8306.	Amelia ⁸
8350.	Amelia ⁸
8352.	Amelia Faxon ⁸
7322.	Amelia Sarah ⁸
8309.	Annie ⁸
8343.	Augustus Grandin ⁸
8344.	Caroline Melgan ⁸
8324.	Charles ⁸
8326.	Charles ⁸
7328.	Chester Childs ⁸
7329.	Clara ⁸
8347.	Eleanor Hartshorn ⁸
8338.	Fannie ⁸
8310.	Florange ⁸
8367.	Francis ⁸
8184a.	Grace ⁸
8316.	Grace ⁹
8346.	Hannah Pratt ⁸
8186.	Harriet Elizabeth ⁸
7320.	Harriet Sophia ⁸
8365.	Harry Edgerton ⁸
8315.	Helene ⁸
8298.	Henry Horace ⁸
8315a.	Henry Horace ⁸
8181.	Henry Whitman ⁸
8329.	John M. ⁸
8363.	Julia Morse ⁸
8325.	Kate ⁸
8299.	Laura ⁸
8358.	Lillie Edgerton ⁸
8184.	Louise ⁸
8319.	Louise ⁸
8333.	Lucy ⁸
7332.	Lucy Jane ⁸
8317.	Lulu ⁸
8318.	Mabel ⁸
8337.	Mary ⁸
8357.	Mary Louisa ⁸
8182.	Moses ⁸
8366.	Moses ⁸
8185.	Pearl ⁸
8183.	Samuel Horace ⁸
8362.	Samuel McClellan ⁸
8331.	Thomas ⁸
8351.	Timothy Seymour ⁸
8364.	Timothy Seymour ⁸
8363a.	Timothy Seymour ⁹
8332.	William Augustus ⁸
8345.	William Augustus ⁸
8328.	William Wiles ⁸
<i>Goodrich</i>	
12517.	Alvin Drew ⁷
12518.	Augusta B. ⁷
12519.	Henry C. ⁷

No.	Name.
<i>Goodridge</i>	
12004.	Loueva H. ⁹
<i>Goodwin</i>	
8535a.	Elizabeth ⁸
<i>Gosbee</i>	
12250.	Catherine Ann ⁷
12248.	David Henry ⁷
12244.	Georgiana ⁷
12245.	Letitia ⁸
12249.	Mabel ⁹
<i>Goss</i>	
3250.	Eugene Hubert ¹¹
3254.	Eugenia ¹¹
3253.	Mary C. ¹¹
3251.	Maud F. ¹¹
3252.	Susan E. ¹¹
<i>Goucher</i>	
11284a.	Amanda Selma ⁹
11284c.	Anna Amelia ⁹
11281.	Charles Wayland ⁹
11295.	Charles Wellington ⁹
11284d.	Charlotte Irene ⁹
11286.	Charlotte Rebecca ⁹
11292.	Clara May ⁹
11284f.	Debra Sapphire ⁹
11306.	Elias ⁹
11296.	Freeman ⁹
11284k.	George Albert ⁹
11282.	Grace M. ⁹
11283.	Hannah Irene ⁹
11304.	Harry B. ⁹
11280.	Ida May ⁹
11289.	James I. ⁹
11291.	James Norman ⁹
11303.	James T. ⁹
11284m.	James William ⁹
11285.	John W. ⁹
11284l.	Louretta Jane ⁹
11305.	Locke A. ⁹
11279.	Lonisa Saunders ⁹
11297.	Mary A. ⁹
11284j.	Mary Beatrice ⁹
11284i.	Mary Fayette ⁹
11293.	Melbourne Parker ⁹
11290.	Melissa Agnes ⁹
11302.	Parker H. ⁹
11294.	Rachel Laura ⁹
11278.	Walter Grimes ⁹
11284h.	William Albert ⁹
11284.	William E. ⁹
<i>Good</i>	
7665.	Ann Eliza ⁷
2576.	Calista H. ⁹
7666.	Catharine B. Foote ⁹
7662.	Charles Hawkins ⁹
7664.	Edward Lasell ⁹
2581.	Edward W. ⁹
2585.	Jonas W. ⁹

No. Name.
2586. Lizzie H.⁹
2583. Mary L.¹⁰
2582. Prince E.¹⁰
2584. Sarah G.¹⁰
7663. Ruth Ellen⁹
12531. William⁹

Goulding

4996a. Hattie C.¹⁰
4996b. Walter F.¹⁰

Gorell

3641a. Alice M.⁹
3630. Andrew⁹
3618. Annie⁹
3629. Betsey⁹
3627. Carrie Bailey⁹
3616. Emma G.⁹
3612. Emma J.⁹
3610. Fannie E.⁹
3625. Grace Ella⁹
3632. Grace W.⁹
3631. Gay H.⁹
3641. Harriet B.⁹
3615. Helen F.⁹
3619. Jane⁹
3604. John⁹
3626. Leon Irvin⁹
3605. Louisa M.⁹
3603. Lovisa⁹
3602. Lucy⁹
3613. Martha O.⁹
3611. Mellen R.⁹
3623. Milton Francis⁹
3614. Nellie⁹
3633. Pitt W.⁹
3634. Rachel⁹
3640. Richmond⁹
3622. Samuel E.⁹
3617. Wallace L.⁹
3624. Walter Irving⁹
3628. Willard Small⁹

Grant

12246. Alexander⁹
10335. Annie⁹
10339. Blake⁹
12243. Catherine Ann⁹
10334. Charles⁹
14167. Charles Whitman⁹
14170. Charlotte M.⁹
12242. David⁹
12247. Dorcas Letitia⁹
12238. Dorcas Letitia⁹
9936. Edmon⁹
12239. Emily⁹
10338. Frederick⁹
9935. Freeman⁹
14166. Gaspar Spurzheim⁹
12240. Isabella⁹
9932. Leander⁹
12241. Mary⁹
14168. Mary Ellen⁹
14169. Mary Ellen⁹

No. Name.
6372. Millie E.¹⁰
9931. Odessa⁹
10340. Percy⁹
12251. Robert⁹
10336. Robert⁹
9934. Rosilla⁹
9933. Sarah⁹
12237. Simon⁹
7920. Wells Mills⁹
12236. William⁹
10337. William⁹
14164. William Henry⁹
14165. Willie Clinton⁹

Gray

6369. Abner H.⁹
12942. Adeline⁹
6370. Albert W.⁹
12945. Bella⁹
6366. Bertha M.¹⁰
6376. Carrie May¹⁰
6362. Charles W.¹⁰
6379. Edgar R.⁹
892. Effie Steadins⁹
12949. Elizabeth⁹
4910. Elizabeth Howard¹⁰
6377. Emory E.⁹
12939. Enoch⁹
6363. Ewin W.¹⁰
6378. Francis B.⁹
12956. Frank H.⁹
12944. Franklin⁹
6374. George F.⁹
4912. Grace Whitman¹⁰
6358. Hannah M.⁹
12946. Helen⁹
6364. Helen M.¹⁰
6375. Henry L.¹⁰
12955. Howard⁹
6361. Ida M.¹⁰
4912a. Jeanie¹⁰
12943. Joseph E.⁹
6367. Lillian M.¹⁰
894. Lillie Richards⁹
12957. Marshall⁹
12954. Marshall J.⁹
893. Mary Alice⁹
4911. Mary Augusta¹⁰
6371. Mary F.⁹
906a. May Adele¹⁰
6359. Nellie F.¹⁰
6368. Raymond P.¹⁰
891. ———⁹
6365. ———¹⁰

Green

13480. Clarence Whitman⁹
13478. Clifton Wetherbee¹⁰
88. Deborah⁹
89. Elizabeth⁹
13479. Ethel¹⁰
85. Joanna⁹
78. John⁹
80. John⁹

No. Name.
84. John⁹
76. Joseph⁹
13481. Lizzie Etta⁹
90. Mary⁹
86. Mary⁹
83. Mary⁹
77. Miriam⁹
81. Rachel⁹
82. Rachel⁹
13477. Roy Giddard¹⁰
87. Sarah⁹
13476. Warren Wetherbee⁹
79. Zachariah⁹
91. Zachary⁹

Greene

6691. Anya⁹
6690. Augusta Ida⁹
6692. Isaiah Whitman⁹
6692a. Lucy S.¹⁰
6693. Maria Jewell⁹
6690a. William Heuson⁹

Greenleaf

2300. Arthur Perry¹⁰
2351. Caroline Augusta⁹
2321. Charles de la Roche¹⁰
2320. Charles Ravenscroft⁹
2325. Charles⁹
2332. Charlotte Kingman⁹
2318. Charlotte Kingman⁹
2322. Fith⁹
2316. Ellen Willard¹⁰
2319. George Herbert⁹
2324. George R.¹⁰
2301. Helen¹⁰
2307. Henrietta Tracy⁹
2298. Henry Loring⁹
2359. James⁹
2314. James Edward⁹
2331. Margaret Laughton⁹
2302. Margaret Laughton¹⁰
2317. Mary Willard¹⁰
2297. Patrick Henry⁹
2323. Patrick Henry¹⁰
2315. Robert Willard¹⁰
2299. Walter Gregory¹⁰

Gregory

13982. Edward Presley⁹
13981. Lizzie Judson⁹
13983. Spencer⁹

Griqns

2090. Nellie Ashley¹⁰

Gripsy

14024. Edward K.⁹
14023. Eva May⁹

Grimes

11382. Albert L.⁹
11373. Ambrose⁹
11400. Charlotte Salome⁹

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
11375.	Cordelia ⁸	964a	Inez Octavia ⁹	13778l.	Herbert B. ⁸
11385.	Cynthia Polina ⁸	966.	Jane Tracy ⁸	13818c.	Jennie M. ⁸
11374.	Elias ⁷	957.	Lemuel Conant ⁸	13778d.	Jennie May ⁹
11384.	Elias E. ⁹	959.	Lorenzo Nelson ⁹	13801.	John Franklin ⁸
11397.	Elias P. ⁸	964.	Lucy Ella ⁸	13818a.	John H. ⁸
11394.	Elias Payson ⁸	968.	Lucy Leonard ⁸	13810.	John Timothy ⁸
11367.	Emeline ⁸	958.	Nettie Caroline ⁹	13811.	Kitty Emmeline ⁸
11386.	Emma Jane ⁸	967.	Silas Nelson ⁸	3144.	Lauren J. ¹⁰
11371.	Gilbert ⁸	960.	Wallace Falmestock ⁹	13778h.	Lucy Jane ⁸
11383.	Guy Carlton ⁸		<i>Grover</i>	13771.	Lydia S. ⁷
11356.	Hope Eliza ⁷	9619.	Eliza A. ⁸	13797.	Margaret ⁸
11393.	Ingram H. ⁸	9620.	Eliza A. ⁹	13778i.	Margaret G. ⁸
11307.	Irene ⁷		<i>Gullifer</i>	13804.	Margaret Louisa ⁸
11398.	Israel ⁷	6826.	Fred. James ⁸	13817.	Margaret Whitman ⁸
11392.	J. W. Johnson ⁸	6825.	Ida M. ⁹	13794.	Marshall S. ⁷
11399.	John ⁷	6827.	Rose ⁹	13819.	Melville F. ⁷
11370.	John ⁸		<i>Gurley</i>	13806.	Melvin ⁸
11385.	Loretta G. ⁸	5251.	Grace Gilman ⁹	13820.	Melvina F. ⁷
11358.	Matilda ⁸	5250.	Henry Gilman ⁹	13807.	Melvina F. ⁸
11277.	Nancy ⁷		<i>Gurley</i>	13815.	Melvina May ⁸
11341.	Phebe ⁷		<i>Gurney</i>	13818.	Moses S. ⁷
11270.	Salome ⁷	5020.	Anna Noyes ⁸	13828.	Paul ⁸
11357.	Scott Alvin ⁸	5018.	Clara Nash ⁸	13827.	Robert G. ⁷
11396.	Spurgeon A. ⁸	5183.	Ephraim Whitman ⁷	13780.	Sally Spring ⁷
11271.	Susanna ⁸	5019.	Harold Perkins ⁸	13802.	Samuel B. ⁷
11340.	Thomas ⁸	5021.	Leila Rose ⁸	13805.	Samuel Gibson ⁸
11276.	Walter ⁷		<i>Hockett</i>	13778e.	Thura Grace ⁷
11355.	Walter ⁸	14252.	Charles Henry ⁸	13770.	Timothy G. ⁷
11339.	Wellington ⁷	14250.	Ells Frances ⁸	3143.	Treasure D. ¹⁰
11372.	Wellington ⁸	14253.	Jessie Pauline ⁸	13778a.	Weymouth ⁸
	<i>Grimm</i>	14251.	Sarah Ann ⁸	13814.	William G. ⁷
10171b.	Alma G. ⁹	14254.	Warren ⁸		<i>Hagerman</i>
	<i>Grinnell</i>		<i>Hadden</i>	13826.	Alfred Burdett ⁸
5150.	Abby ⁸	5511.	Ernest Ralph ⁹	13822.	Cornelius DeWitt ⁸
5153.	Frances Elizabeth ⁸	5509.	Hewlett Smith ¹⁰	13823.	Hadley ⁸
5149.	Julia ⁸	5507.	Rosa Adelle ⁸	13825.	Margaret Vail ⁸
5148.	Mary ⁸	5510.	Susan Elsie ⁹	13824.	William ⁸
5151.	William Taylor ⁸	5508.	Willis Eugene ⁹		<i>Hale</i>
5152.	William Taylor ⁸		<i>Hadley</i>	5516.	Ansie ⁹
6315.	————— ¹⁰	13778.	Abel G. ⁷	7935.	Caroline Patterson ⁹
	<i>Grinton</i>	13778m.	Abel G. ⁸	7932.	Charles Reuben ⁸
9786.	Annie ⁸	13803.	Albert Horatio ⁸	7939.	Hugh Elmader ⁸
9802.	Bessie ⁹	13818b.	Alice L. ⁸	7933.	John Mills ⁸
9797.	Charles W. ⁸	13778c.	Anne F. ⁹	7912.	Laura Caroline ⁸
9774a.	Elizabeth Ann ⁸	13813.	Betsey S. ⁷	6513.	Lettie E. ⁹
9799.	James A. ⁹	13778k.	Charles S. ⁸	7945.	Lucy Julia ⁸
9785.	John ⁸	13778j.	Clara M. ⁸	7946.	Mary Elizabeth ⁸
9800.	John A. ⁹	13778f.	Delia Margaret ⁹	7940.	Matthew ⁸
9796.	Josephine ⁹	13778b.	Dora F. ⁹	7936.	Maude ⁸
9798.	Margaret ⁸	13778g.	Eliza Ann ⁸	7937.	Reuben C. ⁹
9793.	Mary Jane ⁹	13821.	Eliza Jane ⁷	7941.	Sarah Jane ⁸
9783.	Robert ⁸	13795.	Elizabeth Axford ⁸	7938.	Wilber Whitman ⁹
9801.	Robert ⁹	13805a.	Elmer ⁸	7934.	William Wilberforce ⁸
9784.	Susan ⁹	13805b.	Ettie May ⁸		<i>Haley</i>
	<i>Grosvenor</i>	13778n.	Frank P. ⁸	10256.	Angelina ⁹
963.	David Bassett ⁸	13816.	Hattie Lincoln ⁸	10242.	Blanche ⁹
965.	David Gatus ⁸	13779.	Henry G. ⁷	10240.	David ⁸
949.	Eliza Cassandra ⁸	13812.	Henry Marshall ⁸	10243.	Dorothy ⁸
961.	Ellen Eldeda ⁹			21041.	Jennie ⁸
962.	Gertrude Naomi ⁹			10244.	John ⁸
				10237.	John ⁸

No. Name.
10245. Joseph¹
10247. Maggie Janet¹
10238. Margaret²
10235. Mary Jane³
10246. Stephen¹
10234. Wallace W.¹
10239. William Thomas²

Hall

3771. Frank¹
9733. James Dudley¹
9734. William L.²

Ham

3391. Charles Jameson²
3392. George Greenleaf¹
3393. Jesse Arnold²
3461. Lina A.¹
3465. Lois A.²
3462. Mary A.²
3394. Richard Middleton²
3463. T. Ernest²

Hambriek

14049a. Albert C.¹
14047. Cora E.¹
14046. Eleanor E.¹
14049. Estelle R.¹
13969. Joseph D.¹
14048. Oscar P.¹
13970. Ruth Alice¹

Hamilton

13660. Benjamin P.²
13661. Elbie Loran¹
13656. Elizabeth R.²
13658. Evan Guy¹
13659. Frances M.²
13657. Imogene R.¹
13662. Oliver James¹

Hamlin

15092. Lillian Jeannette²

Hammond

2505. Albert Carlos^{1,1}
2506. Alfred Percy¹⁰
12490. Amelia²
12498. Andrew²
12496. Angus¹
5387. Annie M.²
2502. Arthur Delano¹⁰
5384. Belinda J.²
2504. Bertha Kate¹
7491. Blanche²
3236. Blanche¹⁰
7472. Caroline E.¹
12495. Catharine²
12504. Catharine²
7461. Charles E. Spencer²
7462. Charles Edward¹
7489. Charles H.¹
5363. Charlotte²
2512. Dean Whitman²

No. Name.
2488. Edward¹
5396. Edward²
2491. Edward²
17457. Edward J.¹
17481. Emma¹
5374. Estella M.²
7467. Flora S.¹
5382. Frank A.¹
7492. Grace¹
3235. Grace¹⁰
5385. Hannah L.¹
12493. Helen¹
12489. Hugh¹
5383. James E.²
5379. Jeanette A.²
7493. Jennie²
12505. John²
12511. John A.²
7458. John E.¹
12512. Joseph¹
12507. Leonidas¹
12503. Lewis²
2507. Linnie Pauline²
7480. Lorenzo¹
12492. Mabel¹
12508. Margaretta¹
7469. Mary Eliza¹
7471. Mary Olivia¹
7490. May¹
7459. Milo¹
7494. Milo E.¹
5386. Minerva A.²
7465. Myram Hance²
5362. Olive E.²
5373. Oren Vaughn²
7466. Paul Spencer²
5385. Perry C.²
12509. Ronie²
7463. Roy Louis²
12499. Solome¹
7486. Sarah²
7494. Sophronia¹
2510. Stella²
12497. Susan¹
2508. Verona Ellen²
12494. William Alfred¹
2502. William Bowen¹
5361. William W.²

Hanon

13804f. Andrew J.¹
13804d. Charles M.¹
13804b. Emily A.²
13804c. George W.¹
13804e. Henry E.²
23804e. Kattie B.²

Hanson

8449. Frederick Charles¹
8449. Genevieve²

Hopgood

14468. Arthur Edmund²
14466. Catharine Davies¹

No. Name.
14457. Charles Whitman¹
14475. Dorcas Whitman²
14485. Elizabeth²
14484. Felicia Davies²
14479. Hannah Whitman¹
14458. John¹
14500. Lucy Cotton²
14494. Margaret²
14483. Martha²
14482. Nathan Davies²
14450. ———

Hard

13356. Mary Abby²

Hardwicke

11571. Alfred Beauman¹

Harkness

3929f. Anna L.²
3929b. Charles Whitman¹
3929c. Ellen M.²
3929h. Frank²
3929g. Isabel C.²

Harlow

4349. Almeda E.²
11947. Avaril Longley¹
11869. Beatrice L.²
3288. Bessie J.¹⁰
11866. Brinton M.²
4359. Carson J.²
2197. Charles¹⁰
11865. Ezra M.²
11868. Fanny H.²
3317. Flora M.²
3340. Herbert A.²
11867. Leonard M.²
4348. Lizzie H.²
3828. Mellen Stanwood²
3324. Rose D.²
3325. Stella A.²
3341. Stella A.¹
3339. William A.²
3290. William E.¹⁰

Harrodon

3322. Addie L.¹⁰
3321. Mary F.²
3323. William R.¹

Harriman

941. Charles²
940. Cora Elizabeth²
937. Edward Avery²
939. Frank Whitman²
938. Mary Adams²

Harrington

12414. Leslie William¹
12414a. Letitia Hazel¹
12413. Maud Hart¹

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
<i>Harris</i>		<i>Haskell</i>		<i>Hawley</i>	
2121.	Abby Hyde ^a	5653.	Charles Peter ^a	8886.	Obadiah S. ^a
2131.	Abby Whitman ¹	5653b.	Elizabeth Maurice ^a	8872.	Susan ^a
9050.	Albert Wellington ^a	5653c.	Fannie Crckett ^a	8888.	William II. ^a
9051.	Arthur Stanley ^a	5653d.	Fred Peter ^a	8878.	Zachariah M. ^a
8859.	Blanche ¹	5653a.	Mary Cross ^a	<i>Hawley</i>	
7928.	C. Karl ¹	5654.	Thomas Hawes ^a	2145.	Albert Augustus ⁹
2122.	Caroline Cromwell ^{1b}	<i>Haskins</i>		2144.	Benjamin Bragg ¹
2124.	Catherine Sherod ^{1b}	<i>Hays</i>		<i>Hayford</i>	
8856c.	Cecil Vanlan ¹	12101.	Austie Whitfield ¹	15035.	Frank Lee ¹
2123.	Emeline George ¹	12102.	Grace Vienna ^a	15036.	Guy Everett ¹
2125.	Ethel Willard ¹	6111.	Leonard N. ^a	<i>Hayward</i>	
5772.	Florence A. ^a	6112.	William C. ²	5724.	Berdie ^a
2120.	Ford Whitman ^{1b}	<i>Hatch</i>		5722.	Ebbie ^a
3319.	Fred. L. ¹	3193.	Abbie Mira ¹	5723.	Elgie ^a
2118.	Frederick Ford ¹	6644.	Aroline ^a	<i>Hayward</i>	
8855.	Frederick Lorne ¹	6267.	Emma Anora ^a	1086.	Angelina ^b
7928a.	George Mills ^a	3194.	Frankie Belle ^{1b}	678.	Anna ^a
2126.	Laura ^a	3195.	Helen May ^{1b}	1072.	Brazillai ¹
3318.	Lois E. ^{1b}	2474.	Isaac ^a	1088.	Charles Francis ^b
2129.	Newton Mitchell ⁹	6266.	John ^a	1083.	Charles Henry ^a
2119.	Orra Whitman ¹	2473.	Luther ¹	679.	Chloe ^a
8856b.	Ruby Imogene ¹	2471.	Mary ^a	1071.	Clarence Norman ^a
9052.	Rupert ^a	2472.	Priscilla ¹	1061.	Clarence Norman ⁹
3320.	Stephen D. ^{1b}	<i>Hatheway</i>		1069.	Cora Francis ¹
8856a.	Stephen Guy ^{1b}	10431b.	Marcel Louisa ^a	1073.	Davis ^a
2128.	Willard Prime ⁹	10431a.	Samuel Bogart ^a	1084.	Edwin ^a
<i>Hart</i>		<i>Hutton</i>		1070.	Edwin Sheldon ^a
12401.	Abram Whitman ¹	7179.	Carrie P. ⁹	1087.	Ellen ^a
12400.	Alfred W. ¹	7176.	Helon G. ⁹	1065.	Eunice Whitman ^a
12140.	Arthur Lee ^a	7177.	Mabel E. ⁹	1085.	George ⁹
12410.	Carrie M. ¹	7174.	Quincy Dewitt ¹	1069.	George Leland ^a
12404.	Charles H. ¹	7178.	Reuben W. ²	1059.	George Washington ^a
12412.	Chattie C. ¹	<i>Hawes</i>		4454.	Harriett ¹
12399.	Clarence William ^a	15046.	Annie Mildred ^a	4453.	Henrietta ^a
12398.	Edward Francis ^a	8313.	Austin Francis ⁹	1050.	Ina Forrest ⁹
12141.	Eugenie ^a	15048.	Bertha Delphina ^a	1069.	John Davis ^a
12139.	Frederick Walter ^a	5652.	Betty ^a	1067.	Linda Roberts ⁹
12411.	George N. W. ¹	15047.	Ellis Lothrop ^a	1063.	Lucy Everett ¹
12402.	Guy Carlton ^a	8314.	Florence ^a	1047.	Lysander ¹
12138.	Havelock McCall ¹	15045.	George Malcolm ^a	1064.	Lysander Whitman ^a
12397.	James Edward ¹	5650.	Giles Holbrook ^a	680.	Marshall ¹
12405.	Letitia A. ¹	8311.	Helene ^a	1052.	Mary ^a
12415.	Lewis E. ¹	8312.	John Langdon ^a	1068.	Maude Douglass ⁹
12142.	Maud Maria ^a	5649.	Sarah Sturtevant ^a	1051.	Seth Bosworth ^a
12415c.	Norman ^a	5651.	Thomas Holbrook ^a	1046.	Sephronia M. ¹
12403.	Percie W. Edward ¹	<i>Hawkins</i>		677.	Temp ^a
12415a.	Vernon Noble ^a	8887.	Bessie A. ²	1049.	William Clifton ⁹
12398a.	Violet Fraser ^a	8883.	Charles A. C. ^a	1048.	William Thomas ^a
12415b.	William Alwyn ^a	8882.	Ernest Zechariah ⁹	1062.	——— ⁹
12396.	William Henry ¹	8889.	Frederic B. ^a	<i>Hazard</i>	
<i>Hartwell</i>		8890.	Frederick Morton ^a	5333.	Edward Rodman ^a
14452.	Benjamin Hall ¹	8880.	Frederick William ⁹	5330.	Elizabeth I.
14455.	Charlotte E. ¹	8881.	George Marco ^a	5331.	Ida May ¹
10920.	Edwin M. ^{1b}	8885.	Georgia P. ⁹	5334.	Lillie Bell ⁹
14450.	Emma C. ¹	8891.	Hattie Maud ^a	5332.	Mattie Elsie ⁹
10919.	Fred. L. ^{1b}	8881.	Lafah Lugetta ^a	<i>Holey</i>	
10918.	Gussie M. ¹	8879.	Mary Eva ^a	9574.	Agnes E. ⁹
14453.	Harris Cowdray ¹	<i>Hawkins</i>		9575.	Arthur Whitman ^a
10917.	Nellie E. ^{1b}	<i>Hawley</i>			
14454.	Norcross Needham ^a	<i>Hays</i>			

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
9572.	Augusta M. ⁹	5328.	Henry ⁹		<i>Hitchcock</i>
9577.	Bertha ¹	5348.	Jesse Milo ⁹		
9571.	Elizabeth A. ⁹	5337.	Lenora E. ⁹	1163.	Mary Estelle ¹⁰
9576.	Maude H. ⁹	5329.	Martha Whitman ⁹		<i>Hitchcoughs</i>
9573.	Susanna R. ⁹	5339.	Mary J. ⁹	2598.	Anna A. ⁹
	<i>Hedy</i>	5346.	Mary J. ⁹	2600.	Edison F. ⁹
9112.	Archibald W. ⁹	5336.	Omri E. ⁹	2599.	Ezra ⁹
9110.	Cora A. ⁹	5344.	Whitman S. ⁹	2596.	Frank E. ⁹
9579.	Iva E. ⁹		<i>Hicks</i>	2597.	Grace Lillian ¹⁰
9113.	Fannie ⁹	4946.	Rosabella Augusta ⁹	2602.	Samuel Kimball
9111.	Frank M. ⁹	4948.	William Alexander ⁹		<i>Hobbs</i>
9115.	Grace M. ⁹		<i>Higgins</i>	14175.	Adela Sophronia ⁹
9109.	Nettie ⁹	3746.	Alma Louise ⁹	14197.	Albert Milton ⁹
9114.	Rosa M. ⁹	2871.	Ralph E. S. ⁹	3115.	Carlos ⁹
	<i>Hewenaway</i>	3747.	Roy Edwin ⁹	14191.	Catharine Sophronia ⁹
8469.	Egerton ⁹		<i>High</i>	14194.	Charles Henry ⁹
8467.	George Cowles ⁹	6074.	Belle	14192.	Charles Leslie ⁹
8468.	Henry Rising ⁹	6073.	Ella C.	14163.	Charlotte Sophronia ⁹
8468a.	Mary Elizabeth ¹⁰	6072.	N. Jennie	14201.	Charlotte Sophronia ⁹
	<i>Hemingway</i>	6071.	William Cobb	3917.	Chester A. ⁹
7474.	—		<i>Hill</i>	14183.	Clarence Whitman ⁹
	<i>Henderson</i>	12822.	Abigail Ann ⁹	14184.	Clarence Whitman ⁹
8600.	Sarah Hubbard ⁹	12826.	Alma Mehetable ⁹	14205.	Cornelius W. ⁹
	<i>Healdry</i>	8080.	Anna Williams ⁹	14195.	Elizabeth Ann ⁹
12586.	Abram Whitman ⁹	12824.	Charles A. ⁹	3912.	Emeline ⁹
12607.	Alina ⁹	12828.	Cara Emma ⁹	14190.	Fanny Greenleaf ⁹
12587.	Andrew Whitman ⁹	12823.	Doreas Foster ⁹	14198.	Frank Moulton ⁹
12584.	Annie Gertrude ⁹	12821b.	Fred. ⁹	14199.	Frederick Simeon ⁹
12588.	Archibald ⁹	14878.	Fremont ⁹	3914.	George Edward ⁹
12589.	Stanley Morton ⁹	12821.	Green S. ⁹	14188.	George Washington ⁹
	<i>Henry</i>	12824b.	Hattie May ⁹	3916.	Harvey H. ⁹
13366.	Martha ⁹	14879.	Jennie ⁹	14193.	Henry Hill ⁹
13367.	Sarah B. ⁹	8691.	John Told	14186.	Jeremiah W. ⁹
	<i>Hepler</i>	12824a.	Maud ⁹	14200.	Kate Wetherbee ⁹
8487.	Eugenie Louise ⁹	8081a.	Miriana ⁹	14211.	Lavinia Robinson ⁹
	<i>Hersey</i>	14880.	Montrose ⁹	14180.	Martha Ellen ⁹
11983.	Elizabeth ⁹	12821c.	Percy P. ⁹	14189.	Mary Emma ⁹
11984.	Loron Augustus ⁹	12827a.	Ralph Wanner ⁹	14209.	Mary Emogene ⁹
11987.	Mary Black ⁹	12827.	Samuel W. ⁹	14204.	Milton Wilkins ⁹
11986.	William Parker ⁹	12825.	William R. ⁹	3917a.	Nora D. ⁹
11985.	Winslow Locke ⁹	12821a.	Willie ⁹	3913.	Ozto J. ⁹
	<i>Hewitt</i>		<i>Hills</i>	14206.	Saluda Maria ⁹
7080.	Charles I. ⁹	7521.	Annie Remington ⁹	14185.	Samuel Twitchell ⁹
7079.	Claude E. ⁹	7520.	Florence Whitman ⁹	14182.	Sarah Frances ⁹
5474.	Lottie May ¹⁰	7519.	George H. ⁹	14187.	Wellington ⁹
5475.	Minnie D. ⁹	7515.	Louise W. ⁹	14174.	William Whitman ⁹
5473.	Willis J. ⁹	7522.	Marion Pierce ⁹		<i>Hodges</i>
	<i>Hibbard</i>	11284g.	Walter Clayton ¹⁰	6597.	Della M. ⁹
5345.	Anna M. ⁹	7514.	William T. ⁹	6598.	William Judson ⁹
5338.	Charles L. ⁹		<i>Hilton</i>		<i>Hodgkins</i>
5343.	Darwin N. ⁹	12947.	Charles ⁹	3606.	Annie L. ¹⁰
5335.	Edward L. ⁹	12948.	Frank B. ⁹	3697.	Carrie M. ¹⁰
5346.	Emma H. ⁹		<i>Hinchley</i>	3608.	Eva M. ¹⁰
5347.	Grace P. ⁹	1193a.	Hortense Evelyn ¹⁰	3609.	Lester W. ¹⁰
		1193b.	Winnifred Rae ¹⁰		<i>Hodsdon</i>
				14172.	Herbert A. ⁹
				14173.	Mary Ellen ⁹
				14171.	Walter Grant ⁹

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Holbrook</i>		<i>Holyoke</i>		
2463.	Alice Sarah ²	10835.	Arthur ²	12272.	Mercy Caroline ²
13099.	Flora Addie ²	10836.	Bertha Alice ²	12265.	William Alexander ²
2457.	Hattie Frances ²	10831.	Charles Edward ²		<i>Houghton</i>
2156.	Olivia Maria ²	10832.	Elleanor May ²	12804.	Abbie Estelle ²
2466.	Willard Otis ²	10834.	William ²	12788.	Albena Clara ²
	<i>Holben</i>		<i>Houne</i>	12888.	Betsy ²
13629a.	Charles Gibson ²	6220.	Prinda Minerva ²	8417.	Charles B. ²
13628.	Edwin Fowler	6222.	Izah Alvarado ²	12811.	Charles Luke ²
18629.	Herbert Henry ²		<i>Homer</i>	12876.	Charles M. ²
	<i>Holbridge</i>	2310.	Adeline ¹⁰	12877.	Charles W. ²
8449.	Albert Seward ²	2308.	Charles Patrick ¹⁰	8447.	Claire Flower ¹⁰
8449.	Isabel ²	2311.	Frances Proutiss ¹⁰	12791.	Clementine Allen ²
8449.	Katiline ²	2309.	Henry Greenleaf ¹⁰	12809.	Dolly Maria ²
	<i>Hollis</i>	2313.	Margaret Greenleaf ¹⁰	12881.	Edward Payson ²
12930.	Ella ²		<i>Hooker</i>	8447.	Ellie ²
12931.	Lottie ²	7956.	Abigail Pantry ²	8447.	Edie Howard ²
	<i>Holly</i>	8020.	Abigail T. ²	12807.	Ethel Maud ²
14117.	Hugh Ciley ²	8066.	Catharine ²	8447.	Ethelyn Greenleaf ²
14118.	Thomas Belvin ²	8052.	Catharine ²	12781.	Eva Spaulding ²
	<i>Holman</i>	8053.	Edmund ²	12805.	Forrest Ludlow ²
14887.	Arthur H. ²	8051.	Edmund F. Mills ²	12878.	Fred. M. ²
14886.	Perley M. ²	8037.	Eliza Whitman ²	8447.	George ¹⁰
	<i>Holmes</i>	8054.	Elizabeth ²	8447.	George G. ²
3047.	Albert Judson ¹⁰	8012.	Harriette M. Mills ²	8447.	George R. ²
4706.	Arthur F. ²	8011.	Julia Ann ²	3662.	Grace Ellen ¹¹
3046.	Blanche ¹⁰	8056.	Julia Ann ²	8447.	Harold Sweet ²
2885.	Charles Augustus ²	8053.	Margaret ²	8447.	Howard ¹⁰
4701.	Charles W. ²	8008.	Sarah Jane ²	12786.	Jennie Maria ²
2891.	Dana Bailey ²	8607.	Thomas Hart ⁶	12882.	Joseph ²
2890.	Dana Dexter ²	8010.	Thomas Mills ²	12781.	Jonathan Spaulding ²
2882.	Emily Jane ²		<i>Hooper</i>	12800.	Joseph Bacon ²
4710.	Ethel L. ²	14758.	Francis Elmer ²	12803.	Joseph Spaulding ²
2887.	Frances E. ²	14759.	Minnie May ²	8447.	Kirby ¹⁰
4702.	George Porter ²		<i>Hopkins</i>	8447.	Lawrence K. ¹⁰
4704.	George Porter ²	6239.	Susan Maud ²	12806.	Mabel ²
4707.	Harriet A. ²	6240.	———— ²	8447.	Marguarite ¹⁰
4709.	James Herbert ²		<i>Hopkinson.</i>	12875.	Marshall W. ²
655.	Kate Clifton ²	14542.	Winn. D. ²	12808.	Martina Augusta ²
2886.	Louisa Starr ²		<i>Hord</i>	8447.	May ²
2889.	Mary Ann ²	8450.	Emma ²	12879.	Nellie Eva ²
10812.	Roselia ²	8450.	Frank Triplet ²	12812.	Nellie Maria ²
4703.	Sarah J. ²	8450.	Henry Ewing ²	12830.	Philene ²
2888.	Silas Gershon ²	8450.	Ricketts ²	8447.	Richard Trumbull ²
654.	Susan Howe ²	8450.	Samuel E. Perkins ²	8447.	Richard W. ²
2547.	Winslow Francis ²		<i>Horton</i>	8447.	Royall P. ²
4705.	———— ²	12268.	Abraham Whitman ²	8447.	Royall Widard ²
	<i>Holt</i>	12263.	Adelia Experience ²	12782.	Sarah Abbie ²
2779.	Ames Dillingham ²	12269.	Adeline Olivia ²	12776.	Sarah Ann ²
2781.	Annie L. ²	12264.	David Albert ²	12801.	Sarah Augusta ²
2019.	Christie D. ²	12266.	Doreas Mary ²	12790.	Sarah Augusta ²
2780.	Sarah Jackson ²	12271.	George Whitfield ²	12813.	Susan Estelle ²
2778.	William C. ²	12267.	Hannah Elizabeth ²	12775.	Susan Spaulding ²
		12271.	Henrietta Jane ²	12785.	Susie Standish ²
		12270.	Isabella Maria ²	12802.	Thomas Francis ²
		12273.	John Artemas ²	12787.	Thomas Franklin ²
				12789.	Thomas Joseph ²
				8447.	Warren F. ²
				12880.	Warren W. ²
				12883.	———— ²
				12884.	———— ²
				12885.	———— ²
				12886.	———— ²
				12887.	———— ²

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Howard</i>		<i>Hobland</i>		
2571.	Algernon Sidney ²	10017.	Annie Olive ³	4184.	Thaddens Seeley ⁹
2572.	Amasa ²	7135.	Charles Scott ¹	4190.	Walter Judson ¹
6170.	Arno Guy ¹	7134.	George Edwin ⁹		<i>Hopman</i>
6168.	Ava Izora ¹	7133.	Levi James ¹	12522.	Eliza ¹
4917.	Bessie ²	10015.	Mag. & May ¹	12521.	Joseph P. ²
4914.	Chancey Otis ¹	10016.	Nellie Elizabeth ¹		<i>Horbout</i>
6164.	Charles Irving ¹		<i>Hobbs</i>	7582.	Frederick Walter ¹
2569.	David ¹	8418.	Abbie Mason ¹	7522a.	Louis Raymond ¹
14525.	Earl C. ¹	8417a.	Edward ¹	7752.	Lucy Whitman ¹
6173.	Edgar Montville ¹		<i>Hobbs</i>	7551.	Wesley Henry ¹
6160.	Ellura Melissa ¹		<i>Hobbs</i>		<i>Hossey</i>
4909.	Grace Ellen ¹	14247c.	George Thurston ¹	3122.	Arthur C. ¹⁰
4907.	Guy ²	14247f.	Helen Addeline ¹	5121.	Carrie M. ¹⁰
4916.	Harry Stinson ¹		<i>Hobbs</i>	3118.	Clara M. ¹⁰
4908.	Helen ¹		<i>Hobbs</i>	3123.	Edna A. ¹⁰
6172.	Herbert ¹	8769a.	Edis Updike ¹	3124.	Frank B. ¹⁰
6176.	Horatio Scott ¹	8769.	Louis Summons ²	3119.	George S. ¹⁰
2570.	Huldah ¹	8767.	Richmond D. ¹	10840.	Nellie May ¹
4913.	James Waite ⁹	5768.	Ward William ¹	3125.	Percy R. ¹⁰
4915.	John ²		<i>Humiston</i>	3120.	Sylvanus P. ¹⁰
6165.	John Ludden ²	5667.	Arthur E. ¹		<i>Hutchings</i>
6174.	Julia ²	5666.	Jessie May ¹	6360.	Harland ¹¹
1041.	Laban ¹	5663.	Newton P. ¹		<i>Hutchinson</i>
6156.	Leonora Lucella ¹	5665.	Ransom F. ¹	5032.	Allen May ²
6175.	Lilla ²	5664.	Vesta S. ¹	5034.	Annette Noyes ²
5061.	Mabel Sherman ¹		<i>Hood</i>	5097.	Charles Austin ¹
4914a.	Mary ¹⁰	4465.	Flora Drew ¹	5028.	Cora May ¹
6178.	Mary Ella ¹		<i>Hood</i>	5025.	Jos. & Wilson ¹
6177.	Merton ¹	11465.	Bessie M. ¹	5030.	Myra Gertrude ¹
6171.	Moses Treat ¹	13151.	Blanche Maria ¹	2005.	Oleus W. ¹
6167.	Oscar Meridon ¹	11470.	Clara E. ²	2005.	Olus Tyler ²
4908a.	Otis Woolworth ¹	11813.	David Whitman ²	5031.	Roscoe Algernon ¹
2130.	Phillip ¹⁰	11849.	Era H. ¹	5029.	Samuel Soule ¹
6166.	Sadie ²	11473.	Fannie V. ¹	5025.	Susan Frances ¹
6169.	Walter E. ²	13156.	Henson Louis ¹		<i>Hutchison</i>
	<i>Hove</i>	11472.	Huck P. ¹	11120.	Adavella Sophia ¹
4263.	Charles Frederick ⁵	11848.	James B. ²	11119.	Algernon ¹
4259.	Clara Foster ¹	11844.	Mary E. ²	11116.	Annie Adelia ¹
13853a.	Ellen Frances ¹	11171.	Miranda ¹	11117.	Edith Elmore ²
4267.	Fanny Maria ¹	11469.	Morris S. ¹	11118.	Flora Belle ²
4266.	Florence M. ²	11846.	Norman ²	11121.	James Watson ¹
4264.	Francis Altamont ¹	11847.	Rosella ¹		<i>Hoxford</i>
4258.	Helen Isabella ¹	13155.	Ray Clifton ¹	12254.	— ²
4261.	Henry Whitman ¹	11468.	Robert F. ¹		<i>Hylb</i>
13854.	Izah Tenney ¹	11467.	William A. ¹	2112.	Edmund Augustus ¹
4260.	John Warland ¹		<i>Hobbs</i>	2113.	Harry Whitman ¹
4262.	Mary Warland ¹	11785.	James Hurl ¹	2115.	Hattie May ¹⁰
13855.	Rebecca G. ¹	11784.	Mary Mabel ¹	2116.	Laura Whitman ¹⁰
4265.	William Elliot ¹		<i>Honting</i>	2114.	Water. ¹
	<i>Howell</i>	4191.	Addie Lydia ¹		<i>Husley</i>
11337.	Eva C. ¹	4192.	Bertha ²	10174.	Aubray Whitman ⁹
11336.	Jennie L. ²	4183.	Ernest Mason ¹	10177.	Ernest ²
	<i>Howland</i>	4193.	Grace Edith ²	10172.	George ¹
2151.	Cornelia Otis ²	4185.	Joseph Mason ²	10302.	Kenneth ¹⁰
2153.	Frederick Wilson ²	4180a.	Mary Nancy ¹		
2151a.	Joseph Wilson ¹	4184.	Ransom Albert ²		
2152.	Marietta Forbes ¹				
2150.	Susanna Whitman ²				

No. Name.
10901. Kishoro¹⁰
10175. Mabel²

Inglis

13400. Coldon L.¹⁰

Irish

3840. Harold Mason⁹

Ives

4177. Alice M.²

4176. Lottie Elizabeth²

Jackson

7895. Catharine Seymour⁹

7896. Elizabeth H. W.²

1058. Ethel Lillian¹⁰

7894. John Day²

7893. Joseph Cooke²

7283. William Fletcher⁵

Jacob

12935. Angie A.²

James

7694. Harold J.¹⁰

Jefferson

10962. Arthur Spurgeon¹⁰

10963. Burpee Seymour¹⁰

11928. Elmer Glendon²

11927. Hervey Clayton²

11929. William Evans²

Jenkins

5794. Alden Spooner²

2946. Charles Edmonds²

2943. Edward Francis²

5796. Eldon W.²

2948. Ephraim Ward²

5231. George William²

2947. Harrison Latham²

5881. Hattie Estella²

2944. Horace Holt²

5780. John H.²

5799. Joseph²

5800. Lois E.²

2945. Mabel Edmonds²

5781. Mary Whitman²

5798. Melitable²

5795. Myron²

5797. Nathaniel²

5881a. William Gilbert²

Jenks

5615b. Charles Fitch¹⁰

5615c. Frederic Angier¹⁰

5615a. Henry Angier¹⁰

Jerrold

6836. Elwood²

6837. Harry²

6838. Samuel Webster²

6835. Thomas F.²

No. Name.

Jesson

5412. Mildred¹⁰

Jennell

6686. Albert²

6687. Blanch²

13369. Charles Ezra²

6683. Edward Brackett¹⁰

6684. Eugene Linwood²

13368. Henry Herbert²

6688. Katie¹⁰

6682. Lottie Lenora¹⁰

6680. Rebecca²

6681. Wallace Henry²

6685. ———²

Jewett

14294a. Alice Perkins²

14295. Daniel Lakeman²

8048. Edmund Russell²

14292. George Russell²

8049. Henry Stanley²

14293. Holton Breed²

14290. Sarah Elizabeth²

14294. Sarah Elizabeth²

Johnson

2447. Abigail Thayer²

10077a. Adelle¹⁰

12962. Albert¹⁰

3838. Albert Garfield²

7434. Alice²

7565. Amy Howe²

13993. Annie Ella²

2897. Annie Susan²

13994. Archie Aaron²

2454. Augustus Thayer²

2451. Burton Foster²

332b. Calvin²

7866. Charles Alfred²

2446. Elsie Damaris²

8269. Emilie Waldo²

2468. Esther Haywood²

13994a. Eva Bertha²

8251. Frances Elizabeth²

11723. George²

2444. George Sidney²

332. Hannah²

11722. Harriet²

2467. Harriet Newell²

2445. Hattie Bell²

2894. Helena Melissa²

12964. Hubert M.²

2450. James Eliphaz²

2453. James Louis²

8262. Jeannette Colton²

332a. Jesse²

3837. John Lovern²

12963. Julia¹⁰

8253. Laura Butler²

6148. Leon Clifton²

2452. Mabel Amelia²

8263. Mary Augusta²

2895. Mary Francis²

No. Name.

13992. Mary Trimble⁹

7864. Meta Benjamin²

12966. Nellie¹⁰

6149. Nettie Evelyn²

12965. Nettie M.²

2455. Olivia Leach²

332c. Oren²

2896. Oscar Eugene²

7867. Philip Seymour²

7868. Ralph Seymour²

2432. Rhoda²

7863. Samuel²

2443. Sidney²

2836. Thomas Henry²

7435. Vaughan²

Johnston

3709. Arthur Reynolds¹⁰

906. Edith May²

910. Gertrude²

3711. Hugh Merrill¹⁰

3710. Irving Talbot¹⁰

909. Marcia Conant²

907. Nancy Jennette²

910a. Paul²

3712. Ruth Hillman¹⁰

908. William Wylie²

Jones

16. Abigail¹

8. Abraham²

13. Abraham⁴

22. Abraham⁵

24. Abraham⁵

3299. Ada E.²

3307. Africa²

3063. Ajjalon Dillingham²

3065. Alice Corena¹⁰

3312. Alice Webb²

3297. Alma B.²

3032. Alphonso²

3301. America²

8508. Andrew P.²

8510. Andrew P.²

3314. Anna Maria²

8525. Anna Sophia²

3019. Araminta P.²

3361. Asia²

3363. Belle²

10. Benjamin²

8526. Benjamin Adonijah²

2211. Betsey²

32. Betty²

8527. Blanche Amanda²

19. Bridget⁴

3061. Cecilia P.¹¹

8519. Charles E.²

8523. Charles Leslie²

13732. Charles Whitman⁹

13736. Charles Winfield²

3309. Charles Winslow²

3436. Clara²

3058. Cora M.¹⁰

15. Cornelius²

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
17.	David ^d	3306.	Lillian May ^a	4618.	Ida Wallace ^b
3074.	Deborah Niles ^c	3373.	Lillian May ^a	4633a.	Lucretia Evelyn ^e
3036.	Dora J. ¹	3248.	Lois ^c	4667.	Minnie Forrest ^f
8522.	Edwin ^c	3060.	Lulu A. ¹¹		
13733.	Edwin Rudolph ^c	3239.	Luna ^c		
14898.	Edwin Seward ^c	12.	Lydia ^d	<i>Jost</i>	
3035.	Ella ¹⁰	8514.	Mariha L. ^c	12382.	Alfred Barton ^c
3369.	Ella ¹⁰	33.	Mary ^d	12384.	Arthur Crosswick ^c
3067.	Eleta Augusta ^c	29.	Mary ^d	12385.	Bessie Norris ^c
3038.	Eliza E. ^c	8521.	Mary Elizabeth ^c	12386.	Charles Edward ^c
3034.	Elton B. ¹⁰	3435.	Mary L. ^c	12387.	Christopher Arnard ^c
3292.	Emily T. ²	8528.	Miles Anson ^c	12388.	Estella M. Georgina ^a
20.	Ephraim ⁱ	8529.	Miles B. ^c	12388.	George Norris ^c
21.	Ephraim ⁱ	4943.	Minnie Lucretia ^c	12388a.	Harry Stanley ^c
26.	Ephraim ^s	3305.	Minda M. ^c	12381.	Hubert Norris ^c
30.	Ephraim ^s	3434.	Minnie V. ²	12388b.	Leslie Gordon ^c
3368.	Ethel Mabel ¹	23.	Moses ^b		
3210.	Eunice Allen ^c	3028.	Nana A. ¹⁰	<i>Joy</i>	
3285.	Europe ^c	3437.	Nellie B. ^a	2376a.	Frederick ¹⁰
3304.	Eva ^c	13730.	Norman ^c		
3365.	Eva Lovina ^a	4939.	Orestes Fairchild ^c	<i>Judkins</i>	
3033.	Eva M. ¹⁰	3069.	Oscar Ayilla ²	2015.	Della L. ^a
4940.	Eva Mary ^c	3018.	Philo ^c	2016.	James C. ^a
13734.	Erena Maria ^c	3291.	Prentice ^c	2017.	Lelia ^c
3315.	Fannie May ^c	3075.	Prescott Mellen ^c	<i>Kathvms</i>	
3059.	Forrest W. ¹⁰	3076.	Prescott Mellen ^c	11649.	Grace Watts ^c
3300.	Frank ^a	3229.	Rebecca ^c		
3367.	Frank ^c	3375.	Richardson Emerson ^a	<i>Keeley</i>	
3370.	Frank ¹⁰	3310.	Rossie Jan ^c	8815.	Mary ^c
8518.	Frank D. ^c	3372.	Royal Holland ¹⁰		
8512.	Franklin W. ²	8507.	Samuel A. ^c	<i>Kenn</i>	
8513.	Frederick A. ^c	35.	Sarah ^b	4415.	Calvin Whitman ^c
18.	Hannah ¹	8509.	Sarah A. ²	4447.	Calvin Whitman ^c
25.	Hannah ^c	3362.	Scott ^c	4449.	Hannah Shaw ^c
31.	Hannah ^b	8516.	Sofida E. ²	4448.	Isabella Orr ^c
13264.	Hannah Lucinda ^c	3318.	Stylar ^c	4446.	Mary Pass ^c
3037.	Harry ¹⁰	7.	Thomas ^a		
3066.	Harry Barnard ¹⁰	8517.	Timothy D. ²	<i>Keith</i>	
3238.	Hart Phillips ^c	3298.	Vesta L. ^a	2528.	Abigail ²
3345.	Helen ^c	3062.	Waldo B. ¹¹	4721.	Abigail Porter ^a
3287.	Helen M. ²	3057.	Waldo Blossom ^a	2042.	Adoniram J. ^c
13735.	Henry ^c	3064.	Walter S. ^b	4717.	Agatha Helen ^a
3246.	Hira ^c	13731.	Whitman Gibson ^c	4767.	Albert Melden ^a
3364.	Holland ^c	3027.	William A. ^c	4772.	Alcetha ¹
3068.	James Abby ^c	3029.	William S. ¹⁰	4712.	Alvan ^c
3433.	Jefferson D. ²	3286.	William Wallace ^c	2038.	Andrew Jackson ^c
3045.	Jennette ^a	8515.	Winifred E. ^c	2545.	Ann Maria ^c
3342.	Joanna ^c	8511.	Zachary L. ^c	2036.	Betsy W. ^c
11.	John ²	3302.	— ^a	4728.	Clarissa ^c
27.	John ³	3431.	— ^a	4773.	Cyrus Porter ^c
6784.	John Winslow ^c			2527.	David ^b
9.	Joseph ²	<i>Jordan</i>		4768.	E Ruth Adelaide ^c
14.	Joseph ¹	3040.	Appie A. ¹⁰	4772a.	Eliza ^c
28.	Joseph ¹	8622h.	Elizabeth Langdon ^c	2071.	Elizabeth M. ^c
34.	Joshiah ^c	3042.	Flora N. ¹	4715.	Everett Hervey ^a
3044.	Judson ^a	3011.	Jennie F. ^c	4716.	Florence Nightingale ^c
3030.	Julia ^c	8622g.	Maria Elizabeth ^a	2040.	George L. ^c
3303.	Kate ^a	3039.	Minnie B. ¹⁰	4719.	Grace Pitts ^a
8524.	Kate Emma ^c	3013.	Walter S. ¹⁰	4730.	Hannah ^c
3371.	Laura Zelaphia ^c			2025.	Harriet Whitman ^c
3308.	Lenora Webb ^c	<i>Jesslyn</i>		4724.	Heber ^c
3432.	Leonard ^c	4615.	Alice Amanda ¹	2531.	Heman ^c
6784a.	Letty ^c	4609.	Edith Mabel ¹	2037.	Henry ^c
8520.	Leverett O. ^c	4608.	Grace Elliot ¹		

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
657. Henry Braman ¹			<i>Kingsley</i>		<i>Kingsman</i>
4775. Herbert Judson ²		12286. Harris ²		2366. Caroline ²	
2072. Horatio ²		14451. Harris Hartwell ²		2359. Charlotte ²	
2023. James ²			<i>Kennedy</i>	2357. Ezra ²	
4764. James Albert ²		6389. Andrew M. ²		2290. Hannah ²	
4762. James Porter ²		6357. Elizabeth S. ²		2358. Melzar ²	
2542. Jane ²		6383. Elley T. ²		2295. Nathan ²	
4771. Jason ²		6391. Florence ²		2294. Susanna ² ,	
4723. Kepler Kirke ²		6385. Frederick L. ²			<i>Keshy</i>
2529. Levi ²		6387. Fremont ²		2535. Daniel ²	
2530. Levi ²		6395. Harrier ²		2536. Justin ²	
2543. Margaret Orr ²		6384. Harrier E. ²		2533. Nabby ²	
2041. Maria J. ²		6356. Isaac S. ²		2534. Polly ²	
2539. Marietta ²		6355. John ²			<i>Kinsman</i>
2024. Martin ²		6394. John ²		12132. Ada Maria ²	
4729. Mary ²		6380. John P. ²		12130. Albert Whitman ²	
4774. Mary Abby ²		6397. Joseph ²		10212. Alice ²	
2541. Mary Augusta ²		6382. Lemira W. ²		12131. Edith Louise ²	
4769. Mary Emma ²		6290. Maria Ida ²		12136. Flora Jane ²	
4714. Melville Cox ²		6392. Mary P. ²		12135. Frank Budd ²	
4722. Melville Redding ²		6386. Maud R. ²			<i>Kinyon</i>
2532. Molly ²		6396. Paulina K. ²		7199. Charles Abmon ²	
4763. Nellie F. ²		6388. Reuben H. ²		7200. Elbert ²	
4718. Parthenia Barton ²		6381. Thomas L. ²		7201. Elbert ²	
4720. Peter Welch ²		6356a. ——— ²		7198. George Alfred ²	
4765. Ralph Wood ²		6356b. ——— ²		7202. Lewis Alonzo ²	
4766. Randall Brewer ²		6356c. ——— ²		7197. Wallace Christman ²	
4725. Sarah Helen ²		6356d. ——— ²		7196. William Allen ²	
2540. Scott ²			<i>Kent</i>		<i>Kirby</i>
4731. Semantha ²		10375. Charles J. ²		12156. David ²	
2546. Susan Frances ²		10373. Crissie A. ²		12155. Laura ²	
2541. Willard ²		10368. Dorothy Whitman ²			<i>Klags</i>
2537. Zenas ²		816a. Ezra Harold ¹¹		11415. Harry Grove ¹⁰	
2538. Zenas ²		10372. James E. ²			<i>Klak</i>
2039. ——— ²		10370. Margaret H. ²		12910. Jennie M. ¹⁶	
4713. ——— ²		10374. Maria E. ²			<i>Knapp</i>
	<i>Kellen</i>	10369. Mary E. ²		12818c. Mabel ²	
6549. Charles Stutevant ¹⁰		2059a. Mary Whitman ²		12818b. Orlando C. ²	
6550b. Grace ²⁰		10371. William H. ²		12818a. Spencer H. ²	
6550a. Hope ¹⁶			<i>Keyes</i>		<i>Knauth</i>
6550. Ruth ¹⁶		11733. George Eaton ²		10497a. Oswald Whitman ²	
	<i>Kempton</i>	11734. Maria Augusta ²		10497. Theodore Whitman ²	
12432a. A. Judson ²			<i>Kidler</i>		<i>Kuiffen</i>
12008. Alfred E. ²		6776. Henry A. ²		9759d. Ada S. ²	
12013. Andrew J. ²		6778. Henry D. ¹¹		9759. Caleb ²	
12516. Arthur ²		6777. Herbert L. ¹⁰		9759b. Charles ²	
12432b. Arthur C. ²			<i>King</i>	9073. Clarissa Mond ²	
12010. Elizabeth D. ²		195. Abigail ²		9761. Diadamy ²	
12011. Frederick M. ²		189. Elizabeth ²		9075. Dora May ²	
11483. George William ²		190. Experience ²		9760. Enoch ²	
12432c. Harold B. ²		191. Hannah ²		9072. Enoch Harvey ²	
11484. Harry Locke ²		194. John ²		9726. Free love ²	
12012. Jane M. ²		193. Judith ²		9758. George ²	
11486. Jessie ²		192. Lydia ²		9759e. Lillian ²	
11612. Laura Maud ²		188. Mary ²		9759e. Love ²	
12432d. Lila May ²		12260. Walter Lamson ²			
10865. Roine Edwin ¹⁶		12261. Wm. Emerson ²			
12009. Rose Freeman ²					
12515. Sarah B. ²					
12432e. William B. ²					

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
9709.	Lovice ⁷		<i>Lane</i>	9788.	Burpee ¹⁰
9710.	Mahala ⁷	3156.	Charles Elmer ¹⁰	9792.	Charles ¹⁰
9749.	Margaret ⁷	3159.	Eliza ¹⁰	9787.	Edward A. ¹⁰
9750.	Maria Ann ⁷	4131a.	Helen W. ¹⁰	9790.	Ida. ¹⁰
9759f.	Maudie ⁹	3157.	John Edward ¹⁰		<i>Latham</i>
9074.	Milford ⁹	14967.	Porley	2957.	Abigail Hamner ⁷
9759a.	Milledge ⁹	3158.	William Jackson ¹⁰	2909.	Charles Thomas ⁷
9727.	Salome ⁷		<i>Langdon</i>	2956.	Charles Whitman ⁷
	<i>Knight</i>	8679.	Botsey ⁹	408.	Cyrus ⁹
13756.	Annette Maria ⁹	8611.	Caroline Elizabeth ⁹	2912.	Elizabeth ⁸
13758.	Annie Howard ⁷	8622f.	Carric Martha	413.	Hannah ⁷
5774.	Clarence H. ⁹	8629.	David ⁷	2955.	Harrison Whitman ⁷
13755.	Harry A. ⁸	7377.	Edward Wilber ⁷	2970.	Jeannette Loring ⁷
13757.	Winnifred ⁷	8632.	Edwin Baker ⁷	412.	Lewis ⁸
	<i>Knobles</i>	8626.	Eliza ⁷	2911.	Lorenzo ⁷
9345.	Fannie W. ⁹	8621.	Elizabeth ⁷	2940.	Lucy ⁷
	<i>Knowlton</i>	8624.	Elizabeth Estelle ⁷	2913.	Maria ⁷
3755.	Martha Lanzara ⁹	8622b.	Elizabeth Jane ⁷	411.	Mary ⁶
	<i>Knox</i>	1378.	Ernest Culver ¹⁰	2910.	Mary ⁷
6237.	Danville Isaac ⁹	8633.	George ⁷	2968.	Mary Jane ⁷
6978.	Ellen ⁹	8631.	Ida Mari ⁷	2959.	Melinda Washburn ⁷
3413.	Elmer L. ¹⁰	8623.	James Pierpont ⁷	407.	Nathaniel ⁶
3412.	Flora E. ¹⁰	8625.	James Pierpont ⁷	2939.	Olive ⁷
	<i>Kraft</i>	8630a.	John ⁷	410.	Robert
7756.	May Boardman ¹⁰	8630.	John Collins ⁷	2907.	Summer ⁷
	<i>Kruger</i>	8622.	John Pierpont ⁷	2908.	Summer Harrison ⁷
4034.	Charles E. ⁹	8620.	Julia Pierpont ⁷	409.	Susanna Alden ⁶
4031.	Edward N. ⁹	8635.	Lucy ⁶		<i>Laender</i>
4033.	Frank R. ⁹	8622a.	Pierpont Trumbull ⁷	11348.	Charles Alfred ¹⁰
4032.	George F. ⁹	8627.	Samuel Potter ⁷		<i>Lane</i>
4030.	Henry A. ⁹	8634.	Sarah ⁷	13144a.	William Frederick ⁹
	<i>Ladue</i>	8628.	Sarah Trumbull ⁷		<i>Lawler</i>
5607.	Albert ⁷	8609.	Timothy ⁷	14085.	Texana ⁸
5608.	Mary Jane ⁷	8610.	Timothy ⁷		<i>Lawrence</i>
5606.	Peter ⁷	8620a.	William Harley ⁷	2411.	Eva Estelle ⁹
	<i>Lamson</i>	8622a.	William Pierpont ⁹	2412.	Ewui Bertice ⁹
3204.	Annah ¹⁰		<i>Langley</i>	2409.	Frederick Augustus ⁹
3137.	Charles F. ⁹	9403.	Abigail Elizabeth ⁸	2410.	Grace Evelina ⁹
3202.	Edith ¹⁰	9409a.	Albmos ⁷	2408.	Harry Foster ⁹
3203.	Ethel ¹⁰	9409.	Alfred ⁷	2436.	Nathan Johnson ⁹
3198.	Franklin R. ⁹	9402.	Helen ⁷	2434.	Susan Adelaide ⁹
3201.	Harnibal H. ⁹	9406.	Ingram Bill ⁷		<i>Lawton</i>
3199.	Isabell J. ⁹	9405.	Laura ⁹	7166.	Minnie Z. ⁹
3205.	Joseph Allen ⁶	9403.	Samuel Minard ⁷		<i>Larson</i>
	<i>Laney</i>	9407.	Sarah Ann ⁷	13918.	Daniel Guyon ⁸
6580.	Grace L. ⁹	9404.	William Fletcher ⁸	13924.	Emma Jane ⁹
6581.	Harry W. ⁹		<i>Larry</i>	13923.	Ernest ⁹
6579.	Thomas G. ⁹	11257.	Charles Warren ⁹	13939.	Jesse Walter ⁸
	<i>London</i>	11258.	Edna W. ⁹	13921.	Jessie May ⁹
869.	Frank Hobart ¹⁰	11259.	Jennie H. ⁹	13931.	Katie ⁹
863.	Grace Whitman ¹⁰		<i>Lasell</i>	13922.	Lela ⁷
		7653.	Edward ⁸	13933.	Mary Ellen ⁸
		7661.	Ellen ⁷	13919.	Mattie Ellen ⁹
		7659.	Laura Whitman ⁷	13940.	Thomas William ⁷
		7667.	Louise ⁸	13932.	Walter ⁹
		7660.	Timothy ⁸	13920.	Willeher ⁷
			<i>Late</i>	13930.	William Francis ⁸
		9791.	Audie ¹⁰		
		9789.	Bessie ¹⁰		

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
<i>Louch</i>					
242g.	Abigail ¹	8326.	Mary ³	6188.	Mary E. ²
2984.	Arthur F. ²	8342.	Philip ³	15669.	Nancy Jane ²
242e.	David ¹	8341.	Thomas ²	<i>Lichfield</i>	
2985.	Ella O. ²	<i>Lee</i>		13524.	Alfred H. ¹
242c.	Ephraim ¹	8578.	Alfred ¹	13523.	George Hiram ²
242d.	Experience ¹	977.	Alvin ²	13515.	Hannah Maria ²
242b.	Hannah ¹	8569.	Anna Barnard ³	13525.	Lou E. ¹
242f.	Melitabel ¹	8565.	Benjamin ¹	13526.	Mary Jane ²
242a.	Mercy ¹	974.	Bertha ¹	13361.	Paul Franklin ¹⁰
2986.	Ralph Motley ²	8571.	Charles Trumbull ¹	13519.	Susan Elizabeth ²
233.	Seth ¹	8575.	Clementine Smith ¹	<i>Liflor</i>	
233a.	Thomas ²	8579.	Edmund ²	11263.	Charles ²
<i>Leadbetter</i>		8576.	Elizabeth Leighton ²	<i>Lincoln</i>	
11802.	Adelaide Freeman ¹	8568.	Elizabeth Leighton ²	795.	Benjamin Curtis ¹⁶
11817.	Adoniram Judson ¹	8572.	Faith Cleveland ¹	5904a.	Carrie Rosalia ²
11806.	Albert Harvey ²	970.	Gertie ¹	5904b.	Edith May ²
11821.	Annie Bell ¹	973.	Grace ¹	5905.	Jessie Warren ¹
11808.	Annie Maria ²	969.	Herbert ¹	<i>Linsley</i>	
11829.	Benjamin Cleveland ¹	8577.	Julia Trumbull ²	3980.	George ¹⁰
11807.	Bertha Mercy ¹	8567.	Julia White ¹	<i>Linsfield</i>	
11826.	Charlotte Stella ¹	8573.	Leighton ¹	3171.	Abbie L. ¹¹
11825.	Clippard, Otho ¹	8570.	Leighton ¹	3172.	Edith A. ¹¹
11824.	Cleveland B. ¹	6089.	Leonard B. ¹	3170.	Ralph Ernest ¹⁰
11828.	Ella Maria Salome ¹	8514.	Mary ²	3173.	William George ¹²
11820.	Ella May ¹	8566.	Mary ¹⁰	<i>Lipscomb</i>	
11890.	Evan Perry ¹	2078.	Mary Elizabeth ¹	8761.	Annelia Simmons ¹
11827.	Ezekiel Cleveland ¹	971.	Nettie ²	8762.	Arthur Simmons ²
11801.	Harriet Evelyn ¹	6081.	Sarah ¹	8763.	Julia Randall ²
11800.	James Harvey ¹	2077.	Thomas ²	8764.	Julia Randall ¹
11818.	Luther J. ¹	972.	Walter ²	8759.	Marcy Julia ²
11826a.	Margaretta C. ¹	2076.	William ²	8758.	Mary Louise ²
11831.	Marie E. ¹	<i>Leighton</i>		8760.	Milledge Bonelhar ²
11805.	Parna Ida ¹	13786.	Fred Weston ²	<i>Litchfield</i>	
11804.	Parna Maria ¹	<i>Leonard</i>		4632a.	Harry Wheatland ²
11810.	Salome Parker ¹	9265.	Eliza ²	<i>Little</i>	
11272.	Susan ²	<i>Leslie</i>		10296.	Charles ²
11819.	Susie Alice ²	11705.	Annie ²	10295.	Louis ²
11809.	Thomas Lodowick ¹	11706.	Elizabeth ²	10294.	Robert ²
11803.	Willard Parkers ¹	11707.	James ²	<i>Littlefield</i>	
<i>Leake</i>		11708.	Lewis ¹	2645.	Abbie Francis ²
7845.	Henry Sabin ²	11709.	Ralph ²	2636.	Abbie Francis ¹⁰
<i>Leavitt</i>		<i>Lewis</i>		2965.	Abbie Georgina ²
3241.	Ada Bell ¹⁰	7209.	Alvin W. ²	2641.	Abbie Whitman ¹
1153.	Calvin ²	7208.	Charles T. ²	2642.	Agnes Keith ²
1152.	Daniel Whitman ²	7207.	Edward L. ²	3635.	Ama S. ¹
3244.	Fenwick Lassell ¹⁰	7205.	Elmer E. ¹	2643.	Paulis Sanford ²
3242.	Flora Agnes ¹⁰	7211.	George H. ¹	2644.	Charles Gilbert ²
1156.	John ¹	13760.	Helen A. ²	2958.	Charles Harrison ²
1154.	Josephine ²	7210.	Herbert P. ²	2962.	Charles Harrison ²
1149.	Mary Esther ²	13759.	Howard ²	3638.	Chester H. ²
3243.	Rollin Smith ¹	7206.	Laura R. ¹	2639.	Frank Eugene ¹
1148.	Sarah Davis ¹	<i>Libby</i>		2958a.	Ella Kimball ²
1155.	Wellington ²	6189.	Carrie L. ²	2959.	Frances Georgina ¹
<i>Le Boutillier</i>		15070.	Carroll Wesley ²	2640.	Frank Russell ²
8335.	George ²	6621.	Charles D. ¹	2634.	George Henry ²
8340.	John Augustus ²	6190.	Emma F. ¹		
8334.	Lucy Grandin ²	15071.	Lydia Jane ²		
8339.	Margaret ¹	6622.	Martha Jane ²		

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
2961.	George Martin ⁹	13170d.	Robert Allen ⁷	4761.	Gladys ⁹
3639.	Lillian G. ⁷	13470a.	Thomas Whitman ⁷	4735.	Grace L. ⁷
2963.	Matilda Frances ⁷		<i>Lord</i>	4745.	John Wilber ⁹
3637.	Mellen E. ⁷	12783.	Grace Evelyn ¹⁰	4746.	Joseph Smith ⁷
2632.	Nathan Whitman ⁹	6320.	Harriet P. ⁷	4731.	Percival ⁹
2633.	Nathan Whitman ¹⁰	6321.	John W. ⁷	4748.	Sylvester King ⁹
2964.	Oscar Bailey ⁷		<i>Loring</i>	4732.	William Henry ⁹
3636.	Rose E. ⁷		<i>Lucas</i>		
2960.	Ruby Steere ⁹	1027.	Frank Whitman ⁵	13774.	Helen Michener ⁹
2637.	Rufus Ames ⁹	2974.	Lucius ⁷	13773.	Silas Bradbury ⁹
2638.	Rufus Ames ¹⁰	2975.	Vashti ⁷		<i>Lyman</i>
2635.	----- ¹⁰		<i>Lothrop</i>	13521.	Frank Newman ⁹
	<i>Lloyd</i>	15061.	Abigail ⁶	12522.	George Herman ⁹
2086.	Alice Lee ⁹	15051.	Addie May ⁹		<i>Lyon</i>
2092.	Ellen Hyde ⁹	15072.	Bethiah ⁶	629.	Albert Cushman ⁹
2089.	Fannie Whitman ⁹	15067.	Bethuel K. ⁹	13409.	Arthur D. ⁹
2091.	Henry Allen ⁴	6271.	Cora Albertina ⁷	13414.	Charles D. ⁹
	<i>Locke</i>	15042.	Cora L. ⁷	630.	Charles Henry ⁵
12706.	Enos C. ⁹	15055.	Delano ⁹	13296.	Charlotte Wolcott ⁹
	<i>Lockhart</i>	15049.	Delphina Adelaide ⁷	633.	Clarence Whitman ⁹
9165.	Nathan F. ⁹	15054.	Edward Albion ⁷	13429.	Clarissa Persis ⁹
	<i>Lombard</i>	15039.	Edward Wilkinson ⁹	631.	Eliza Frances ⁹
6762.	Etta L. ⁹	15076.	Elhanan Winchester ⁶	3419.	Elizabeth ⁹
6763.	Melvin ⁹	15043.	Ellis Ames ⁷	3418.	Elizabeth A. ⁷
	<i>Long</i>	15057.	Elmer A. ⁷	635.	Emeline Snell ⁷
9818.	Althea Ann ⁹	6274.	Flora Georgianna ⁷	13431.	Emma ⁷
9817.	Charlotte ⁹	15010.	George Wilkinson ⁷	13439.	Emilee R. ⁸
9823.	Corey O. ⁹	15041.	Hattie Ethelyn ⁵	13435.	Fannie Elizabeth ⁵
9830.	Daniel Emerson ⁹	15053.	Henry Waldo ⁷	13412.	Fannie L. ⁹
9813.	Eva May ¹⁰	15056.	Jacob Whitman ⁶	13408.	Florence Belle ⁴
9826.	Fletcher ⁹	15038.	Jane ⁶	632.	Frank Douglass ⁴
9827.	George ¹⁰	6275.	John Fred ⁵	13411.	Frank W. ⁷
9821.	Jacob Whitman ⁹	15078.	Lorenda Vesta ⁷	637.	James Allen ⁸
9828.	Jennie Emma ⁹	15077.	Louisa Ann ⁶	13437.	John H. ⁷
9829.	Joel ⁹	15059.	Mamie A. ⁷	13407.	Josiah Edson ⁷
9832.	John Bennett ⁹	15068.	Margaret ⁶	627.	Josiah Tillson ⁵
9824.	Martha ⁹	15050.	Myron Wilson ⁷	13434.	Lucy Emma ⁸
9825.	Oscar ¹⁰	15052.	Nettie Pierce ⁸	607.	Lucy Thompson ⁷
9812.	Priestly ⁹	15060.	Rebecca ⁶	621.	Lydia Cushman ⁷
9815.	Ralph ¹⁰	15052a.	Sydney B. ⁷	13427.	Lydia Maria ⁷
9816.	Thomas ¹⁰	15057.	Warren ⁷	628.	Mary Inez ⁷
9814.	Thomas Roby ⁹		<i>Logg</i>	13416.	Mary Jane ⁷
9822.	Walter ¹⁰	2876.	Evelyn A. ⁹	13413.	Mary Jane ⁹
9831.	Warren ⁴	2869.	Idella May ⁹	13432.	Sarah Eliza ⁵
9833.	Westley Manning ⁹		<i>Loeb</i>	13438.	Seamon P. ⁵
	<i>Longley</i>	2972.	Angelina Parker ⁹	13419.	Waldo T. ⁹
13470f.	Alfred ⁷	2971.	Jennie Louise ⁷	631.	Wallace Whitman ¹⁰
13470e.	Aun Elizabeth ⁷		<i>Lowell</i>	638.	Willard Austin ⁹
9568.	Clarence R. ⁹	4744.	Alice ⁹	13426.	William D. ⁷
13470b.	Cynthia ⁷	4736.	Amy Elizabeth ⁹	13415.	William E. ⁷
13470c.	Cynthia ⁷	4747.	Arthur Ernest ⁹		<i>Mace</i>
11946.	Ella Stanley ⁷	4733.	Byron ⁷	6502.	Adelle E. ¹⁰
9564.	Frank ⁹	4742.	Calvin B. ⁷	6501.	Ina J. ¹⁰
9566.	George W. ⁹	4737.	Ed. Fischer ⁹	6500.	Royal M. ¹⁰
13470g.	John ⁷	4749.	Edith ⁹	6499.	Ruel E. ¹⁰
9565.	Minnie ⁹	4760.	Elida Alice ⁹		<i>Mack</i>
9567.	Robert ⁹	4738.	Eliza Ann ⁷	12623.	Benjamin P. ⁷
		4743.	Frank ⁷	12624.	Desiah ⁷
				12653.	Edward ⁷

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
12654.	Elisha ⁷		<i>Marshall</i>	10926.	Emma Charlotte ⁹
7184.	Frank W. ⁹	12852.	Abigail ⁷	10896.	Fannie Isabel ¹¹
7183.	George W. ⁹	12853.	Charlotte E. ⁷	10898.	Fannie Louise ¹¹
12655.	Henry ⁷	9155a.	Hattie ⁷	10904.	Florence M. ¹⁰
12646.	Mary Eliza ⁷	12850.	Jonas A. ⁷	10899.	Florence Morse ¹¹
12645.	William ⁷	12851.	Joseph A. ⁷	10924.	Frederick Alfred ¹¹
	<i>Mackenzie</i>	9155b.	Maggie ⁷	10891.	George E. ⁷
12292.	Carrie Whitman ⁵	9187a.	Walter Emerson ⁹	10897.	George Ernest ¹¹
12390.	George Norris ⁷		<i>Marston</i>	10895.	George Edward ¹¹
12391.	Helen Norris ⁷	2578.	Charles A. ¹⁰	10905.	Holmes C. ⁷
12394.	Keith Campbell ¹¹	2577.	Frank A. ¹⁰	10931.	John Freeman ⁹
12393.	Marion Louise ⁷	2579.	Fred R. ¹⁰	10910.	Rishon F. ⁷
	<i>Macomber</i>	2580.	Willie E. ¹⁰	10909.	Maria S. ⁹
2468.	Alton ⁹		<i>Martin</i>	10886.	Marx K. ¹
3467.	George E. ⁹	8941.	Eva ⁹	10932.	Nellie Louise ⁹
	<i>Macy</i>	4708.	Ruby H. ⁷	10930.	Rose Winniette ⁹
5299.	Ida L. ⁷		<i>Mason</i>		<i>Mathews</i>
5300.	Leslie A. ⁹	4182.	Abbie F. ⁷	4803.	Almeda ⁷
	<i>Magee</i>	4188.	Addie E. ⁷	4796a.	Ann M. ⁷
9132.	Ernest George ⁹	4175.	Addie F. ⁷	4807.	Charles ⁷
9131.	Frederick Emmous ⁷	4186.	Albert W. ⁷	4806.	Clara ⁷
	<i>Main</i>	8751.	Amasa ⁷	4805.	George ⁷
8920.	Henry ⁹	8751a.	Amasa ⁷	4804.	Olive ⁷
8921.	Robert B. Morton ⁹	8765.	Arthur O. ⁷		<i>Maurice</i>
	<i>Manley</i>	5671.	Carrie ⁷	2344.	Henry DeWolf ¹⁰
3648.	Ada B. ⁹	8753.	Clarence Wilkinson ⁷	2342.	Phillippe Octave ¹
3649.	Clarence V. ⁹	5672.	Clark ⁷		<i>Maxin</i>
3650.	Harry L. ⁹	5681.	Cora S. ⁷	6287.	Charles ¹⁰
	<i>Mann</i>	5670.	Edward ⁹	6284.	Emmie M. ⁹
2079.	Charles Addison ¹⁰	8702.	Elizabeth ⁷	6289.	Galen A. ¹⁰
2080.	Marian ¹⁰	5675.	Flora E. ⁷	6285.	Horace ⁹
2081.	Mary Lee ¹⁰	8704.	Harry S. ⁷	6283.	Jabez ⁹
	<i>Manning</i>	8701.	John Otis ⁷	6286.	Nellie G. ¹⁰
12434e.	Dora Dean ⁵	8740.	John Sanford ⁷	6290.	Rebecca A. ⁹
12434a.	Harry Vaughan ⁹	4181.	Joseph W. ⁷	6288.	Samuel ⁹
12434b.	Ralph Erskine ⁷	4160.	Julia A. ⁷	6293.	Sarah A. ⁷
12434d.	Robie Whitman ⁵	5674.	Leora O. ⁷		<i>May</i>
12434c.	Wiley McClintock ⁷	5673.	Lowell ⁷	7724.	Emily ⁹
	<i>Marble</i>	5669.	Lucian ⁷	7723.	Frank Morris ⁹
1110.	Walter Benjamin ¹⁰	4170.	Maria E. ⁷	7726.	Gertrude Banker ⁷
	<i>Margerson</i>	8752.	Martha Whitman ⁷	7725.	Grace Evangeline ²
11299.	Edna Lavinia ⁹	4162.	Mary E. ⁷	7728.	Mary Lucy ⁷
11298.	Eva Jane ⁹	8796.	Mary Elizabeth ⁷	7729.	Robert Lincoln ⁹
11300.	Jessie May ⁹	4194.	Mary M. ⁷	7727.	William Garfield ⁹
11301.	Loran Frank ⁹	4187.	Nancy W. ⁷		<i>McAllister</i>
	<i>Marks</i>	5679.	Ozias ⁷	15080.	Carroll Ellis ⁷
6373.	Nellie May ¹¹	5680.	Romina S. ⁷	15079.	Renaldo Eugene ⁷
	<i>Marsh</i>	4165.	William Dwight ⁷		<i>McCann</i>
2651.	Arthur Richardson ⁹	8750.	William Hale ⁷	6628.	Ada Florence ⁷
2652.	Edward Dudley ⁹	8703.	William Otis ⁷	6633.	Elizabeth ⁹
			<i>Mosters</i>	6624.	Ella R. ⁷
		10923.	Albert Benaiah ⁹	6627.	George Abbott ⁷
		10908.	Alfred M. ⁹	6632.	Sarah Elizabeth ⁷
		10900.	Alma Q. ⁹	6634.	————— ⁷
		10925.	Anne Elizabeth ⁹		<i>McClunahan</i>
		10903.	Benjah S. ⁹	8403.	Ethel Alice ⁹
		10929.	Caleb Rand ⁹	8405.	John Franklin ⁷
		10927.	Cassie Rebecca ⁷		
		10892.	Charlotte S. ⁷		
		10906.	Elizabeth S. ⁹		

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
8401.	Mary Lavinia ⁹	<i>McIlwaine</i>		<i>McNayr</i>	
8402.	Maud ¹	8575a.	Charles Bloomfield ⁹	9598.	Annie E. ⁹
8404.	Sidney ⁹	8575d.	Charles Lee ¹	9604.	Archie A. ⁹
<i>McCloud</i>		8575e.	Emily Heathcote ⁹	9392.	Arod Milford ⁹
11344.	Charles ¹⁰	8575b.	Julia Lee ¹	9618.	Augusta ¹
11343.	Thomas ¹⁰	<i>McIntire</i>		9597.	Benjamin ¹
<i>McCorkle</i>		4309a.	Anna Mary ¹⁰	9612.	Caroline ¹
7563.	Elizabeth ¹	4309b.	Edith Pomeroy ¹⁰	10166.	Charles ¹
7562.	Ellen Whitman ¹	12978.	Etta Frances ⁹	9599.	Charles W. ¹
7564.	James Henry ⁸	<i>McKenzie</i>		9610.	Cora A. ¹
<i>McCormack</i>		9293.	Francis Alex.	9593.	Cora Alberta ¹
10519.	Alesia ¹	9296.	Jessie Seymour ¹	9495.	Gilbert ¹⁰
10514.	Annie ¹	9241.	Mary ¹⁰	9621.	Henry ¹
12500.	Annie ¹	13953.	Sallie ⁹	9794.	Herbert ¹⁰
12502.	Bruce ⁹	13955.	William ⁹	10167.	Herman M. ¹
12501.	Helen ¹	13954.	William Henry ⁹	9602.	Ida M. ¹
10515.	Margaret ¹	9292.	William Orland ¹	9623.	Laura ¹
10518.	Maria Whitman ¹	9295.	———— ¹⁰	9600.	Leonard F. ⁹
<i>McCully</i>		<i>McKeown</i>		10168.	Maud ¹
7962.	Harry Talcott ¹⁰	9853.	Alice ¹	9588.	Nancy ¹
<i>McDonald</i>		9146.	Annie L. ¹⁰	9609.	Orold Milford ¹
12288.	George Heath ⁹	9852.	Charles N. ⁹	9622.	Owen ¹
<i>McDormand</i>		9154.	Emma ¹	9977.	Owen ¹
10520.	Anna Spurr ⁵	9851.	Hattie ⁹	9624.	Richard ⁸
10525.	Annie ⁵	9145.	John ¹	9608.	Whitfield ⁵
10510.	Archibald ⁹	9148.	Kate B. ¹	9625.	Willard P. ¹
10524.	Charles ⁷	9850.	Minnie ¹	9611.	Zerviah ⁵
10529.	Charles Edward ¹	9147.	Sarah A. ⁹	<i>McNeil</i>	
10526.	Edward Fhatlan ¹	9849.	William ¹	8273.	Edward Archibald ¹
10513.	Elizabeth ¹	<i>McKee</i>		8274.	Florence Faxon ⁹
10523.	Elizabeth ¹	11065.	Abner Judson ⁸	8272.	Greta Colton ¹
10512.	Estella ¹	11071.	Allister Elmore ⁸	<i>McPheeters</i>	
10508.	Eva ¹	11068.	Burke Clayton ¹	8457.	Claudia ¹
10511.	Grace ⁹	11061.	Edith Lucilla ¹	<i>McPherson</i>	
10522.	James ⁷	11069.	Edward Johnston ¹	11634.	Abner Burton ¹
10506.	John Whitman ⁷	11060.	Edwin Burpee ⁷	11628.	Alexander ¹
10509.	Mary Kinney ⁹	11070.	Horace William ⁸	11635.	Alfred Brenton ¹
10597.	Moore Campbell ¹	11059.	Joseph Burpee ⁷	11629.	Alice May ⁹
10527.	Olivia Beck ¹	11067.	Kizbro ⁹	11609.	Beriah Bent ⁷
10528.	Robert Miles ¹	11064.	Obed Stanley ¹	4683.	Carr A. ¹
10521.	———— ⁷	11066.	Samuel Herman ¹	11586.	Charlotte Treue ⁷
<i>McFadden</i>		<i>McLaughlin</i>		11623a.	Clara Emily ⁹
4554.	Elizabeth Helen ⁹	9226.	Charles G. ¹	11624.	David Bent ¹
4555.	Willard Lowell ¹	9227.	Sarah Letitia ¹	11593.	David Bent ⁹
<i>McGregor</i>		<i>McLeod</i>		11627.	David Harris ⁵
10271.	Annie M. ¹	12224.	Angus ¹	11630.	Edith Blauco ¹
10265.	Clara S. ⁹	12225.	Christy ¹	11621.	Edward Armand ⁹
10268.	David E. ¹	12226.	Donald ¹	11616.	Elizabeth Jane ⁵
10263.	George ⁵	12223.	James William ¹	11618.	Elizabeth Lyle ¹
10265.	Harriet M. ⁹	<i>McMahon</i>		11613.	Evelyn Amelia ⁸
10264.	Jessie M. ⁹	13998.	Rosa Leach ¹	11595.	Frank Dupue ¹
10269.	LeRoy ⁹	<i>McMillan</i>		11623.	Frederick Lee ⁹
10270.	Rachel M. ¹	13752.	Caroline Elizabeth ¹	11617.	Harriet Sophia ¹
10267.	William A. ¹	13751.	Edith ¹	11626.	Hattie Russell ¹
		13749.	Helen Gibson ¹	11650.	Henrietta A. ¹
		13753.	James ⁸	11614.	Jason ¹
				11594.	John Howe ⁵
				11620.	John Parker ¹
				11615.	Lauchlin ¹
				11619.	Letitia Jane ¹
				11636.	Lilla May ¹

No.	Name.
11633.	Lilla May ⁹
11618.	Love F. ⁷
11610.	Margaret Maria ⁷
11566.	Mary Ann ⁷
11612.	Mary Ellen ⁷
11587.	Mary Rebecca ⁷
11614a.	Maud ⁹
11631.	Melbourne Parker ⁸
11611.	Nettie ⁸
11632.	Ralph Campbell ⁷
4084.	Verah ⁷
11632.	Viola Maud ⁷
11610.	William B. ⁷
11639.	William Crawford ⁷
11625.	William Henry ⁷

Means

10419a.	Robert Whitman ⁷
10419.	William Gordon ⁷

Merrill

14805.	Addie D. ⁷
14893.	Addie M. ⁷
3026.	Charles A. ¹⁰
3020.	Edna L. ¹⁰
14806.	Edson Gould ⁷
3699.	Elizabeth Greeley ⁷
14807.	Fred. Alvertus ⁷
3023a.	John C. ¹¹
3021.	John F. ¹⁰
3702.	Katharine ⁷
14807a.	Lena May ⁷
3022.	Low A. ¹¹
3240.	Luna ⁹
14804.	Mabel S. ⁷
3025.	Maud A. ¹⁰
3023.	Minnie A. ¹⁰
3698.	Royal Whitman ⁹
14801.	Stella A. ⁷
3703.	William Bradford ⁷
14802.	William M. ⁷

Merriman

12739.	George Henry ⁷
12740.	Joseph Spaulding ⁷
12741.	----- ⁹

Merron

9347.	Cora B. ⁹
9349.	Lulu M. ⁹
9348.	Settie B. ⁹

Merry

9967.	Adelbert ⁷
9969.	Alberta ⁷
9983.	Angelina ⁷
9954.	Annie Laurie ⁷
9981.	Bertha E. ⁷
9953.	Blanche ⁷
9980.	Burpee ⁹
9990.	Charles A. ⁷
9961.	Clara ⁷
9962.	Claude ⁹

No.	Name.
9079.	Cora May ⁹
9978.	Daniel R. ⁷
9943.	David ⁷
9964.	Ethel ⁷
9955.	Edward ⁷
9082.	Edward A. ⁷
9952.	Edwin C. ⁷
9957.	Elizabeth ⁹
9968.	Ellen M. ⁹
9984.	Ethon T. ⁷
9965.	Ernest ⁹
9945a.	Eugene Peer ⁷
9980.	Everett S. ⁷
9953a.	Frederic ⁷
9092.	Guilford D. ⁷
9973.	Handley ⁷
9089.	Harry Prentiss ⁷
9974.	Henry ⁷
9982.	Henry C. ⁷
9091.	Herbert A. ⁹
9983.	Hortense E. ⁷
9078.	Howard ⁷
9077.	Isaac Hermon ⁷
9946.	Israel ⁷
9070.	Jacob ⁷
9938.	James ⁷
9951.	Jessie ⁷
9945.	John Burton ⁹
9076.	John H. ⁷
9958.	Joseph ⁹
9070.	Josephine E. ⁹
9975.	Lydia Ann ⁷
9071.	Lydia L. ⁹
9071.	Margaret ⁷
9976.	Maria A. ⁹
9972.	Mary Ann ⁷
9051.	Mary Eliza ⁷
9939.	Mary Eliza ⁷
9084.	Mary Jane ⁹
9945c.	Melbourne ⁹
9062.	Mercy E. ⁷
9966.	Mercy Eliza ⁷
9947.	Phebe Jane ⁹
9951a.	Ralph ⁷
9945b.	Robert ⁹
9963.	Roneldo ⁷
9959.	Roneldo ⁷
9950.	Rufus Edgar ⁷
9969.	Susan ⁹
9985.	Tipper ⁷
9979.	Wilbur E. ⁷
9944.	William ⁷
9956.	William ⁸
9088.	William Wallace ⁹
9081.	Winnifred ⁹

Meserve

14599a.	Alice Blanch ⁹
13699.	Charles Henry ⁷
13695.	Davenport D. ⁷
13698.	Franklin ⁹
13696.	Franklin D. ⁹
13697.	Frederick L. ⁹

No.	Name.
-----	-------

Messenger

11229.	Alice T. ⁹
11232.	Annie M. ⁹
11231.	James N. ⁹
9371.	John E. ⁹
11230.	Laura E. ⁹

Messer

13547.	Clarence ⁹
13548.	Edith M. ⁹

Messinger

9372.	Freeman S. ⁹
-------	-------------------------

Metcalf

6393.	Ella E. ⁹
-------	----------------------

Meyers

8616.	Arthur Vernon ⁹
8615.	Edwards Pierpont ⁹
8617.	Herbert Stanley ⁹
8618.	Julia Catharine ⁹
8619a.	Mary Adelaide ⁹
8619.	Minnie Virginia ⁹
8614.	Robert Livingston ⁹
8613.	Royal ⁹
8612.	William Langdon ⁹

Michever

13776.	Izah Lucas ⁹
13777.	William Ernest ⁹

Miles

13386.	Helen Aurelia ⁹
11369.	Howard Linton ⁹
11363.	Jennie Lee ⁹

Millar

10142.	Bertha Jane ⁹
10144.	Charles ⁸
10140.	Cora Belle ⁹
10138.	Cynthia ⁹
10143.	Effie Maria ⁹
10150.	George Whitman ⁹
10145.	Jacob ⁹
10139.	John Henry ⁹
10137.	Laura Lavinia ⁹
10141.	Leila Mary ⁹
10146.	Louisa F. ⁹
10136.	William Henry ⁹

Millard

5413.	Ada L. ⁹
5415.	Charles H. ⁹
5410.	Emma A. ⁹
5399.	Harriet ⁹
5405.	Henrietta M. ⁹
5416.	Josiah S. ⁹
5414.	Milton G. ⁹
5411.	Sarah S. ⁹

Miller

11053.	Addie May ⁹
10346.	Annie ⁹

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
11051.	Avari H. ²		<i>Mitchis</i>		<i>Morgan</i>
10347.	Bertha ²	9297.	Mouvilla ²	9550.	Elizabeth E. ²
10344.	Bessie ²		<i>Mitchell</i>	13961.	Emma E. ²
12951.	Carrie Elizabeth ²			13959.	Fannie Evans ²
12351.	Catharine Ellen ²			9549.	John N. ²
10341.	Charles ²	5639.	Alice Bradford ²	13960.	Mary Lata ²
15000.	Chester Arthur ²	8255.	Alice Clifford ²		<i>Morine</i>
10333.	Elvira ²	5624.	Alice Gilbert ²	11514.	Arabella ²
10315.	Emma ²	16536a.	Arthur Harvey ²	11508.	Charlotte ²
11052.	Forbes E. ²	5626.	Benjamin Cushing ²	11524.	Cynthia ²
12354.	George Alexander ²	8256.	Burton Johnson ²	11529.	Frank Elmer ²
4942.	George Howard ²	5621.	Edward Cushing ²	11526.	Hannah Maria ²
11054.	Jennie L. ²	8258.	Florence Brownie ²	11515.	Harriet ²
12950.	Joseph Augustus ²	10536.	Francis F. ²	11522.	Hiram Parker ²
10342.	Leander ²	5628.	Hannah Whitman ²	11528.	Marietta ²
10343.	Lulu ²	5613.	Helen Meload ²	11509.	Susan ²
12353.	Mary Mabel ²	8259.	Howard Logan ²	11523.	Thomas A. ²
12953.	Mason Chapin ²	5620.	Julia Willis ²	11527.	William Stanley ²
12952.	Minnie Gertrude ²	5622.	Lendal Whitman ²		<i>Morris</i>
12352.	William Edwin ²	5623.	Lucia Morton ²	8152.	Charles Newton ²
4941.	William Everett ²	5612.	Lucia Whitman ²	4823.	Frank ²
		5629.	Morton Davis ²	8151.	George Abbott ²
		5625.	Morton Davis ²	4809.	Georgiana ²
		5627.	Robert E. Pattison ²	4816.	Mary Helen ²
		10535.	Samuel Edwin ²	8150.	_____
		4630.	_____		<i>Morse</i>
		8257.	_____	11036.	Abner ²
				11012.	Abner Church ²
				11005.	Abner Parker ²
				11057.	Abner Purdy ²
				11023.	Alden Banks ²
				10936.	Alfred ²
				10940.	Alfred Barnard ²
				10938.	Alice Gertrude ²
				11017.	Alice M. ²
				10987.	Allie Saphronia ²
				11037.	Allister ²
				11040.	Allister Wallace ¹⁰
				10993.	Annie Laura ²
				10995.	Austin Edson ²
				10882.	Beniah ²
				11026.	Beniah Howe ²
				11033.	Benjamin Hardy ²
				10921.	Bertha A. ²
				10996.	Caroline Amelia ²
				10884.	Carrie ²
				11041.	Carrie E. ²
				10913.	Charlotte ²
				10922.	Charlotte Catharine ²
				12544.	Church Ellis ²
				8696.	Clara Whitford ²
				11016.	Cora E. ²
				11039.	Curtis Abner ²
				10911.	Edwin ²
				10933.	Edwin ²
				10934.	Edwin Beniah ²
				11000.	Elisha S. ²
				11028.	Elizabeth ²
				10986.	Elizabeth ²
				11020.	Elizabeth ²

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
8687.	Elizabeth Cook ¹	10983.	Samson ¹	8861.	Zechariah ¹
10943.	Elizabeth Jane ¹	10985.	Samuel Church ¹	8869.	———— ²
11007.	Elizabeth Harriet ¹	10992.	Sarah Elizabeth ¹	<i>Murray</i>	
11042.	Elizabeth Helen ¹	11027.	Seraphina ¹	7585a. Clyde Henry ²	
11041.	Elmira Amanda ¹	11094a.	Silas Parker ¹	<i>Mosher</i>	
10885.	Emeline ¹	10888.	Sarah ¹⁰	7244.	Alice ⁹
10887.	Emeline H. ¹	8985.	Walter Francis ¹	4782.	Carrie Louise ⁸
10944.	Emmeline ¹	11049.	William Church ¹	7248.	Charles ¹
10916.	Emmeline ¹	11001.	William Harris ⁹	7241.	Emma ¹
3266.	Ernest ¹⁰	10994.	Zebra Thomas ¹	7247.	George H. ¹
11015.	Ernest S. ⁸	10298.	———— ²	4781.	Harvey Whitman ¹
10988.	Eunice Harriet ¹	<i>Morton</i>		4783.	Ivory King ¹
11034.	Everett ¹	8914.	Addie DeWolf ¹	7243.	James Pomeroy ¹
10937.	Florence Isabel ¹	2977.	Alpha ¹	7240a.	Jennie May ¹
11050.	Frances Ann ¹	12711.	Charles R. ¹	7240.	Melville J. ³
3264.	Frank ¹⁰	8859.	Daniel Whitman ¹	7246.	Minnie ⁸
10915.	Fred. A. ¹	8870.	Dora ¹	7245a.	Nellie ¹
8686.	Frederick Augustus ¹	12708.	Edith M. ¹	7245.	Oscar R. ¹
12550.	Garnet ¹	7554.	Edward Whitman ⁵	<i>Mower</i>	
10912.	George B. ¹	8860.	Elizabeth ¹	5322.	Henry Harlow ¹⁰
10893.	George Rotsford ¹	12710.	Elizabeth P. ¹	5321.	Lillian Emma ¹⁰
11018.	Georgianna ¹	7555.	Elizabeth Whitman ¹	5323.	Reuben Arden ¹
3265.	Gertrude ¹⁰	12705.	Ellen A. ¹	<i>Mowry</i>	
11006.	Hardy Parker ¹	8924.	Eden Lallah ¹	2520.	Arthur W. ¹
11025.	Harlan Church ¹	12704.	Florence M. ¹	2521.	Nelson W. ²
12542.	Harry Freeman ²	8913.	Frank Stone ¹	<i>Mull</i>	
10861.	Helen ¹	13630.	Frederick Gren ¹	5444.	Charles ²
10969.	Helen Alonzo ¹	8867.	Frederick W. ¹	7944.	Laurance John ²
12543.	Henry Fitch ¹	8925.	Humph Eliza ¹	7944a.	Nathan Hild ¹
10894.	Isabella J. B. ¹⁰	13625.	Harry Gray ¹	7945.	Reuben Harbottle ¹
10989.	James Alfred ¹	8945.	James Ferdinand ¹	<i>Mullen</i>	
10991.	James Alfred ¹	8916.	James Ferdinand ²	5004.	Clifford G. ⁹
11032.	James W. ¹	12713.	James R. ¹	5003a.	Edward A. ²
11002.	Jessie F. ²	2978.	Jane Whitman ¹	5003.	Esther B. ¹
10942.	Jonathan ¹	8868.	Jesse Gould ¹	<i>Munroe</i>	
10990.	Jonathan ¹	8866.	Jesse W. ²	11574.	Alfred ¹
11014.	Jonathan Church ¹	2998.	Job ¹	11575.	Alfred Lake ¹
11003.	Jonathan Church ¹	8922.	Lavinia Alice ¹	11684.	Carrie Wood Vroom ¹
11024.	Jonathan Seymour ¹	7553.	Marion A. ¹	11572.	Charlotte Irene ¹
10941.	Joseph Howe ¹	8871.	Mary ¹	11582.	Didymus Thorp ¹
11022.	Joseph Howe ¹	13627.	Mary Tyler ¹	11580.	Edmund David ¹
10935.	Joseph Howe ¹	8916a.	Mary White ⁹	11577.	Frederick ¹
11055.	Lavinia Carlissa ¹	7558.	Nathaniel Bowditch ¹	11581.	Harriet Maria ¹
11099.	Leander Grant ¹	8918.	Nelson Glazier ⁹	11568.	Joanna Whitman ¹
12546.	Leander Rupert ¹	12714.	Nelson W. ¹	11578.	Leila May ⁹
11004.	Lillie Elanah ¹	11823.	Ralph Judson ²	11579.	Lewis Ellerson ¹
10939.	Mabel Sweetser ¹	11822.	Raymond Elkanah ²	11570.	Mary Letitia ¹
11043.	Maretta Adaline ¹	8911.	Robert Albert ¹	11567.	Nathaniel Videto ¹
11048.	Mary Adaline ¹	8910.	Robert Stone ¹	11576.	Walter Thomas ¹
10889.	Mary Agnes ¹⁰	12712.	Rupert F. ¹	11585.	Walter Thorp ¹
10890.	Maud W. ¹⁰	8917.	Samuel F. Smith ⁹	11583.	William Robert Hall ¹
11019.	Maude K. ¹	8341.	Sarah ¹	<i>Murray</i>	
11008.	Minnie Ethel ¹	8919.	Sarah Jane ⁸	11350.	Anna ¹
11027a.	Miriam Bertha ¹	13624.	Sidney Gibson ¹	11342.	Alice ⁹
11031.	Nathaniel Parker ¹	2996.	Silas ¹	11352.	Anne ¹
12549.	Nellie ¹	12709.	Silvanus A. ¹	11354.	Anne ⁹
11013.	Obrey Dever ¹	8892.	Susan ¹		
11038.	Oswald Daniel ¹	2997.	Susanna Washburn ¹		
11021.	Pauline A. ²	8923.	Sybil ¹		
12547.	Reginald ¹	8865.	Whitman R. ¹		
11010.	Reuben Talfer ¹	1326.	William Bennett ¹		
11044.	Robert William ¹	7552.	William James ¹		
11035.	Rodney ¹	8912.	Zebert Alvah ¹		
12548.	Rosa ⁹				

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
11351.	Augustus ⁹		<i>Nool</i>	8013c.	George Eddy ⁹
11275.	Bessie V. ⁹	11422.	Alice May ³	11128.	Helen Amanda ⁹
11274.	Charles ⁹	11423.	Annie Estella ⁹	8013e.	Helen Maria ⁹
11353.	Edith ⁹	11421.	Chester Clark ¹⁰	11131.	James Edward ⁹
11345.	Elizabeth ¹	11420.	Zaida Whitney ¹⁰	11129.	Lucinda Irene ⁹
11811.	Ellis ⁹		<i>Nechama</i>	11124.	Mary Elizabeth ⁹
11273.	Emily S. ⁹	2927.	Abbie Maria ⁹	8013a.	Mary Harriet ¹
11346.	Emma ⁹	2917.	Charles G. ⁹	8013d.	William Henderson ⁹
11347.	Georgianna ⁹	2919.	Charles Henry ⁹		<i>Newell</i>
11812.	Minnie L. ⁹	2933.	Charles M. ⁹	2937.	Carrie Emma ¹
11349.	William A. ⁹	2930.	Clari-sa ⁹	14262.	Catherine ⁹
	<i>Mothersbaugh</i>	2936.	Emily Etta ⁹	14270.	Lucy Whitman ⁹
13816a.	Allen G. ⁹	2929.	Frank Eugene ⁹	2938.	Mabel Gould ⁹
13816b.	Hadley J. ⁹	2915.	Jeannette ⁹		<i>Nimmon</i>
13816c.	Jessie Bell ⁹	2914.	John ⁹	13337.	Emmons C. ⁹
	<i>Myers</i>	2934.	Melinda Latham ⁹	13336.	Frank Hiram ⁹
7395.	Emma W. ¹	2924.	Olive Maria ⁹	13742.	Howard Augustus ⁹
7390.	May Parker ⁹	2926.	Otis Sylvester ⁹	12338.	Marian Estella ¹⁰
7394.	William Parker ⁹	2916.	Summer H. ⁹	13743.	Max ⁹
	<i>Nash</i>	2920.	Summer Henry ⁸	13743a.	Paul Jones ⁹
5128.	Albert Edwin ⁹	2921.	Summer Henry ⁹		<i>Nichols</i>
5129.	Alfred Henry ⁹	2923.	Summer Henry ¹⁰	14083.	Cecil ⁹
5124.	Augustine Swain ⁹	2918.	Ruel Wilkins ⁹	14375.	Charles ⁹
5131b.	Bertha ⁹	2922.	———— ¹⁰	14080.	Dora ⁹
5133.	Clara Alden ⁹		<i>Neighbor</i>	11175.	Eugene F. S. ⁹
5131a.	Clara Alma ⁹	7252.	Edith May ¹	14081.	Horace ⁹
5123b.	Clarence E. ⁹	7254.	Ernest Whitman ⁹	14082.	Otis ⁹
5129.	Clari-sa Aiden ⁹	7255.	Helen Ruth ⁹	14376.	Samuel ⁹
5123c.	Corinna ⁹	7253.	Robert Edward ⁹	14079.	William ⁹
5138.	Edwin ⁹	7256.	Walter James ⁹		<i>Nicholson</i>
5121.	Fannie Elizabeth ¹		<i>Nelly</i>	9532.	Annie L. ⁹
5132.	Florence ⁹	10253.	Erie Welton ¹	9530.	Mary Ann ⁹
5126.	Florian Few ⁹	10278.	Laura Maud ¹	9531.	Robert Currell ⁹
5116.	Florian Haraden ⁹	10252.	Lottie Bell ¹		<i>Nickerson</i>
5123.	Florian Haraden ⁹	10251.	Mary Helen ⁹	11989.	Bessie Gordon ⁹
5122.	Francis Ayer ⁹		<i>Neilson</i>	11990.	Frederick Augustus ⁹
5125.	Francis Johnson ⁹	6496.	Henry R. ¹⁰	11991.	Henry Whitman ⁹
2729.	Frank Willis ⁹		<i>Nelly</i>	11992.	Roger William ⁹
2733.	Frederick Augustus ⁹	8896.	Bertie ⁹		<i>Niles</i>
2730.	George Otis ¹⁰	8895.	Elwood ¹	2817.	Albert Hiram ¹
5114.	Hannah Erskine ⁹	8897.	Susanna ¹	2798.	Angie Florence ¹⁰
5118.	Haraden Few ¹		<i>Nesbit</i>	2822.	Anna ⁹
2731.	Horace Edgar ⁹	14147.	Alice Maud ⁹	2810.	Anna M. ⁹
5120.	Ida Vann ⁹	14148.	Orah M. ⁹	2804.	Anna M. ¹⁰
5135.	Jared Whitman ⁹		<i>Nevens</i>	2827.	Arthur E. ⁹
5141.	John Luere ⁹	13232.	Edith Pauline ¹⁰	2799.	Arthur Frank ¹⁰
5131.	John Thompson ⁹	13233.	———— ¹⁰	2801.	Benajah ⁹
5117.	Lewis Ross ⁹		<i>Newcomb</i>	2826.	Burton W. ⁹
5123a.	Lucy Morgan ⁹	11130.	Alwilda Maria ⁹	2821.	Carrie Belle ⁹
5136.	Melitable Whitman ⁹	11125.	Annie Laura ⁹	2831.	Carrie E. ⁹
5119.	Minnie ⁹	8013f.	Bessie Jeannette ⁹	3832.	Charles D. ⁹
5115.	Nathaniel Haraden ⁹	11132.	Charles Ingram ⁹	2797.	Clara Melinda ¹⁰
5140.	Olive ⁹	11127.	Ezekiel Barteaux ⁹	2823.	Debra Warren ⁹
5131c.	William ⁹	11123.	Fayette Jane ⁹	2791.	Delphina Parris ⁹
5127.	William Ross ⁹	8013g.	Francis Henriert ⁹	2805.	Eldora G. ¹⁰
5130.	William Smelser ⁹			2807.	Eldora M. ⁹
2732.	———— ⁹			2793.	Ella Noble ⁹
	<i>Nay</i>			2792.	Erastus Noble ⁹
13486.	Marshall Oscar ⁹				
13487.	Martha Janet ⁹				

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
2806.	Eugene W. ¹		<i>Norton</i>	10845.	Augusta Jane ⁹
2812.	Fanny Florence ¹	5790.	Charles E. ⁹	9041.	Caroline ⁹
2820.	Francois Ada ¹	5792.	Freddie E. ⁹	10848.	Charles Henry ¹
2811.	Frank E. ¹	5789.	Mary L. ¹	10852a.	Charlotte Louisa ⁹
2796.	Frank Orlando ¹	5791.	Susan A. ¹	9038.	Clara J. ¹
2804a.	Frank W. ¹		<i>Norlin</i>	10854.	Cynthia ¹
2813.	Fred. A. ¹			10858.	Edward Elisha ¹
2806a.	George ¹⁰	10569.	Howard Leslie ¹⁰	10851.	Eleanor M. ¹
2800.	Harry Latham ¹	10568.	Isa Phandel ¹	9039.	Elizabeth S. ⁹
2808.	Harrie M. ¹		<i>Noyes</i>	10850a.	Ella Sophia ¹
2802.	Henry Albert ¹	4966.	Abby Augusta ⁹	9042.	Ethel M. ¹
2828.	Herman H. ¹	5049.	Ably Charlotte ¹	10855.	Eunice A. ¹
2795.	Hiram Henry ¹	4951.	Abigail ¹	10853.	Frederick Tupper ⁸
2815.	Hosley Healey ¹	5046.	James Katharine ⁹	9044.	George W. ¹
2803.	John A. ¹	4972.	Annabel ¹	10849.	Harold Ashton ¹
2825.	Joseph ¹	5003.	Anne Emery ¹	9053.	Ingram Burpee ¹
2819.	Joseph Henry ¹	4974.	Annie Florence ⁹	9048.	Isaac W. ¹
2829.	Madol P. ¹	5045.	Arthur Hamilton ¹	9037.	James E. ¹
2818.	Mary Bearee ¹	4970.	Carrie A. ¹	9054.	Jessie Eliza ⁸
2830.	Millard P. ¹	5003.	Daniel ¹	9045.	Maria A. ¹
2824.	Nathan ¹	4968.	Eddie M. ¹	9055.	Mary Louisa ¹
2816.	Nellie ¹	4965.	Eliab Madison ¹	10850.	Maynard Parker ⁹
2811.	Timothy Bailey ¹	4967.	Eliab Madison ¹	9043.	Roy W. ¹
	<i>Nims</i>	3621.	Florence Ethel ¹⁰	9036.	Thomas Albert ¹
9806.	Nelson Childs ¹⁰	3620.	Frank A. ¹	10857.	Victoria Frances ¹
	<i>Nixon</i>	5042.	George Cobb ¹	9040.	William H. ¹
11815.	Annie Bell ¹	5070.	George Watson ⁸		<i>Oldham</i>
11813.	Ella May ¹	5044.	George Wilson ¹	6161.	Harriet Eliza ⁹
11816.	Helen M. ¹	4964.	Hannah ¹		<i>Oliver</i>
11814.	Royal L. ¹	5038.	Hannah Maria ¹	10856.	Mabel Evelyn ⁹
	<i>Noah</i>	4981.	Huldah ¹	10856a.	Walter Kingsley ⁹
6002c.	Alden William ¹	4978.	Idella M. ¹		<i>O'Neil</i>
6001.	Claude E. ¹	5036.	John Learned ¹	4138.	Charles L. ¹⁰
6002b.	Hattie E. ¹	5040.	John Whitman ¹	4139.	Cora E. ¹⁰
6002.	Maud F. ¹	4992.	Josiah Emery ¹	4142.	George W. ¹⁰
6002a.	Ruby A. ¹	5043.	Laura Greene ¹	4141.	Mamie ¹⁰
	<i>Noble</i>	4971.	Lottie A. ¹	4140.	William ¹⁰
2498.	George Oscar ¹	5041.	Louise Judith ⁹		<i>Orcutt</i>
2497.	Mary Bean ¹	5048.	Louise Wilks ¹	2426.	Lucy ¹
	<i>Nodine</i>	4976.	Lurana Poole ¹		<i>Ormsby</i>
2233.	George Robert ¹⁰	4977.	Lurana Poole ¹	4357.	Marshall ⁹
	<i>Norillen</i>	4961.	Mary ¹	4358.	——— ⁹
3327.	——— ¹¹	5047.	Mary ¹		<i>Orr</i>
	<i>Norris</i>	4979.	Mary White ¹	4452.	Hannah Freeloove ⁸
22375.	Hannah Maria ¹	5071.	Nellie Maria ¹	4451.	Sarah Jane ¹
12389.	Lucie Georgina ¹	4993.	Olive P. ¹	4450.	Thomas ¹
12380.	Sarah Annie Muncey ¹	5064.	Sarah Elizabeth ¹		<i>Osborn</i>
	<i>Nothrop</i>	5024.	Susanna H. Pratt ¹	5372.	Carrie L. ⁹
11325.	Fenella ¹	4975.	William Arthur ⁹	5366.	Claude E. ¹⁰
11324.	Fletcher H. ¹	5037.	William G. ¹	5371.	Elnor H. ¹⁰
11328.	Linda Z. ¹		<i>Nye</i>	5364.	Judson R. ¹
11326.	Theodore H. ¹	4585.	Ann Augusta ¹	5367.	Lena ¹¹
11327.	Willbur T. ¹	4582.	Eta Laura ¹	5370.	Lurvey M. ⁹
		5586.	Louis Henry ¹	5369.	Nora P. ⁹
		4588.	Luella Tatum ¹	5368.	Ora M. ¹⁰
		4587.	William ¹	5365.	Oren D. ⁹
			<i>Oakes</i>		
		9049.	Ada S. ¹		
		10859.	Amanda Corson ¹		
		10852b.	Arnold Cyril ¹		

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Oswald</i>	3461.	Julia A."	7146.	Estrella G."
10130a.	Edward"	6049.	Lena Inez"	7142.	Frank W."
10130b.	Jennie F."	2067.	Lachera Annette ¹⁰	7148.	Harriet E."
		3460.	Lois J."	7126.	Hattie Blanche ¹⁰
	<i>Otis</i>	15084.	Lorenda Abigail Cole ¹	7117.	Martin W."
2084.	Cushing"	3469.	Mary L."	7145.	Richard O."
7557.	Cushing"	6051.	Mary Elsie"	7144.	William W."
2066.	Elizabeth Keith"	2988.	Mary L."		
2065.	Josiah"	14969.	Nellie F."		<i>Parker</i>
7556.	Merton"	5235.	Noah Ford ¹	10752.	Abigail"
		5238.	Sally Snow"	10870.	Almer Ocho"
	<i>Otto</i>	2979.	Susan J."	10871.	Abram Burton"
5587.	Le Roy"	2990.	Susan P."	11332.	Ada F."
		6052b.	Velma Eloise"	10872.	Alfred"
	<i>Onsley</i>			10758.	Alice Maude"
14013.	Allie F."		<i>Packman</i>	2459.	Alice Sarah ¹⁰
14014.	James P."	7754a.	George Lemuel ¹⁰	11765.	Allen C."
14012.	Robert L."	7754.	" ¹⁰	11317.	Anna F."
				2460.	Annie Olivia ¹⁰
	<i>Overbury</i>		<i>Padlock</i>	10773.	Arthur C."
8543.	Arthur Evill"	8094.	Alice"	14816b.	Arthur Curatia"
8541.	Charlotte ³	8097.	Bessie Whitman"	11766.	Arthur T."
8540.	Frederick ⁹	8096.	Frank Eugene"	11316.	Benjamin D."
8539.	Grace"	8092.	Mary Grace"	11767.	Beulah"
8544.	John Trumbull"	8095.	Mary Todd"	2461.	Blanche Rogers ¹⁰
8542.	Julian Carroll"	8093.	Rose"	11321.	Boyd D."
				7374.	Caroline"
	<i>Packard</i>		<i>Padham</i>	10774.	Carrie A."
2994.	Abbie M."	13637a.	Jasper S."	11775.	Catharine ⁷
5236.	Abigail Whitman"	13035.	Lizzie B."	11776.	Catharine J."
3459.	Ahlfrah J."	13036.	Lulu M."	11773.	Catharine Spurr"
14958.	Ana ¹	13037.	Lulu M."	2390.	Charles Edmund"
14961.	Anoa B."			10881.	Charles Rupert"
6050.	Arthur Lyman"			11500.	Charlotte"
14963.	Catharine"		<i>Page</i>	10844.	Charlotte Tupper"
14970.	Charles"	14348.	Harriet J."	11334.	Clara S."
15083.	Charles Henry ⁷	14288.	James E."	11782.	Clementina S."
15085.	Charles Henry ⁷	14349.	Lemuel W."	10755.	Curtis Melbourne"
16090.	Charles Herman"	9841.	Maurice Chauncey ¹⁰	11315.	Daniel B."
14964.	Clara A."	14347.	Sarah Jane ¹	10770.	Edwin Crooks"
2068.	Clarence Melville ¹⁰	9840.	Susan Chauncey ¹⁰	10775.	Edwin Stone ⁹
3441.	Clarissa"			10820.	Eleanor"
14968.	Cora		<i>Paine</i>	11676.	Eliza ¹
2069.	Cora Waitstill ¹⁰	14534.	Abraham Douglass ⁹	7389.	Eliza H."
5237.	David Snow ⁷	5395.	Edward D."	10860.	Elizabeth ¹
2983.	Eliza A."	14540.	Eliza Etta"	10762.	Elle Victoria"
14962.	Elizabeth B."	5391.	Ethel L."	10878.	Elmer Benjamin ⁹
2991.	Elizabeth N."	5390.	Frank A."	11788.	Emma Estoa"
14966.	Fita"	14532.	Frederick H."	11338.	Emma S."
2993.	Fannie J."	14539.	Grant J."	10875.	Enoch Church ¹
6052.	Flora Belle ⁵	14535.	Hannah H."	10876.	Eunice Abigail"
14969.	Frank"	14538.	Hannah R."	11329.	Eveline A."
15089.	Frank Edgar"	14537.	Jacob Whitman"	2462.	Florence ¹
15087.	Frederick Watson"	14536.	Pauline A."	10880.	Frank Lorrimer"
2987.	George A."	5389.	Romeyn M."	2388.	Frank William"
2995.	Harriet F."	5392.	Rosa A."	11319.	Fred. H."
5234.	Harriet Newell ¹	14533.	Warren Asa ⁹	7267.	Frederick ⁹
2989.	Hattie J."			2389.	George Henry ⁹
14960.	Hattie M."		<i>Polmer</i>	10751.	George Starrat"
2992.	Henry Childs"	7140.	Alfred B."	10753.	George Starrat"
15088.	Henry Harrison ¹	7140.	Alfred B."	10757.	George Starrat"
3466.	Jerusha D."	7143.	Bert A."	10769.	George Starrat"
6052a.	Jessie Alberta"	7141.	Charles G."	2458.	Gertrude Clark ¹

No.	Name.
11311.	Grace ^{1a}
10759.	Harriet ¹
11746.	Harriet Sophia ¹
10766.	Hattie Victoria ¹
10748.	Henry ¹
10761.	Henry ¹
10751.	Henry ¹
11309.	Henry A. ¹
7383.	Henry Green ¹
11774.	Hennan H. ¹
11249.	Irene ¹
10874.	Jabez Tupper ¹
10765.	James Albert ¹
10756.	James Albert ¹
11312.	James H. ¹
10749.	James Harvey ¹
7384.	Jean Bell ^{1a}
11770.	John F. ¹
10768.	Laura ¹
10870.	Lavinia ¹
11565.	Letitia ¹
11600.	Letitia ¹
10771.	Lillian Latta ¹
11410.	Love Fri ¹
10800.	Lydia M. ¹
14816a.	Maker Cora ¹
10772.	Mabel Sophia ¹
10767.	Maggie Clare ¹
11799.	Maria ¹
10836.	Martha Sophia ¹
11719.	Mary Desiah ¹
10871.	Mary Eliza ¹
11772.	Mary Fennor ¹
11335.	Mary M. ¹
10777.	Matilda Aves ¹
11793.	Matilda C. ¹
7385.	May ¹
11658.	Maynard ¹
11769.	Maynard ¹
11764.	Maynard A. ¹
11771.	Maynard Allen ¹
11313.	Milledge A. ¹
11322.	Milledge C. ¹
11409.	Mittie ¹
11794.	Modena Frances ¹
7388.	Nellie ¹
11072.	Parney ¹
10863.	Priscilla ¹
11767a.	Ruth ¹
10750.	Salome ¹
11777.	Sarah Ann ¹
11314.	Sarah E. ¹
11781.	Soletas ¹
11320.	Sophia J. ¹
11308.	Susanna I. ¹
11323.	Susanna M. ¹
10776.	Sydney Francis ¹
10760.	Victoria ¹
10862.	Voorbies ¹
7382.	William ¹
11310.	William C. ¹
7387.	William Henry ¹
10873.	Zoeth Freeman ¹
11659.	----- ¹

No.	Name.
<i>Parks</i>	
7259.	Cora ¹
7260.	Edith ¹
7258.	Mabel Ann ¹
<i>Parris</i>	
5247.	Albert Whitman ¹
5260.	Albion Keith ¹
5261.	Albion Keith ¹
5246.	Caroline Whitman ¹
5262.	Edward Howison ¹
5265.	Elsie May ¹
5248.	Helen ¹
5254.	Julia Whitman ¹
5259.	Samuel Bartlett ¹
5261.	Samuel Bartlett ¹
5255.	Sarah Whitman ¹
5263.	Willis ¹
<i>Parsons</i>	
7903.	Catharine Seymour ¹
7907.	Charles Seymour ¹
7905.	Harriet Day ¹
7907a.	Robert ¹
7906.	Sarah Seymour ¹
7904.	William Edward ¹
<i>Partridge</i>	
1115.	Myron W. ¹
1114.	William W. ¹
<i>Patten</i>	
12777.	Albert Hilton ¹
9539.	Edgar L. ¹
12776a.	Edwin ¹
12779.	Frank Houghton ¹
9542.	George S. ¹
14196.	John W. ¹
6533.	Leon ¹
6532.	Lionel ¹
9541.	Mary M. ¹
12778.	Milford John ¹
12780.	Sarah Lena ¹
9540.	Sarah W. ¹
<i>Patterson</i>	
10060.	Arthur W. ¹
11082.	Charles ¹
11083.	Charles V. ^{1a}
11084.	Eva M. ^{1a}
11078.	Lavinia ¹
11086.	Mary Alice ¹
11085.	Olive Mand ^{1a}
11077.	Seraph ¹
10059.	William W. ¹
<i>Pottison</i>	
7633.	Archie Earl ¹
7629.	Faunie Fisher ¹
7631.	Grace Evelyn ¹
7628.	Jennie Root ¹
7627.	Jessie Elizabeth ¹
7634.	Mellie Garfield ¹

No.	Name.
7632.	Rollin Henry ¹
7630.	Samuel ¹
<i>Payzant</i>	
12480.	Albert ¹
12487.	Amelia ¹
12469.	Annie B. ¹
12484.	Arthur ¹
12470.	Clifford E. ¹
12466.	Clifford Stanley ¹
12483.	Curtis Nelson ¹
12473.	Eben C. ¹
12513.	Edward ¹
12518.	Edward ¹
12464.	Everit Bond Giles ¹
12482.	Frank E. ¹
12456.	Hannah ¹
12451.	Harriet ¹
12472.	Isolena ¹
12468a.	Jason ¹
12449.	John ¹
12462.	John E. ¹
12486.	Joseph ¹
12463.	Joseph Edward ¹
12455.	Joseph Freeman ¹
12514.	Laura ¹
12465.	Lillian Maude ¹
12471.	Lizzie W. ¹
12475.	Loretta ¹
12485.	Mary ¹
12481.	Minnie F. ¹
12468.	Nelson ¹
12517.	Nelson ¹
12450.	Rebecca ¹
12520.	Salome ¹
12474.	Whitman ¹
12467.	Wilbert Cleveland ¹
12519.	William ¹
<i>Peabody</i>	
12869.	Mary Lydia ¹
12868.	William Whitman ¹
<i>Pearson</i>	
859.	Abby Whitman ¹
856.	Andrew Black ¹
860.	Charles Lowell ¹
850.	Charles Lowell ^{1a}
863.	Emma Amelia ¹
853.	Fisher Hildreth ¹
854.	Gardner Whitman ¹
847.	George Howard ¹
851.	Hannah Eddy ¹
861.	Horace Bertram ¹
848.	John Howard ¹
849.	John Ross ^{1a}
846.	John Whitman ¹
862.	Julia Anna ¹
857.	Julia Anna ¹
852.	Sarah Amelia ¹
855.	William Henry ¹
858.	William Henry ¹

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
Pease					
7541.	Benjamin Franklin ¹	8448.	Catharine Willard ¹	7786.	Clara Barton ¹
7543.	Charles Frederick ²	8449.	Catharine Willard ¹	7807.	Cornelia Tyler ²
7539.	Emma Louisa ¹	8457.	Charles ¹	7787.	David Lord ¹
7540.	James Wesley ¹	8449.	Charles Darwin ¹	7791.	David Lord ²
7542.	Sarah Jane ¹	8450.	Edward W. ²	7645.	Edward Perkins ²
7538.	William Edgar ¹	8451.	Elizabeth ¹	7811.	Edward Rodman ¹
Pechin					
5103.	David Maurice ¹	8449.	Elizabeth Cornwall ¹	13149.	Emma Florence ²
5101.	Herman Howard ¹	8450.	Emma Sophia ¹	7792.	Everett Howe ²
5102.	Isabel ¹	8449.	Flossie Genevieve ¹	16352.	Flora Blanch ¹
Peck					
5452.	Chloe Emma ²	8457.	Harriet ¹	7782.	Frances Louise ²
9865.	Dorinda ¹	8449.	Harry Orville ¹	10350.	Frank Chester ¹
9867.	Dorothy ¹	8449.	Henry Irvin ¹	7812.	Frank Spaulding ²
9868.	Ebony ²	8449.	Isabella Thompson ¹	7646.	George Abner ¹
9876.	Ernst ¹	8446.	John Trumbull ¹	7806.	George Bulkley ¹
9869.	Hannah ¹	8449.	John Trumbull ¹	13148.	Harry Vose ¹
14339.	Henry North ¹	8449.	John Trumbull ¹	7789.	Ida Louise ¹
9865.	John Gans ¹	8449.	Judson Elliott ¹	7793.	John Bulkley ²
14341.	Marion Louise ²	8449.	Julia Elma ¹	10354.	Lawrence W. ²
14340.	Russell Hastings ¹	8449.	Julia Frances ¹	10353.	Leonard Ray ²
5453.	Sylvia Mary ¹	8449.	Julia Frances ¹	13150.	Louise DeWitt ¹
14341a.	William Kellogg ¹	8450.	Juliet Adelaide ¹	7816.	Lucy ¹
Pennell					
6300.	Isabelle F. ^{1a}	8457.	LaFayette ²	7779.	Lacy Benjamin ¹
6299.	LeRoy A. ¹	8449.	Lillie Belle ¹	7788.	Lacy Benjamin ¹
Penney					
3643.	Aretus B. ¹	8458.	Lucy ²	7794.	Mary ¹
3644.	Charles M. ²	8457.	Lyman ¹	7814.	Meta Caroline ²
3646.	Flora B. ¹	8457.	Martha Ann ¹	13151.	Milton Thurston ¹
3647.	Julia A. ¹	8457.	Martha Ann ¹	7819.	Nathan Benjamin ¹
3651.	Leonard R. ¹	8450.	Mary Josephine ¹	472.	Sally Strong ¹
3645.	Leonard R. ²	8457.	Mortimer ¹	7817.	Sarah Louise ¹
Perham					
14864.	Amanda M. ¹	8449.	Nellie May ¹	Peters	
14858.	Andrew J. ¹	8449.	Nellie May ²	8654.	Aline ²
14637.	Clarence A. ²	8449.	Richard Houghton ¹	9067.	Clara Triphene ¹
14859.	Fremont E. ¹	8449.	Richard Houghton ¹	9069.	Elbie Jane ²
14635.	Gladys L. ¹	8457.	Samuel Dwight ¹	8348.	Eleanor H. ¹
14860.	Herbert A. ¹	8450.	Samuel Eliot ¹	702.	Elizabeth Winslow ²
14865.	Jerome B. ¹	8449.	Samuel Eliot ¹	9066.	Ethel Bertie ²
14866.	Jerome B. ²	8450.	Samuel Eliot ¹	9064.	Frederick L. ²
14867.	Jessie A. ¹	8445.	Sarah ¹	704.	George Gorham ¹
14861.	Mary J. ¹	8457.	Sarah ¹	8653.	George Willis ²
14626.	Nelson A. ²	8457.	Sarah ¹	8652.	John Dodge ²
Perley					
14216.	David Fowler ²	8505.	Sophie ²	9063.	Mary Berhua ²
14215.	Miranda Louisa ¹	8506.	Sophie ¹	9068.	Nettie Grace ²
Perry					
7808.	Alfred Tyler ¹	8457.	Sophie ¹	8349.	Pauline ²
7781.	Alfred Whitman ¹	8447.	Sophia Eliza ¹	8349a.	Ralph ²
13152.	Alice May ²	8450.	Volney Hatch ²	8651.	Sarah Dodge ²
7809.	Annie Louise ²	8450.	Willard H. ¹	9065.	Sydney A. ²
7644.	Arthur Henry ²	703.			
Peterson					
5017.	Alma Amelia ¹	14216.	David Fowler ²	5017.	Alma Amelia ¹
5014.	Annie Evelyn ²	14215.	Miranda Louisa ¹	5014.	Annie Evelyn ²
5013.	Bertha May ¹	5013.			
5022.	Charles W. Elery ¹	5022.			
5015.	Edward Berthold ²	5015.			
5012.	Ernest Lee ²	5012.			
5016.	Estelle Lee ²	5016.			
5011.	George Edward ¹	5011.			
4991a.	Harriet Eliza ¹	4991a.			
5006.	Julia Anna ¹	5006.			
5023.	Laura Ellen ²	5023.			
5016a.	Luella Ashton ¹	5016a.			
4991b.	Summer Williams ²	4991b.			

No.	Name.
	<i>Petley</i>
14059.	Mary Harrie ^r
14061.	Texanna Whitman ^r
14060.	Walter Sydney ^r
14058.	William Albert ^r

	<i>Phelps</i>
7762.	Carrie Miller ^r
7761.	Charles Winfield ^r
7758.	Emily Kirtland ^r
7763.	Fanny W. Hurlburt ^r
5731.	Flora ^r
7760.	Frank Miller ^r
7757.	Frederick Allen ^r
7759.	Jonas White ^r
7753.	Lemuel Hurlburt ^r
7753a.	Lucy Hurlburt ^r
7755.	Mary Proseus ^r

	<i>Philbrick</i>
3161.	Albert Willett ¹¹
3150.	Abigail ^r
3166.	Abigail Maybell ¹⁰
3164.	Edward ^r
3155.	Ellen ^r
3160.	Joseph ^r
3165.	Joseph Edward ¹⁰
3163.	Joseph Ernest ¹⁰
3162.	Mary Littlefield ¹⁰
3167.	Olive Ellen ¹⁰

	<i>Phillips</i>
10079.	Frank Kenneth ¹⁰

	<i>Phillips</i>
2260.	Abigail ^r
3296.	Ade E. ¹¹
2719.	Amos Walter ^r
3091.	Benjamin ^r
6816.	Charles A. ^r
2264.	Charles Anderson ^r
6817.	Charles E. ^r
6920.	Daniel Whitman ^r
6744.	Edmund ^r
2270.	Electa ^r
2261.	Electa ^r
3089.	Eugene Leslie ¹⁰
3231.	Eugene Leslie ¹⁰
3092.	Flora H. ^r
6818.	Frank E. ^r
6819.	Frederick ^r
3090.	Grace Ella ¹⁰
3232.	Grace Ella ¹⁰
3086.	Hart ^r
2720.	Herbert Walter ¹⁰
2271.	Huldah ^r
6740a.	Ida Belle ¹⁰
3293.	Ida L. ¹⁰
6734.	Ida May ^r
3088.	Isaac ^r
3087.	Jennet ^r
2220.	Jean ^r

No.	Name.
2268.	John L. Thomas ^r
2265.	Joseph ^r
6034.	Joseph Watson ^r
2266.	Joseph Watson ^r
6126.	Josephine Elzada ^r
2263.	Lenthall ^r
2259.	Lenthall Ells ^r
6035.	Lucretia Hammond ^r
2267.	Lucretia Hammond ^r
2269.	Lucy Cornelia ^r
6127.	Mahada ^r
6741.	Sadie Dunmer ^r
3295.	Sewall F. ¹⁰
6815.	Stillman ^r
2262.	Susan ^r
2716.	Susan Maria ^r
2219.	Thomas ^r
6138.	Walter ^r
6740.	Warren ^r
6739.	Watson ^r
6742.	William Sherman ^r
6743.	Willis ^r
3085.	—— ^r

	<i>Phinney</i>
5715.	Abbie C. ^r
5710.	Abby A. ^r
5715.	Adelia ^r
5716.	Alton C. ^r
10081a.	Beatrice ¹⁰
5718.	Chloe E. ^r
5703.	Cornelia E. ^r
5717.	David G. ^r
5709.	Edward C. ^r
8852.	Ella Maria ^r
832.	Ellen Hildreth ¹⁰
8853.	Frederick Arthur ^r
830.	Horatio Harris ^r
829.	Ida Bigelow ¹⁰
5702.	Isaiah Clinton ^r
5714.	Josephine E. ^r
831.	Leslie Pratt ¹⁰
8854.	Lottie Amelia ^r
5711.	Mary L. ^r
9714.	Sidney ^r
8857.	Stephen James ^r
5704.	Susan E. ^r
5713.	William B. ^r
10081b.	—— ¹⁰

	<i>Pickett</i>
8832.	Eliza Dickson ^r
8836.	Frances Louisa ^r
8831.	Mary Jane ^r

	<i>Pierce</i>
5900.	Emma Etoile ^r
11063.	Frank Lovett ^r
9198.	Helen Whitman ^r
11062.	Howard Elisha ^r
9197.	Marion Jane ^r

No.	Name.
	<i>Pierson</i>
8360.	Daniel Lathrop ^r
8359.	Ethel Seymour ^r
8361.	Lillie Goodman ^r
904.	Mary Frederika ^r
903.	Mary Swan ^r
904a.	Paris Conant ^r
902.	Temple Gay ^r

	<i>Pike</i>
3882.	Harriet E. ^r

	<i>Pineo</i>
10907.	Holmes DeWolf ^r

	<i>Piper</i>
14965.	Clara ^r

	<i>Pitman</i>
7224.	Asenath ^r
13017.	Augusta ^r
7223.	George ^r
7225.	Sarah Ann ^r
7222.	Warren Spencer ^r
13018.	William ^r

	<i>Plummer</i>
2396.	—— ^r
	<i>Pomeroy</i>
4309.	Anna Eliza ^r
4308.	Charles Galusha ^r
4314.	Dora Lydia ^r
4316.	Eliza ^r
4312.	Mary Lucina ^r
4311.	Morton Seth ^r
4310.	Rhea E. ^r
4315.	Theodore ^r
4313.	Theodore Morton ^r

	<i>Pond</i>
5869.	Belle Emma ^r

	<i>Poor</i>
3024.	Marion M. ¹¹

	<i>Pope</i>
10608.	Charles Henry ^r
10611.	Fannie May ^r
10607.	Florence Adelia ^r
10610.	Gertrude Sophia ^r
10612.	Jane M. Antoinette ^r
10609.	Norton Quiney ^r

	<i>Porter</i>
4711.	Abigail ^r
7359.	Albert W. ^r
4834.	Alden ^r
9420.	Alice Letitia ¹⁰
7354.	Amos ^r
7355.	Amos ^r
7304.	Anna Elizabeth ^r
7495.	Asahel ^r

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
7368.	Caroline ⁷		<i>Powell</i>		<i>Purdy</i>
9418.	Charles Allen ¹⁰	2765.	Jessie ¹⁰	13139.	Warren Blanchard ⁹
7299.	Charles H. ⁷		<i>Powers</i>		<i>Purkiss</i>
7300.	Charles Sumner ¹⁰				
7498.	Chloe ⁶	2435.	Florence Addie ¹⁰	12904.	Bernice B. ¹⁰
7365.	Chloe Miranda ⁷		<i>Pratt</i>	12902.	Christopher C. ¹⁰
7361.	Clifford W. ⁷	3218.	Alice Bonney ¹⁰	12903.	Mirtie M. ¹⁰
7336.	Edward ⁷	3224.	Charles Clifford ⁸	12906.	Prosper J. ¹⁰
7302.	Edward Charles ¹⁰	838.	David Garner ⁷	12905.	Roland Y. ¹⁰
7301.	Edward H. ⁹	3219.	Edith Bell ¹⁰		<i>Quinby</i>
4827.	Emeline ⁷	841.	Edmund ¹⁰	3458.	Josiah E. ¹⁰
4824.	Enice ⁷	839.	Edmund Thorapson ⁹		<i>Rackliff</i>
7356.	Evelyn Lincoln ⁷	3225.	Elisha ⁷	2809.	Dora Estelle ¹⁰
7303.	Frank ⁸	828.	Ellen Jane Oakes ⁹		<i>Radeliffe</i>
7360.	Frank L. ⁸	837.	Emily Mary ¹¹	13441.	Burtie ⁷
7367.	George Allen ⁷	3957.	Erastus Baxter ⁷	13440.	William ⁹
7298.	George W. ⁷	3222.	Gertrude Ella ¹⁰		<i>Radway</i>
4776.	Hannah ⁶	3223.	Grace ¹⁰	3507.	Arthur W. ⁹
4808.	Hannah ⁷	14684.	Grace Bella ⁸		<i>Ramsdell</i>
4793.	James ⁸	245.	Hannah ⁴	5056.	Annis May ⁹
4794.	James ⁷	3215.	Harrison Merrill ¹⁰	5055.	Ella Isabel ⁹
9417.	James Austin ¹⁰	3216.	Harrison Merrill ¹⁰	636.	Emma Jane ⁹
4791.	Janus ⁸	3212.	Hira Jones ⁹	5054.	Inez Gertrude ⁹
7294.	Jesse ⁶	823.	Isaac Lowell ⁹	636a.	———— ⁹
7496.	John ⁷	3221.	Jennie May ¹⁰		<i>Rand</i>
7364.	John Loring ⁷	836.	John Thompson ¹⁰	12773b.	Clara Cornelia ⁹
272.	Josiah ⁷	3958.	Lena May ⁷	8847a.	Edith Estelle ¹⁰
7371.	Lucy ⁹	834.	Lowell Tyler ¹⁰	8848b.	Hattie L. ¹⁰
7357.	Lucy Ann ⁷	842.	Marlan Langdon ⁹	3654.	Lester L. ⁹
4825.	Lura ⁷	246.	Mary ⁴	8848a.	Reuben Elias ¹⁰
4826.	Lura ⁷	244.	Phineas ⁴	12773a.	William Spaulding ⁹
271.	Lydia ⁶	3226.	Rebecca ⁸		<i>Randall</i>
275.	Lydia ⁸	3213.	Sarah Ranste ¹⁰	313.	Abiah ⁸
7300.	Lucy ⁷	835.	Stella ¹⁰	3003.	Albert C. ⁸
7497.	Maria M. ⁷	3217.	Susan Chase ⁹	3009.	Almira ⁷
7339.	Martha ⁷	3214.	Susan Leavitt ¹⁰	3008.	Anni D. ⁸
270.	Mary ⁷	3220.	Timothy Lloyd ⁷	3006.	Ann Bailey ⁷
4634.	Mary ⁶	220a.	W. H. ⁸	730.	Anna Black ⁸
7369.	Mary ⁶	247.	———— ⁴	735.	Benjamin ⁸
7307.	Mary ⁷	248.	———— ⁴	742.	Benjamin ⁹
4796.	Mary Ann ⁷		<i>Prentice</i>	741.	Catharine Reed ⁹
7297.	Mary Jane ⁷	4643.	Clara Belle ¹⁰	745.	Eben Clapp ⁷
273.	Micah ⁷	4642.	Harvey ¹⁰	729.	Edward Winslow ⁸
276.	Noah ⁶	4640.	Lotia Orinda ¹⁰	736.	Edward Winslow ⁷
7456.	Phoebe ⁶	9987.	Minnie Letitia ⁹	3011.	Eliza P. ⁷
7376.	Reuben ⁸	4641.	William Arthur ¹⁰	3002.	Ellen A. ⁸
7295.	Reuben ⁷		<i>Prentiss</i>	740.	Emily Alice ⁹
7296.	Reuben ⁷	9086.	Harris P. ⁹	746.	Frank ⁸
268.	Samuel ⁵	9085.	Lena S. ⁹	738.	Hannah Hall ⁹
269.	Samuel ⁵		<i>Pretzman</i>	3000.	Hiram ⁷
4795.	Samuel ⁵	4435.	Alice ⁹	316.	Isahod ⁵
274.	Sarah ⁷	4434.	Minnie ⁸	814.	Isabel ⁷
4792.	Sarah ⁶		<i>Proctor</i>	743.	Jennie Forbes ⁹
7321.	Sarah ⁷	14659.	Bertie L. ⁸	732.	Jenny ⁸
7497a.	Sarah ⁷	14657.	Elizabeth E. ⁸	3007.	Libbens ⁷
9419.	Stanley Lester ¹⁰	14658.	Frederick D. ⁸	315.	Matthew ⁹
7338.	Sophia ⁷		<i>Publicover</i>		
7337.	Sophia ⁷	10928.	Alice Maude ¹⁰		
7366.	Willard Lincoln ⁷				
	<i>Potter</i>				
11961.	Dusilla ⁷				
11964.	Edward Barteaux ⁸				
11056.	Kizbro ⁷				

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
3012.	Melinda W. ¹	10593.	Clara ⁹	13122.	Edgar Whitman ⁷
3004.	Mercy Whitman ⁷	10580.	Emma Rebecca ¹	13123.	Edgar Whitman ⁷
744.	Noble Maxwell ¹	10581.	Frank William ¹	13112.	Edna C. ¹
731.	Pellham ¹	10581.	George W. ¹	13134.	Edward Carter ¹
3001.	Roland Weston ¹	10585.	Henrietta R. ⁹	13103.	Edward Hastings ¹
3005.	Salmon ¹	10590.	Ida B. ¹	13111.	Ellen F. ¹
737.	Sarah Whitman ¹	10583.	Jacob B. ¹	13104a.	Emma Lee ⁸
728.	Wealthy ¹	10591.	James H. ¹	13138.	Fannie C. ¹
739.	Wealthy Haynie ¹	10595.	Jerusha ¹	8445.	Frank ⁹
3010.	William ¹	10587.	Levett B. ¹	13143.	Frederick Henry ¹
<i>Randlette</i>		10562.	Mary E. ¹	13145.	Hattie Ellsworth ¹
12758.	Amy Morice ⁹	10589.	Nina ¹	13135.	Henry B. ¹
12755.	Charles Morice ¹	10582.	Salome A. ¹	13132.	Henry Ellsworth ¹
12756.	Joseph William ¹	10577.	Sophronia Avilla ⁹	13102.	Henry Marshall ¹
12757.	Whitman ¹	10591.	Stella ⁹	13096.	Howard William ¹
<i>Raw</i>		10578.	Truman Theodore ¹	13140.	Ianthe Elmetara ¹
6013.	Alden J. ⁸	10586.	Watson D. ¹	11045.	James William ¹
6012.	Ella A. ⁸	10588.	Welsh J. ¹	13093.	Jennie Adelaide ⁹
6011.	Emma E. ⁸	10592.	Winifred ¹	13128.	John Stanley ¹
6015.	Florence E. ¹	<i>Reaington</i>		13114.	John Whitman ¹
6014.	Libbie H. ¹	4346.	Carrie M. ¹	13110.	Jonathan ¹
6017.	Mary L. ⁸	<i>Reamer</i>		8445.	Laura ⁹
6016.	Merrit J. ⁸	8445.	Charles Elliott ⁹	13137.	Laura A. ⁸
6010.	Robert W. ⁸	<i>Rentz</i>		13126.	Laura Augusta ¹
6018.	Vernon J. ⁸	13964.	John Harrison ⁹	13144.	Lillian Louise ⁸
<i>Rawson</i>		<i>Reynolds</i>		10622.	Lucy ⁹
8694.	Anna Whitman ¹	7037a.	Agnes ¹	13127.	Luella Martha ¹
8698.	Frank Edward ⁸	4789.	Bethiah Keith ¹	13124.	Lydia Miles ⁹
8691.	Jennie Meader ⁸	4790.	Caroline Baker ¹	8445.	Mabel ⁹
8692.	John Benj. Francis ¹	4788.	Cyrus ¹	13084.	Martha Abby ⁸
8688.	John Cook ¹	12254.	Ellen May Cameron ⁹	13083.	Martha Warren ¹
8689.	John Cook ⁸	7037b.	Frank ⁹	13115.	Mary Abbie ¹
8690.	John Ellery ⁹	4787.	Hannah ¹	13082.	Mary Abby ⁸
8697.	Martha Josephine ⁸	4777.	Julia Ann ¹	11046.	Mary Elizabeth ⁹
8693.	Mattie Theola ¹	4786.	Nathaniel ¹	13105.	Mary Emma ¹
8684.	Sarah Francis ⁸	<i>Rhinde</i>		13133.	May Wood ¹
8695.	Susan Elizabeth ⁸	11752.	Edward D. ⁹	13095.	Minnie Helen ⁹
14573.	Zephaniah B. ¹	11751.	Ernest S. ⁹	8445.	Nellie ⁹
<i>Record</i>		<i>Rice</i>		13141.	Oliver Richard ¹
15003.	Cora M. ⁸	13113.	Abigail ¹	13100.	Richard Henry ¹
<i>Reed</i>		13098.	Addie Charlotte ⁸	13101.	Samuel Shackford ⁸
331.	Alonso ⁸	8445.	Addie E. ⁹	9223.	Sarah ¹
2682.	Bertha Louise ⁹	3294.	Albert L. ¹¹	13146.	Sarah ¹
2694.	Charlotte Stetson ⁹	8445.	Albert N. ⁹	13094.	Sarah Eloise ⁹
4962.	Cyrus ⁸	13092.	Albert William ⁸	13129.	Sarah Josephine ⁸
8863.	Horace Jay ⁹	13107.	Alfred Newton ⁸	13158.	Susan Whitman ¹
8862.	Loring A. ⁹	13125.	Alice Almarin ⁹	13091.	William Adams ¹
2695.	Lucy Dyer ⁹	13131.	Annie Louise ⁸	13097.	William Ernest ⁹
330.	Ruth ⁸	11047.	Annie Rebecca ⁹	<i>Rich</i>	
4963.	Samuel W. ⁸	13104.	Arthur Henry ⁹	3897.	Earl E. ¹⁰
329.	Sarah ⁹	13081.	Charles Brooke ¹	3899.	Ewin G. ⁹
8861.	Spurden A. ⁹	13090.	Charles Edward ⁸	3896.	Leonard W. ⁹
<i>Reeves</i>		8445.	Charles F. ¹	3900.	Omar Whitman ⁹
11941.	James Bradford ⁹	13106.	Charles Henry ⁸	3898.	Oscar R. ⁹
<i>Reid</i>		13130.	Charles William ¹	<i>Richards</i>	
10576.	Abner ¹	13142.	Charles William ⁸	14498.	Annie Whitman ¹
10579.	Anna Laura ⁹	13108.	Charlotte ¹	14499.	Charles Benjamin ¹
		13136.	Clara A. ¹	14495.	Hannah K. ¹
				14496.	Henry ¹
				14497.	Henry Galen ¹
				13436.	Mabel ⁹
				6221.	Orrin Almon ¹⁰

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
<i>Richardsom</i>					
5559.	Alice Ina ¹	8639.	Mary Louisa ³	5769.	Howard E. ⁹
1139.	Benjamin B. ²	8646.	Ruth Harding ¹	5777.	Isaac ²
5557.	Charles Dresser ²	<i>Ritchie</i>		11763.	John ⁹
1136.	Charles H. ⁴	14868.	Charles T. Perham ²	5749.	Julia A. ⁸
4371.	Ethel Bancroft ¹	14868a.	Ernest Perham ¹	5775.	Julia E. ⁸
5560.	Frederick P. ²	10808.	Ralph A. ²	5761.	Juliette E. ²
1133.	George L. ⁴	<i>Rouch</i>		5835.	Louise ²
1145.	Henrietta Hall ¹	10867.	Abner Parker ³	5848.	Lucy ²
1132.	Henry Lewis ³	10866.	Annabell ²	5763.	Mabel E. ⁹
5558.	Henry T. ²	9434.	Annie ⁴	5865.	Martha ²
1141.	Isabella Clifton ¹	9698a.	Arthur ²	5852.	Martha ²
1146.	John Beasley ¹	9698.	Benjamin W. ²	5824.	Mary Whitman ²
1137.	Joshua L. ⁹	9435.	Charles ²	5762.	Morton D. ³
1134.	Josiah ⁹	10869.	Edwin James ⁴	5750.	Myra S. ⁵
1140.	Martha I. ²	9696.	Grace ²	5766.	Newton A. ¹
1138.	Mary C. ⁹	9697.	Jennie J. ⁹	5767.	Orrin B. ²
5556.	Robert E. ⁹	9694.	Josephine W. ⁹	4770.	Pearl Amy ⁹
5560a.	Susie E. ⁹	9543.	Levi Rice ⁹	5831.	Phebe Ann ²
1135.	Thomas ⁹	9695.	Mabel ¹	5820c.	Rachel Marguerite ²
4370.	William Symmes ⁹	10864.	Mary Helen ²	5752.	Rufus S. ⁵
<i>Richmond</i>		9538.	Phebe ²	5765.	Sarah Jeannette ⁸
3932.	Electa ²	10868.	Susie Lavinia ⁹	5847.	Sarah P. ¹
<i>Riny</i>		<i>Robar</i>		5853.	Sophronia ¹
3470.	Edward Atkinson ¹	11284d.	Angus Parker ¹⁰	5849.	Stephen ²
3471.	Hira Algene ¹	11284c.	Lalie Maude ¹¹	5751.	W. Austin ²
3472.	Maude Leona ²	11284b.	William Henry ¹⁰	5864.	Webster ⁵
<i>Ringer</i>		<i>Robbins</i>		5840.	Whitman C. ⁵
11518.	Angus Boardman	5857.	Abbie ²	5753.	William ²
11516.	Clara Maude ¹	5778.	Abigail ²	5775.	William I. ⁵
11517.	Elijah Minard ¹	5839.	Addie ²	<i>Roberts</i>	
11511.	Flora Ellen ⁹	5771.	Adelle M. ²	12148.	Alonzo ⁹
11519.	Grace Bell ⁹	5748.	Austin ²	12151.	Cora ³
11512.	Kenneth Clare ²	5841.	Benjamin B. ⁵	12149.	Lottie K. ²
11521.	Mary Etta ²	5821.	Benjamin F. ²	12153.	Marveldine ⁹
11520.	Maurice Eugene ⁶	5850.	Benjamin Monroe ²	10852.	Oscar Albion ⁸
11510.	Richard Minard ¹	5770.	Callie S. ⁵	12152.	Thomas Clyde ¹
11513.	Thomas K. Franklin ³	5820b.	Charles Ashley ⁵	12150.	William ⁹
<i>Ripley</i>		2509.	Charles Francis ¹⁰	12153a.	Winnifred Letitia ²
14863.	Aiden Perham ⁵	7316.	Charles Royal ⁹	<i>Robertson</i>	
2277.	Cora Josephene ⁹	5862.	Clarissa ¹	12574.	Annie ⁵
2276.	Frederick Bradford ²	5746.	David ¹	12575.	Minnie ⁸
14862.	Winfield S. ⁵	5833.	David W. ²	<i>Robinson</i>	
<i>Rising</i>		5773.	Della A. ⁸	6298.	Abbie F. ⁹
8470.	Alfred Spenser ⁵	5838.	Elijah ¹	14491.	Alma Sprague ⁵
8645.	Charles Bosworth ⁹	5755.	Ellen A. ⁵	6453.	Arthur Baxter ⁹
8466.	Eliza Maria ²	5842.	Elvira ²	6457.	Charles Albert ⁹
8471.	Frances Catharine ⁸	5759.	Emma F. ²	14490.	Elizabeth Haygood ²
8641.	Franklin Edward ¹	5820a.	Emma Florence ⁵	6454.	Ella Francis ⁹
8642.	Frederick Hawkins ²	5823.	Ephraim P. ³	4801.	Frank E. ⁹
8647.	Grace Dodge ²	7315.	Eva Cornelia ⁹	4799.	Fred M. ⁹
8644.	Harry George ⁵	5767.	Everett S. ²	4800.	Harriet V. ⁹
8465.	Henry A. ⁹	5777.	Frank F. ⁵	4797.	Hatty L. ⁹
8461.	Henry Seymour ⁵	5820c.	George Benjamin ⁸	14493.	Henry Winchester ⁵
8462.	James A. ²	5820.	George E. ²	14489.	Joseph Winchester ¹
8640.	Julius Beach ⁹	5851.	Gertrude ²	4798.	Lilly C. ⁹
8463.	Kate E. ²	5822.	Harriet ¹	14492.	Lucy Chandler ⁵
8464.	Lucy E. ⁹	5820d.	Hattie Caroline ⁵	14486.	Maria Louisa ²
		5863.	Henry E. ²	4502.	Oscar S. ⁹
		5754.	Horace D. ³	6455.	Sarah Almeda ⁹
				6456.	_____ ⁹

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
<i>Roche</i>		<i>Routh</i>		<i>Roy</i>	
11549.	Arthur Freeman ^s	6743.	George ^s	14314.	Joseph Ballister ^s
11553.	Clarissa Salome ^s	<i>Rowland</i>		14317.	Joseph Ballister ^s
11551.	Howard Hinton ^s	7473.	Emily L. ^s	14305.	Josephine Emma ^s
11550.	Maynard Parker ^s	7476.	Jul ^s F. ^s	14317a.	Junie Tenney ^s
11552.	Nellie Jessup ^s	7475.	William H. ^s	3964.	Laura Elizabeth ^s
<i>Rochelle</i>		<i>Royal</i>		5277.	Lucia ^s
14033.	Ellen ^s	6468.	Abigail M. ^s	3963.	Mary Frances ^s
14034.	Estelle G. ^s	6491.	Caroline N. ^s	14332.	Mary Louise ^s
<i>Rogers</i>		6466a.	Frederick ^s	6145.	Olin E. ^s
2483.	Adelaide Ellen ^s	6166.	George S. ^s	5279.	Rowena Louisa ^s
5132b.	Clara ^s	6475.	Mary A. ^s	14343a.	Ruth ^s
12632.	Edward D. ^s	6192.	Moses B. ^s	14297.	Sarah ^s
5132c.	Ella Coffin ^s	6487.	Rowena B. ^s	14289.	Sarah A. ^s
2101.	Ethel ^s	6467.	Stephen G. ^s	14344.	Sarah Ann ^s
2489.	Frederick A. ^s	<i>Royce</i>		14300.	Sarah Ann ^s
5132a.	Gertrude Whitman ^s	5837.	Louisa Isabel ^s	14304.	Sarah Ann ^s
762.	Grace Loring ^s	5836.	Emma J. ^s	14316.	Sarah Elizabeth ^s
761.	Harriet Briggs ^s	<i>Rugg</i>		14308.	Sarah Louisa ^s
2486.	Joseph Edward ^s	14359.	Addie E. ^s	14281.	Thomas ^s
12633.	Louis ^s	14261.	Clara F. ^s	14321.	Thomas Hastings ^s
2187.	Samuel C. ^s	14358.	Frank A. ^s	14323.	Thomas Hastings ^s
2488.	William Curtis ¹⁰	14360.	Fred. O. ^s	5276.	Whitman ^s
<i>Rollins</i>		<i>Ruggles</i>		14319.	William Eustis ^s
6339.	Charles F. ^s	11591.	Arthur Gidney ^s	14320.	William Eustis ^s
<i>Root</i>		11590.	Benjamin William ^s	14948.	William Sylvanus ^s
7342.	Arthur L. ^s	11589.	Charles Gilbert ^s	<i>Ryerson</i>	
7624.	Charles ^s	12366.	Edwin Dwight ^s	12652.	Daisy D. ^s
7340.	Charles Porter ^s	11588.	Irene Amira ^s	12651.	George T. ^s
7346.	Charles Porter ^s	11592.	Irene Amira ^s	12647.	Lois Eliza ^s
7623.	Cora ^s	12367.	Joseph Wheelock ^s	<i>Ryder</i>	
7350.	Flora B. ^s	11593.	Louisa ^s	7426.	Carlton Culver ^s
7344.	Frances Elizabeth ^s	<i>Rusk</i>		14758.	Clarence Eugene ^s
7626.	Jaue Chloe ^s	4068.	Leonore Evaline ¹⁰	7427.	Erastus Dean ^s
7348.	John Scotten ^s	4067.	Lillie May ¹⁰	14756.	Frank Herbert ^s
7635.	Lucia M. ^s	<i>Russell</i>		7428.	George Hope ^s
7353.	Mabel P. ^s	14338.	Alice Wiswall ^s	7429.	Henry Vandyne ^s
7635a.	Marcia M. ^s	14282.	Anna ^s	7430.	Kathleen ^s
7341.	Martha Elvena ^s	14326.	Annie Louise ^s	<i>Sabin</i>	
7622.	Mary Elizabeth ^s	14342.	Arthur Hastings ^s	7850.	Abby Benjamin ^s
7349.	Reuben H. ^s	14298.	Charles ^s	7856.	Charles Dwight ^s
7347.	Reuben Thomas ^s	5275.	Charles Cotesworth ^s	7846.	Elizabeth Esther ^s
7625.	Samuel ^s	14322.	Charles Frederick ^s	7849.	Harriet Harris ^s
7345.	Stella Gertrude ^s	14325.	Charles Frederick ^s	7839.	Lucy Whitman ^s
7352.	Virginia C. ^s	14299.	Charles Theodore ^s	7847.	Nathan Henry ^s
7621.	William A. ^s	14313.	Charles Theodore ^s	7844.	Ruth Benjamin ^s
7620.	William Whitman ^s	14315.	Charles Theodore ^s	7848.	Ruth Mary ^s
7343.	Winfield Scott ^s	14301.	Elizabeth Ballister ^s	<i>Sampson</i>	
<i>Ross</i>		6146.	Ellen ^s	1162.	Aradella ^s
5472.	Charlotte ^s	5278.	Ellen May ^s	4291.	Asaph Holmes ^s
5478.	Edward ^s	14285.	Ephraim ^s	1161.	Carrie Ada ^s
5479.	Edwin ^s	14286.	George ^s	822.	Elizabeth Francis ¹⁰
5477.	Emma ^s	3962.	George Clark ^s	4388.	Frances Maria ^s
5180.	Mary ^s	14287.	Hannah ^s	1161a.	George Elmer ^s
5463.	Susan ^s	14313.	Helen ^s	4385.	Gustavus ^s
5476.	William ^s	14318.	Henry Edwards ^s	4386.	Gustavus ^s
		14324.	John Albert ^s	4387.	Isaac Davis ^s

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
4390.	Mary L. ⁹	9194b.	Annis Jane ⁹	5425	Hiram House ⁸
4383.	William Allen ⁹	10054.	Arthur Church ¹⁰	14478.	Israel Frederick ⁷
1164.	William Sherman ⁹	10954a	Bertha Odessa ¹⁰	14476.	Israel Storrs ⁷
4389.	Winslow ⁹	9100.	Burpee ⁹	5424.	Julia Anor House ⁹
1165.	————	9102.	Caroline De ⁹	14477.	Mary Helen ⁷
1166.	————	9104.	David B. ⁹	5430.	Rosa J. ⁹
<i>Steborn</i>		11926.	Ellen Starratt ⁹	5422.	Simon W. ⁹
3073.	Florence Eva ¹⁰	9104a	Elton Hiram ⁹	5427.	Walter A. ⁹
3070.	Gertrude May ¹⁰	9098.	Eva J. ⁹	5423.	William D. ⁹
3072.	Julia Phil ⁹	10127a	George Ed. Albert ⁷	5426.	William R. ⁹
3071.	Mabel Augusta ¹	10956.	Heien Irene ⁹	<i>Seary</i>	
<i>Stonford</i>		9101.	Henry B. ⁹	4163.	Elizabeth M. ⁹
14502.	Anna Cora ⁷	9099.	John W. ⁹	4169.	Jennie Maria ⁹
9820.	Herman D. ¹⁰	9103.	Leon Emory ⁹	4167.	————
9819.	Hobart A. ¹⁰	11933.	Leonora Whitman ⁹	<i>Seaver</i>	
14501.	Irene Gertrude ⁷	11919.	Lydia M. ⁹	783.	Alice ¹⁰
14503.	Mabel Louise ⁷	10427c.	Marion Blair ⁹	784.	Benjamin Whitman ⁹
<i>Sanger</i>		10952.	Martha Jane ¹⁰	781.	Caroline Stodder ¹⁰
2362.	Charlotte Klingman ⁹	10953.	Mary Elizabeth ¹⁰	787.	Harry Ellison ¹⁰
2361.	George Partridge ⁹	10427b.	Sarah Boice ⁹	788.	Lucy Annie B. ⁹
2364.	Greenleaf ⁹	11029.	————	785.	Malcolm ¹⁰
2365.	Irene Freeman ⁸	<i>Savage</i>		786.	Maria Elizabeth B. ⁹
2363.	John White ⁹	12836.	Dolly Whitman ⁹	782.	Robert Chauncey ¹
2360.	Ralph ⁹	12835.	Sarah Whitman ⁹	780.	William James ⁹
<i>Sargent</i>		<i>Saville</i>		<i>Selgwick</i>	
7485.	Alfred Batchelder ⁹	4889.	Alfred Emory ⁹	8474.	Emma Louise ⁷
13535.	Angelina ⁹	4886.	Ana retta Helen ⁹	8473.	Henry ⁷
2967.	Bertha Hyde ⁹	4885.	Burchard ⁹	7772.	William Thompson ⁹
7482.	Bertha Winnifred ⁹	4884.	Franklin Howardine ⁹	<i>Selby</i>	
13482.	Cynthia ⁹	4888.	Levi Marshall ¹⁰	8060.	Francis H. ⁹
7483.	Edith Rebecca ⁹	4820.	Lucy Waite ⁹	8058.	John Sherwood ⁹
13474.	Elizabeth ⁹	4887.	Nathan Barchd ⁹	8059.	Julia H. ⁹
13513.	Elmgira ⁹	4882.	Orson Howardine ⁹	8061.	Lizzie Mae ⁹
7484.	Francis Hammond ⁹	<i>Sawyer</i>		<i>Sensibly</i>	
2966.	Fred Herrick ⁹	13517.	Etta Adelaide ⁹	6973.	Lillie ¹⁰
13514.	Hamal, Wheelock ⁹	13516.	Luella Maria ⁹	<i>Seeverance</i>	
13512.	Jane Whitman ⁹	13518.	Milton Porter ⁹	3200.	Howard ¹⁰
13527.	Maria ⁹	12908.	Percy L. ¹⁰	<i>Seymour</i>	
13483.	Mary ⁹	<i>Sayward</i>		7914.	Allent ⁷
13473.	Susannah ⁹	4417.	Annie M. ⁹	7913.	Alfred ⁷
13534.	Vicent ⁹	<i>Schofield</i>		8489.	Ann Eliza ⁹
<i>Saulsbury</i>		14039.	Claud Webb ⁸	8501.	Annie F. ⁹
557.	Abiah Whitman ⁵	11037.	Daniel K. ⁹	8481.	Bavin ⁹
558.	Abigail ⁹	14042.	Edward C. ⁹	8482.	Bavil ⁹
554.	Ambrose ⁹	14038.	Ella C. ⁹	8459.	Caleb Perkins ⁷
600.	Lydia ⁹	14041.	N. Boone ⁹	8488.	Caleb Perkins ⁹
555.	Mary ⁹	14040.	N. Cora ⁹	7884.	Catharine ⁷
601.	Ruth ⁹	14035.	Nora C. ⁹	7882.	Charles ⁸
556.	Sarah ⁹	<i>Schuyler</i>		7897.	Charles ⁷
602.	Sarah Reed ⁹	8449.	Royal ⁹	7901.	Charles ⁹
559.	Stephen ⁹	8449.	Russell P. ⁹	7911.	Charles ⁹
603.	Stephen Milborn ⁵	<i>Scofield</i>		7910.	Clara Hitchcock ⁹
553.	William ⁹	5308.	Minnie P. ¹⁰	8489a.	Edna C. Cole ⁹
<i>Saunders</i>		<i>Scott</i>		7898.	Edward ⁷
11930.	Adelia S. ⁹	5428.	Albert A. ⁹	7909.	Elizabeth Day ⁹
9097.	Adoniram J. ⁹	5429.	Edna ⁹	7917.	Emily ⁹
10955.	Albert Noble ¹⁰	<i>Seay</i>		8477.	Frederic H. ⁹
11932.	Alfred Longley ⁵	<i>Seay</i>			

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
5497.	Hubert ¹		<i>Smart</i>	8177.	Lloyd Arnold ²
5496.	Omer ¹	3928q.	Jennie Maud ¹⁰	13885.	Lacy ⁶
5501.	Scott H. ²	3928r.	Leona ¹⁰	7422.	Lacy Carroll ⁹
		3928s.	Leona ¹⁰	6445.	Lydia Ann ⁷
	<i>Simmonds</i>		<i>Smith</i>	12440.	Mabel Whitman ¹
8766.	Eliza Frances ⁵	12828c.	Adelaide Boothby ²	14850.	Mark Pool ⁸
8765.	Lewis William ⁵	10054.	Albert M. ¹	13889.	Martha ⁶
8770.	Walter ¹	10055.	Alice A. ¹	5320.	Martha M. ²
	<i>Simonds</i>	14851.	Alice May ¹	13895.	Mary ¹
14418.	Alvan A. ⁷	7424.	Anna Jaffray ¹	10719.	Mary Amelia ⁸
14413.	Charles H. ⁷	10058.	Anne L. ¹	10066.	Minot ¹
14421.	Daniel ⁵	10718.	Archie L. ⁹	8134.	Myrtle Eleanor ⁸
14422.	Edwin F. ⁷	6443.	Benjamin Everett ⁷	14142.	Nellie F. ²
14420.	Elizabeth A. ⁷	10717.	Bertie E. ¹	10057.	Rebecca S. ²
14419.	George F. ⁷	7419.	Caroline Culver ⁹	13692.	Reuben ¹
14417.	John ⁷	7421.	Carroll Knox ¹	10053.	Robert H. ²
14414.	Mary C. ⁷	4810.	Charles Williston ²	4815.	Ruby May ⁹
14415.	Thomas T. ⁷	8177a.	Chester Sedgwick ¹	13894.	Samuel ⁶
14416.	William H. ⁷	4812.	Cora Belle ¹	13891.	Sarah ¹
	<i>Simpson</i>	10052.	Danna P. ¹	7418.	Sidney Dean ¹
12193.	Alonzo Seymour ²	13886.	David ²	7420.	Stephen ¹
12188.	Amanda Letitia H. ¹	13893.	David ²	5163.	Susan Whitman ²
12194.	Annie Adelia E. ¹	7423.	Deane ¹	14663a.	Warner Stockman ²
9766.	Archibald Dickey ¹	9607.	Delia ²	13892.	William ⁶
9772.	Arthur Wellington ¹	9604.	Dianlany ¹	13693.	William ²
12191.	Barton Jost ¹	14852a.	Don Sebastian ¹	4811.	William Herbert ²
12192.	Caroline Alberta ²	13343a.	Darkee ¹	10062.	William T. ²
9767.	Cara Jane ¹	9605.	Edith ²	6178a.	———— ²
9764.	Cyrus Bent ¹	10123.	Edith M. ¹	6178b.	———— ²
9771.	David Stanley ¹	13890.	Edward ²	6178c.	———— ²
13439.	Eunice Belle ¹	5324.	Edward F. ²	13433.	———— ²
12195.	George Whitfield ¹	10063.	Eliza M. ²		<i>Snell</i>
9762.	Grove ¹	13888.	Elizabeth ²	403.	Alden ⁶
12190.	James Albert ¹	13691.	Elizabeth ²	14905.	Calvin Whitman ¹
9763.	James Whitman ¹	13913.	Elizabeth ²	14910.	Charles Delaney ¹
9768.	John ¹	10061.	Ella B. ²	402.	Ebenzer ¹
9769.	Lizzie May ²	13688.	Ella B. M. ¹	14909.	Ebenzer ¹
9765.	Mary Ann ¹	3325.	Ella Bertha ¹	14981.	Elizabeth G. ²
12189.	Sarah Olivia ²	9606.	Esther ¹	14913.	Ella G. ²
9770.	William Herbert ¹	7417.	Evangeline ¹	14984.	Ella G. ²
	<i>Sterry</i>	5317.	Flora A. ²	14916.	Frank Winchester ¹
11428.	Arthur Higgins ²	4875.	Florence Melissa ²	14914.	Georgie Anna ¹
11417.	Charles Allen ²	7416.	Florence N. ²	14908.	Jennie Maud ¹
11419.	Ella Russell ¹	5162.	Frank Vining ¹	404.	Martin ¹
11418.	Eva E. ¹	12828b.	Fred. Boothby ²	14912.	Moses ¹
11427.	Henry Campbell ²	10125.	Frederick E. ²	409.	Seth ¹
11426.	William Frederick ²	11852.	Fred. Etelman ¹	401.	Smeydas ¹
	<i>Stogomb</i>	10065.	George ²	14980.	Verner E. ²
10148.	Cora ¹	10126.	George W. ¹	399.	William ¹
11318.	Freeman Parker ¹⁰	6433.	Hannah ¹	14911.	Winifred D. ¹
10147.	Lavinia ¹	9603.	Harriet ²	14906.	———— ¹
10149.	Lily Maude ²	12828a.	Harry Knowlton ²	14907.	———— ¹
	<i>Small</i>	5537.	Hubert ¹		<i>Snow</i>
6748.	Adney Peter ¹⁰	5326.	Ida Emma ²	4333.	Abby L. ¹⁰
5747.	Forrest Oliver ¹	10124.	J. Willard ¹	4119.	Augusta H. ⁹
4902.	Walter H. ²	4813.	James Hervey ²	4343.	Bertha E. ²
		13884.	Jane ¹	235.	Bethiah ¹
		4814.	Jennie Blanche ¹	4347.	Cebemua ¹
		13887.	John ⁶	4340.	Daniel ¹
		6444.	John B. ¹	240.	Ebenzer ¹
		14141.	Katie A. ²	4334.	Electa W. ⁸
		14849.	Lee Mixer ¹	4339.	Eliza ¹
		12441.	Leigh W. Whitman ¹		

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
4341.	Elmer D. ²	6965.	Sarah J. ²	10966.	Caleb Snow ²
4327.	Emmie M. ²	6984.	William ²	11219.	Charles Ridgely ²
4332.	Florence L. ²⁰	6998.	William G. ²	10958.	Charlotte Lavinia ²
4331.	Frank L. ²			11218.	Edward L. ²
236.	James ²		<i>Spredling</i>	11156.	Edward Manning ²
241.	John ²	12815.	Abigail ²	10944.	Elizabeth Maria ²
4318.	Louman ²	12743.	Abner Colburn ²	11216a.	Elmore W. ²
4322.	Maria H. ²	12747.	Alice Howard ²	10965.	Emmie Harriet ²
4321.	Mary H. ²	12829.	Anna ²	11153.	Flora Belle ²
4315.	Melissa L. ²	12752.	Anna Elvira ²	11216.	George VanHuskirk ²
4330.	Orange W. ²	12744.	Annie Osborn ²	11217a.	Hattie Swain ²
4542.	Ralph A. ²	12816.	Bridget ²	11159.	Heleny Amanda ²
237.	Susanna ²	12742.	Charles Foster ²	10968.	Ida Odessa ²
238.	William ²	12769.	Charles Frank ²	11137.	Ingraham Judson ²
239.	William ²	12773.	Clara A-cuth ²	11213.	Isaac B. ²
4129.	———— ²	12765.	Danville Crosby ²	10957.	Jacob Churel ²
4344.	———— ²	12834.	Dolly ²	11136.	James Barteaux ²
	<i>Sonthard</i>	12759.	Doreas Foster ²	11203.	James Peleg ²
12843.	Thomas J. ²	12837.	Doreas Furbush ²	11206.	James W. ²
	<i>Sothard</i>	12787.	Elvira ²	10969.	Jonathan Moore ²
6831.	Elbridge ²	12766.	Ephraim Wood ²	11187.	Joseph W. ²
6829.	Hannah Melissa ²	12746.	Ernest Houllette ²	11211.	Joseph W. ²
6830.	Lydia ²	12771.	Evelyn Miranda ²	11158.	Julia Etta ²
	<i>Soule</i>	12736.	Flavila ²	11217.	Lamert Langille ²
4627.	Whitman Cook ²	12748.	Flavilla Hortense ²	11205.	Laura Vale ²
4626.	———— ²	2403.	Frank Bowers ²	11217b.	Mabel Roberts ²
	<i>Sowden</i>	12772.	Frank Wood ²	11151.	Mary Emma ²
6629.	James Mc ² ama ²	2404.	Frederick Randolph ²	11214.	Mary Jane ²
6630.	Ruth Mc ² Can ²	12997.	Hadassa May ²	11157.	Mary Jane ²
6631.	Theodore Charles ²	12738.	Hadassah Webber ²	11209.	Mary Letitia ²
	<i>Spalbury</i>	12814.	Jonathan ²	11210.	Maude B. ²
6855.	Daniel ²	12734.	Joseph ²	9887.	Melbourne ²
6748.	Eliza Ann ²	12768.	Joseph Payson ²	10951.	Melissa Annie ²
6853.	Ellen Jane ²	12750.	Joseph Whitman ²	10961.	Minnie Salome ²
6854.	Hester Sarah ²	12745.	Joseph Winn ²	11189.	Noble S. ²
	<i>Spalsbury</i>	12752.	Lauretta Jefferson ²	10967.	Noble Joshua ²
6990.	Adelia ²	12751.	Mary Clara ²	11140.	Parney Samantha ²
6980.	Alice ²	12820.	Mehtable ²	11141.	Rowena Salome ²
7002.	Alice ²	12762.	Mildred Elmore ²	11134.	Ruby Lavinia ²
6983.	Arthur ²	12770.	Payson W. ²	11188.	Sarah M. ²
6996.	Blanche ²	12774.	Sarah ²	11155.	Ulysses Grant ²
7000.	Clarence ²	12764.	Sarah Whitman ²	11208.	William J. ²
6985.	Daniel Wesley ²	12831.	Susan ²	11204.	Winfred Crawley ²
6979.	Delavan ²	12996a.	Walter A. ²	10959.	Zilpha Sophia ²
6982.	Egbert ²	12763.	Zachariah ²		<i>Spifford</i>
6999.	Ella ²	12769.	Zachariah Smith ²	14788.	Adoniram J. ²
6986.	James ²	12735.	———— ²	14796.	Albion Keith ²
6997.	James ²	12761.	———— ²	14800.	Anna Lovicy ²
6993.	James E. ²	12767.	———— ²	14795.	Charles Edwin ²
6994.	Lulu ²		<i>Spencer</i>	14783.	Edson E. ²
7001.	Mabel ²	5296.	Amy Jane ²	14798.	Edson Gould ²
6975.	Martha ²	5295.	Elmore P. ²	14792.	Edwin Isaac ²
6982.	Martin ²	5294.	Hazard Thomas ²	14782.	Ellsworth H. ²
6987.	Martin ²	5295a.	Peleg ²	14799.	George E. ²
6995.	Myrtle ²		<i>Spincy</i>	14790.	Harriet Adeline ²
6981.	Nettie ²	11220.	Abbie A. ²	14784.	Ida C. ²
6988.	Percival ²	11212.	Alexander M. ²	14791.	Isaac E. ²
		11138.	Annie Elizabeth ²	14781.	Jos. ph H. Whitman ²
		11215.	Arthur M. ²	14787.	Joseph L. ²
		10964.	Austin Spurr ²	14797.	Judson Gould ²
		11154.	Bertha Maude ²	14786.	Lucy S. ²
		11207.	Brignoli DeWitt ²	14808.	Martia Melvina ²
				14516a.	Myra L. ²

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
14793. Myra Lavinia ⁸			<i>Stafford</i>	11429. William Allen ⁸	
14794. Nellie Lucretia ⁸		8262a. Nellie ⁹		11413. William Bent ⁸	
14789. Sarah Mahol ⁸			<i>Stanley</i>	11430. William Beriah ⁸	
14785. Sylvia P. ⁸		8026. Catharine Elizabeth ⁸		11431. William Beriah ⁸	
	<i>Spratt</i>	8034. Edmund Mills ⁸			<i>Stearns</i>
10956. Charles W. ⁹		8036. Ella Lewis ⁸		13243. Joseph Sprague ⁹	
	<i>Spring</i>	8021. Harriette Maria ⁸		13242. Richard Sprague ⁹	
13792. Frank Bean ⁸		8032. Harry King ⁸		13241. William Harris ⁹	
13793. Sally Hadley ⁹		5340. Hibbard S. ⁸			<i>Stebbins</i>
	<i>Sprout</i>	8031. Kate ⁸		8-9. Clarinda B. ⁸	
9684. Frank Lorne ⁸		8027. Mary Eliza ⁸		4583. Florence Christine ⁸	
9683. James Amos ⁸		8035. Mary Erskin ⁸		4584. Henry Albert ⁸	
9682. Laura May ⁹		8030. Orson Goodwin ⁸		890. Mary Anna Black ⁸	
	<i>Spurr</i>	5341. Oscar H. ⁸		888. Oliver Bliss ⁸	
		8033. Thomas Hooker ⁸			<i>Steele</i>
		5342. Whitman P. ⁸		10329. Ada Ellen ⁸	
	<i>Starr</i>		<i>Stoquard</i>	10361. Alice Augusta ⁸	
10447. Alfred ⁸		14328. Arthur Webster ⁹		12108. Allen Davy ⁸	
10449. Alfred Whitman ⁸		14329. Margaret ⁸		10349. Amy A. ⁸	
10456. Algernon DeBlois ⁸		14331a. Mary ⁹		10948. Annie Sophia ¹⁰	
10446. Anna Rice ⁸		14330. Philip Caldwell ⁸		10356a. Avar D. ⁸	
11573. Annie ⁸		14331. Richard Russell ⁸		10366. Bernard P. ⁸	
10472. Augustus Tupper ⁸		14327. Russell ⁸		10947. Burpee Clarke ¹⁰	
10454. Barclay Leckie ⁸			<i>Staples</i>	12107. Caroline Whitman ⁸	
10474. Bernard Whitman ⁸				10348. Charles ⁸	
10462. Bernard Whitman ⁸		1182. Almira Brown ⁸		10945. Church Morse ⁸	
10452. Charles ⁸		1183. Essie Lou ⁸		10362. Clara M. ⁸	
10467. Charles Edward ⁸		14847. Sadie L. ⁸		10315. Dorinda Ann ⁸	
10481. Charlotte ⁸			<i>Starbird</i>	10356. Dorinda Ann ⁸	
10477. Charlotte Letitia ⁸		4510. Fannie Pierce ⁹		10945. Eliza Amelia ¹⁰	
10471. Clara Whitman ⁸		4513. George A. ⁸		10355. Florence H. ⁸	
10465. Edmund Phalen ⁸		4511. Horatio Wheeler ⁹		10364. George A. ⁸	
10448. Edwin ⁸		4507. Lanthe Totman ⁹		10331. Gertrude ⁸	
10468. Edwin ⁸		2837. Irving G. ¹⁰		10949. Harris Atwood ¹⁰	
10457. Eleanor Esmond ⁸		4509. John Totman ⁹		10950. Harry Franklin ¹⁰	
10450. Eliza Jane ⁸		4506. Mary Bates ⁸		10360. Israel Bent ⁸	
10464. Eliza Jane ⁸		4508. Ralph ⁹		10365. J. Henry ⁸	
10380. Elizabeth ⁸		4512. Shirley Macomber ⁹		10358. James Edward ⁸	
10484. Ernest Bishop ⁸		4505. Walter ⁹		10363. Jennie F. ⁸	
10469. Eugenia Saracen ⁸		2836. Winnie A. ¹⁰		10314. John ⁸	
10475. George William ⁸			<i>Starks</i>	10330. John Arthur ⁸	
10460. James Alfred ⁸		4147. Archibald E. ¹⁰		12112. Lavinia Grace ⁸	
10463. Margaret Whitman ⁸		4136. Charles L. ⁹		10326. Lottie Florence ⁸	
10461. Maria Eliza ⁸		4144. Charles L. ¹⁰		10286. Margaret ⁸	
10470. Mary E. Alma ⁸		4135. Ellen A. ⁹		10332. Mary Ann ⁸	
10482. Odessa Gertrude ⁸		4116. Frank B. ¹⁰		10328. Mary Arabella ⁸	
10483. Reginald Heber ⁸		4143. Joseph B. ⁹		12109. Mary Martha ⁸	
10453. Robert ⁸		4137. Julia M. ⁹		12106. Noel Bentley ⁸	
10451. Robert James ⁸		4145. Rosa M. ¹⁰		12111. Sarah Blanche ⁸	
10458. Robert Lawrence ⁸			<i>Stewart</i>	12105. Sidney Whitman ⁸	
10473. Seraphina Maria ⁸		11412. Beriah Bent ⁸		10319. Sophia Eva ⁸	
10476. Seraphina Maria ⁸		10764. Burpee Parker ⁹		12113. Walter Everett ⁸	
10480. Thomas ⁸		11414. Harriet Elizabeth ⁸		12110. Warren Merrill ⁸	
10455. William ⁸		11434. Harriet Sophia ⁸		10359. William Henry ⁸	
10466. William Henry ⁸		11432. Jessie Annie ⁸		10357. ——— ⁸	
10459. Winnifred L. ⁹		11433. John Robert ⁹		10325. ——— ⁸	
	<i>Stackpole</i>	11416. Susan Elizabeth ⁸			<i>Sterling</i>
3423. Frederick H. ¹⁰		10763. Victoria May ⁹		7052. Charles W. ⁸	
3425. Grace Isabel ¹⁰				7055. Daniel ⁸	
3424. Howard ¹⁰				7049. George Abel E. ⁸	

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
7042.	George D. ⁿ		<i>Stockman</i>	470.	Lucy ^s
7053.	Harriet ⁿ	14663.	Harriet Maria ⁿ	471.	Maria ^s
7048.	Julia E. ⁿ	2794.	Helen Myla ⁿ	6618.	Martha W. ^s
7043.	Latty S. ⁿ		<i>Stockwell</i>	4169.	Mary Schina ⁿ
7047.	Mary A. ⁿ	6182.	Charlena Augusta ⁿ	474.	Mellissent ⁿ
7051.	Mary E. ⁿ		<i>Stoddard</i>	6614.	Rufus Clark ⁿ
7054.	Ruby E. ⁿ	9059.	Carmen Clifford ⁿ	467.	Sarah ^s
7046.	Ruby H. ⁿ	3060.	Eliza Alberta ⁿ	466.	Simeon ⁿ
7050.	Sarah S. ⁿ	9058.	Ira Lee ⁿ		<i>Stratford</i>
7044.	William B. ⁿ		<i>Stoddart</i>	12630.	Alena ⁿ
7045.	William F. ⁿ	10197.	Ada Sophia ⁿ	12629.	Austin ⁿ
	<i>Stevens</i>	10196.	Annie Ermina ⁿ		<i>Stuart</i>
14921.	Albert French ⁿ	9778.	Bertha ⁿ	14992.	Grace May ⁿ
14925.	Dora May ⁿ	9779.	Brittie Maude ⁿ	14900.	Herman Harry ⁿ
12967.	Elia Jane ⁿ	9941.	Carmen Clifford ⁿ	14901.	William Earle ⁿ
14922.	Genie Annie ⁿ	10195.	Charles Whitman ⁿ	14902a	— ⁿ
12968.	Helen Maria ⁿ	9777.	Perinda ⁿ		<i>Studley</i>
12985.	Ida May ⁿ	9942.	Eliza Alberta ⁿ	8307.	Daisy ⁿ
7005.	Joseph ⁿ	10200.	Etta Ella ⁿ	8308.	Seymour Goodman ⁿ
12969.	Lizzie Emma ⁿ	9940.	Ira Lee ⁿ		<i>Sturgis</i>
15074.	Lova E. ⁿ	9776.	Jacob ⁿ	4579.	Annie L. ^s
12975.	Marshall Fostello ⁿ	9781.	James Edward ⁿ	4574.	Charles M. ^s
7006.	Mary ⁿ	10194.	Louisa ⁿ	4575.	Clara E. ^s
12961.	Medora ⁿ	9775.	Lucy ⁿ	4576.	Clara M. ^s
14923.	Willie A. ⁿ	10199.	Mary ⁿ		<i>Startevont</i>
	<i>Stevenson</i>	9782.	Milford Clayton ⁿ	6551.	Charles Franklin ⁿ
14284.	Elizabeth ⁿ	9782a.	Omer ⁿ	4275.	Edwin Whitman ⁿ
14283.	Sarah ⁿ	9780.	Robert ⁿ	6548.	Ella Frances ⁿ
	<i>Stewart</i>	10198.	Robert Edgar ⁿ	6552.	Lilla Rollins ⁿ
4929.	Amanda Maria ⁿ	10201.	Wilbert Kimball ⁿ	4274.	Marion Whitman ⁿ
13915.	Harriet Chase ⁿ		<i>Stone</i>	4276.	Roy Whitman ⁿ
4928.	Ina Mabel ⁿ	2465.	Arthur Howland ⁿ		<i>Sullivan</i>
13914.	Samuel Smith ⁿ	2464.	Grace ⁿ	14551.	Chester Leonard ⁿ
	<i>Stickney</i>		<i>Storer</i>	14555.	Roy Vernon ⁿ
13641.	Charles Osgood ⁿ	3953.	Pen Wade ⁿ		<i>Sutherland</i>
13645.	Gibson ⁿ	723.	Elizabeth Winslow ⁿ	4901.	Olive Sawtelle ⁿ
13643.	Isabel Hale ⁿ	3952.	Erastus Henry ⁿ		<i>Swan</i>
13644.	Samuel ⁿ	724.	Hel'n Langdon ⁿ	15065.	Charles Earl ⁿ
13642.	Whitman ⁿ	3950.	Julia Douglass ⁿ		<i>Sweet</i>
	<i>Stockbridge</i>	3954.	Lucy Josephine ⁿ	14136.	Edna B. ⁿ
3348.	Arthur Warren ⁿ	3951.	Newton Bates ⁿ		<i>Suynner</i>
3356.	Charles A. ⁿ	722.	Robert Boyd ⁿ	10188.	Margaret Alexa ⁿ
2357.	Charles Archer ⁿ	3955.	Susie Mabel ⁿ		<i>Symmes</i>
3347.	Clarence Raymond ⁿ		<i>Store</i>	4380.	Alexander Beal ⁿ
3352.	Ernest Leroy ⁿ	14465.	Charles Melvin ⁿ	4374.	Anita Day ⁿ
3358.	Florence ⁿ	14461.	Lilla Florence ⁿ	4369.	Carrie Frances ⁿ
2346.	Frank Wallow ⁿ	14463.	Nellie Maria ⁿ	4394.	Daniel Whitman ⁿ
3355.	Frederick Merrill ⁿ		<i>Strong</i>	4373.	Frank Jameson ⁿ
3359.	George E. ⁿ	6615.	Arabell Rhoda ⁿ	4366.	Hannah ⁿ
3344.	Harriet Frances ⁿ	6620.	Ella M. ⁿ	4397.	Hannah Davis ⁿ
3345.	Ida May ⁿ	6613.	Elmina ⁿ	4377.	Harold Shad'speare ⁿ
3359.	Mary Starr ⁿ	469.	Emmie ⁿ	4364.	Isaac ⁿ
3353.	Perley Thurston ⁿ	6612.	George F. ⁿ		
3351.	Radford ⁿ	6619.	Hiram W. ⁿ		
3354.	Radford Merrill ⁿ	468.	John ⁿ		
3343.	Romauzo O. ⁿ	473.	John ⁿ		
3349.	William W. ⁿ				

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
4395.	Isaac ⁷	7991.	Reginald ⁹	3667.	Mary Elizabeth ¹⁰
4372.	John Jameson ⁸	7957.	Roger Hooker ⁸	4994.	Mary Frances ⁹
4365.	John Whitman ⁸	7954.	Samuel ⁸		<i>Taney</i>
4378.	Leslie Webb ⁷	7955.	Samuel Alcott ⁹	7306a.	Arthur Chelton ¹⁰
4376.	Mabel ⁷	7973.	Samuel Hooker ⁹	7306.	Edith Newell ¹¹
4393.	Martha ⁷	8005.	Sarah Whiting ⁹	7305.	Mary Porter ⁹
4382.	Mary Whitman ⁷	7964.	Sarah Whitman ⁹		<i>Telfer</i>
4381.	Mary Whitman ⁷	7969.	Seth ⁹	11871.	Charlotte A. ⁹
4396.	Oscar ⁹	7978.	Seth ⁹	11872.	Frederick ⁹
4379.	Stanley Richardson ⁹	7959.	Thomas Hooker ⁹	11845.	Iva ¹⁰
4367.	William ⁷		<i>Talbot</i> —see <i>Tolhurst</i>		<i>Temple</i>
4368.	William Whitman ⁷		<i>Templey</i>	3052.	Charles ⁹
4375.	William Whitman ⁷	12839.	Augusta Matthews ⁹	3053.	Charles ¹⁰
4396a.	Winslow Whitman ⁹		<i>Tinnet</i>	6735.	Lysia Sophia ¹¹
	<i>Talbot</i>		<i>Tinnet</i>	6736.	Mary Caputola ¹⁰
3705.	Frank Merrill ⁷	8244.	David Walker ⁹	6737.	Stephen Elijah ¹¹
3707.	Frank Merrill ¹⁰	8243.	Waldo Faxon ⁹	3051.	Thomas ⁹
3706.	George Winslow ¹¹		<i>Tinlock</i>	3054.	——— ¹⁰
3708.	Nancy W. ⁹	7680.	Elizabeth Bulkley ⁹		<i>Tenny</i>
	<i>Talcott</i>	7681.	James Lloyd ⁹	1102.	Abbie Elizabeth ¹¹
8003.	Abigail Hooker ⁹	7676.	John ⁹	1101.	Angelina Theresa ⁹
7967.	Adrian Renaldi ⁷	7780.	John ⁹	13850.	Charles R. ⁹
7989.	Allen Butler ⁷	7676a.	John Lloyd ⁷	13845.	Izah W. ⁹
7955.	Arthur De Neufville ⁹	7679.	Lucy Orritt ⁷	13852.	Miriam ⁹
7988.	Arthur Waring ⁹	7677.	Seymour Whitman ⁹	13844.	Rebecca H. ⁸
7992.	Charles ⁹	7678.	William ⁹	13851.	Ruth ⁹
7981.	Charles Hooker ⁹		<i>Taylor</i>	13841.	Samuel A. ⁹
7993.	Charlotte Julia ⁹	13340.	Alfred Theron ⁹	13843.	Samuel A. ⁹
7956.	Cynthia Lucella ⁷	9638.	Alicia May ⁹	13842.	Susan Adnah ⁹
7990.	Edith Charlotte ⁹	13360.	Amy C. ⁹		<i>Terry</i>
7982.	Edward Coleman ⁹	13334.	Anna ⁹	13986.	Cora A. ⁹
7984.	Edward Couc ⁷	13349.	Charlotte ⁹	13987.	Oscar Royal ⁹
7951.	Eliza ⁹	13357.	Francis Calvin ⁹		<i>Tew</i>
7977.	Eliza Ann ⁹	13341.	Frank Fuller ¹⁰	5937.	Carrie LeBaron ⁹
8002.	Eliza Sophia ⁹	13393.	Fred. William ⁹	5941.	Charles Frederic ⁹
7958.	Elizabeth ⁹	13358.	George Calvin ⁹	5943.	Edward C. ⁸
8006.	Elizabeth Hannah ⁹	13344.	George Levi ⁹	5939.	Frank Herbert ⁹
7971.	Ellen Jean nie ⁷	9639c.	Gertrude Eva ⁹	5945.	George Albert Dean ⁹
8004.	Emeline Frances ⁹	9639b.	Gilbert Ovan ⁹	5946.	Helen Louise ⁹
7961.	Etta Isabella ⁹	7212.	James ⁹	5940.	Ida Amelia ⁹
7975.	Florence Hazen ⁹	13361.	Josephine ⁹	5944.	Mabel Burnside ⁹
7987.	Francis Eger ⁷	13343.	Josephine ⁹	5942.	William Sargent ⁹
7999.	Francis Wayland ⁷	13339.	Levi ⁹		<i>Thayer</i>
7983.	George ⁹	13342.	Lilia ⁹	6539.	Annie B. ⁹
7974.	George Sherman ⁹	13345.	Lora Jeannette ⁹	2449.	Augusta Chapin ⁹
7989.	Grace ⁹	13335.	Lucy Hayward ⁹	6545.	Bessie W. ⁹
7976.	Helen Hooker ⁹	13333.	Mary ⁹	2448.	Emma Frances ⁹
7998.	Henry ⁷	9637.	Matilda Annie ⁹	6540.	Harriet F. ⁹
8000.	Herbert Wayland ⁹	9639a.	Minnie Irene ⁹	6544.	Herbert F. ⁹
7963.	Isabella ⁹	13362.	Robert Davis ⁹	6535.	L. Florence ⁹
7985.	James ⁹	13348a.	Sarah Alice ⁹	6541.	Lester W. ⁹
7986.	James Frederick ⁹	9639.	Sarah Lavinia ⁹	6543.	Lillian H. ⁹
7997.	John ⁷	13355.	Susan Bancroft ⁹	6512.	Mattie P. ⁹
7970.	John Butler ⁹	13359.	——— ⁹	6546.	Percy E. ⁹
7972.	John Crosswell ⁹		<i>Teague</i>		
7960.	Joseph ⁹	4995.	Eliza Maria ⁸		
8001.	Mabel Hall ⁷	4999.	Ida Florence ⁹		
7996.	Mary ⁷	5002.	Isabella Inez Brown ⁹		
7979.	Mary Corning ⁹	5000.	Maudana Melanie ⁹		
7916.	Mary Kingsbury ⁹				
7968.	Mary Lewis ⁹				
7966.	Oscar Llewellyn ⁹				

- No. Name.
Theobald
 12754. Frederick Ernest⁹
 12749. Nellie Clark⁹

- Thomas*
 67. Andrew⁴
 8446. Charles Faxon⁸
 609. Clara Westcott¹⁰
 5297. Elmore⁸
 8442. Henry Warner⁷
 611. Ida Watson⁴
 610. James Browning¹⁰
 608. James Tillson⁴
 5293. Jane⁸
 67a. John⁴
 67b. John⁴
 8441. John Nicholas⁸
 613. Joshua Cashman⁴
 5298. Laura A.⁸
 615. Lina Russell⁸
 614. Lucy Alice⁸
 68. Lydia⁴
 68a. Mary⁴
 67c. Mary⁵
 5310. Myrtia Lillian¹⁰
 8443. Robert⁸
 620. Sibina Tillson⁹

- Thome*
 952. Arthur Grosvenor⁹
 956. Edward⁹
 955. George Nelson⁹
 951. Hattie Sayles⁸
 953. James Allen⁴
 954. Lillie May⁴
 950. Mary Armstrong³

- Thompson*
 810. Abby Whitman⁹
 1056. Ada Carlton¹⁰
 1080. Adaline Esther⁷
 3426. Addie M.⁴
 1079. Amanda⁸
 7767. Ann⁷
 821. Anna Gardner⁶
 819. Anna Marinda¹⁰
 818. Benjamin Lowell⁴
 808. Benj. Whitman⁷
 820. Betsey Harding⁹
 3422. Elizabeth Allen⁹
 843. Franklin⁷
 827. Hannah⁷
 8207. Helen Bradford⁹
 826. Henry Alexander³
 1055. Horace Purton¹⁰
 12940. Imogene⁸
 809. James Gardner⁷
 7773. Jane⁷
 8207a. Jenny Belle⁹
 7774. John Whitman⁷
 8206. Lillie Wallace⁹
 7765. Maria Skinner⁷
 820. Mary Elizabeth¹⁰

- No. Name.
 4656. Maurice Winfield¹⁰
 824. Melinda Shaw⁴
 12941. Oscar⁷
 7766. Seth Whitman⁷
 844. Susanna⁸
 815. Susanna⁴

- Thorne*
 15831. Clarence⁴
 13831a. Ethel⁷
Thornton
 14032. Sarah P.⁷

- Thorb*
 14569. Alvernon⁷
 11568. Herman⁷
 14570. Lafayette⁸
 14571. Stanton⁷

- Thomson*
 6626. Olive⁷
 6625. Ruth McCann⁷

- Tibbets*
 14770. Ellice⁷

- Tiffany*
 5253. Gilman Parris⁸

- Tilley*
 11242. Fanny Harrison⁹
 11240. Frederick Arthur⁹
 11239. Harris Allison⁴
 11241. Mary Sophia⁴
 11243. Minnie Troop⁴

- Tillotson*
 7579. Albert H.⁸
 7574. Alice Mand⁸
 7569b. Bessie⁸
 7568. Edwin Ward⁷
 7569a. Edwin Ward⁴
 7580. Ella H.⁸
 7572. Emma Lucelia³
 7584. Florence M.⁸
 7583. Frank E.⁸
 7587. Frederick E.⁸
 7577. Henry D.⁸
 7578. Henry H.⁹
 7571. Herbert Whitman³
 7567. Hezekiah⁷
 7585. Ida L.⁵
 7576. John⁷
 7586. John M.⁸
 7589. Kenneth Root⁷
 7575a. Lora L.⁹
 7570. Mary Frances⁸
 7575. Sherman Hezekiah⁸
 7573. Susan Elizabeth⁷

- Tillson*
 5008. Adella Florence⁹
 639. Caroline⁷

- No. Name.
 656. Caroline James⁷
 653. Catharine⁷
 649. Charles⁷
 648. Charles⁷
 651. Charles Joseph⁷
 650. Elizabeth Francis⁷
 658. Frederick M.⁷
 606. Freelove Whitman⁷
 5097. Grace Evonette⁴
 5010. Isaiah Lewis⁴
 672. James Madison⁷
 647. Joseph⁷
 640. Josiah⁷
 652. Josiah William⁴
 641. Laura M.⁷
 5009. Marion Julia⁸
 661. Sabina⁷
 660. Samuel Otis⁸
 659. Samuel Whitman⁷
 662. Susan Whitman⁷
 672a. ———⁷

- Timberlake*
 4936. Henry St. Clair⁸
 4937. Lucinda⁸
 4936a. Rose E.⁹
 4935. Stanley Young⁴
 4934. William Henry⁸

- Tinkham*
 5876. Grace Victoria⁸
 5878. Hattie Forrest⁷
 5877. Nellie May⁴

- Tirrell*
 3822. Addison P.⁵
 3830. Almira W.⁸
 3782. Delia Maria³
 3824. Etta May⁴
 3825. George Alton⁹
 3817. Harriet A.³
 3821. Henry C.⁷
 3823. Henry Thomas⁹
 3826. Jennie Elvess⁹
 3833. Jennie L.⁷
 3829. Mary J.⁷
 3816. Olive Turner⁷
 3784. Salmon⁷
 3827. Susan J.⁷

- Titus*
 984. Alfred Joseph⁹
 987. Alphonso Elmer⁸
 986. Arthur Orlando⁹
 985. Martha Almira⁹

- Todd*
 13562. Alice Street⁵
 8091. Anna Danforth³
 14423. Charles W.⁹
 14396. Charlotte⁶
 14411. Elizabeth⁶
 8934. Ethel⁴
 13559. Francis⁵

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
14409.	Hiram ⁵	4526.	Arthur Charles ⁹		<i>Townsend</i>
8099.	James Smith ⁵	4556.	Arthur Heman ⁵	9731.	Alfred W. ⁹
14412.	Jane ⁶	4544.	Calvin Gardner ⁵	9729.	Emily P. ⁹
13569.	Jane Miller ⁵	4535.	Capitola Lillian ⁵	9730.	George E. ⁹
8082.	John Edwards ⁵	4537.	Charles Abbot ⁵	3079.	Lucetta ⁹
8077.	John William ⁵	4560.	Charles Earle ⁵		<i>Taney</i>
8087.	Lucy Brace ⁵	4530.	Charles Haley ⁹	6245.	Charles Albert ⁵
8100.	Mabel ⁵	4521.	Charles Leslie ⁵	6249.	Clifford Moutville ⁹
8079.	Martha Collins ⁵	4524.	Clara A. ⁵	6217.	Edward ⁵
8078.	Mary Brace ⁵	4531.	Cora Louisa ⁵	6246.	Herbert Albert ⁵
13561.	Mary Jane Minnie ⁵	4538.	Edward ⁵	6244.	Julia Coffin ⁵
14401.	Mersilvia ⁵	4579.	Elizabeth Helen ⁵	6248.	Julia Emily ⁹
14394.	Moses ⁶	4542.	Ella V. ⁹	5256.	Parris ⁵
13565.	Samuel Lawrence ⁵	4535d.	Eloise Genet ⁹	5257.	Paul Haddock ⁵
8038.	Samuel Wall-y ⁵	4551.	Emily Dunbar ⁵	5258.	Porter ⁵
8086.	Sarah Denman ⁵	4558.	Ethel Louise ⁵		<i>Trask</i>
13566.	Susie Whitman ⁵	4542a.	Eva Alice ⁹	3832.	Herbert Arthur ⁹
14410.	Thomas ⁵	4540.	Everett ⁵	3832a.	Olive May ⁹
8085.	Violet Alexander ⁵	4513.	Ezra ⁵	3831.	William ⁹
8083.	Virginia ⁵	4559.	Fam. Percy ⁹		<i>Trickey</i>
14395.	Whitman ⁶	4514.	Fidelia Roberts ⁵	2864.	Harold A. M. ⁹
		4553.	Florance Helen ⁵	2863.	Wilbur A. ⁹
	<i>Tollurst</i>	4563.	Forest Lee ⁹		<i>Trinkle</i>
4065.	Charles Frederick ⁵	4535a.	Frank Fairfield ⁵	13991.	Ada Ann ⁵
4070.	George Monroe ⁵	4528.	Frank M. ⁵	14001.	Almeda Cora ⁵
4069.	Mary E. ⁹	4518.	Fred. N. ⁵	14003.	Charles Johnson ⁵
4066.	Nettie L. ⁵	4562.	Frederick E. ⁹	14004.	Edward Grigsby ⁵
		4535c.	Glady's Anna ⁹	13996.	Ella Newton ⁵
	<i>Tolman</i>	4529.	Glades Gertrude ⁵	14000.	Eugene ⁵
5938a.	Ethel Gertrude ⁵	4516.	Harry P. ⁵	13997.	Eva Anna ⁵
5938.	Roy Dexter ⁵	4560.	Harry Vining ⁵	13999.	Horsece Walter ⁵
	<i>Tompkins</i>	4533.	Henry Franklin ⁵	14002.	James Whitman ⁵
2093.	Alice Lee ¹⁰	4532.	Howard Eaton ⁹	13995.	Joseph Eaton ⁵
	<i>Toothaker</i>	4502.	John ⁵		<i>True</i>
1193.	Almira ⁵	4523.	John Augustus ⁵	3031.	Fred. G. ¹⁰
1194.	Fostina ⁹	4526a.	John H. ⁹		<i>Trouball</i>
1196.	Jessie ⁵	4522.	John Melvin ⁵	8533.	Edward ⁵
1195.	Josephine ⁹	4565.	Joseph Melvin ⁵	486.	Elizabeth ⁵
1190.	Lydia Sophia ⁵	4536.	Lea Melvin ⁵	489.	Elizabeth ⁵
1189.	Moses Whitman ⁵	4573.	Louise ⁵	487.	John ⁵
1187.	Nathaniel S. ⁹	4567.	Louise Sturgis ⁵	8535.	Julia Elizabeth ⁵
1197.	Rosa ⁹	4545.	Marion E. ⁹	8582.	Juliana ⁵
1192.	Sarah ⁹	4594.	Mary Adelaide ⁵	8534.	Julius C. ⁵
1188.	Walter Scott ⁵	4534.	Mary Emma ⁹	8607.	Lev-rett Hubbard ⁶
	<i>Torrey</i>	4549.	Minnie W. ⁵	490.	Lucy ⁵
6041.	Arthur R. ⁵	4527.	Nahum ⁵	488.	Samuel ⁵
6041b.	Bertha A. ⁵	4581.	Rhoda Snow ⁵	8531.	Samuel ⁶
6041a.	Bessie A. ⁵	4564.	Samuel S. ⁵	484.	Sarah ⁵
6043.	Cassius Eugene ⁵	4572.	Sarah ⁵	8536.	Sarah ⁵
3228.	Charles T. ¹⁰	4518.	Sarah Louisa ⁵	485.	———— ⁵
6040.	Homer N. ⁵	4503.	Thomas Charendon ⁵	491.	———— ⁵
3227.	Lois-Ethel ¹⁰	4568.	Thomas Sumner ⁵		<i>Tucker</i>
6038.	Rodney Webster ⁵	4559.	Thomas Vining ⁵	14398.	Charles W. ⁵
6042.	Sarah A. ⁵	4561.	Virgil ⁹	7118.	Charlotte Adelaide ⁵
6039.	Sidney M. ⁵	4539.	Walter Nahum ⁹	7117.	Charlie May ⁵
		4535b.	Washington Arnold ⁵	7115.	Frank Paul ⁵
		4541.	William Healey ⁵		
		4525.	Will's Vining ⁵		
		4547.	———— ⁵		
			<i>Towne</i>		
	<i>Totman</i>	3260.	Etha ¹⁰		
4557.	Alice L. ⁵	5851a.	Mary Agnes ⁹		
4569.	Ann Augusta ⁵				

No.	Name.
14397.	George ⁷
7119.	George Whitman ⁷
14400.	Joshua M. ⁷
7116.	Julia Ann ⁷
14399.	Payson E. ⁷

Tuckerman

13266.	Anna ⁸
6261.	Clara Lucinda ⁸
13265.	Edward ⁸
13267.	Frederick ⁸
13268a.	Frederika ¹⁰
6259.	Harriet ⁸
6260.	John William ⁸
13268.	Margaret ¹⁰

Tufts

9260.	Ada ⁸
9258.	Ainsley ⁸
9261.	Albert ⁸
9259.	Ananda ⁸
9255.	Amariah ⁸
9410.	Anne ⁹
9262.	Armon ⁹
9253.	Clifford ⁹
9264.	Dorcas ⁹
9250.	Enos C. ⁸
9255.	Freeman ⁷
9249.	Gardner ⁷
9242.	George E. ⁸
9401.	Hannah ⁹
9244.	Harold Freeman ⁹
9246.	Hilda Alford ⁹
9257.	Howard G. ⁹
9410a.	Jacob ⁹
9240.	Jemima ⁷
9237.	John Burton ⁸
9243.	John Freeman ⁸
9234.	John Whitman ⁸
9236.	Joseph ⁸
9256.	Larkin Bradstreet ⁹
9266.	Lavinia ⁸
9252.	Leander ⁸
9251.	Lena E. ⁹
9263.	Lilia May ⁹
9238.	Mary ⁷
9248.	Mary Helen ⁸
9368.	Mercy ⁹
9239.	Orinda ⁷
9264.	Phebe Elizabeth ⁸
9272.	Phoebe ⁹
9245.	Ralph Whitney ⁹
9247.	Robbie Ehot ⁹
9271.	Samuel ⁸
9241.	Samuel ⁷
9268.	Sarah ⁹

Turner

13202.	Annabel ¹⁰
3967.	Austin Beecher ⁸
3970.	Austin Beecher ⁹
3965.	Beecher ⁸
13205.	Betsey Barrett ¹⁰
3973.	Daniel Webster ⁹

No.	Name.
8261.	Edith Huntington ⁹
3972.	Edward Bates ⁹
72b.	Eleanor ⁸
72c.	Elizabeth ⁸
3969.	Frances ⁸
3961.	Frances ⁸
3968.	Frances ⁸
72g.	George ⁸
72c.	Hannah ⁸
13203.	Harry Hudson ¹⁰
13206.	Herbert Lloyd ¹⁰
3781.	Jane ⁷
72f.	Joanna ⁸
3971.	John Harold ⁸
3966.	Laura ⁸
72d.	Margaret ⁸
72a.	Mary ⁸
3785.	Olive ⁸
3974.	Ruth Frances ⁸
3969.	Theodore Baker ⁸

Tutt

8379.	Harold ⁸
-------	---------------------

Tuttle

13503.	Clarabelle Louise ⁹
13507.	Harry Fletcher ⁹
13505.	Josie Christell ⁸
13566.	Josie Ida ⁷
13504.	Mary Lizzie ⁹

Twining

12175.	C. Frederick ⁸
12179.	Charles ⁸
12174.	Edmund ⁸
12180.	Elizabeth Mary ⁸
12178.	Florence Isabel ⁸
12176.	Harry Edmund ⁸
12177.	Philip Jeffrey ⁸

Twombly

6186.	Catharine I. ¹⁰
6185.	Eleanor M. ¹⁰
6187.	Francella Ann ¹⁰
6189.	Granville T. ⁹
6184.	Walter Eugene ⁹

Tyler

5062.	Bertha May ⁹
7104.	Hugh Clevery ⁸
7105.	Laura Whitman ⁸
5066.	Mary Ella ⁹
5067.	Sarah Francis ⁹
5065.	William Henry ⁹
5069.	———— ⁹

Underwood

4129c.	Esther Alice ¹⁰
4129b.	Florence Angelina ¹⁰
4129a.	Frank Whitman ¹⁰
4129.	Philip Arthur ¹⁰

Untersee

2511.	Franz Joseph ¹⁰
-------	----------------------------

No.	Name.
	<i>Uplike</i>
8781.	Charles Whitman ⁸
8755.	Daniel Eldred ⁷
8784.	Elixa Whitman ⁷
8787.	Ewing ⁸
8785.	George Whitman ⁸
8788.	George Whitman ⁸
8772.	John Wall ⁷
8789.	Julia Merrill ⁸
8786.	Maggie Haigh ⁸
8790.	Martha Emma ⁸
8771.	Martha Mason ⁷
8778.	Martha Mason ⁷
8779.	Mary Angell ⁷
8756.	Mary Whitman ⁷
8783.	Richard Smith ⁷
8773.	Sarah Elizabeth ⁸
8780.	Susan ⁷
8782.	Thomas Wall ⁷

Upton

2033.	Adolphus ⁹
2028.	Frank Elisha ⁸
2030.	George ⁹
2027.	Grace L. ⁹
2029.	Harris James ⁹
2026.	James V. B. ⁹
2031.	Mary Ann ⁹
2034.	Nellie Jane ⁹
2035.	Robert ⁹
2032.	William Francis ⁹

Vale

8264.	Chester Colton ⁹
-------	-----------------------------

Van Allen

7836.	Edith ⁹
7834.	Elinor ⁹
7835.	George Benjamin ⁹

Vanbushirk

10102.	Beatrice B. ⁹
10103.	Hector ⁹
10104.	Hector M. L. ⁹
10101.	William ⁹
10104a.	———— ⁹

Vanderbilt

10828.	Amy Campbell ⁹
10829.	Edward Christopher ⁹
10827.	Henry Winans ⁹

Van Gorder

5707.	Ernest ⁹
5706.	Floyd C. ⁹
5705.	Leia ⁹
5705.	Maud E. ⁹

Vankeuren

7262.	Georgie ⁹
-------	----------------------

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.	
<i>Varney</i>			7092. Lawrence Briggs ⁹	4156. Silence S. ⁹		
6441. Albert H. ⁹		7090. Lawrence Whitman ⁹	10312. William ⁹	10307. William ⁹		
6442. Anna D. ⁹		7138. Levi ⁹	14527. William S. ⁹			
6440. Anstrers Hobbie ⁹		7078. Mary E. ⁹				
6435. Charles Howard ⁹		7094. Mary Eliza ⁹				
6434. George Henry ⁹		7068. Samuel B. ⁹				
6436. Sarah Helen ⁹		7070. Spencer P. ⁹				
<i>Varnum</i>			7071. Susan M. ⁹	<i>Waller</i>		
6292. Katie ¹⁰		7069. Tom E. ⁹	8560. Anna Trumbull ⁹	8559. Edith ⁹		
6291. Mildred E. ¹⁰		7081. Wallace B. ⁹				
<i>Vaughan</i>			7137. William Wallace ⁸			
7696. Frank C. ⁹		<i>Washington</i>		<i>Wally</i>		
7697. Fred. N. ⁹		8434. Carrie Miriam ⁹	14335. Annie Louise ⁹	14337. Louise Russell ⁹		
8013b. George H. ¹⁰		8436. Charles Thomas ⁹	14334a. Mary Louise ⁹	14334. Miriam Phillips ⁹		
7695. Hattie D. ⁹		8437. Emily Lavina ⁹	14333. Samuel Hurd ⁹	14336. Theresa Bates ⁹		
5223. Herbert ⁹		8433. Saida Ewing ⁹				
7693. Lottie L. ⁹		8435. Waitstill Whitlock ⁸				
7699. Louise S. ⁹		<i>Wade</i>		<i>Wallingford</i>		
5221. Martha Gould ⁹		4906. Elizabeth Ann ⁹	3616a. George J. ¹⁰	3616b. Roy ¹⁰		
7698. Wallie B. ⁹		<i>Wakefield</i>		<i>Walls</i>		
5222. Winthrop ⁹		13592. Howard G. ⁹		11525. Emma ⁹		
<i>Vickery</i>			<i>Walback</i>		<i>Ward</i>	
2754b. Harry Whitman ¹⁰		699. George Gorham ⁹	<i>Walker</i>		7510. Edwin Carrington ⁹	
<i>Viles</i>			10291. Albert ⁹	7506. Frederick A. ⁹	10997. Hardy Parker ⁹	
5988. Walton H. ⁹		4162. Albert ⁹	10288. Albert H. ⁹	7507. Hubert Cowles ⁹	10999. Lizzie ⁹	
<i>Vining</i>			10304. Alexander ⁸	7509. Mary Louise ⁸	13316. Nellie Florence ¹⁰	
5167. Jared Augustus ⁸		8774. Alma ⁹	4163. Alma Jane ⁹	10998. Samuel Church ⁹	7508. Susan Cowles ⁹	
5165. Jared Whitman ⁹		10309. Cecelia ⁹	10306. Charles ⁹	<i>Wardwell</i>		
5166. Ruth Lincoln ⁹		4155. Charles Avery ⁸	10289. Charles C. ⁹	9185. Edmund Isaac ⁹	9186. Elsie May ⁹	
5161. Sarah Porter ⁹		10287. Charles E. ⁸	10299. Dama E. ⁹	<i>Warner</i>		
5164. William Whitman ⁹		14528. Edgar G. ⁹	4161. Edson J. ⁹	5734. Bertha ⁸	7469. Bertha May ⁹	
<i>Virgin</i>			10310. Eliza ⁹	5736. Blanche ⁹	14272. John Burch ⁹	
6157. Cora May ⁹		10308. Eliza ⁹	8834. Eliza Pickett ⁸	5735. Lottie ⁹	7468. Orrin Edward ⁹	
6158. May Anna ⁹		8775. Ella ⁹	10291. Emma ⁹	7470. William Homer ⁹		
6159. Minnie Stella ⁹		10250. Frank Edwin ⁹	8776. Frank Updike ⁹	<i>Warren</i>		
<i>Vittum</i>			10311. George ⁹	6400. George T. ⁹	6402. Stella M. ⁹	
12981. Frank M. ⁹		4158. James W. ⁹	10293. Jane Elizabeth ⁸	4681. Wallace E. ¹⁰	6401. Walter R. ¹⁰	
12980. Frederick A. ⁹		4159. Jennie M. ⁹	4160. John Whitman ⁹	<i>Washburn</i>		
12982. Viola V. ⁹		8835. Le-Roy Pope ⁹	10305. Margaret ⁹	1097. Angelina ⁹	1006. Asa Chamberlain ⁶	
<i>Voorhes</i>			4157. Marriam M. ⁸	1095. Curtis Whitman ⁹	1092. Daniel Roy ⁹	
4280. Bernard Leslie ⁶		10313. Martha ⁹	10292. Mary Ann ⁸	1094. Edward Williams ⁹	1076. Elbridge ⁹	
4282. Florence Whitman ⁹		10292. Mary Ann ⁸	4154. Mary R. ⁹	3736. Eliphaz ⁹	1090. Eliza Maria ⁸	
4281. John Whitman ⁹		8833. Marilda Pope ⁹	8777. Ortie Elizabeth ⁹			
<i>Vose</i>			4153. Sarah ⁹			
13153. Emma Frances ⁸						
13157. Harry William ⁹						
13147. Nellie Maria ⁹						
<i>Wade</i>						
7082. Carrie M. ⁸						
7089. David Wallace ⁹						
7085. Ella E. ⁹						
7093. George Pinkston ⁸						
7091. Georgie Bessie ⁹						

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
3735.	Estelle Maretta ¹		<i>Webb</i>	4242a.	Mary Jizzie ¹
3738.	Florence Eugene ¹⁰	3106.	Albert W. ¹⁰	8276.	Ralph Colton ⁹
1078.	Freelove Whitman ⁷	3102.	Alden B. ¹⁰		<i>Webster</i>
1096.	Helen Masen ¹	3237.	Allen Jones ⁹		
1005.	Libens ⁸	3104.	Carlisle Allen ¹¹		
1104.	Lydia ¹	3113.	Charles F. ¹⁰	11376b.	Alton Roy ¹⁰
1077.	Lysander ⁷	5097a.	Dace Harcourt ¹⁰	11376.	Avaud L. ⁹
1089.	Lysander ⁷	3230.	Elizabeth Jones ⁹	11381.	Borpee Garfield ¹²
1693.	Lysander Howard ¹	3234.	Ella Jane ⁷	11379.	Carlton A. ⁹
3741.	Maud Alice ¹⁰	3114.	Frank L. ¹⁰	11378.	Charles H. ⁹
3740.	Melvin Whitman ⁹	3115.	George P. ¹⁰	11380.	Eva C. ⁹
3737.	Nellie May ¹¹	3105.	George Samuel ¹¹	11376a.	Florence E. ¹⁰
1004.	Ruth ⁶	3233.	Hart Jones ⁷	11377.	Mary A. ⁹
3743.	Sarah ⁹	3108.	Jeanette S. ¹⁰		<i>West</i>
1082.	Sarah Whitman ⁷	3116.	Katie G. ¹⁰		
1075.	Selden ⁷	3103.	Mary E. ¹⁰	11607.	Oruive Stella ⁹
1091.	Selden Matterson ⁷	3107.	Mary Penrose ¹¹	11608.	Sive Freeman ⁹
3742.	William Augustus ¹		<i>Webber</i>		<i>Westcott</i>
3739.	Wilner Gladys ¹⁰	6594.	Frank L. ⁹		
	<i>Waterman</i>	6596.	George A. ⁹	10560b.	Amelia ⁸
12047.	Alden Herbert ¹	6595.	George F. ¹⁰	10539.	Ann Eliza ⁹
12050.	Andrew E. ⁹	6589.	Helen Rhoda ⁹	10559.	Cassy Blanche ⁶
12036.	Benjamin O. ⁹		<i>Webster</i>	10559a.	Daniel A. ⁹
12015.	Charles Freeman ⁷			10555.	Elmira Elizabeth ⁹
12661.	Daniel ⁷	11031.	Abie ¹⁰	10552.	Emma ¹⁰
12665.	Dora Alice ⁷	6188.	Flora H. ¹¹	10558.	Franklin K. ⁹
12651.	Elsie L. ⁷	11079.	Lulu ¹⁰	10543b.	Fred. B. ⁹
12039.	Experience ⁷	11080.	Maud A. ¹⁰	10553.	George ¹⁰
12669.	Harley ⁷	13050a.	Paul Albert ⁹	10538.	Jacob R. ⁷
12044.	Harvey Alexander ⁹		<i>Weeks</i>	10542.	Jacob T. ⁹
12054.	Jacob Whitman ¹	13837.	Amanda Malvina ⁸	10543.	James A. ⁹
12046.	Jessie Evelyn ⁹	13833.	Carrie Blake ⁷	10556.	James E. R. ⁹
12662.	John Harley ⁷	13832.	Ella Jane ⁸	10540.	John W. ⁹
12033.	Lydia E. ⁷	13835.	Grace Etta ⁷	10551.	Lena ¹⁰
12652.	Lydia Maria ⁷	13830.	James Wolfe ¹	10557.	Leonora O. ⁹
12013.	Lysander ⁷	13838.	Jane Smith ⁷	10534.	Letitia ⁸
12037.	Marion T. ⁹	13836.	John Whitman ⁷	10537.	Lucindy ⁷
12661.	Mary ⁷	13831.	Napoleon Bonaparte ⁷	10541.	Martha J. ⁹
12010.	Myra ⁹		<i>Welch</i>	10560.	Mary ⁷
12019.	Nathan Tupper ⁷	283.	Elizabeth ⁵	10544.	Nancy ⁷
12663.	Nelson Freeman ⁸	284.	Fitch ⁷	10543a.	Nancy A. ⁹
12612.	Nina F. ⁷	282.	Hannah ⁵	10560c.	Paaney Reid ⁷
12035.	Roland H. ⁹	286.	Mary ⁷	10547.	Rebecca D. ⁷
12668.	Sarah ⁷	281.	Sarah ⁵	10546.	Robert ⁷
12666.	Susan Amelia ⁸	281a.	Thomas ⁵	10551.	Samuel Lothrop ⁹
12048.	Una Mercy ⁹	285.	Whitman ⁵	10560a.	Sarah A. ⁸
12041.	William Alden ⁶		<i>Wells</i>	10545.	Susan ⁷
	<i>Watson</i>	7638.	Abigail ⁷	10559b.	Winnifred A. L. ⁹
13428.	Clarence ⁷	6060.	Albert ⁷		<i>Westercelt</i>
5639.	George Fanning ¹⁰	8277.	Albert Allen ⁹	4278.	Daniel Whitman ⁹
5636.	John Fanning ⁶	6057.	Carrie ⁷		<i>Weston</i>
5640.	Paul Barron ⁷	6059.	Edward ⁷	12794.	Agnes Augusta ¹
5635.	William McKinstry ⁷	6061.	Elizabeth ⁷	12796.	Ernest Gustavus ⁹
5637.	Willis ¹	4242.	Ella Louise ⁹	12797.	Ethel Houghton ⁹
5638.	Willis Barron ¹⁰	8279.	Eunice Maud ¹	12795.	Gertrude Sophia ⁹
5634.	——— ⁹	8278.	Frederick Lucian ⁹	12799.	Margaret Houghton ⁹
	<i>Waugh</i>	6056.	George ⁷	12798.	Sarah ¹
11105.	Harriet Irene ⁹	6058.	Kate ⁷		<i>Wetherbee</i>
				14226.	Abigail Eveleth ⁷
				14236.	Adella Frances ⁸

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
14132. Amelia ⁶			<i>Wheeler</i>	12420. Hilda ⁷	
14227. Ann Jeannette ⁷		2387. Ann Maria ⁷		12420b. Veda Estelle ⁷	
14261. Ann S. ⁶		2397. Charles Thomas ⁷		12420c. Wallace Graham ⁷	
14249. Ann Sophia ⁷		13510. Clarence L. ⁷			<i>Whitcomb</i>
14247g. Annie C. ⁷		3378. Emily Audinleck ⁷		14474. Albert ⁷	
14131. Betsey ⁶		2395. Harriet Collins ⁷		14462. Ann Maria ⁷	
14257. Caroline ⁷		13509. Julian Whitman ⁹		14467. Cora M. ⁷	
14247h. Carrie F. ⁷		2391. Mary Augusta ⁷		14473. Hallie Leroy ⁸	
14162. Catharine ⁷			<i>Whitlock</i>	14466. John Marshall ⁷	
14130. Charles ⁷		11185. Abel Maynard ⁷		14470. John Marshall ⁸	
14244. Charles Albert ⁷		12344. Abraham Whitman ⁷		14472. Leona Lorene ⁸	
14247a. Charles C. ⁷		12365. Anna Augusta ⁷		14471. Mark Melvin ⁸	
7274. Charles H. ⁷		12359. Charlotte Letitia ⁷		14169. Rinaldo Whitman ⁷	
14248. Charles Henry ⁷		11262. Edna Graham ⁷		14461. William ⁷	
14226a. Charlotte Hill ⁷		12399. Edward James ⁷			<i>White</i>
14240. Charlotte Wheeler ⁷		11252. Elmore Hayes ⁷		8557. Alfred Ludlow ⁸	
14232. Edith Alon ⁷		11256. Emma Jane ⁷		11569. Alfred Munroe ⁹	
14245. Elizabeth Ford ⁷		11261. Estelle ⁷		8561. Augusta ⁷	
14259. Emily Greene ⁷		11250. Ezekiel Cleveland ⁷		8580. Charles ⁷	
14234. Frans Irving ⁷		11260. Genevieve ⁷		8545. Charles Carroll ⁸	
14258. George Boardman ⁷		12372. Gertrude Mercy ⁸		8690. Clara ⁷	
14243. George Edwin ⁷		12356. Hamad, Maria ⁷		8237. Edward H. ⁷	
14242. George Washington ⁷		11254. Howard Bradford ⁷		8556. Edward Trumbull ⁸	
13485. Hannah Janet ⁷		11265. Howard Maxwell ⁷		2190. Elbridge Wendell ¹⁰	
14247c. Harry F. ⁷		11264. Howard Stanley ⁷		8553. Ella ⁷	
14247i. Harry S. ⁷		11251. Isaac Robinson ⁸		8538. Emily C. ⁷	
14238. Hattie Jane ⁷		12342. James Amariah ⁷		5692. Etta M. ⁷	
14228. Henry Russell ⁷		12343. Jamie ⁷		5562. Frederick Moritz ⁷	
14249d. Ida A. ⁷		12363. Jesse Edwin ⁷		8555. Gabriel Carroll ⁸	
14246. Isaac ⁷		12355. Jesse Tarbell ⁷		8234. George J. ⁹	
14247. Isaac Augustus ⁷		11184. John ⁷		5693. Grace E. ⁹	
14260. Jacob ⁶		12337. John Whitman ⁷		8233. Jennie R. ⁷	
13502. Jane Elizabeth ⁷		12340. Joseph Adams ⁷		8546. John Atwood ⁸	
14235. John Sibbey ⁷		12345. Joseph Albert ⁷		8537. John Trumbull ⁷	
14225. Judah ⁶		12370. Joseph Lockwood ⁷		8564. Julia ⁷	
14233. Kate Elsie ⁷		12341. Julia ⁷		8548. Julia Lee ⁸	
13497. Louisa Almira ⁸		12347. Katrine ⁸		8233. Lizzie M. ⁷	
7276. Martha A. ⁷		11266. Launetta Hayden ⁷		8236. Mary B. ⁷	
14279. Mary ⁶		11183. Letitia ⁷		8563. Mary Burrill ⁷	
14241. Mary Miranda ⁷		12371. Loy's Ward ⁷		2189. Minnie ⁶	
14239. Mary Miranda ⁷		11074. Lucinda ⁷		2191. Percy Franklin ¹⁰	
14239. Mary Miranda ⁸		12364. Mary Ellen ⁷		8547. Sarah Grace ⁷	
13490. Mary Taylor ⁷		12348. Mary Ellen ⁸		8531. Sarah Trumbull ⁷	
7277. Minnie M. ⁷		12338. Mary Mercy ⁸		5691. _____	
14237. Miranda Russell ⁷		11263. Merton Hayes ⁷			<i>Whitmarsh</i>
14231. Nellie Lucretia ⁸		12373. Minnie Whitman ⁸		4336. Henry James ⁹	
14247b. Phila M. ⁷		11221. Mittie ⁷		4338. Lucy Ellen ⁷	
14256. Russell Greene ⁷		11268. Nussy ⁷		4337. Martha Fleeta ⁷	
14229. Sarah Ann ⁷		11075. Olive ⁷		4335. Mary Eliza ⁹	
14255. Sarah Jane ⁷		11114. Parney ⁷			<i>Whitney</i>
13489. Silas Whitman ⁷		11255. Rosalie Hutchins ⁹		14392. Anna ⁶	
13488. Solomon Taylor ⁷		11073. Samuel ⁷		7602. Anne Farnum ⁹	
13511. Stillman Emory ⁸		12357. Sarah Adams ⁷		9733. Annie Maude ⁷	
13475. Susan Elizabeth ⁷		12346. Theodore French ⁸		9745. Carrie Alden ⁹	
13508. Susanna Porter ⁷		12349. Webster ⁸		14365. Charles ⁷	
7275. William C. ⁷		10716. William ⁶		14373. Charles H. ⁷	
	<i>Whitton</i>	12368. William A. Black ⁷		14383. Charles H. ⁷	
12526. Edward ⁷			<i>Whitton</i>	14367. Charles W. ⁷	
12529. Frank ⁷		12420a. Charles W. ⁹		14363. Charles Whitman ⁶	
12525. Isaac Dexter ⁷		12421b. Emma Eunice ⁷		2932. Clara Emma ⁷	
12528. Jonathan Crowell ⁷		12421a. Gholys Evelyn ⁷			
12527. Mary Letitia ⁹					

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
14346.	Clarissa ⁶	3333.	Gracie Rosa ¹⁰		<i>Wile</i>
14362.	Cornelia ⁸	3337.	Herbert Almond ¹	11677.	Albert ⁷
14384.	Doreas ⁸	3332.	Horace Kelly ¹⁰	11639.	Beardman ⁹
9742.	Dorothy Bass ¹	14438.	Louis Downing ⁷	11685.	Chipman ⁹
14387.	Edward Payson ¹	3339.	Mary Frances ¹⁰	11717.	Deborah ¹
14378.	Electa A. ⁷	3336.	Maude Lorena ¹¹	11686.	Eliza Jane ⁹
13258.	Elisha Murdock ¹	3334.	Nellie Eva ¹⁰	11701.	Ella ⁹
13249.	Eliza Caroline ⁸	3331.	Samuel Joshua ¹⁰	11680.	Gilbert ⁹
14357.	Eliza K. ¹	3335.	Sarah Abide ¹⁰	11679.	Howard ⁹
7605.	Elizabeth Fay ⁹	3326.	Stella Alberta ¹⁰	11682.	Ida May ⁹
9732.	Elizabeth Mahala ²	3328.	———— ¹⁰	11687.	Jehu ⁹
2931.	Ella Florence ⁹		<i>Walbur</i>	11678.	Judson ¹
9747.	Ella Gertrude ⁹			11703.	Kate Maria ⁹
9744.	Emma Augusta ⁹	6163.	John O. ¹⁰	11683.	Laurette ⁹
14355.	Emma H. ¹	6162.	William ¹⁰	11712.	Letitia ⁹
9728.	Evelina Parker ⁹		<i>Wightman</i>	11702.	Lydia ⁹
9740.	Faith Lillian ¹			11713.	Mary ¹
14374.	Felicia ⁹	7162.	Annie Elizabeth ⁹	11697.	Mary Addie ¹
14381.	Felicia ¹	7161.	Chester Roy ⁹	11710.	Maynard ¹
9748.	George H. ⁷	7160.	George Henry ¹	11716.	Silas ⁹
9746.	George Henry ⁹	7158.	Lottie Belle ¹	11696.	Simone ⁹
14372.	George L. ⁷	7162a.	Lucius Otis ⁹	11704.	Sophronia ¹
14351.	Harriet J. ¹	7159.	Stella Luella ¹	11684.	Spurgeon ⁹
14390.	Harrison ¹		<i>Walbur</i>	11718.	Thomas ¹
14369.	Harry ⁹			11688.	Urena ¹
14388.	Heber ¹			11681.	Uriah ¹
14380.	Henrietta ¹	3648a.	Harry C. ¹⁰	11700.	Wallace ¹
7603.	Henrietta Edwards ⁹		<i>Wilcox</i>	11711.	Wesley ¹
14366.	Henry N. ⁷			11466.	William Hunt ¹
9736.	Howard Simpson ⁹			11695.	William Stenard ⁹
14356.	Ida S. ¹	8420.	Charles Chesterfield ¹		<i>Wiley</i>
14377.	Isaiah ⁹	8419.	Emilie Dixie ¹	13750.	James McMillan ⁹
14382.	Isaiah ¹	8416.	George Edward ¹		<i>Wilkins</i>
14389.	Isaiah Whitman ¹	8423.	Lillian ¹	14161.	Alton Webber ⁵
9735.	James Edward ¹	8421.	Mary Esther ¹	14138.	Catharine W. ¹
9737.	James Edward ¹	8415.	Nona Newell ¹	14154.	Edith ¹
14371.	Jane D. ¹	14181.	Roger Merrill H. ⁹	14151.	Edward ¹
14379.	Lauretta ¹	8417.	Salie ¹	14160.	Elmer Channing ⁹
14353.	Lizzie S. ¹	8422.	William ¹	14157.	Ema Gertrude ¹
7606.	Louise Huntington ¹		<i>Wild</i>	14155.	George ¹
14350.	Lovell ⁶	8356.	Edward Loring ⁹	14166.	Henry ¹
13259.	Lucy Ellen ⁹	8355.	Helen Amelia ⁹	14158.	Herbert E. ¹
9739.	Mary Alden ⁹	8354.	Lillian ⁹	14159.	Isadore Hortense ¹
14370.	Mary Elizabeth ¹	8353.	Ransel Goodman ⁹	14133.	Julia ¹
14368.	Mary Jane ¹		<i>Wilder</i>	14153.	Julia B. ¹
14364.	Samuel Griffin ¹	2378.	Edward Everett ¹	14152.	Rosamond S. ¹
14386.	Sarah ¹	2374.	Frances Whitman ⁵	14150.	Samuel N. ¹
7604.	Sarah Tracy ¹	2375.	Frederick Milton ⁹		<i>Willard</i>
14391.	Sephrenia ⁵	2373.	George Waite ⁵	13580.	Henry H. ⁸
14385.	Stephen ⁶	2376.	Ida Florence ¹		<i>Willott</i>
7607.	Susan Brewster ⁹	2377.	Susan Frances ⁹	12080.	Alice Dean ⁹
14354.	Wayland J. ¹		<i>Wiley</i>	12076.	Calvin Allen ¹
9743.	William Alden ¹	5600.	Abraham ¹	12074.	Edward Harvey ⁹
2932a.	William Everett ¹	5601.	Catharine ¹	12073.	George Edward ⁵
14352.	William L. ¹	5599.	John ¹	12077.	George Edward ¹
13257.	William Webster ²	5602.	Lemuel ¹	12081.	Harriet Dean ⁹
9741.	Winnifred Elizabeth ¹	5597.	Mary ¹	12079.	James Gordon ⁹
		5598.	Nelson ¹	12087.	Jennie Lind ¹
		5596.	Richard Waterman ¹	12086.	Jessie Amelia ⁹
	<i>Whitmore</i>				
3330.	Annie Warren ¹				
13529.	Clara Maria ¹				
13528.	David Jonathan ¹				
3338.	Edith Mabel ¹⁰				
13530.	Ella Lavilia ¹				

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
12078.	Jessie Eliza ⁹	13028.	Hattie M. ⁹		<i>Wilson</i>
12088.	Joanna ⁹	708.	Helen Pelham ⁹	8932a.	Alma L. ⁹
12088.	John Harvey ⁹	8660.	Henry Trumbull ⁹	8930.	Cora D. ⁹
12082.	Mary Elizabeth ⁹	711.	Herbert Pelham ⁹	8929.	Egbert L. ⁹
12075.	William Whiett ⁹	720.	Hodnan Warner ⁹	8933.	Erna M. ⁹
	<i>Williams</i>	13022.	Isora D. ⁹	10153.	George C. ⁹
12937.	Abigail ⁹	12992.	Joseph ⁹	8932.	Glenford Park ⁹
13041.	Abigail ⁹	13030.	Joseph G. ⁹	8929a.	Ibella B. ⁹
13011.	Adaline G. ⁹	13049.	Lizzie Atkinson ⁹	10154.	Lovenia A. ⁹
13047.	Addie Frances ⁹	13032.	Lizzie S. ⁹	8933b.	Nina C. ⁹
709.	Agnes Pelham ⁹	12976.	Llewellyn ⁹	8931.	Wilburt S. ⁹
13009.	Al Coleman ⁹	718.	Lucy Cobb ⁹		<i>Winfree</i>
13042.	Albert ⁹	12977.	Lucy Ellen ⁹		
13044.	Albert ⁹	12999.	Marshall L. ⁹	8883a.	Douglas Woodson ⁹
13039.	Albert C. ⁹	13060.	Marshall W. ⁹		<i>Wing</i>
13048.	Albert Henry ⁹	12889.	Mary ⁹	4174.	Alice M. ⁹
8303.	Alice ⁹	12993.	Mary-Ann ⁹	4173.	Ella M. ⁹
12995.	Amos ⁹	12984.	Matilda ⁹		<i>Winship</i>
710.	Amy Pelham ⁹	13005.	May S. ⁹	7358.	Annette Porter ⁹
13023.	Angela ⁹	701.	Melanie Ann ⁹	7363.	Caroline A. ⁹
12959.	Arminda ⁹	13014.	Paulinus Foster ⁹	7362.	William L. ⁹
13040.	Arthur M. ⁹	706.	Pelham ⁹		<i>Wisewell</i>
12938.	Betsey ⁹	698.	Penelope Russell ⁹	3930l.	Alice Whitman ⁹
13013.	Betsey W. ⁹	4830.	Percy ⁹	3930a.	Caroline ⁹
719.	Borland ⁹	13016.	Priscilla ⁹	3930b.	Darwin Nichols ⁹
13050.	Carrie E. ⁹	8658.	Robert Longfellow ⁹	3930c.	Ernest L. ⁹
12996.	Celestia ⁹	13027.	Rose ⁹	3930k.	Frank Wilson ⁹
716.	Charles Jarvis ⁹	715.	Sallie Inches Cobb ⁹	3930m.	Franklin Henry ⁹
8300.	Charles P. ⁹	13043.	Sally ⁹	3930d.	Louis D. ⁹
12874.	Charlotte ⁹	712.	Samuel King ⁹	3930i.	Marcus Whitman ⁹
12960.	Cornelia ⁹	12986.	Sarah ⁹	3930e.	Martha ⁹
13051.	Cyrena ⁹	700.	Sarah Clapp ⁹	3930n.	Mary Alice ⁹
13029.	David L. ⁹	12998.	Summer ⁹		<i>Wiswell</i>
13019.	Delora Arvilla ⁹	12983.	Tilson ⁹	11247.	Abel Maynard ⁹
713.	Edgar Nye ⁹	8660a.	Ursula Louise ⁹	11236.	Arthur L. ⁹
13001.	Effie ⁹	8305.	Violet G. ⁹	11233.	Charles ⁹
13015a.	Effie May ⁹	13026.	Warren ⁹	11245.	Charles I. ⁹
12979.	Elizabeth ⁹	13033.	Warren L. ⁹	11234.	Edwin G. ⁹
8659.	Elizabeth Langdon ⁹	12994.	Webster ⁹	11238.	Eliza ⁹
697.	Elizabeth Winslow ⁹	12958.	Zachariah ⁹	11235.	Eva M. ⁹
717.	Elizabeth Winslow ⁹		<i>Will's</i>	11249.	Isabella L. ⁹
13979.	Ella Texanna ⁹	5642.	Adeline L. ⁹	11246.	John A. ⁹
13034.	Ellen ⁹	228.	Benjamin ⁹	11228.	Letitia M. ⁹
721.	Emily Frances ⁹	229.	Benjamin ⁹	11237.	Mabel M. ⁹
13015.	Ernest Paulinus ⁹	231.	Elizabeth ⁹	11244.	Mary F. ⁹
13000.	Esther ⁹	5643.	Frederick ⁹	11248.	Muriel P. ⁹
8304.	Esther ⁹	5611.	Henry ⁹	11222.	Seraph ⁹
13031.	Esther May ⁹	223.	Jenah ⁹		<i>Witham</i>
4829.	Ethel ⁹	5633.	Julia ⁹	13059.	Ada C. ⁹
13038.	Eugene M. ⁹	224.	Mary ⁹	13054.	Allen ⁹
13007.	Flora S. ⁹	227.	Nathan ⁹	13056.	Dessie ⁹
8301.	Florence ⁹	225.	Rhoda ⁹	13055.	Emma ⁹
13608.	Foster ⁹	221.	Susan ⁹	13052.	Eugene ⁹
13004.	Frederick A. ⁹	230.	Susanna ⁹	13057.	Grant ⁹
13003.	Freeman R. ⁹	219.	Thomas ⁹	13053.	Lura ⁹
13010.	Geno Savage ⁹	220.	Thomas ⁹		<i>Williston</i>
13045.	George Atkinson ⁹	222.	Thomas ⁹	6076.	Jenah Alfreda ⁹
705.	George Gorham ⁹	5632.	William ⁹	6075.	William High ⁹
714.	George Gorham ⁹	226.	Zephaniah ⁹		
13016.	George Raymond ⁹		<i>Williston</i>		
707.	Grace Pelham ⁹				
8302.	Greta ⁹				
12991.	Harriet T. ⁹				

No. Name.
Witherbee
 14212. Charlotte²
 14213. Jane Whitman²

Witherill
 4996. Ethel Maria²
 4998. Harrison Grey Ouis²
 4997. Ralph Merton²

Withers
 13808. Chester L.²
 13809. Wayman C.²

Wolcott
 7783. Alfred Perry¹⁰
 13387. Alice M.²
 13392. Arthur E.²
 13385. Charlotte Delia²
 7786. Frank²
 7784. George Elton¹⁰
 13383. George Truman²
 13393. Henrietta Nebraska²
 13394. Henry Kansas²
 13391. Irving L.²
 13384. John T.²
 13389. Lorenzo Oregon²
 13388. Louisa Texas²
 13382. Truman Henry²
 13390. William L.²

Wolvin
 5464. Alexander E. E.²
 5469. Austin W.¹⁰
 5467. Charles J.²
 5468. Edwin A.²
 5470. Emma J.²
 5465. Eva A.²
 5471. William H.²

Wood
 3788. Azor Barrell²
 13879. Bennett²
 13880. Daniel²
 13881. Elizabeth²
 5091. Florence Anna²
 10255. Lottie C.²
 6606. Margaret²
 6605. Melissa²
 13882. Sally²
 6603. Sarah²

No. Name.
 13877. Susanna Morse²
 5092. Winnifred Mary²
 13878. Zachariah²
 6604. ———²

Woodard
 2592. Dana Harold¹⁰

Woodbridge
 8589a. Alice²
 8590. Barzina Hurd²
 8602. Dudley Backus²
 8591. Elizabeth²
 8606. Eva Cary²
 8601. Henrietta Sarah²
 8593. James Witherell²
 8605. Julia Smith²
 8594. John²
 8589. John T.²
 8583. Juliana Trumbull²
 8595. Lucy Maria²
 8604. Martha Kuehler²
 8592. Mary Hurd²
 8593. Mary Lee²
 8588. William Leverett²

Woodbury
 10436a. Alfred G.²
 9948. Alice²
 11388. Blanche Evelyn²
 11387. Edith Maule²
 11389. Ernest W.²
 9949. Jessie²
 9725a. Louisa²
 11391. Mabel²
 10436b. Reginald Chalmers²
 2718. Susan M.¹
 11390. William Sanford²

Woodman
 3255. Mary L.¹⁰

Woodward
 2225. Grace Estelle¹⁰
 2226. William Ernest¹⁰

Woodrady
 5196. Amelia D.²
 5197. William D.²

No. Name.
Wright
 12510. Arthur²
 3783. Edith Louise¹⁰
 12509. Lilla²

Yule
 13297a. ———¹⁰

Yerks
 7831. Adaline²
 7832. Elizabeth²
 7830. Leroy²

York
 6800. Ada²
 6789. Albert William²
 5799. Alberta²
 6783. Ahnira Jane²
 6790. Alta May²
 6788. Charles Clarence²
 6785. Charles F.²
 6767. Charles Milbord¹⁰
 6792. Cora Bell²
 6793. David Eugene²
 6791. Elma Edith²
 6779. Eunice²
 6797. George Washington²
 6794. Jeremiah Ernest²
 6798. Joel Wellington²
 6796. Lorenzo M.²
 6782. Lucretia D.²
 6801. Patience²
 6766. Parley Oscar¹⁰
 6795. Rosina²
 6775. Sarah²
 6787. Susie Etta²
 6786. William A.²

Young
 6839. Aprinda²
 6841. Benjamin F.²
 6845. Charles H.²
 6834. Cynthia B.²
 6843. Daniel²
 6573. Irene²
 6852. Isabella M.²
 6842. Joseph W.²
 6844. Lydia²
 6850. Martha Mary F.²
 6851. Myra Ellen²
 6840. Rhoda H.²
 6846. Stephen H.²
 6849. William²

INDEX THIRD.

NAMES OF PERSONS WHO HAVE MARRIED DESCENDANTS OF JOHN WHITMAN.

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Abbott</i>		<i>Adams</i>		<i>Alger</i>
8121.	Abigail	8371.	Kate	237.	Israel
5303.	Chandler Chauncey		<i>Adams</i>		<i>Allen</i>
873.	Clara Emily	7839.	John	2734.	Abigail
6590.	Emily J.		<i>Aggy</i>	2729.	Alice
6570.	George	5649.	Thomas	2662.	Bathsheba
6589.	George Stephen		<i>Allen</i>	2548.	Betty
8597.	Harriett E.	1086.	Charles William	4803.	Charles
8027.	Henry I.		<i>Allen</i>	2614.	Clara
2467.	{ Hiram E.	12475.	Benjamin	11959.	Cleveland R.
2468.	{		<i>Allen</i>	15012.	Cyrus Alden
8895.	John S.		<i>Allen</i>	6243.	Ephraim W.
	<i>Abrams</i>	2586.	Cyrus H.	4109.	Eunice
778.	Maria	5434.	Mary	3520.	Flora V.
	<i>Adams</i>		<i>Alcock</i>	14550.	George
8066.	Thomas	54.	Sarah	3514.	Harry
	<i>Acker</i>		<i>Alcott</i>	11077.	Horace Benjamin
11284.	Sapphire	7954.	Cynthia	3014.	James
	<i>Adams</i>		<i>Allen</i>	4322.	Joseph C.
12916.	Amos	378.	Abigail	11417.	Leora
13321.	{ Charles	810.	Andrew	15096.	Louisa F.
13327.	{	6526.	Annie A.	7576.	Lucy
3027.	Ella Lucinda	1141.	Basilis Hatch	14341.	Noah
7038.	Elmina	2533.	Cyrus	3595.	Olive J.
1425.	Emily	395.	Eliaser	681.	Oliver
8457.	Frances E.	5172.	Isaac	4514.	Oscar Dana.
10189.	Hattie J.	349.	Jemima	6271.	Otis T.
3779.	John	191.	John	13845.	Pliny A.
14175.	John Milton		<i>Albright</i>	349.	Rebecca Rickard
4943.	John Quincy	7350.	Ivon K.	3376.	Sally Thorp
13463.	Lillian M.	6091.	Nahum G.	2711.	Sarah
20.	Mary		<i>Albright</i>	2614.	Sarah Ball
12337.	Mary Fairchild	3387.	Alfred	7978.	Sarah E.
3150.	Merrill H.	8719.	Amelia (Young)	2757.	Stillman Thorpe
7688.	Robert	13822.	Carrie	2704.	Timothy
13269.	William Dodge	4631.	Ida Myranda	14428.	{ William C.
13889.	---		<i>Alley</i>	14429.	{
				6176.	Marian

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Allison</i>				<i>Bacon</i>
13755. Dollie		10515. Elwood H.		14716. Isaac T.	
11176. Mary Jane		9986. George		2389. James	
12719. Tryphene		10720. Manning		12869. Warren F.	
	<i>Alford</i>	11203. Mary E.			<i>Bradain</i>
8067. Elijah Smead		11189. Milledge		93. William	
	<i>Anderson</i>	10023. W. Jackson			<i>Buganson</i>
9342. Paul		12375. William F.		10299. Benjamin	
	<i>Ambrose</i>		<i>Anna</i>		<i>Bagley</i>
14164. Louise A.		7670. Lillie		603. Eliza	
	<i>Ames</i>		<i>Arnold</i>	3995. Joseph	
13836. Amanda		12451. James G.		3096. Mary	
4632. Horace		4834. Louise			<i>Boiley</i>
6951. Moses		7025. Mary E.		14878. Addie L. (Peirce)	
222. Susanna		8174. William B.		6481. Belle D.	
	<i>Anderson</i>		<i>Atley</i>	6468. Benjamin	
2927. Edward Navins		8519. Catherine Jane		10431. Elizabeth Ann	
3937. Emma			<i>Ashford</i>	4970. George A.	
	<i>Andrews</i>	3928g. J. W.		8791. Isaac	
12967. Charles			<i>Atkinson</i>	3583. Israel	
4738. Dennis R.		6127. James Wilbur		14253. James W.	
7787. Harriett L.			<i>Atkinson</i>	676. Lydia	
8966. Henry		13044. Ellen		9118. Mary	
8674. James		5058. Henry M.		10426. Myra W.	
3930f. James D.		13255. Maggie		10188. Nellie Isabel	
13223. Jennie J.		8015. Mary Elizabeth		3012. Oliver	
15084. John C.			<i>Atwood</i>	1011. Stephen	
4772. Noah		5389. Minnie		2788. Timothy	
8784. Robert H.		14483. Timothy			<i>Bain</i>
10495. Sarah A.			<i>Auchincloss</i>	10314. Sophia Killam	
3324. Watson P.		8296. Melville			<i>Baird</i>
	<i>Andrews</i>		<i>Austin</i>	11668. } John D.	
7332. Henry C.		5490. Alvah N.		11672. }	
	<i>Angell</i>	5359. Charlotte			<i>Baker</i>
12565. Henry		6784. Eva		10270. Anon	
8747. Mary		6203. Helen Augusta		3967. Almira Amanda	
	<i>Angier</i>	6407. Ichabod		1008. Betsey	
5613. Oakes		2026. Lilla M.		7082. Charles S.	
	<i>Angore</i>	13370. Lydia		662. David	
76. Mary		5505. Martin		8629. Georgianna	
	<i>Annabel</i>		<i>Angell</i>	12814. Harriet	
10010. Elisha		11108. May Frances		8467. Isabel Seymour	
	<i>Annis</i>	13794. Margaret		11329. James E.	
6251. Betsey			<i>Ayer</i>	11222. Joseph	
6251. Fanny		13856. Agnes M.		3990. Laura W.	
	<i>Arbogust</i>	12008. Elsie		5803. Lavinia Ann	
3896. Emma			<i>Arbitt</i>	11981. Mary	
	<i>Archer</i>	934. Elizabeth		3744. Melitable Smith	
3884. Martha A.			<i>Arbitt</i>	10263. Ruth	
	<i>Armitage</i>	65a. Seth		6522. William	
3728. Julia A.			<i>Arbuck</i>	6403. ———	
	<i>Armstrong</i>	12950. Anna L. Vaughn			<i>Bals</i>
2670. Ada		4311. Elizabeth Ann		7686. Timothy	
9501. Edward			<i>Arkus</i>		<i>Bulcom</i>
10369. Eldwood		8583. Henry T.		9360. Charles	
				9439. Henrietta	
				9272. Joseph	
				10662. William J. H.	

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Baldwin</i>		<i>Bacham</i>	3205.	Olla
8890.	Abbie Brown	4870.	Mary Bell	5589.	——— (Finch)
5840.	Alice M.		<i>Baker</i>		<i>Barton</i> ✓
4968.	Barney B.	2198.	Charles	6045.	Chester M.
7553.	Dwight	8480.	Jane S.	2385.	George
5986.	Joseph Bloomfield	4629.	Rebecca P.	4153.	Sarah E.
	<i>Ball</i>		<i>Barnard</i>		<i>Bartman</i>
5964.	Emma Jane	13449.	Abigail	6329.	Walter B.
	<i>Balentine</i>		<i>Barnes</i>		<i>Bascom</i>
8892.	George	977.	Curtis	7788.	Henry M.
7097.	Silas S.	4698.	Emma		<i>Bass</i>
	<i>Ballister</i>	4977.	Frank A.	6565.	Clara L.
14299.	Sarah Elizabeth	6756.	Lydia Frances	4601.	Eunice
	<i>Bancroft</i>		<i>Barnett</i>		<i>Bassett</i>
9209.	———	3928d.	Harry Kelso	957.	Naomi Josephine
	<i>Bandick</i>		<i>Burney</i>		<i>Batchelder</i>
9624.	Sarah	12823.	Henry Washburn	6916.	Ellen
	<i>Bangs</i>	14404.	Joseph M.	3310.	Henry B.
13788.	Henrietta	13699.	Katie V. (Ward)		<i>Bates</i>
	<i>Bandster</i>		<i>Barnstable</i>	3933.	Abner C.
6945.	Seth W.	1020.	Eliza	5916.	Ada V.
	<i>Banker</i>		<i>Burrell</i>	4981.	Charles
7711.	James W.	13168.	Abbie M.	2432.	Cotton
7689.	John	13162.	Abby	14308.	Daniel M.
	<i>Banks</i>	5142.	Abigail	2187.	Elbridge E.
9223.	Abram	3656.	Susanna	5753.	Elizabeth
11160.	Ainslie		<i>Barrett</i>	3936.	Erastus Newton ^s
10969.	Alexander	13200.	Aaron	14301.	George Handy
11151.	Alexander	13230.	Augustus Ludlow	1116.	George Harvey
10652.	Alonzo	7087.	Rachel	2477.	Gibson Gabriel
8961.	—	3930e.	Smith	6062.	Guilford Thorston
8974.	—		<i>Borrows</i>	442.	Hannah
11014.	Angelina	6212.	Benjamin K.	5228.	Jacob
9359.	Elizabeth	248.	———	2426.	James
11022.	Hannah M.		<i>Borss</i>	3929c.	Linwood R.
9479.	Henry	8859.	Margaret	625.	Lucius Walton
9165.	Jane		<i>Barstow</i>	712.	Lucy Cobb
10644.	John	791.	Sarah Lynch	2177.	Lysander F.
11005.	Lois Melissa		<i>Bartman</i>	3478.	Margaret
8945.	Maria L.	9145.	Amanda	2274.	Reuben
9367.	Mary Salome ^s	11073.	Ann Eliza	2265.	Sibyl
9019.	Melzina (Millbury)	10657.	Arthur	2182.	Silas
9488.	Richard	9654.	Edgar	4095.	Theodore M.
9588.	Robert	11854.	Edward		<i>Baxter</i>
11142.	Sarah Ann	11948.	Edward	6443.	Lydia R.
9911.	Silas	16506.	Emily	14322.	Mary S.
10714.	Thomas ^s	11114.	James	6445.	Solomon C.
9623.	Willard Ambrose ⁹	11075.	Robert	311.	Thompson.
	<i>Barber</i>	9037.	Sophronia F.		<i>Baylies</i>
11423.	Albert G.		<i>Bailett</i>	8703.	Catherine E.
3789.	Mary E.	5988.	Anna Elizabeth		<i>Beach</i>
	<i>Barbour</i>	2921.	Jonathan Madison	7291.	Lucy (Steele)
7767.	Augustus Lewis	14133.	Levi		<i>Beal</i>
3928i.	John Oscar	14561.	Levi N.	106.	Abigail
	<i>Bardon</i>	14150.	Martha	103.	Bathsheba
15053.	Leila (Scott)	6946.	Milly	270.	Benjamin
				269.	Esther
				2192.	Flavel

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
116.	Jael		<i>Beg</i>		<i>Berry</i>
2251.	Randall	8707.	Sarah	3225.	Ada M.
	<i>Beale</i>		<i>Begien</i>	14206.	Albert Freeman
9856.	Clement	6535.	Henry M.	15115.	Albina S.
	<i>Beals</i>		<i>Belden</i>	430.	Amos
9385.	Catharine	7638.	Simeon	14606.	Doreas
	<i>Beals</i>		<i>Bell</i>	3822.	Elvosa
9516.	Annie M.	2605.	James S.	877.	Frederick A.
9644.	Arthur S.	8162.	Robert	9803.	John
5688.	Caleb	5326.	Sewell O.	15108.	Julia
9425.	Caleb		<i>Bellingger</i>	12958.	Nancy
2685.	Charles Thomas		<i>Bell</i>	14504.	Polly
11597.	Edwin Bamford	7390.	Henry M.	13019.	Ruel William
914.	Elvira		<i>Belyea</i>		<i>Bert's</i>
14749.	Frederic		<i>Bembridge</i>	5762.	Josie
9754.	Henry	10075.	Caroline		<i>Bessey</i>
5682.	Levi		<i>Benbrook</i>	14572.	Charles B.
10970.	Lewis	3904.	Sarah A.		<i>Best</i>
9626.	Mary Eliza		<i>Benham</i>	12115.	John
9450.	Mary M.		<i>Benson</i>	11875.	William
8944.	Sarah S.	12518.	Alice		<i>Bensk</i>
9544.	Susanna	12517.	Annie	8636.	George
2151.	Vernon Clapp		<i>Benjamin</i>		<i>Bickford</i>
	<i>Beman</i>	10532.	Jacob	6797.	Eunice
14417.	Hattie C.	7550.	Joseph Ritner		<i>Bicknell</i>
13249.	William	10546.	Maria	15024.	Eliza
	<i>Ben</i>	7777.	Nathan	4287.	Sarah
7271.	Caroline	10576.	Rebecca	8144.	Sarah E.
6081.	Charles		<i>Bennett</i>	14611.	William S.
2934.	Christopher	14698.	Daniel P.		<i>Begelow</i>
13647.	Dudley	333.	Eleanor	13389.	Abbie J.
13199.	Elias	3751.	Ellen	8087.	Albert M.
6412.	Elmer C.	14761.	Frank	13108.	Benson
2925.	Engene	13611.	Theodate	12416.	William Johnston
6251.	Irene	3130.	—		<i>Billings</i>
13780.	Sylvanus Bangs		<i>Beason</i>	104.	Elizabeth
	<i>Beauce</i>	11134.	Albert	14513.	{
3324.	Austin	14744.	Eliza	14520.	{ Silas
2367.	{	2697.	George		<i>Birchard</i>
3841.	{ Jacob	5959.	Martha A.	8445.	H. C.
3821.	Jane	14609.	Polly		<i>Bird</i>
14929.	Sylvanus	5812.	Sylvanus	14772.	J. Freeland
	<i>Beard</i>	5637.	Viola M.		<i>Bishé</i>
9809.	Lawrence		<i>Bent</i>	5645.	José J. Perez y
	<i>Bears</i>	9211.	Anne		<i>Bishce</i>
12184.	David	11410.	Beriah	3991.	Almon D.
12128.	Deborah	13171.	Caroline M.	14853.	Eliza Asenath
12214.	Susanna	1089.	Eliza Cobb	3314.	George E.
	<i>Becket</i>	9585.	Herbert	3997.	Mary E.
12130.	Alice E.	9710.	Jesse	14760.	Sewell
	<i>Becker</i>	10245.	Jessie		<i>Bishop</i>
11582.	Emma Louisa	10213.	Mary Eliza	12068.	{
	<i>Beeman</i>	9551.	Ralph	12082.	{ Adolphus
7504.	Allen Everett		<i>Beetheson</i>	633.	Alice
	<i>Bears</i>	9635.	Mary J.	10633.	Edward Newton
6885.	Robert D.		<i>Bergen</i>	9699.	Horace G.
		12742.	Kate	5678.	Jubal M.

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
8447.	Lucy M.		<i>Block</i>		<i>Booth</i>
12071.	Rosa M.	997.	Elizabeth Winthrop	11789.	William T.
10417.	Sara		<i>Bood</i>		<i>Boothby</i>
10477.	Thomas L.		<i>Boon</i>		<i>Boothby</i>
	<i>Bissell</i>	11426.	Edward	3215.	Anna C.
5838.	Adair	13808.	Oliver		<i>Boss</i>
7885.	George Perkins	8706.	Simon L.	11777.	William
	<i>Busby</i>		<i>Bossa</i>		<i>Bostick</i>
14784.	Freeman M.	3787.	Abner	5267.	Nannie DeSausure
6196.	R. H.	399.	Sarah		<i>Boston</i>
	<i>Black</i>	396.	Sylvanus J.		<i>Boston</i>
11671.	Amos H. ^s		<i>Boates</i>	136206.	William D.
15022.	John M.	12450.	William		<i>Bostwick</i>
11746.	Rufus F.		<i>Bardwin</i>	2337.	Celeste Parmelee
	<i>Blackburn</i>	7372.	Sally		<i>Bosworth</i>
10000.	Felix		<i>Bogert</i>	1047.	Sarah Jackson
10004.	Mary L.		<i>Bogert</i>		<i>Boothby</i>
	<i>Backington</i>	10204.	Cornelia	10119.	Sarah E.
6468.	Edwin	10474.	Eugenia		<i>Bourke</i>
	<i>Backstone</i>	10430.	Samuel J.	9320.	Mary
14486.	Nathaniel Blake		<i>Baker</i>		<i>Bourne</i>
	<i>Baker</i>	10425.	Mary Arabella	3792.	Clara B.
6882.	James Palmer		<i>Bales</i>	2054.	Deborah Toby
6560.	Lida F.	4245.	James Sullivan	1107.	Melinda Barrows
	<i>Blaisdell</i>		<i>Baker</i>	2170.	Samuel Tiltonson
6342.	Franklin D.	12069.	Henry Clay	2172.	William
2133.	Mark		<i>Baker</i>	1052.	William N.
2598.	Martin	12552.	Augusta		<i>Boutelle</i>
2513.	William Gerrish		<i>Baker</i>	8815.	R.
	<i>Blake</i>	9716.	John Murray		<i>Bowen</i>
13831.	Caroline		<i>Baker</i>	6344.	Samuel
115.	Edward	2423.	Ruth		<i>Bowen</i>
14557.	Frances M.		<i>Baker</i>	13115.	William F.
6713.	Frederick	6459.	Albert C.		<i>Bower</i>
7327.	Howard M.		<i>Babright</i>	12485.	Philip
5564.	Joseph M.	7385.	James S.		<i>Bowers</i>
6311.	Lorenzo D.		<i>Baker</i>	12850.	Ann B.
776.	Rosanna	14960.	Carl	4289.	Sarah
6328.	Susan H.		<i>Baker</i>		<i>Bowen</i>
	<i>Blancoguel</i>	14960.	Carl	2302.	Harrison Hancock
8419.	William	8161.	Mary S. (Downs)	6010.	Mary E.
	<i>Blanchard</i>		<i>Bancroft</i>		<i>Bowler</i>
10610.	Charles	3586.	Abner	2212.	Mary Jane
13134.	Janet	604.	Elizabeth		<i>Bachman</i>
13391.	Marshall Franklin	3849.	Elizabeth	2086.	Justice H.
	<i>Blithen</i>	615.	Frederick		<i>Boyer</i>
3084.	Joseph	3217.	Harriet	4315.	Sarah
3147.	Marcia V.	7240.	Libbie		<i>Boyd</i>
	<i>Blinn</i>	3271.	Percival	3489.	Pierce T.
7371.	Ebenezer	2755.	Susan Rogers		<i>Boyle</i>
5351.	Hiram C.	3834.	Thomas J.	13567.	Anna
	<i>Bliss</i>	3713.	Tristram B.		<i>Boyles</i>
11266.	George William		<i>Bliss</i>	13815.	William Orr
	<i>Bliss</i>	2802.	Albertina T.		
5979.	Sceno		<i>Bliss</i>		
6032.	William Irving	4143.	Catherine H.		
		7781.	Mary		

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Boynston</i>		<i>Breck</i>		<i>Brown</i>
13716.	Edward D.	3893.	Nathan	5711.	John
13611.	Sally		<i>Breed</i>	5246.	John C.
	<i>Brace</i>			9610.	Jessie Alden
8075.	Joab	3945.	Laura Fellows B.	13850.	Lizzie G.
7954.	Luella	3250.	Susan Ellen	13141.	Louisa Jane
	<i>Brackett</i>		<i>Brady</i>	13310.	Polly
2602.	Anna W.	12316.	Charles Thorne	4927.	Rolyette
6850.	Edward		<i>Bremner</i>		<i>Brown</i>
4682.	Loring	6812.	Charles	12480.	Zorah
5994.	Mary E.	6821.	William J.		<i>Brower</i>
4567.	Reuben		<i>Brett</i>	5443.	Edsel
	<i>Bradburn</i>	2271.	Algernon Sidney		<i>Brown</i>
8751.	Fannie P.		<i>Brewer</i>	630.	Ann
	<i>Bradbury</i>	4764.	Cora E.	4951.	Austin
4645.	Charles Wyman	13563.	Mary	8845.	Clara
4576.	Russell S.		<i>Brient</i>	4678.	David
3395.	Sarah Jane	10025.	Mary	2381.	Edwin S.
13771.	Silas Crockett		<i>Bridge</i>	13778.	Elizabeth
	<i>Bradford</i>	12255.	William	4540.	Ella V.
4879.	Adelaide Roxana		<i>Brigham</i>	5143.	Enoch Emery
3376.	Jennet	4408.	Mary K.	7476.	Eusebius H.
3659.	Jesse		<i>Briggs</i>	13442.	George F.
3439.	Lois	7090.	Abbie	14718.	Georgie A.
3584.	Olive	4922.	Ashley A.	11400.	Guilford Charles
3657.	Sally	3224.	Edith	8805.	Harriet
229.	Sarah	4930.	Eliza M.	7157.	James M.
	<i>Bradish</i>	5325.	Evander F.	10092.	John A.
3926p.	Byron	370.	George	11260.	John Maxwell
	<i>Bradley</i>	2044.	Hannah	1157.	Joseph
8809.	Charles	4464.	John	14016.	Lissetta E.
	<i>Bradstreet</i>	6261.	Joshua Unwin	6727.	Lorenzo D.
4579.	Joseph L.	4590.	Sylvester	14217.	Lydia Augusta
	<i>Braydon</i>		<i>Brigham</i>	2073.	Mary
4570.	Charles Joseph	8671.	Elizabeth	4949.	Mary
	<i>Bragg</i>	6122.	Elizabeth L. Faunce	4205.	Mary Whiton
3740.	Dora Ann	2243.	Henry Hobart	5112.	Mehitabel
13708.	Hurata	7334.	Walter E.	2800.	Minnie B.
2499.	Rhoda	8656.	William	5227.	Nellie D.
	<i>Brainerd</i>	13345.	Willis F.	7742.	—
12791.	Benjamin M.		<i>Bristol</i>		<i>Browne</i>
2347.	Leoro Campbell	7757.	Sarah A.	12584.	Edgar J.
	<i>Braman</i>		<i>Britton</i>		<i>Browning</i>
449.	Zerviah	13827.	Martha	8399.	Maria Lavinia
	<i>Brame</i>		<i>Broad</i>		<i>Broyles</i>
8823.	Harriet Portillo	13355.	Salisbury	13737h.	Queen
	<i>Bray</i>		<i>Brock</i>		<i>Bruce</i>
2882.	Alden	14864.	Alvin D.	9404.	Amanda
12875.	Hannah S.		<i>Brockway</i>	12282.	Bella
778.	Maria	7110.	Anna Eliza	10789.	Henry C.
3248.	Stephen		<i>Brooks</i>	11138.	Isaiah
	<i>Brayton</i>	10240.	Ada		<i>Bruch</i>
6153.	Patience	14762.	Alpheus S.	7546.	Samuel
	<i>Brazill</i>	5356.	Edward		<i>Brundage</i>
13665.	David H.	8416.	Ida	5428.	Carrie E.
		12317.	James H.		<i>Bryan</i>
				289.	Nathan

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Bryant</i>		<i>Bryce</i>		<i>Berton</i>
13329.	Alonzo K.	14465.	Alice E.	7279.	Anna S.
3368.	Anna	8213.	Frances Emeline	8099.	Janetenette
6764.	Charles A.		<i>Bunker</i>		<i>Besh</i>
14585.	Charles M.	4551.	Benjamin	6947.	Ada L.
4709.	Clara A.		<i>Burbage</i>		<i>Bushen</i>
3307.	Dorillus M.	9157.	Annie A.	12456.	John
14700.	Dustin	9161.	Henry		<i>Bushnell</i>
14593.	Eleanor		<i>Buchank</i>	13396.	Seamon Sedgwick
13163.	Ells Hattie	5932.	Rachel		<i>Bushirk</i>
14510.	Eden Frauceua		<i>Barberab</i>	11214.	Charles
14596.	Elvira S.	7064.	Samuel		<i>Butler</i>
748.	Frederick		<i>Burch</i>	7610.	Abigail
15116.	Ida E.	13797.	Charles S.	8193.	Albert W.
8312.	Jennie Elizabeth	14270.	John C.	8247.	Charles Wylyes
3404.	Joanna		<i>Burchard</i>	7669.	Charlotte Stout
13593.	John	3684.	William M.	6615.	Elbridge Osgood
3049.	Orvilla		<i>Burdett</i>	8286.	Frederick J.
4527.	Susan French	9975.	Charles	9180.	James M.
	<i>Bubier</i>		<i>Burge</i>	7824.	Jane
4491.	Eliza	4135.	George W.	8270.	Julia A.
	<i>Buchanan</i>		<i>Burgess</i>	5794.	Sarah S.
2444.	Harriet Maria	13397.	Charles		<i>Butterworth</i>
	<i>Buckland</i>	2841.	Minnie E.	6475.	George H.
7524.	Merton S.		<i>Burke</i>	13446.	Mary A.
	<i>Buckley</i>	9124.	Bessie		<i>Buttrick</i>
6114.	Jennie	16794.	Jabez	13538.	Jonathan
	<i>Bucklin</i>		<i>Burleigh</i>	5432.	Mary Caroline
5400.	J. J.	13140.	Artemas T.		<i>Byers</i>
	<i>Buckman</i>		<i>Burnaby</i>	13782.	Alice
3582.	Carrie A.	12623.	Eldridge H.		<i>Bycan</i>
	<i>Buell</i>	12656.	Job	40.	Abigail
7527.	Lucius C.	12618.	Maria P.	2669.	Lucia Ann
7309.	Solomon Everest	11500.	Mercy Whitman	2573.	Mercy
11961.	Thomas		<i>Burkham</i>	2061.	Sarah Vinai
	<i>Buflin</i>	197.	Abigail	4594.	Seth
10453.	Annie	3499.	Elsie Aretta		<i>Dyene</i>
	<i>Buffum</i>	3492.	James	7245.	Katie
6636.	John W.		<i>Burns</i>		<i>Cady</i>
	<i>Bulkeley</i>	5603.	Abraham	6126.	Charles H.
7993.	Frank	9524.	Jerusha	5585.	Clarissa
	<i>Bulkeley</i>	13965.	Sophronia	7107.	Henry
7669.	Ama Maria		<i>Burr</i>		<i>Cakoon</i>
7824.	Caroline	8037.	John	12252.	Drusilla
	<i>Bull</i>		<i>Burrell</i>	9119.	Rosie A.
7116.	Edward Sumner	8000.	Edward M.		<i>Cain</i>
	<i>Bullen</i>	6504.	—	5104.	Ida E.
5379.	James		<i>Berrill</i>		<i>Caldwe'l</i>
	<i>Billock</i>	4572.	George	12500.	Abbie F.
2979.	Damon A.		<i>Bursiel</i>	7396.	James Gilmore
	<i>Bumpers</i>	2401.	Merinda P.	12853.	Thomas C.
2450.	Lydia Foster		<i>Bart</i>		<i>Calhon</i>
	<i>Bumpus</i>	967.	Frances Jane	9426.	Freelove
5318.	Charles R.				
14896.	Sarah D'Albro				

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Callins</i>		<i>Carter</i>		
4110.	Charles M.	8480.	Ann Eliza	2754.	Maria
	<i>Call</i>	13070.	George H.	1091.	Nathaniel
4607.	Mari tto	11661.	Oressa	5050.	Richard
5782.	Oscar B.		<i>Carterwright</i>	4589.	Ruth
	<i>Callahan</i>	10539.	Richard	6164.	Stephen
8044.	A. F.		<i>Caruthers</i>	5928.	Thomas
9750.	Joseph	7532.	Catherine		<i>Chambers</i>
	<i>Cameron</i>		<i>Carr</i>	14403.	Ava W.
6690.	George F.	114.	Mary	9844.	Tryphena Celina
	<i>Campbell</i>	6210.	Russell A.		<i>Chandler</i>
10845.	Edward T.		<i>Cary</i>	14262.	Benjamin
13590.	George W.	10339.	Edwin R.	13271.	Charlotte Helen
12232.	Hannah	246.	Elvazer	14997.	Oscar C.
3285.	Harriet Thomas	358.	Elizabeth		<i>Chapin</i>
10315.	Howard M.	3405.	Francis	943.	Annetta Maria
10118.	James	2537.	Jane	2670.	Zilpha
6516.	Leferest	3761.	Lorana Frances		<i>Chaplin</i>
9321.	Mary Jane	3669.	Luther K.	307.	Jean
9022.	Mary Laura	201.	Mary		<i>Chapman</i>
2234.	Rebecca Angeletta	3768.	Olive	8053.	Charles
6699.	Rufus		<i>Care</i>	6003.	Laverne
	<i>Capron</i>	3926h.	Edgar F.		<i>Chaston</i>
3928.	Charissa	7512.	Emily	9383.	James
	<i>Carder</i>	5825.	Lewis		<i>Ches</i>
11831.	Richard	8195.	Margaret	15094.	Alten
	<i>Cardill</i>		<i>Cass</i>	14566.	Eliza
2384.	Julia A.	5365.	Lucretia A.	12734.	Elvira
	<i>Carlson</i>		<i>Cassidy</i>	2625.	Emma Jeannette
9631.	James	8886.	Fannie D.	10287.	Frances E.
	<i>Carlton</i>		<i>Cast</i>	7515.	Simon Borden
7095.	Josephine	3926c.	Frances Ann	12734.	Sophie
	<i>Carlyle</i>		<i>Caswell</i>	786.	Sylvester S.
6370.	Mary A.	14876.	John A.		<i>Chescer</i>
	<i>Carsaan</i>		<i>Cates</i>	6921.	Grace
6990.	Frank J.	3297.	Willard		<i>Chellis</i>
9355.	Susan Scott		<i>Cardkins</i>	11196.	Arthur
	<i>Carsen</i>	3930a.	J. Jerome		<i>Chesly</i>
278.	Damaris		<i>Chadbourne</i>	10076.	William
	<i>Carpenter</i>	3442.	Teresa		<i>Chesmore</i>
7027.	Edwin		<i>Chadsey</i>	13523.	Anna W.
13183.	Emma L.	5294.	Mary Jane		<i>Chen</i>
7331a.	Genevieve		<i>Chaffee</i>	2319.	Elizabeth B.
2921.	Lizzie Jane				<i>Child</i>
6932.	Oren	6141.	Mary E.	3784.	Annie
5806.	—	5852.	Olin	7742.	Westa A.
	<i>Carr</i>	1039.	William		<i>Childs</i>
4063.	Lynan		<i>Chapin</i>	14798.	F. C. (Hopkins)
13906.	William P.	15070.	Alice G.		<i>Chilton</i>
	<i>Carrington</i>	14836.	Frederica L.	4018.	Alfred
7502.	Edwin W.	15072.	George G.		<i>Chimman</i>
	<i>Carroll</i>		<i>Chandlerkin</i>	12356.	Edward W.
8537.	Sarah Grace	13637.	Alice Amelia	10422.	Jane (Tupper)
	<i>Carsacant</i>	1048.	Caroline A.		<i>Chism</i>
11082.	May Sophia	5061.	Jeannette	5857.	William
		7676.	Kate		

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Chittick</i>				
9045.	W. L.	8196.	Frances	6878.	John S.
	<i>Chitty</i>	13314.	Harriet Louisa	2370.	Julia
299.	Dorcus	3312.	Henry	6968.	Lyman
	<i>Choate</i>	9369.	John	5036.	Phoebe Maria
4771.	Elizabeth F.	9414.	John	4691.	Rebecca (Murdock)
	<i>Choriston</i>	14521.	John Augustus		<i>Cobleigh</i>
7194.	William H.	3912.	Joseph	13081.	Nelson S.
	<i>Christopher</i>	7227.	Lydia Alice		<i>Coburn</i>
10777.	Benjamin Parker	13383.	Marie D.	14158.	Helen M.
10800.	Edward B.	12073.	Mary Ellen		<i>Cochran</i>
10836.	Elnathan	4544.	Mary F.	5513.	George
10779.	Mary Ann	12750.	Mary Jane	18933.	J. W.
12034.	Tryphene	11208.	Mary L.	9689.	Rebecca
10820.	William Thomas	7123.	Reuben	12975.	Virginia Frances
	<i>Chubbuck</i>	6507.	Sarah		<i>Cocks</i>
6856.	Bertha	8978.	Sarah	59.	—
251.	Jonathan	10223.	Sarah		<i>Coe</i>
257.		11332.	Stephen	39296.	Eli Gurney
	<i>Church</i>		<i>Clarke</i>	2551.	Jonathan
12015.	Harriet	14452.	Helen Emily	2558.	
4290.	Mary Elizabeth		<i>Closson</i>		<i>Codin</i>
	<i>Churchill</i>	13407.	Arminia	9836.	Herbert W.
2696.	Abisha		<i>Clara</i>	5266.	Rowena
5483.	Alta C.	9150.	Charles		<i>Coffin</i>
6779.	Amos Fletcher		<i>Claves</i>	3818.	Ruel Daniel
1149.	Caleb Strong	6796.	Isadore E.		<i>Coffran</i>
5483.	Caroline		<i>Clawson</i>	6254.	Ann M.
414.	Deborah	8844.	Theodore Harding		<i>Coggswell</i>
3803.	Martha Soule		<i>Clement</i>	9155b.	—
	<i>Clute</i>	5125.	Cornelia H.		<i>Cogswell</i>
16002.	Calvin	3129.	Thomas R.	9293.	Alice Ann
10257.	John M.		<i>Clements</i>		<i>Colburn</i>
	<i>Cullen</i>	13651.	Clark	11753.	George
14165.	Philip Noble		<i>Clopp</i>		<i>Colby</i>
	<i>Clap</i>	11910.	Henry	7486.	Edwin
6151.	Aaron		<i>Clough</i>		<i>Cobdell</i>
	<i>Clapp</i>	8909.	Eugene	10543.	Annie S.
14466.	Eliza	10530.	Ezekiel	10741.	Freeman
918.	John	11532.	George Aaron	10685.	Hiram
4200.	Ineretia		<i>Cliff</i>	10547.	Isaac
6102.	William L.	3201.	Matilda Jane	10614.	John A.
	<i>Clark</i>		<i>Clifford</i>	10538.	Lydia J.
8114.	Adelia M.	7273.	Elijah	10557.	Nathan
3928m.	Alvira C.		<i>Clift</i>	10570.	Osmun S.
7173.	Andrew J.	2136.	Susana Winslow	10613.	Russell
6832.	Ansel P.		<i>Clough</i>		<i>Cole</i>
13550.	Charles	13403.	Henry E.	4121.	Amanda F.
6697.	Cordelia A.	2900.	Phineas	7033.	Eetsey
6881.	David B.	6473.	W. H.	4109.	Charles Edgar
6071.	Dianthe J.		<i>Clough</i>	3013.	Content
6525.	Edmund	6852.	Levi	14775.	Dennis Wellington
13216.	Edwin C.		<i>Clubb</i>	15122.	Eben
8127.	Elizabeth Z.	230.	A.	4662.	Ephraim Thomas
5114.	Emanuel	13778.	Eliza Ann	12954.	Gertrude
7299.	Emma F.	5040.	Eliza Gardner	729.	Jane D.
4323.	Flora M.	5038.	George W.	15081.	Jonathan

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
6953.	Martha		<i>Cougdon</i>	3834.	Micah
14792.	Martha Hooper	2325.	Henry Martyn	11213.	Nellie
4476.	Mary		<i>Cookin</i>	438.	Thomas
14769.	Mary	14441.	Mary	11028.	William
4983.	Ornan Martin		<i>Cooking</i>		<i>Coppia</i>
14743.	Polly	10814.	Howard	12396.	Kate
458.	Susanna		<i>Coolby</i>		<i>Corbett</i>
14511.	William Emerson	5508.	Ella	15015.	Georgia Eita
	<i>Colman</i>		<i>Connolly</i>	9726.	William Henry
4327.	Ambrose	6400.	Mary Jane		<i>Cordwell</i>
5954.	Myra		<i>Conner</i>	14738.	Ada E.
5675.	Wells	13819.	Carrie	14729.	Hannah E.
	<i>Collamore</i>		<i>Connors</i>		<i>Corey</i>
5035.	Francis	6378.	Mary (Gordon)	5349.	Amida Eunice
	<i>Coller</i>		<i>Conners</i>		<i>Corby</i>
3097.	Samuel S.	857.	Edmund Winchester	14008.	Mary W.
	<i>Collins</i>		<i>Cool</i>		<i>Cortiss</i>
6184.	Annie G.	2249.	Eliza Ann	13620a.	Lucy C.
12117.	Daniel		<i>Cook</i>		<i>Cornell</i>
4743.	Isabel	5660.	Caroline E.	4016.	Zeruah
6469.	Osgood	5905.	Charles Austin		<i>Corning</i>
7949.	Seth	3813.	Charles Edwin	7978.	Maria J.
	<i>Collister</i>	12301.	Dennis Francis		<i>Cornwall</i>
7045.	Margaret	9421.	Emma	8449.	Isabella
	<i>Collyer</i>	3080.	Gardner		<i>Corson</i>
8222.	Maria	8457.	Hannah	6745.	Maria
	<i>Colson</i>	10348.	Hannah	6716.	Warren
6348.	Fannie	12202.	James W.		<i>Corthell</i>
	<i>Colt</i>	8631.	John	2220.	John
7827.	T. C.	5164.	Nellie	5136.	William Perry
	<i>Colton</i>	12424.	Thomas Cutler		<i>Cosgrove</i>
8251.	Chester		<i>Cooke</i>	11184.	Adelaide W.
9192.	Mary	11086.	George Henry		<i>Cossitt</i>
8268.	Roderick	13709.	Lemuel	9992.	John
5468.	Theresa		<i>Cookson</i>		<i>Cottle</i>
	<i>Compton</i>	3141.	George W.	6711.	Samuel
12236.	Mary		<i>Coole</i>		<i>Conch</i>
	<i>Comstock</i>	242e.	Elizabeth	8040.	Ella
8447.	Adeline Matthews		<i>Coombs</i>		<i>Countriman</i>
13795.	Albert Holden	12006.	Matilda	5445.	Amelia Jane
8034.	Emma		<i>Coon</i>		<i>Covell</i>
5419.	Jane	6965.	Daniel B.	9970.	Jane Parks
5373.	Rhoda A.	7759.	Milla		<i>Cowdrey</i>
	<i>Conant</i>		<i>Cooney</i>	13068.	Isaac
13334.	Charles W.	11713.	Irvin		<i>Covee</i>
673.	David		<i>Cooper</i>	12331.	Aaron
896.	Gaius	13267.	Alice Girdler		<i>Cowen</i>
4979.	George W.	7213.	Archibald	3525.	Levi
201.	Mary	5507.	Charles D.		<i>Cowles</i>
1107.	Phebe	65.	Timothy	7523.	Lucius
	<i>Condon</i>		<i>Copeland</i>	7330.	Samuel Wallace
10234.	Elizabeth	20.	Hannah	7501.	Seth
2228.	Jane	5212.	Julia Ruggles	7330.	William Wallace
	<i>Cone</i>	21.	Mary		
7983.	Laura Wright				

No. Name.
Cox
 10670. James A.
 621. Joseph Hobart
 13779. Loretta
Cozad
 4093. Justus L.
Crafts
 2745. Martha
Craig
 9106. Ann F.
 11245. Eunice
 13888. Joshua
 8326. Sarah Frances
Cram
 14877. Jeremy J.
Crandall
 8517. Marion A.
Crane
 5465. Amos
 6577. Lucy
Crawford
 7140. Adeline C.
Crawley
 11971. } John
 11978. }
Creighton
 10583. Elizabeth
Cress
 9852. Lemma
Cresser
 11372. Ellen
Crest
 9834. Elmira
Crisp
 9888. Charles
Crittenden
 3926a. William T.
Crocker
 13207. Elizabeth B.
 8843. Eri W.
Crockett
 5653. Helen Marr
Croft
 4469. Martha M.
Cron
 5475. Benjamin
Crommel
 3772. Martha J.
Crooker
 2876. Frank E.
 15038. Joshua
 6269. William

No. Name.
Crosby
 755. Clara M.
 7374. Edward M.
 4289. Elizabeth Haskell
 14377. Harriet Freeman
 16360. Harriet
 10319. Hiram C.
 11791. James Edwin
 10489. Jane
 10326. Lemuel C.
 5933. Nathaniel
 13339. Sarah Maria
 12647. Thomas R.
Cross
 4170. M. K.
Crossman
 5099. Jacob H.
 724. Joseph
Croswell
 2351. Andrew
Crouch
 7480. Rebecca
Crouse
 11903. Annie
 11688. Gasper
 11437. Mary E.
 8927. Sarah Ann
Crowell
 2252. Herbert Hallett
 12525. Mary Eliza
Cuddy
 12305. James
Culver
 7413. Erastus Dean
Cummings
 980. Alfred
 8457. Charles
 15025. Charles W.
 3887. Emily A.
 6369. Helen
 4222a. Jane W.
 8457. Joseph Priestley
 8445. Joseph Tidd
 15110. Leonard N.
 6935. Timothy
Cunning
 7008. Harriet
Cunningham
 6374. Edna S.
 12397. Harriet F.
 9629. James P.
 12401. Maria W.
 11832. Mary
Cuppel
 9562. John R. G.
 10041. Sarah Ann

No. Name.
Currier
 13336. Alice Goss
 13213. Edward Eugene S.
 13811. William
Curtis
 5156. Harriet Eleonor
 3613. Howard L.
 5133. John D.
 658. Mary
 6466. Mary A.
 8474. Mary M.
 1080. Minot Shaw
 14839. Sally M.
 2331. Silvester
 6896. Warren C.
 6966. William
Curtiss
 4076. { Mahala E.
 { Marilla
 2311. William DeForrest
Cushing
 8245. Anna Olney
 8245. Lucy Eaton
 6933. Sarah
Cushman
 14978. Cynthia B.
 6681. Mary Sylvia
 14891. Samuel B.
Cutler
 5199. Edward H.
 833. Emily S.
 4794. Hannah
 10401. Mary E.
 10392. Rebecca
 14439. Susan (Brown)
Cutten
 10882. Elizabeth
Cutter
 860. Mary E.
Dacey
 14681. Sophia
Dagen
 6215. Nancy D. (Wing)
Daygett
 15026. Nancy Jane
Davis
 14874. John
Daily
 4496. Henry
 70. John
 4466. John Peabody
Daily
 6202. Isaac P.
Dale
 14661. Mary

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Daley</i>	3359. John A.		14936. Julia Ann	
9261. Anna		4884. Lillian		14957. Thomas	
	<i>Dalton</i>	6136. Lucia A.			<i>De Forest</i>
7264. Kate C.		2278. Margaret Mary		7837. Julia	
12832. Mary Annie		13268. Mary G.			<i>Degener</i>
	<i>Danna</i>	4490. Nathaniel		14971. Oralis	
728. Luigi		14861. Nehemiah			<i>Dehano</i>
	<i>Danner</i>	3756. Rachel		6802. Amos Prince	
299. Margaret		3869. Sarah Rosina		4617. Elisha	
641. Nathaniel		9210. Sarah W. (Staw)		2048. Flavins	
796. Samuel Griffin		14089. Viola		4603. Mary	
	<i>Darbooth</i>	8112. Walter Homer		1042. Ruth	
13842. Francis A.		4901. Willard W.			<i>de la Roche</i>
	<i>Davies</i>	5542. William		2320. Georgianna H. F.	
9145. Abigail			<i>Davison</i>		<i>DeLong</i>
9368. Joseph		10745. Edgar H.		8934. Isaac	
9608. Mary Elizabeth		12624. Edward Doran		11273. Simon	
5317. Sanford		10593. Sarah Ann			<i>DeMarmora</i>
5599. Susan J.		10562. Silas		8136. Lillie Paluel	
6494. Willara H.			<i>d'Array</i>		<i>Dening</i>
	<i>Danielson</i>	8755. Lauristine Marie		7960. Ella A.	
8680. Samuel			<i>Dawes</i>	8250. Levi	
	<i>Davoy</i>	4623. John C.		8199. Sarah	
608. Clara			<i>Dawley</i>	8249. Theron	
	<i>Davies</i>	5842.) Joseph Franklin			<i>Dennis</i>
12185. Experience S.		5853.)		4035. Mary E.	
	<i>Darnaby</i>	5824. Stanton B.		4035. Sarah E.	
14031. Edward			<i>Dawson</i>		<i>Dennison</i>
	<i>Dart</i>	7071. Franklin B.		5781. Charles H.	
7612. James Stuart			<i>Day</i>		<i>Deacy</i>
	<i>Dawes</i>	4373. Anna Aurora		5785. Clara E.	
14934. Catharine		7884. Calvin			<i>Denton</i>
	<i>Davenport</i>	8089. Carrie E. (Preston)		6948. Margaret H.	
3408. Cyrus		3406. Clara Ann			<i>Derby</i>
3427. Elijah		13349. Daniel Reed		6877. Benjamin	
13297b. William C.		7900. Elizabeth		6975. Washington	
	<i>Davison</i>	15118. James M.			<i>Derickson</i>
10739. E. Rebecca			<i>Dayhoff</i>	13668. Samuel W.	
	<i>Davie</i>	897. Nancy			<i>Des Barres</i>
4968. Algernou H.			<i>Deall</i>	12405. William F.	
	<i>Davis</i>	7409. Elizabeth			<i>Devereux</i>
7600. Alice Mordant			<i>Dealy</i>	6398. Sarah W. W.	
	<i>Davis</i>	12827. Helen Elizabeth			<i>Davey</i>
7364. Alma		12824. Mary Jane		8474. Eliza A.	
13490. Alvan Abenzo			<i>Deana</i>		<i>De Witt</i>
9242. Augusta B.		194. Alice		9028. Manfred A.	
6766. Charles Lorin		5795. Hattie C.			<i>De Wolf</i>
3002. Elsie N.		5932b. Henry		10361. Israel H.	
14911. Eliza J.		5929. Ruth			<i>Dexter</i>
3007. Ellen A. Holbrook			<i>Deane</i>	12532. Azubah	
3487. Elmer H.		11954. Charles		6280. Benjamin	
769. Helen		2043. Daniel		2853. Gowen	
6255. Horace F.		347. Ebenezer		12523. Isaac	
13212. Ida Leora			<i>De Costa</i>	4841. Laura Ann	
6809. John		14912. Cora			
		14999. Cyrena			

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
11489.	Mary Eliza		<i>Dods</i>		<i>Dowie</i>
4845.	Samuel	13061.	Rebecca	11332.	Albert
12610.	William Edward		<i>Doe</i>	12494.	Flora
	<i>Diamond</i>	13723.	Mary A.	11334.	Judson T.
2479.	Sarah Ann		<i>Dodney</i>		<i>Downing</i>
	<i>Dickerman</i>	11066.	Mannah	14753.	Edward Baxter
7588.	Lois		<i>Donaldson</i>		<i>Downs</i>
	<i>Dickinson</i>	7343.	Evelina P.	281.	—
12951.	Eliada Muer	7346.	Frances E.		<i>Doyle</i>
10187.	Emma Anna	13972.	—	4493.	Nicholas
6713.	George		<i>Dohy</i>		<i>Drake</i>
7216.	William W.	12892.	Frank	2726.	Albion Augustus
	<i>Dill</i>		<i>Drasolly</i>	13434.	Charles
4455.	Anna (Denet)	9326.	Thomson R.	14751.	Fannie L.
	<i>Dillingham</i>		<i>Dree</i>	2722.	Henry Sumner
2721.	Dexter Bearce	11407.	Delia B.	5397.	Kesiah
3007.	Jennet L.		<i>Dorman</i>	313.	Mary
2740.	Prudence Hyde	4126.	Amelia	11850.	Mary E.
2712.	Wealthy	7359.	Carrie J.		<i>Dresser</i>
	<i>Dillon</i>	10642.	David	3278.	Florence
6822.	John H.		<i>Dornard</i>		<i>Drew</i>
	<i>Dinork</i>	10538.	Martha A.	13001.	C. F.
5831.	Addison D.		<i>Dorance</i>	5240.	Dorothy
	<i>Dinsmore</i>	499.	John	11611.	Henry Charles
12787.	Clarissa C.		<i>Dorsey</i>	9789.	Phoebe Ann
12775.	Ezra	4436.	Theodore Charles	2174.	Thomas
14991.	Mary Addie		<i>Doten</i>	12666.	Walter
	<i>Disbrow</i>	4304.	Mary		<i>Dudden</i>
5402.	Frank W.		<i>Doty</i>	2155.	Eliza Brown
	<i>Disinger</i>	5553.	Mary		<i>Dudley</i>
11974.	Edward		<i>Dougherty</i>	14584.	Adelaide
	<i>Dix</i>	8449.	James B.	8086.	Myron Samuel
995.	George W.	7817.	James G.		<i>Dukeshire</i>
	<i>Dixon</i>		<i>Doughty</i>	11930.	Benajah
6775.	William R.	15086.	D'Albro S.		<i>Dunbar</i>
	<i>Dook</i>		<i>Douglas</i>	5186.	Asaph
3908.	Helen	2746.	Amos Whitman	5174.	Charlotte
5538.	Jane Zilpha		<i>Douglass</i>	4536.	Eldora Frances
	<i>Doone</i>	5562.	Annie E.	4543.	Elizabeth Perkins
10314.	Gertrude	4493.	James A.	916.	Frederick
13700.	Priscilla	5816.	Joel Robert Lee	990.	Jane Wilder
	<i>Dolson</i>	13763.	Mary	611.	John
8946.	Mary Ella	2762.	William Page	122.	Joseph
	<i>Dodge</i>		<i>Dogg</i>	4677.	Moses
11250.	Amy Elizabeth	10466.	Abigail		<i>Duncan</i>
6446.	Bradford	13737.	Adie W.	8996.	Annie
11184.	Emily J.	8158.	Arthur Porter	5480.	John
6458.	Hovace	3267.	Charles		<i>Duncanson</i>
8635.	John	13108.	Philip B.	16989.	Maria
2753.	Laura Frances		<i>Dogel</i>		<i>Domeklor</i>
6805.	Nellie	8511.	Harriet L.	14347.	John
10645.	Susan M.		<i>Dogue</i>		<i>Dunham</i>
9301.	Susanua	14408.	Edward F.	10978.	Ansie Owen
				14690.	Charles Nathan
				4496.	Daniel C.
				3281.	George

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
13416.	George		<i>Dykeman</i>		<i>Egerton</i>
6309.	John	9105.	Ann	3919.	Hannah
6417.	Lemuel	10133.	Lois		<i>Eggleston</i>
7577.	Mary F.		<i>Dyson</i>	2932.	Lucy
7446.	Sarah A.	7802.	Jennie		<i>Egleston</i>
	<i>Dunlap</i>		<i>Eagles</i>	5208.	Melville
10765.	Laura	10616.	Henry		<i>Eisner</i>
	<i>Dunlop</i>		<i>Eels</i>	9216.	Caroline
12513.	Sarah	4234.	Mary Wilson		<i>Elbridge</i>
	<i>Dunn</i>		<i>Eames</i>	10454.	Mary
9443.	Albert	12889.	Jonathan		<i>Elder</i>
14790.	Charles D.		<i>Earle</i>	12888.	Joseph
3288.	Charles W.	13292.	James Milton	13612.	Josiah Lakeman
12066.	Edward		<i>Easterbrook</i>	3379.	Simeon Merrill
14987.	Martha Maria	4465.	Charles Gorham		<i>Eldridge</i>
	<i>Dunnels</i>		<i>Eastman</i>	4588.	George W.
3675.	Lilla Estella	6179.	Caleb	10702.	James
	<i>Dunning</i>	13737.	Martha F.	11376.	Lilly
2840.	Etta E.	2141.	Samuel G.		<i>Elliot</i>
8567.	George Andrew	13350.	Wilbert Fisk	6637.	Edward C.
11355.	Mary Atwell		<i>Eaton</i>	13620b.	Joseph A.
	<i>Durston</i>	13312.	Abbie		<i>Elliott</i>
2662.	Juliana	6249.	Ada	2263.	Caroline
	<i>Dwinton</i>	4518.	Benjamin Franklin	5759.	Joseph R.
7040f.	Frank	4502.	Caroline Williams	12577.	Leonard William
	<i>Durgee</i>	11720.	David	11031.	Mary Elizabeth
9101.	Martha	2253.	Fanny Shepard	6230.	Nancy Kimball
	<i>Durgin</i>	6124.	Henry Kirk	10480.	Susan T.
2775.	Mabel	3384.	Herbert Amos		<i>Ellis</i>
14914.	Melvin	11719.	Stephen	6181.	John Howard
6214.	Nancy Barrell	9268.	-----	2632.	Mary Wheaton
	<i>Durham</i>		<i>Eddy</i>	6372.	Nathaniel B.
9954.	-----	8012.	Azariah	4777.	Walley G.
	<i>Durkee</i>	6979.	Lois		<i>Ellsworth</i>
5349.	Cynthia	4199.	Morton	3915.	Mary A.
	<i>Durland</i>	1120.	Rhoda A.		<i>Elmer</i>
11289.	Elizabeth		<i>Eles</i>	5374.	Frank
9673.	Emma	4654.	Edward		<i>Emerson</i>
9597.	Louisa		<i>Edmonds</i>	10802.	Adelaide R.
10202.	Mary	2940.	Ephraim Ward	13618.	Caroline H.
10151.	Russell	2955.	Lucy Ellen	11378.	Isabella
9444.	Thomas		<i>Edmunds</i>	4946.	James John
	<i>Durling</i>	2419.	Stephen	13663.	John
9362.	David	2112.	Susan Harriet	13675.	John
9358.	Jacob		<i>Edson</i>	2374.	Mary Frances
	<i>Durrell</i>	368.	Bethiah		<i>Emery</i>
14917.	Anna Maria	4636.	David	14219.	George W.
12897.	Rest	1097.	Ezra		<i>Emmons</i>
	<i>Dutch</i>		<i>Edwards</i>	11339.	Anna
8186.	John C.	14096.	Ella Hamblin	2637.	Anna B.
	<i>Dyer</i>	7398.	Harriet J. (Edwards)	4893.	Hannah
5088.	George R.	13985.	Mary Ann (Gardner)	4236.	Henry
7188.	John G.	12850.	Mary Caroline	7003.	Nahum
		15122.	William	7322.	Noadiah F.
					<i>En Earl</i>
				14603.	Malcolm P.

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Englund</i>		<i>Farley</i>		<i>Fell</i>
4234.	Mary	8622b.	William Francis	7127a.	H.
	<i>English</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Felt</i>
14479.	Charles	13626.	Nellie J.	14701.	Alouzo
	<i>Ervin</i>		<i>Farnam</i>	14652.	Granville N.
9459.	Frank	7590.	Henry	14621.	John M.
	<i>Essie</i>		<i>Farnham</i>		<i>Fenn</i>
664.	Albert H.	6420.	Robert N.	290.	Aaron
	<i>Estes</i>	6293.	Warren		<i>Fenno</i>
15082.	Alfred		<i>Farnsworth</i>	11764.	Mary H.
13924.	F. L.	14247a.	Ettie M.		<i>Fenton</i>
15119.	Harry M.	19438.	George	10131.	William
4490.	Orrin F.		<i>Farr</i>		<i>Ferguson</i>
14841.	Samuel Kimball	15061.	Joseph Henry	8548.	Watson
	<i>Estil</i>		<i>Farrar</i>		<i>Fernald</i>
13908.	Ann Weaver	5218.	Abigail	11876.	William L.
	<i>Ethridge</i>	249.	Christina		<i>Ferrand</i>
14872.	Chauncey S.	5241.	Mercy A. Whiting	7096.	Bethuel Clinton
	<i>Eustis</i>	14814.	Rufus		<i>Ferris</i>
4897.	Sarah Jane		<i>Farington</i>	5392.	John
	<i>Evans</i>	6158.	Charles		<i>Field</i>
4798.	Asa		<i>Farris</i>	7249.	Amanda
13942.	David H.	14952.	Caleb Badson	6553.	John H.
6097.	Liva Ann	14942.	Ella	2801.	Matilda A.
13600.	Sarah	8224.	Ella J.		<i>Fields</i>
	<i>Evelette</i>		<i>Farwell</i>	12792.	James Lewis
4228.	Mary Caroline	2049.	Jessie Hosmer		<i>Filmore</i>
	<i>Everson</i>	6436.	John L.	11675.	James A.
5023.	Edwin Whitney	14401.	John T.		<i>Finch</i>
2254.	Jane	14411.	Stephen T.	39261.	Frank Ferris
	<i>Evins</i>		<i>Faucett</i>		<i>Finley</i>
4474.	Salathiel	13371.	Abbie J.	11782.	Edmond
	<i>Fader</i>		<i>Faulkner</i>	8424.	Sidney S.
9486.	Janet	15106.	Anna T.		<i>Finney</i>
9133.	-----		<i>Faunce</i>	7635a.	Solon B.
	<i>Fairbanks</i>	4471.	Nathaniel Arthur		<i>Fischer</i>
5032.	Albert Weston		<i>Favorite</i>	7168.	Arthur Charles
10405.	Frederick P.	5154.	Joseph		<i>Fish</i>
10809.	James		<i>Faxon</i>	1018.	Emeline
4473.	Lydia	8198.	Anna Cushing	3092.	James M.
13557.	Lydia	7921.	Chester	4201.	Lawrence Brainard
9015.	Mary E.	8191.	Ebenezer	4173.	Thomas
16822.	Warren Park	4595.	Mercy		<i>Fisher</i>
	<i>Fairfield</i>		<i>Fay</i>	5872.	Adeline Maria
4293.	Mary	807.	Ann	4836.	Anstriss (Leavitt)
	<i>Falconer</i>		<i>Fitch</i>	5072.	Benjamin Henry
4001.	Leonard	11309.	Isabell A.	7625.	Cynthia
	<i>Fales</i>	11937.	Mary Ann	442.	Joanna
8841.	Amos	16869.	Samuel	2216.	John Bryant
10107.	David	8944.	Sarah	13303.	John Wallace
8898.	David		<i>Felix</i>	12181.	Mary
8842.	Eli s	6757.	M.		<i>Fiske</i>
	<i>Faucher</i>		<i>Filker</i>	11636.	Busby
5540.	Emma	12986.	Almon H.		
5539.	George				

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Fitch</i>		<i>Ford</i>		<i>Fraser</i>
5641.	Adeline	15104.	Albert Aaron	12638.	Ella
6093.	Fred	3668.	Charles Dexter	6776.	Theresa L.
12340.	Handley Ebenezer	12556.	Charles Murray	12052.	William Halliday
7057.	Joshua	5335.	Charlotte E.		<i>Foster</i>
7226.	Laura Jane	1670.	Hannah	2899.	Mary
278.	Sarah	2249a.	Isaac P.		<i>Frazier</i>
	<i>Flogg</i>	7794.	J. Edwards	10274.	Emily Lucretia
3000.	Eliza	5671.	Lyman		<i>Frazier</i>
13005.	Frederick B.	64.	Mary	9848.	Joanna
8135.	Levi Wells	4654.	Mary Hall		<i>Frazier</i>
7328.	Maria	4001.	Melville D.	4545.	George Bigelow
	<i>Flaunders</i>	5185.	Nash		<i>Freeland</i>
6515.	Alphonzo L.	515.	Robert M.		<i>Freelove</i>
6431.	Freeland	4002.	Sally	423.	Abigail
	<i>Fleagle</i>	5984.	Silvia	4399.	Thankful F.
3343.	Mary Ellen		<i>Fortney</i>		<i>Freeman</i>
	<i>Fleet</i>	4019.	Caroline	12699.	Abbie
9280.	John		<i>Foss</i>	12592.	Abbie Dunlop
	<i>Fleetwood</i>	4883.	Angelica	10790.	Alice
1132.	Mary L.	6552.	Eugene Noble	11436.	Allan Tupper
	<i>Fletcher</i>		<i>Foster</i>	2237.	Andrew Linsley
12019.	Josephine	15031.	Abijah	11358.	Aurastus
	<i>Fleet</i>	6345.	Addie E.	11919.	Barnabas
12861.	Sally	5367.	Alice	11340.	Charlotte Ann
	<i>Floyd</i>	12625.	Annie	11660.	Daniel
6985.	Caroline	12837.	Charles B.	11855.	Deborah F.
9809.	Henry	6308.	Charles H.	11538.	E.
	<i>Fobes</i>	6067.	Isaac	11861.	Elizabeth B.
221.	Ephraim	9260.	Isaac W.	12532.	Experience
2574.	Syrenia	6955.	J. K.	12680.	Experience
2060.	Thomas	11650.	Jacob	15063.	Frank W.
	<i>Fogg</i>	15001.	Joel	12024.	Henry Allen ²
2865.	Alvin B.	10734.	John	12672.	Henry G.
12833.	Rodney Lincoln	613.	Lillie	11873.	John E.
	<i>Follansbee</i>	10692.	Margaret	9612.	Joseph Atkins
2491.	Adelaide L.	503.	Mary	8667.	Kasson M.
7489.	Alice A. (Richardson)	6140.	Orlando	5151.	Leila Sophia
	<i>Follett</i>	14986.	Phoebe	12565.	Malachi
7310.	Hiram	8366.	Sallie	11747.	Mary A. ⁵
	<i>Folsom</i>	2096.	Sophia A.	13588.	Mary P.
3108.	Eben Carsley		<i>Fowler</i>	12447.	Nelson
12840.	Henry M.	14213.	David	3854.	Rebecca G.
3441.	Josiah A.	13296.	Mary Anna	10169.	Robert
	<i>Foste</i>	13151.	Samuel Metcalf	11474.	Samuel Hunt
6608.	Louise		<i>Fox</i>	11410.	Simeon
13620.	Mary W.	8584.	Ann	11586.	Thomas Kempton
	<i>Foyles</i>	2118.	Harriet Whitney	11500.	Zareth
732.	Arthur W.	3929k.	John C.		<i>French</i>
7565.	Edward		<i>Frankton</i>	261.	David
	<i>Forbach</i>	2483.	Robert	14464.	Herman E.
13190.	David		<i>Francis</i>	12345.	Katharine
13322.	Lewis W.	7951.	Anzi	14573.	Nellie F.
13161.	Manasseh	7985.	Henrietta E.	38.	Stephen
		14137.	Lettie	92.	
		2811.	Maria	112.	Tabitha
		7331.	Nellie		<i>Frey</i>
			<i>Frank</i>	7536.	Elizabeth W.
		2391.	James		

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Frizzell</i>	13014. Esther A.			<i>Gatchell</i>
7007. Alpheus J.		779. Hannah		6288. Emma	
9250. Bessie F.		12006. Mary (Warton)		6301. Warren	
	<i>Frone</i>	2128. Nathan			<i>Gibbons</i>
7341. William Eblan		6860. Seth L.		8503. Montgomery	
	<i>Frost</i>		<i>Goopett</i>		<i>Gibbs</i>
4457. Mary Kidder		5492. Eunice		8664. Israel M.	
4725. William E.			<i>Gots</i>	12870. Wallace M.	
	<i>Fry</i>	11303. Charlotte			<i>Gibson</i>
9240. William		9411. Dorothy		8507. Jeannette	
	<i>Frye</i>	13365. Elina		14201. John Frank	
7735. Shafer		515. Elizabeth		13063. Mary Jane	
	<i>Fulder</i>	10183. George		9436. Melissa	
6115. Alice		9160. Irene		4862. Rose	
6118. Ella M.		13195. Israel		14126. Thaddeus	
14617. Elmira P.		8878. Mary Ann		13581. Timothy	
8021. Erskin A.		14128. Susanna			<i>Giddings</i>
10563. Henry Nelson		9003. Susanna P.		8449. Louise L.	
4620. Jane T. Sampson		12866. Viola			<i>Gifford</i>
2332. Samuel		8872. William		1194. Almon S.	
	<i>Fulberton</i>		<i>Giedt</i>	14421. Ellen M.	
5073. James Harvey		5263. Martha		5177. Emma Lilly	
2250. Nahum			<i>Gig</i>	2581. Mary B.	
4634. William		5517. Ellen J.			<i>Gilbert</i>
	<i>Furlush</i>	8451. Ernest		3935. Bradley	
6786. Charlotte M.			<i>Girg</i>	13562. Charles W.	
	<i>Furnace</i>	2171. Joseph Everett		8449. Edward S.	
10073. Jane			<i>Gee</i>	4002. Flora I.	
	<i>Gabel</i>	2987. Jane		5719. Joel	
7323. Anna Maria			<i>Geer</i>	4115. Norton	
2076. Mary Augusta		8319. George Jarvis		373. Pelatiah	
	<i>Gaffney</i>		<i>George</i>	6418. Samuel B.	
14169. Charles B.		7272. Hiram		2714. Susan Davis	
	<i>Gaines</i>	13682. Rachel			<i>Gilbreath</i>
6861. Anna			<i>Gerrill</i>	14069. Mollie	
	<i>Gale</i>	6761. Mark			<i>Gilchrist</i>
5495. Charles W.		7123. ———		3141. George	
13282. Justin Edward			<i>Gecham</i>		<i>Giles</i>
	<i>Galley</i>	3652. Elizabeth D.		551. Abigail	
8402. Mary Etta			<i>Gecham</i>	6026. George	
	<i>Galpin</i>	11616. James		5224. Jesse H.	
11491. Minnie			<i>Gerrish</i>	10279. Sarah Frances	
	<i>Gambh</i>	3126. Marcia V.			<i>Gilroy</i>
7169. George W.			<i>Gerry</i>	3622. Emeline	
	<i>Gannett</i>	13158. Edwin A.			<i>Gill</i>
4648. George O.		13092. Helen Francis		4987. Addie Florence	
	<i>Gannon</i>	13114. Martha A.		13287. Benjamin	
14143. Thomas		3736. Nellie Iva			<i>Gillam</i>
	<i>Gardner</i>		<i>Gersinger</i>	5410. Edson C.	
2437. Abel		729. Caroline L.			<i>Gilleott</i>
13245. Augustine W.			<i>Gertridge</i>	10037. Annie L.	
12468a. Emma		10625. John L.			<i>Gillespie</i>
			<i>Gessher</i>	4035. Mary E.	
		9901. Julia Alice			<i>Gillite</i>
				7307. Sylvester	

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Gillman</i>		<i>Gonza</i>		<i>Gowan</i>
5497.	Minnie	14209.	Edward Elmer	9355.	Ella A.
	<i>Gillous</i>		<i>Goodell</i>		<i>Gowell</i>
5725.	Frank	5755.	Anson P.	3601.	Joseph
	<i>Gilman</i>	5413.	Frederick H.		<i>Gower</i>
7410.	Charles		<i>Goodick</i>	6393.	William
2139.	Hannah Sarah	12488.	Ann		<i>Grandin</i>
2634.	Judith Betsey		<i>Goodman</i>	8332.	Lucy A.
4559.	Lucy Ann	7495.	Anny		<i>Grant</i>
6593.	Walter E.	7321.	Childs	12235.	Abijah
5248.	Zadock D.	8180.	Epaphras	9930.	Christopher
	<i>Gilmore</i>	8368.	Marcia Maria	7919.	Daniel Wadsworth
3256.	Alvin K.	8168.	Timothy	14163.	Nathaniel
11942.	Isabella	8296.	Timothy Seymour	2249b.	Sarah
	<i>Gilpin</i>		<i>Goodrich</i>	10333.	William
14305.	Ferdinand LaMotte	12816.	Alvin	6371.	William B.
	<i>Ginley</i>	10370.	Charles Hubbard		<i>Graves</i>
4071.	John H.	13579.	George W.	6784.	Josephine
	<i>Gluscock</i>	6751.	Herman W.	11000.	Labiah
8410.	James		<i>Goodridge</i>	299.	Mary
	<i>Gluspoole</i>	12003.	Augustus C.		<i>Gray</i>
6105.	Charles Edward		<i>Goodspeed</i>	5244.	Albert
	<i>Glehill</i>	1029.	Lydia Percival	13539.	George
14138.	William	1007.	Meroy	906.	Henry M.
	<i>Glidden</i>	4618.	Sarah Chipman	866.	Hollis Randall
13164.	Walter S.	4116.	Silvia	6356.	Irene
	<i>Glines</i>		<i>Goodwin</i>	4909.	James T.
14646.	Mary M.	2656.	Annie D.	12982.	Joel H.
14881.	Oren	8535.	Horace	12938.	Josina
	<i>Gloyd</i>	7970.	Jane Crosswell	6358.	Josiah
5661.	Olive N.		<i>Gordon</i>	6357.	Kimball J.
	<i>Goddard</i>	13398.	John	5243.	Napoleon
6433.	Benjamin W.		<i>Gosbee</i>	6381.	Rebecca
8071.	Henry Perkins	12243.	J. Dimock		<i>Green</i>
13476.	May F.	12247.	John	3925.	Alice
	<i>Godfrey</i>		<i>Goss</i>	6157.	Edward Gates
2977.	Charlotte	3249.	Alvin L.	14896a.	Elizabeth Mary
7127.	Levi B.	2759.	Florence Maria	7382.	Fanny
9853.	Richard Albert	9153.	Jacob	37.	Joseph
	<i>Godwin</i>	13079.	Jonas	75.	Sally
8557.	Fannie	10903.	Kate F.	7220.	Simon
	<i>Goff</i>	13569.	Polly	13475.	Simon
4054.	Adelia Maria		<i>Goucher</i>		<i>Greene</i>
3523.	Lucy P.	11277.	John	6689.	Isaac J.
6428.	Mary A.	9879.	Rebecca Freeman	2891.	J. Gustie
5963.	William P.		<i>Gould</i>	5042.	Laura
	<i>Goldin</i>	2596.	Clara Frances	14246.	Sophia
14385.	Lovilla	8864.	Eliza Waterhouse		<i>Greendun</i>
14369.	Mary	7661.	Herman Day	4252.	Mary
	<i>Golding</i>	2575.	Jonas W.		<i>Greenduff</i>
6254.	Grace K.	2857.	Nellie May	14186.	Fannie Ordway
	<i>Gonier</i>	59.	Robert	2482.	Laban
13456.	David	12530.	Thomas	2296.	Simon
			<i>Goulding</i>		<i>Greenwood</i>
		4996.	Llewellyn K.	10216.	Kate
				13221.	Maria Isabella

No.	Name.
	<i>Gregory</i>
2298.	Harriet
2300.	Harriet Louise
13980.	John T.
	<i>Griffin</i>
7163.	Belle H.
10536.	Henrietta
13344.	Ida A.
10583.	Maria L.
14363.	Mary
	<i>Griffith</i>
7240.	Lydia
	<i>Griffiths</i>
2763.	Octavia A.
	<i>Griggs</i>
4733.	E. R. (Fischer)
13047.	Richard B.
2089.	Theodore Ashley
	<i>Grigsby</i>
14022.	Edward N.
	<i>Grimes</i>
11269.	Hugh
	<i>Grinan</i>
10169.	James
	<i>Grinell</i>
6314.	Rufus
5147.	William Taylor
	<i>Grinten</i>
9774.	Robert
	<i>Griswold</i>
4086.	Alice E.
7530.	Emma
8270.	Mary A.
	<i>Grofford</i>
10686.	George
	<i>Grosvenor</i>
948.	Silas Newton
	<i>Grover</i>
9618.	Albert
	<i>Guild</i>
989.	John
	<i>Gullifer</i>
6824.	James
	<i>Gunnell</i>
706.	Helen M.
	<i>Gurley</i>
5249.	William B.
	<i>Gurney</i>
5737.	Abigail
5903.	Hannah
89.	John
4637.	Mary
5182.	Nathan
5017.	Seth Perkins

No.	Name.
	<i>Guthrie</i>
2619.	Frances I.
	<i>Guyton</i>
7979.	Harry Page
	<i>Hackett</i>
15043.	Emily Wales
	<i>Hackett</i>
14249.	Charles W.
	<i>Hackins</i>
6127.	Robert S.
	<i>Hadden</i>
5512.	Amariah
5506.	Towuson S.
	<i>Hadley</i>
13769.	Samuel Straw
3141.	Warren C.
	<i>Hagerman</i>
13821.	Alfred
	<i>Haigh</i>
8785.	Martha E.
	<i>Haines</i>
12426.	John Oscar
	<i>Hale</i>
5512.	Eli
13339.	Mary Susan
7931.	Reuben Charles
2683.	Susan Ella
	<i>Halerow</i>
9307.	Helen Jean
	<i>Haley</i>
14457.	Elizabeth
10233.	John
	<i>Halfyard</i>
9273.	Catharine A.
10020.	Lucy
	<i>Hall</i>
3770.	Alden
6043.	Alice L.
2158.	Almira Ann
661.	Amos
11757.	Anna J.
10084.	Annie
2886.	Cyrus
8452.	Elizabeth Allen
7909.	Emma Amelia
189.	John
5399.	Jonathan
3301.	Mary Sanford
5370.	Maud
4321.	Morgan
6194.	Nancy M.
6903.	Olive
755.	Sarah Hannah
9732.	Thomas

No.	Name.
	<i>Hallett</i>
10413.	Annie M.
10393.	Jane D.
	<i>Hallier</i>
3320.	Mary Agnes
	<i>Hall</i>
3390.	George Greenleaf
6880.	John B.
3630.	Julia A. Gorham
3461.	Timothy
	<i>Hamberick</i>
14045.	Alfred
13939.	Emma L.
13930.	Fannie
13968.	Joseph Marion
	<i>Hamilton</i>
13655.	Benjamin P.
8488.	Christine
13805.	Margaret
4295.	Mary Chase
3629.	Robert
	<i>Hanalin</i>
6594.	Jenny P.
6810.	John
15091.	Joseph
	<i>Hannett</i>
12449.	Nancy
	<i>Hannood</i>
3234.	Calvin Merrill
5360.	David C.
7456.	Elisha
12487.	John
5569.	Margaret E.
2501.	W. Philip Delano
	<i>Hanon</i>
12804.	John
	<i>Hance</i>
7462.	Maria Elizabeth
	<i>Hanchette</i>
5718.	Lafayette
	<i>Handy</i>
6795.	Augustus
	<i>Hanford</i>
7437.	Annie
	<i>Hannaford</i>
14905.	Helen Jane
	<i>Hannah</i>
8529.	Ellen Graham
	<i>Hannicks</i>
4119.	Mary
	<i>Hannum</i>
9646.	Mary Ann
	<i>Hanson</i>
8449.	Charles F.
9213.	Frederick J.

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Happgood</i>				<i>Hatch</i>
14467. Alfred		12676. Elizabeth		15030. Izah T.	
4197. Anne Whitman'		8854. George		14420. John F.	
11456. Benjamin		12045. George		6265. John T.	
11279. Charles Whitman'		12158. George		2470. Luther	
11635. Cora		7327. George W.		3192. Mark	
	<i>Harrison</i>	2121. John Skarod		14419. Mary D.	
4107. Martha A.		9296. John W.		8450. Susan Elizabeth	
	<i>Hart</i>	8722. May Christine		6643. William	
	<i>Hart</i>	9365. Ruelle L.			<i>Hathaway</i>
12355. Jebiel		8166. Samuel		6039. Clarissa A.	
	<i>Hartley</i>	3317. Stephen D.		6122. Lucretia	
3141. Atwood W.		12681. Teresa		14577. M. M.	
8183. Louise Clarke		9949. Weston			<i>Hathway</i>
	<i>Hartman</i>	2117. Willard Woodbury		10431. Fred.	
7536. Phoebe Ann		362. —			<i>Hathorne</i>
	<i>Hartnick</i>		<i>Hart</i>	3463. Carrie A.	
11899. B. B.		11514. George			<i>Hatten</i>
10105. Eliza		7567. Jane E. (Webster)		7173. John W.	
	<i>Hartshorn</i>	12435. Levinia			<i>Haugie</i>
11570. George Whitman		12137. Levi		4862. Cecilia	
	<i>Hardy</i>	12658. Martha			<i>Hawes</i>
3021. Ada J.		12386. William		3930m. Emily C.	
12493. Freeman			<i>Hatchon</i>		<i>Hawes</i>
7007. Gilbert		5773. Catharine R.		15044. Elisha S.	
	<i>Hartness</i>		<i>Harter</i>	8310. John Brookman	
3929a. Daniel B.		3925t. Eugene		5648. Thomas	
	<i>Harlow</i>		<i>Hartshorn</i>		<i>Hawkins</i>
11851. Bessie A.		493. Hannah		3966. Albert W.	
4347. Carson J.			<i>Hartwell</i>	14961. Alfred	
2126. Charles		14449. Benjamin T.		8406. Elizabeth	
3827. Elkanah Baker		10916. Clarence L.		3502. Jennie	
6137. Elvira J.			<i>Harvey</i>	12325. Priscilla Jane	
11946. Reuben		2812. Abigail K. P.		11624. Sarah Lydia	
11864. Nathaniel S.		408. Elizabeth		8871. William	
3287. Rescoe L.		7746. George D.		8637. William Frederick	
3600. Susan		233. Jane			<i>Hawley</i>
3316. William		13379. Nancy		7511. George Washington	
	<i>Harrison</i>		<i>Haskell</i>	2143. Thaddeus Bragg.	
6350. J.		4222a. Abigail			<i>Hatchorne</i>
	<i>Hasper</i>	8597. Catharine L.		13574. Catharine Maria	
3929b. Mary		13317. Lucy H.			<i>Hay</i>
	<i>Hartshorn</i>	5652. Peter		8590. David	
3317. Shephard W.		4221. Thomas Hawes'			<i>Hayden</i>
	<i>Hartman</i>		<i>Haskins</i>	5142. Susannah	
936. Charles Francis		6110. Elias			<i>Hays</i>
	<i>Harrington</i>	12160. Eliza J.		15034. Henry F.	
11397. Cornelia		6108. Lucy B.		12718. Lucinda	
12412. Leonard C.		5669. Rosalie			<i>Hayford</i>
12571. Mary			<i>Hassett</i>	5721. John	
	<i>Harris</i>	2282. Nancy M.			<i>Homes</i>
9040. Amelia J.			<i>Hastings</i>	6161. Herbert	
9094. Ann		13102. Abbie F.			<i>Hoyte</i>
10784. Annie M.		14298. Persis		728. Francis	
12088. Caroline		4795. Ruby			
5771. Charles L.		4173. Thomas Fish			
1129. Celia		329. Zabrina			

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Hoyt</i>				
3174.	Mary R.	12583.	Israel Cole	2868.	Elias Smith
	<i>Howard</i>	8926.	Mary	3745.	John Allen
673.	Azariah	12606.	Rufus Cole	2592.	Margaret L.
226.	Bethiah		<i>Howe</i>	4250.	Parthema
1082.	Charles	9578.	Henry		<i>Hildeth</i>
4444.	Constant		<i>Howey</i>	547.	Laura W.
1045.	Devis	13365.	John		<i>Hill</i>
235.	Elisha	5504.	—	14675.	Ananda, Eveline
697.	George Partridge		<i>Howie</i>	13725.	Berenice Maud
241.	Hannah	5554.	Emmeline	5311.	Bertie
1614.	Sarah		<i>Hoyle</i>	8079.	Charles Jenkins
2653.	Sophronia Manchest.	5486.	Peter L.	12820.	Greenleaf Longfellow
365.	Susannah		<i>Houghton</i>	14876.	Lawson
	<i>Hazard</i>	10473.	James	2907.	Mary J.
5355.	Grace		<i>Howan</i>	7192.	Samuel
5201.	Mary	12590.	Benjamin	1033.	William
5329.	Rodman S.		<i>Howeich</i>		<i>Hills</i>
	<i>Hazen</i>	13210.	Mary Elizabeth	7513.	John E.
7070.	Fannie H.		<i>Howley</i>	11284.	Thomas Chapman
	<i>Healey</i>	8427.	Florence		<i>Hilton</i>
12990.	Eunice	5955.	Jane A.	12946.	Albert E.
12875.	Jeunie S.		<i>Howington</i>	6599.	Edna M.
	<i>Healy</i>	8445.	Nancy A.	8939.	William B.
10526.	Erena E.		<i>Howson</i>		<i>Huckley</i>
9108.	John H.	6493.	Silencey	13178.	Helen Maria
9569.	William		<i>Howson</i>		<i>Hinds</i>
	<i>Hearne</i>	3608.	Belle A.	9804.	Louisa
14004.	Priscilla	12692.	George Anna	9952.	Susan
	<i>Heath</i>	11982.	Harvey R.	13699.	Sylvia B.
6335.	Ira Watson	768.	Jacob		<i>Hines</i>
8287.	Lilla M.	127.	Reuben	9082.	Marettia
	<i>Heberton</i>	3516.	Thomas Welcome	9950.	Sophia
13226.	Alice Carr		<i>Hecht</i>		<i>Hindley</i>
	<i>Hedges</i>	4918.	Harriet J. (Merrill)	1193.	Sylvester
7952.	Isabella G.	7078.	Wallace		<i>Hitchcock</i>
	<i>Heller</i>		<i>Hewins</i>	5219.	Sarah L.
7301.	Julia	647.	Fannie L.	7908.	Sarah Melissa
	<i>Hennaway</i>		<i>Hewitt</i>	1162.	William H.
8166.	John Adams	3515.	Enid		<i>Hitchings</i>
6514.	Maria L.	5172.	Jackson W.	2590.	Samuel
	<i>Hemingway</i>		<i>Hibbard</i>	2595.	Samuel
7473.	Samuel	5315.	Jesse		<i>Hogg</i>
	<i>Hennenway</i>		<i>Hickman</i>	11674.	Herbert J.
14349.	Carrie E.	12634.	Alma M.	8445.	Isabel
992.	Nauey	8370.	Ellen D.		<i>Hobart</i>
	<i>Hendershott</i>	8370.	Sarah C.	5194.	Amelia
8482.	Mary		<i>Hicks</i>	5183.	Deborah Ann
	<i>Henderson</i>	12623.	Charlotte	181.	Elizabeth
8445.	Jennie	1945.	Samuel		<i>Hobbs</i>
8595.	William		<i>Hibben</i>	13866.	Charlotte Sophronia
13445.	William S.	10797.	Lue	3911.	Daniel
	<i>Henry</i>		<i>Higgins</i>	14205.	Lucy Jane
10168.	Alina	2731.	Anna L. Parker	14162.	William
9938.	Elizabeth	272.	Deborah		<i>Hobbs</i>
				11643.	Annie

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Robert</i>	10809. John R.		10356. S. B.	
4154. Spencer		2872. Louisa		12774. Thomas	
	<i>Hoddinott</i>	7739. S. W.		12829. Zebina	
6011. George H.		<i>Holt</i>		<i>House</i>	
	<i>Holmes</i>	2729. Adelia		418. Mary	
4256. Mary Pratt		14776. Bertie O.		<i>How</i>	
9149. Rebecca		2018. Ernest I.		6268. Susan	
6593. William		8175. Marie A.		<i>Howard</i>	
	<i>Hodskins</i>	2029. Rebecca Jane		14524. A. E.	
3605. Ebenezer J.		2776. Samuel Webster		6190. A. L.	
	<i>Hodson</i>	<i>Holton</i>		3851. Abigail	
3675. Celia Elizabeth		7443. Kate		13738. Ann	
	<i>Hodson</i>	<i>Holway</i>		2107. Azuba	
14170. Arthur L.		4850. Ellen M.		1040. Boyd	
	<i>Hoffman</i>	<i>Hone</i>		13540. Charlotte	
11190. Eva		6219. Stephen French		2294. Daniel	
6191. Nancy J.		<i>Honer</i>		2568. David	
	<i>Hogdon</i>	2307. Charles Whitfield		2370. Deborah	
14695. Lucy		<i>Hooker</i>		8123. Elizabeth	
	<i>Holbrook</i>	7889. Alice Beecher		8447. Estelle	
14956. Ann P.		7063. Betsey C.		2357. Frances	
6909. Betsey		7949. Thomas Hart		227. Isabella	
2455. Charles Allen		<i>Hooper</i>		225. James	
3824. Clarence Augustus		5183. Ellen		6155. John	
6905. Florence M.		11877. Martha C.		14416. Lizzie	
8450. Henry Clay		14757. William		13610. Moses A.	
13098. John Towle		<i>Hopkins</i>		4906. Oliver O.	
	<i>Hollen</i>	6238. Albert W.		13839. Rebecca	
11614. Cornelia		<i>Hopkinson</i>		5000. Roger Sherman	
2496. Emily Victoria		14541. Daniel T.		13611. Susan	
13062. Nancy E.		<i>Hord</i>		4460. William H.	
13627. Samuel C.		8450. Oscar B.		<i>Howe</i>	
	<i>Holbridge</i>	<i>Horner</i>		2487. Jennie W.	
8449. Seward W.		4859. Hannah Ann		13853. Jesse	
	<i>Holland</i>	10582. James		4257. John Warland	
6154. Betsey		<i>Horr</i>		4258. Libbeus Stetson	
5554. Mary E.		8475. Irene R.		4867. Lucy S.	
	<i>Hollis</i>	<i>Horsfield</i>		14280. Martin	
48. } Abigail		11935. Isabella		14458. Mary E.	
428. }		<i>Horsman</i>		14126. William	
12013. Anne		3698. Elizabeth Parker		<i>Howell</i>	
12929. Moses		<i>Horton</i>		7795. Alice	
3640. Silvia		7401. Anna F.		11335. William	
	<i>Holly</i>	12262. John William		<i>Hoves</i>	
14116. Thomas Franklin		<i>Hotten</i>		12858. Anna E.	
	<i>Holman</i>	6390. Hiram		<i>Howison</i>	
14885. Perley M.		<i>Howell</i>		5260. Bessie	
4230. Sarah		12743. Sarah Jane		<i>Howland</i>	
	<i>Holmes</i>	<i>Houghton</i>		2455. Abner	
653. Alonzo L.		3661. Edward L.		637. Amelia S.	
2751. Betsey		11264. Fanny Allen		2149. Joseph Barstow	
3045. Edward P.		12874. Jonah		2203. Josephine A.	
2546. Ellis W.		14601. Mary Agnes		4250. Louise T.	
2881. Gershom Delano		8447. Richardson		8010. Martha	
4700. James M.				3795. Mary Helen	
7642. Jane				<i>Hoyt</i>	
				3788. Harriet O.	

No.	Name.
<i>Hubbard</i>	
10014.	Charles L.
14156.	Cyrena L.
8252.	Dickerman K.
14381.	Harry
2393.	Henry W.
7132.	Isaac Porter
4340.	Sarah
8530.	Sarah
<i>Huber</i>	
8417.	Lewis Carson
<i>Hudson</i>	
2698.	Lucinda Phillips
1081.	Parra Parris
2148.	Susana
<i>Huebner</i>	
14247d.T. C.	
<i>Huertis</i>	
11508.	Leander
<i>Huestis</i>	
9810.	Emily H. G.
<i>Huff</i>	
6703.	Esther
<i>Hughes</i>	
8766.	William Ellis
<i>Hulet</i>	
5573.	Mary Ann
<i>Humiston</i>	
5662.	George L.
<i>Humphrey</i>	
4464.	John
436.	Martha
80.	Mary
14682.	Sarah E.
<i>Hunnellman</i>	
11934.	Sophia Augusta
<i>Hunnellwell</i>	
929.	Ella Frances
<i>Hunt</i>	
7068.	Adelia E.
67c.	Caleb
57.	Ephraim
14342.	Fannie Estelle
6906.	Iola
11842.	James B
6869.	Julia
13153.	Louis C.
3135.	Marcia P.
3504.	Sophia
6894.	Susan
11464.	William
<i>Hunter</i>	
11783.	Charles T.
10535.	Ella
4525.	Ellen
14279.	John

No.	Name.
14457.	Mary (Wetherbee)
3187.	Rose A.
<i>Hunting</i>	
4188.	Ambrose L.
4182.	Charles H.
<i>Huntington</i>	
2968.	Charles H. Nelson
<i>Huntley</i>	
2792.	Lydia Cole
<i>Hypogardner</i>	
5431.	Mary
<i>Hypocan</i>	
12520.	Alexander
<i>Hurd</i>	
4352.	Adeline E.
7983.	Eleanor S.
8538.	Mary M.
<i>Hurlbert</i>	
7580.	Frank Fuller
8446.	Hannah
7751.	Lemuel
<i>Hurst</i>	
7579.	Annie
<i>Hussey</i>	
10839.	Frank Hussey
3117.	John C.
<i>Huston</i>	
6384.	Frank H.
6382.	John M.
<i>Huston</i>	
2129.	Lizzie Chantillon
<i>Hutchens</i>	
2400.	Lyman
<i>Hutcherson</i>	
12415.	Lucinda
<i>Hutchings</i>	
6225.	Mrs. O. D. P. (Durgin)
6359.	William
<i>Hutchins</i>	
11251.	Rosalie Harvey
<i>Hutchinson</i>	
9375.	Ashby
5024.	John Buzzell
11103.	Sarah
9156.	Susannah
2004.	Tyler
<i>Hutchison</i>	
11115.	James
<i>Hutt</i>	
9945.	Elvira
9468.	Margaret
<i>Hutton</i>	
14007.	Aun E.

No.	Name.
<i>Huxford</i>	
12253.	Charles M.
<i>Hyde</i>	
15070.	Alma L.
2951.	Edmund Augustus ³
2963.	
5156.	Frances Alzea
13250.	Mary Jane
2111.	Samuel Augustus
<i>Iles</i>	
10186.	William A.
<i>Illesley</i>	
10900.	George
10173.	Milledge
16396.	Phoebe
<i>Imley</i>	
5444.	Minnie
<i>Inglis</i>	
13405.	John
<i>Innes</i>	
12468.	Lydia
<i>Ireland</i>	
1176.	Esther Ann
<i>Irish</i>	
3839.	Orrin
<i>Islam</i>	
7336.	Ann
<i>Ives</i>	
4175.	Charles Henry
<i>Jacks</i>	
4869.	Eva Isabel
<i>Jackson</i>	
1057.	Abner William
12861.	Anna
14576.	Evelina Adelaide
8498.	Frank
7282.	John Wesley
7892.	Joseph Cooke
<i>Jacobs</i>	
62.	Nathaniel
<i>Jacob</i>	
12934.	William
<i>Jacquot</i>	
4840.	John L.
<i>James</i>	
8492.	Margaret
7693.	P. M.
8461.	Rachel L.
<i>Jamieson</i>	
4367.	Caroline H.
<i>Janes</i>	
5820b.	Annie F.
<i>Janet</i>	
14263.	John W.

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Jans</i>	3835.	Henry		<i>Jasselyn</i>
6740.	Belle Octavia	2893.	Horace Newton	4666.	James Elliot
	<i>Jaosen</i>	224.	Isaac	4644.	William Wallace
13864.	Mollie Christiesou	11720.	Isaiah S.		<i>Jost</i>
	<i>Jarris</i>	6097.	Jane Boyington	12380.	Burton
1111.	Minnie Sanford	2425.	Josiah		<i>Joy</i>
	<i>Jefferson</i>	2398.	Margaret A.	2376.	William S.
10961.	James William	2297.	Margaret Laughton		<i>Judd</i>
11926.	John A.	7337.	Norman Knox	8492.	Corinthia L.
9785.	Martina	1091.	Rebecca L.	8494.	Sharilla
	<i>Jenkins</i>	13678.	Sarah S.		<i>Judkins</i>
8248.	Ambrosia M.	16077.	William E.	4528.	Emma V.
7823.	Charles	328.	—	2014.	Lewis
2942.	Francis A.	5235.	—		<i>Judson</i>
5230.	Geo. A.		<i>Johnston</i>	885.	Hannah
12277.	Jane	4681.	Mary		<i>Kashwider</i>
2880.	Mabel M.	5727.	Mary Etta	5438.	Kate Ann
690.	Nancy	905.	William Wylie		<i>Kast</i>
5775.	Nathaniel		<i>Johnson</i>	13904.	Sarah
1017.	Rachel	14348.	Leonard		<i>Kathrens</i>
1159.	Rebecca		<i>Jones</i>	11648.	Peter
5880.	William Henry	3247.	Abijah		<i>Keddy</i>
	<i>Jeaks</i>	6.	Abraham	9169.	Minnie F.
5615.	Henry Fitch	8506.	Adonijah		<i>Keller</i>
7506.	Persis (Smith)	3056.	Almon Prentice	8016.	Joseph B.
	<i>Jennings</i>	3017.	Benjamin		<i>Keeley</i>
4867.	Deborah	3760.	Brittania	8791.	George Washington
	<i>Jerrold</i>	13963.	David Smith		<i>Keen</i>
6834.	Mark	13729.	Elias	4612.	Anna
	<i>Jesson</i>	14026.	Emma Dale	4444.	Josiah
5411.	William	4938.	Everett Howard	5027.	Sarah Frances
	<i>Jewell</i>	3473.	Florilla		<i>Keith</i>
6741.	Charles C.	6696.	Hannah	1005.	Alice
13367.	Isaac B.	7847.	Harriet	2526.	David
6679.	Rufus Moody	3209.	Hia	1105.	Harriet
	<i>Jewett</i>	3220.	Jennette W.	656.	Henry M.
14289.	Daniel H.	6783.	John	2520.	Huldah
6512.	George W.	14346.	Joseph	2429.	Jacob
8047.	M. M.	14391.	Joseph	2022.	James
3822.	Mary Etta	14897.	Joseph Henry	2070.	Levi
	<i>Johns</i>	3430.	Louis	4711.	Levi
6985.	Ruth	3086.	Lovisa	2630.	Semantlia
	<i>Johnson</i>	14743.	Mary	2287.	Susannah
13832.	Albert	694.	Peter		<i>Kellen</i>
7433.	Albro A.	3760.	Rebecca	6548.	William Vail
7862.	Amos Howe	3888.	Richard E.		<i>Kelly</i>
3708.	Barnett Irving	915.	Sarah Ann Maria	14373.	Mary J.
5822.	Benjamin	13270.	Sophronia Ann		<i>Kemp</i>
13991.	Charles A.	180.	Susanna	13445.	Arnold S.
8252.	E. Roger	3798.	Sybil		<i>Kempton</i>
10551.	Ella		<i>Jordan</i>	12727.	Alice Maria
12862.	Ellen J.	7220.	Asenath	9044.	Angelina
13591.	Frank H.	3715.	Blanche D.	12532.	Ann
12961.	George	3038.	Noah W.	10753.	Anne Sophia
2920.	Hannah M.	4226.	Sarah Elizabeth	11485.	Arthur
6147.	Heleman Hezekiah	8622f.	William J.	11482.	Eues
		3845.	—		
			<i>Jostyn</i>		
		7233.	Elvira C.		

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
12697.	Hepzeloth	2165.	Louisa		<i>Knox</i>
10864.	Jacob Chipman	8030.	Mary	6236.	Chester L.
12007.	Joseph G.	240.	Mary	3411.	Elmer W.
12432.	Joseph H.	11759.	Minnie	6975.	Henry
12498.	Martha	39.	Philip	6423.	William
12514.	Philson	12259.	Willard P.		<i>Krafft</i>
11641.	Samuel D.		<i>Kingsman</i>	7755.	Charles L.
10851.	Thomas W.	2293.	Ezra		<i>Kruger</i>
	<i>Kendall</i>	4696.	Louise S.	4029.	Frederick
8839.	Sarah		<i>Kingsbury</i>		<i>Lacey</i>
	<i>Kendrick</i>	14225.	Mary Draper	10912.	Betsey M.
919.	Eunice E.	89.	Rachel		<i>Ladd</i>
	<i>Kendiston</i>		<i>Kensley</i>	6690a.	Emma
13689a.	Chas. B.	2873.	Abigail Copeland	6259.	Hugh F.
	<i>Kennedy</i>	2532.	Daniel		<i>Ladue</i>
12285.	Joseph	220.	Mary	5605.	Peter
14450.	Martin Van Buren		<i>Kinsman</i>		<i>Lafon</i>
8719.	Sarah Ellen	12129.	Avery	5471.	Annie
	<i>Kenney</i>	10211.	—		<i>Lakeman</i>
6354.	Michael		<i>Kinyon</i>	13297.	Charles
	<i>Kent</i>	7195.	Ethelbert		<i>Lamb</i>
816.	Ezra H.		<i>Kirby</i>	3718.	Frank M.
111.	Hannah	8447.	Grace		<i>Lamson</i>
10367.	Henry	12154.	William	3168.	Abigail
2059.	Levi F.		<i>Kirkpatrick</i>	3196.	James D.
10035.	Mary Eliza	11124.	Robert		<i>Lantry</i>
	<i>Kershney</i>		<i>Klags</i>	6578.	Isaac H.
12921.	Maria	11414.	Harry William		<i>Landon</i>
	<i>Kerswell</i>		<i>Klink</i>	867.	Frank Hobart
12848.	Emma P.	12909.	Nicholas		<i>Landro</i>
	<i>Keyes</i>		<i>Knapp</i>	4072.	Mary M.
7271.	Mary Ann	12818.	Abel H.		<i>Lane</i>
11732.	Sumner Wright		<i>Kneath</i>	14978.	Ella F.
	<i>Kidder</i>	10496.	Percival	4160.	Ellen J.
6775.	Joseph W.		<i>Kner</i>	14966.	Frederick A.
6804.	Olive (Tozier)	8445.	Alice May	3155.	John T.
	<i>Killborn</i>		<i>Knight</i>	123.	Mary
688.	Abigail	5708.	Andrew	6541.	Mary E.
7018.	Frank	9071.	Enoch	5029.	Nellie Gertrude
	<i>Kilgyle</i>	9971.	George	4131.	William L.
14062.	Katie	9241.	Lovick		<i>Long</i>
	<i>Killam</i>	9955.	Margaret	7493.	Franklin H.
12001.	Isaac		<i>Knight</i>		<i>Langdon</i>
	<i>Kimball</i>	3340.	Fannie C.	8298.	Esther A.
13259.	A. S.	5773.	Frank	8698.	Timothy
3462.	Augustus W.	13751.	Milton	7376.	William S.
13200.	David W.	3415.	Nora B.		<i>Langille</i>
7271.	Martha		<i>Knaples</i>	9374.	Margery A.
13613.	Sarah Merrill	5344.	Edwin H.		<i>Langley</i>
	<i>Kincaid</i>	11445.	Ellen	9402.	David
6677.	Lucy	13319.	Mary R.	9773.	Elizabeth
	<i>King</i>	13739.	Sarah	5942.	Josephine
4746.	Alice		<i>Knechtum</i>	9929.	Nathaniel
14858.	Ann H.	3754.	Royal	9491.	Samuel
4232.	Elizabeth				

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Langmaid</i>		<i>Leadbetter</i>		<i>Leslie</i>
12081.	Cynthia	12043.	Adelaide	11704.	Reuben
	<i>Langworthy</i>	12658.	James Harvey ¹		<i>Lester</i>
10420.	Helen Wheaton	11271.	John	2345.	Josephine Brown
	<i>Lapham</i>	11799.	Luther		<i>LeSore</i>
2914.	Irene		<i>Leake</i>	5903.	Lavinia
	<i>Larning</i>	7844.	} Frederick		<i>Lewis</i>
		7846.		11988.	Charles
13319.	Ella A.		<i>Learned</i>	8063.	Elizabeth
	<i>Larry</i>	3057.	Martha S.	4795.	Elizabeth A.
11256.	John W.		<i>Leary</i>	13351.	Emma E.
	<i>Larryshare</i>	14740.	Josephine O.	13758.	James P.
14388.	William		<i>Leavitt</i>	5867.	Julia M.
	<i>Lasell</i>	3212.	Amanda	7204.	Leland
7657.	Edward	1147.	Calvin	7730.	Martha
7713.	Ellen	3240.	Charles	4795.	Mary L.
7718.	Luther I.	4837.	Diana	13026.	Sarah A.
	<i>Late</i>	3395.	Flora		<i>Lilly</i>
10341.	Addie	3776.	Louisa M.	6487.	Albion C.
9786.	Alfred	3395.	Oscar	14773.	Aurilla
	<i>Latey</i>	4919.	Hispah Jones	6620.	Ellison
6711.	William		<i>LeBoutillier</i>	15068.	Gilman G.
	<i>Latham</i>	8333.	James		<i>Lichfield</i>
5954.	Hannah	8338.	John	13514.	Samuel Reed
406.	Levi		<i>LeCain</i>	13360.	William Franklin
2424.	Mary	11885.	Mary		<i>Lifter</i>
2795.	Melinda Washburn ²		<i>LeClair</i>	11262.	Charles
2906.	Stephen	10451.	Margaret		<i>Lightner</i>
	<i>Lathrop</i>		<i>Lee</i>	10985.	Charlotte
5994.	Cynthia S.	8564.	Alfred		<i>Lillburn</i>
14455.	Philetus C.	11828.	Alvin Beatry	864.	Elizabeth Ure
	<i>Laughton</i>	10111.	Arthur L.		<i>Lipscomb</i>
3493.	Harriet Frances	968.	Benjamin Alvin	8757.	J. N.
	<i>Lavender</i>	6080.	Charles C.		<i>Lincoln</i>
11347.	John	8531.	Elizabeth	794.	Benjamin Curtis
	<i>Law</i>	7552.	Elizabeth Campbell	7355.	Dorothy
13144.	Charles Fremont	3475.	Frank	432.	Elisha
	<i>Lawler</i>	5011.	Hannah Ellen	5883.	Frank
14084.	John	6092.	Ida	13814.	Harriet
	<i>Lawrence</i>	14564.	Jemie	2269.	Isaac Newton
2407.	Fordyce F.	13103.	Libbie E.	5904.	Joseph Warren
892.	George B.	8602.	Martin Jape	2194.	Mary F. Delano
2433.	Isaac	5996.	Sophronia (Searl)	35.	Mordecai
12994.	Mary	2075.	William Barlow	6867.	Priscilla
	<i>Lawton</i>		<i>Leighton</i>	250.	Thomas
7165.	John M.	13785.	Alpheus S.		<i>Lindsay</i>
	<i>Laxson</i>		<i>Lemon</i>	72c. John	
13917.	William Guyon	7025.	John	8785.	Maggie D.
	<i>Leach</i>		<i>Leonard</i>	72c. Thomas	
6362.	Agnes F.	5957.	Alvan W.		<i>Lindsley</i>
242.	David	8948.	Helen P.	3979.	Frank R.
2983.	Peleg S.	9264.	James		<i>Li daniel</i>
232.	Seth	188.	John	3169.	George E.
		245.	Joseph		<i>Linscott</i>
		2476.	Lucy	3298.	Albert H.
		14569.	Marcia		
		228.	Mary		
		604.	Susanna		

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Lint</i>		<i>Look</i>		<i>Ludden</i>
11039.	Harriet Bernice	872.	Caroline Harriman	7494.	Benjamin M.
	<i>Lobacum</i>		<i>Loop</i>	6200.	C.
7267.	John	7259.	Ann D.	6164.	Sarah Ann
	<i>Litch</i>		<i>Lord</i>		<i>Luff</i>
5239.	Jeremiah	6319.	Elen	8586.	Bertha
	<i>Litchfield</i>	2400.	Elta L.		<i>Luke</i>
4632.	Edwin Percy	12782.	Harry C.	13744.	Fannie W.
	<i>Littell</i>	9384.	Sarah		<i>Lunt</i>
7296.	Mary W.	5175.	Sarah L. H.	3632.	B. F.
	<i>Little</i>		<i>Loring</i>		<i>Luzarder</i>
10293.	James R.	1026.	Henry T.	5920.	Clara Ann
	<i>Littlefield</i>	6175.	Isaac S.		<i>Lynan</i>
3160.	Agnes	2973.	James	4092.	Hannah C.
3634.	Engel		<i>Lothrop</i>	13519.	Israel
2957.	George	15039.	Dolphina Paris		<i>Lyon</i>
927.	Hannah Wentworth	15037.	Edward	13395.	Durkee
2112.	Matilda Francis	6270.	John W.	8315a.	Estella
2631.	Rufus Ames		<i>Loud</i>	8689.	Hannah Amelia
	<i>Lloyd</i>	6892.	Lydia	606.	Joshua Cushman
2085.	Daniel Tompkins	6898.	Mary Augusta	3417.	Nathan P.
9442.	Matilda		<i>Lougee</i>		<i>Lyons</i>
	<i>Lock</i>	2368.	George F.	7583.	Abbie
11445.	Elinor		<i>Loumans</i>	9250.	Ann O.
	<i>Locke</i>	12016.	Emily		<i>Mace</i>
12705.	Churchill		<i>Louder</i>	6498.	Elvin J.
	<i>Lockhart</i>	3750.	May		<i>Mack</i>
9164.	Nathan F.		<i>Loetrell</i>	12655.	Amanda
	<i>Lockwood</i>	8056.	Alfred M.	12623.	Catharine Eleanor
13962.	Frank		<i>Lockjoy</i>	12582.	Desiah
2476.	Roxy	14918.	Fannie	7182.	Edgar W.
13410.	Samantha	3059.	Martha	12622.	{ Edward
	<i>Lokes</i>		<i>Loveland</i>		{ Elisha
12425.	Charles	2970.	John S.	12060.	Eliza Baker
	<i>Lombard</i>		<i>Lowell</i>		<i>Mackenzie</i>
6761.	Daniel	4574.	Emma	12389.	William Davison
	<i>Long</i>	2997.	James M.		<i>Macomber</i>
9824.	Adney		<i>Lovering</i>	3466.	George R.
3102.	Hannah O.	1178.	Martha	72b.	Jacob
15034.	Henry C.		<i>Lovett</i>		<i>MacPherson</i>
13561.	Joseph A.	6010.	Elizabeth	11617.	Lauchlan
9823.	Martha		<i>Loce</i>		<i>Macy</i>
9811.	William	9415.	Margaret	5298.	Luther F.
	<i>Loxgee</i>		<i>Lowell</i>		<i>Magge</i>
14410.	Ann	15005.	Abbie Frances	9130.	Thomas Henry
	<i>Longfellow</i>	16682.	Charles		<i>Magoon</i>
2350.	Mary	6491.	Ida Anna	14164.	Fanny Mehitable
	<i>Longley</i>	4731.	Joshua		<i>Maher</i>
9413.	Ann	15008.	Minnie C.	13771.	James
11945.	Avard		<i>Lucas</i>		<i>Main</i>
10248.	Maria	13772.	Harvey	8919.	Charles Wesley
9563.	Robert		<i>Loce</i>		<i>Mahy</i>
13470.	Robert	751.	Lydia	12275.	Rebecca
9545.	Sophia				
12808.	William H.				

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Malbon</i>	9155. Manning			<i>Mayo</i>
13000. M. D.		9195. Sarah Ann		13176. Dolly	
	<i>Malcolm</i>	9783. Susan		6122. Elizabeth	
4784. Cora A.		<i>Marslander</i>		12332. Evelyn Susan	
	<i>Mallet</i>	695. Elizabeth		10511. Joseph	
7720. Maria Louise		<i>Marston</i>		<i>McAllister</i>	
	<i>Marchester</i>	2570. Samuel A.		15078. Levi P.	
1044. Free love		<i>Martin</i>		<i>McAuley</i>	
2025. H. W.		8940. Alfred		3913. Alice	
	<i>Marley</i>	3874. Ann H.		<i>McBath</i>	
307. Rebecca		10747. Colin		772. Alice	
3647. Seth		4707. David		<i>McCall</i>	
	<i>Marly</i>	10207. Gertrude		14104. Mary Brown	
721. George		13545. Julia E.		<i>McCain</i>	
	<i>Marin</i>	14705. Laura Viola		6623. James	
2078. Charles Addison		13370. Miner		<i>McCausland</i>	
4618. Mary T.		10333. Thomas		5650. Mary Jane	
	<i>Manning</i>	<i>Martineale</i>		<i>McClarahin</i>	
12434. James W.		5301. Anna Miranda		8400. William Parish	
	<i>Mansfield</i>	<i>Mason</i>		<i>McClavan</i>	
13585. Lois		4180. Amos L.		4311. Elizabeth Ann	
	<i>Monter</i>	3620. Anna Rebecca		5290. Margaret	
2466. Ida F.		5678. Dexter		<i>McClard</i>	
12880. Virginia F.		5668. Ira		11342. William	
	<i>Montherme</i>	8743. John		<i>McClure</i>	
8927. Lydia Jane		5680. Lemuel		6078. Mindia	
	<i>Manton</i>	4180. Mary L.		<i>McColten</i>	
8826. Walter		8700. Otis		7405. Mary	
	<i>Morley</i>	12412. R. S.		<i>McConnell</i>	
4565. Cynthia A.		4165. Sarah E.		9299. John	
1109. Robert P.		4161. William		<i>McConkle</i>	
4569. Waterman E.		4156. William D.		7561. James H.	
	<i>Morgerson</i>	8749. William Hale		<i>McCormack</i>	
11286. Peter		<i>Mosson</i>		10027. Margaret	
11297. Silas		2591. Susan M.		12499. Nehemiah	
	<i>Morgeson</i>	<i>Masters</i>		16513. Samuel	
9457. Maria		10922. Charles Andrew		<i>McCully</i>	
	<i>Marks</i>	10885. Holmes Cogswell		7961. Walter	
4619. Albertina M.		<i>Matthews</i>		<i>McCurdy</i>	
6372. Edwin		13332. Alvaro		2782. Margaret E.	
	<i>Marrow</i>	4796. Walter		<i>McClatchey</i>	
3751. Rachel		<i>Maurice</i>		8807. Isabel Carlisle	
	<i>Marsh</i>	2341. William James		<i>McDonald</i>	
113. Deborah		<i>Marin</i>		12294. Annie	
2650. Ivory White Rich's'n		2860. Caroline H.		12203. Ellen	
128. Lot		14538. Frank J.		12294. Isabella	
2796. Mary Florence		6282. Galen J.		784. Katie	
7285. Mary J.		<i>Maxwell</i>		11972. Maggie	
108. Sarah		7507. Alice		12303. Margaret	
	<i>Marshall</i>	<i>May</i>		12287. William	
9776. Augusta		7722. Oscar George		<i>McDermott</i>	
9895. Caroline		<i>Mayberry</i>		9116. Annie	
9187. George L.		5242. Martha B.		10505. John	
12849. Jonas		<i>Maye</i>			
		4072. Carrie B.			

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>McDuffie</i>		<i>McLaughlin</i>		<i>Mans</i>
4404.	Pamelia Elizabeth	9106.	Frances	10418.	Robert Lawrence
	<i>McElrath</i>	9225.	James		<i>Meats</i>
13746.	Thomas	10435.	Jane	319.	John
	<i>McElroy</i>		<i>McLean</i>		<i>McCrackell</i>
4698.	E. P.	5846.	Eugenia	7238.	Clementine
	<i>McFadden</i>	10098.	Hector		<i>McCrill</i>
4553.	Andrew Lockwood		<i>McLeod</i>	3367.	Bertha
12958.	Ann	12222.	Donald	14402.	Charles H.
9974.	Elizabeth	11631.	Loretta	3588.	Cora Ellen
9759.	Margaret		<i>McMahon</i>	3078.	Harrison
	<i>McFadden</i>	13997.	James	14800.	Hiram Godwin
12310.	Flora	10195.	Jennie	3697.	Horatio
	<i>McGill</i>		<i>McMaster</i>	3351.	Jdo L.
11628.	Isabel	14414.	Robert	3019.	John C.
11970.	Susan		<i>McMillan</i>	3473.	Lina
	<i>McGowan</i>	13748.	James Csgood	3239.	Luther
12863.	Bridget J.		<i>McMurdrei</i>	1168.	Marilia M.
	<i>McGregor</i>	4926.	John	2223.	Mary Gregg
10262.	John		<i>McNair</i>	3285.	Ophe B.
	<i>McGusk</i>	8962.	Laura	14174.	Sarah Farrington
4284.	Maggie		<i>McNair</i>		<i>McMahon</i>
	<i>McHouie</i>	9571.	Arad	12768.	Flora W.
8575.	Charles Ewbank	10165.	Arad	12738.	Isaac Alexander
	<i>McHutche</i>	9793.	Freeman		<i>Mcridl</i>
12977.	Charles B.	9979.	Henry	4211.	Laura Ayers
8838.	Samuel	10150.	Lamdoert		<i>Morrow</i>
	<i>McIntyre</i>	10155.	Matilda	9316.	Charles H.
9436.	Lavinia	9391.	Whitefield		<i>Merry</i>
4309.	Samuel Beckwith	9972.	William	9749.	Edward
	<i>McKay</i>		<i>McNeal</i>	9061.	Hardley
12661.	John	9831.	Maria	12901.	Henry B.
2767.	Martha B.		<i>McNiel</i>	9056.	James
	<i>McKellock</i>	8271.	Leonard A.	9937.	John
3208.	—		<i>McPhail</i>	9760.	Lydia
	<i>McKane</i>	2159.	Anna	9758.	Margaret
11058.	Joseph Lovett		<i>McPhail</i>	9021.	Maria A.
	<i>McKearney</i>	10678.	Mary Ann	9519.	Maud
6574.	Mary		<i>McPheeters</i>	9944.	Mercy Eliza
	<i>McKenzie</i>	8457.	R.	9966.	William
11594.	Ann		<i>McPherson</i>		<i>Messier</i>
13952.	Henry R.	11726.	Adelia	6391.	James A.
10031.	Laura	10870.	David Harris		<i>Messore</i>
15040.	Nancy Ann	11565.	Donald	13618.	Alice
9291.	William Campbell	11586.	John	13694.	Ezra
	<i>McKeown</i>	4082.	Samuel Augustus	14599.	Melville
9144.	John		<i>McPho</i>		<i>Messenger</i>
8599.	John J.	11620.	Blanche	9370.	Alfred
	<i>McKinnie</i>		<i>McPike</i>	11238.	George E.
11454.	Clara B.	5904.	Henry		<i>Messor</i>
11452.	Lavinia	5909.	Martha	13546a.	Elbridge
	<i>McLane</i>		<i>McQuarrie</i>		<i>Metcalf</i>
8216.	Rebecca	12227.	Flora	6392.	Andrew M.
				14251.	Clarence Addison
				3220.	Elizabeth Frances
				7035.	Ruby

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Michener</i>		<i>Milton</i>		<i>Morgan</i>
13775.	Enoch Peasley	12606.	Matilda G.	3258.	Adelia C.
	<i>Milberry</i>		<i>Murard</i>	9548.	John
9814.	Jane	12690.	Harriet	5116.	Lucy Rogers
10731.	Melziva	12701.	Nathaniel	13958.	Nicholson Ross
	<i>Milbury</i>	11610.	Robert Lake		<i>Morino</i>
8987.	Henrietta	11530.	Samuel D.	11507.	Ludowick Smith
8999.	Sarah J.	12699.	Susan J.		<i>Morrill</i>
	<i>Miles</i>		<i>Miner</i>	6387.	Annie V.
11451.	Annie M.	4318.	Elizabeth	6385.	Lizzie J.
13385.	Edward P.		<i>Minnis</i>		<i>Morris</i>
4308.	Mary B.	9291.	William Reed	7808.	Anna
11367.	Thomas		<i>Mitchell</i>	12158.	Jerry
	<i>Millar</i>	8254.	Asa N.	8149.	Myron Newton
9918.	Belle	12836.	Charles	4808.	Thomas
9920.	Ida	12836.	Edna		<i>Morrison</i>
10135.	John	6020.	Elvira	12144.	Carrie
	<i>Millard</i>	6328.	Emily A.	3771.	Susan
5398.	James	12749.	Fred. J.		<i>Morse</i>
5404.		5610.	Hannah	10297.	Allison
	<i>Miller</i>	358.	Hannah Hearsy	8695.	Andrew H.
12949.	Augustus Chapin	4679.	Harrison J.	12944.	Augusta
6998.	Clara	3464.	Henry B.	10860.	Church
11050.	Ezra	10534.	Hugh	10892.	Edwin J. A.
8066.	Hosea M.	4692.	Lemira Hannah	11185.	Elizabeth Cullen
9899.	John	682.	Mary	8684.	Francis Dwight
8911.	Lavinia	5611.	Silvanus Lazell	8910.	Hannah Parker
13588.	Martha	6607.	—	10886.	John Allen W.
4308.	Mary		<i>Molesworth</i>	12541.	John M.
12811.	Nellie	13702.	Addie I.	12545.	L. R.
14999.	Oscar V.		<i>Molineux</i>	847.	Mary
14501.	Unity	13737a.	Henrietta	8610.	Mary Ann
10332.	William	13737.	Sarah Kast	9970.	Mary L.
12350.	William Alder		<i>Monk</i>	3263.	Silas
4940.	William Plaisted		<i>Monroe</i>	11042.	William
	<i>Millet</i>	14745.	Hannah Capen		<i>Morton</i>
3699.	Francis Davis		<i>Monroe</i>	11821.	Albert G.
2719.	Hattie Adelia	7148.	Charles E.	12704.	Charles E.
3817.	Moses		<i>Monteith</i>	11339.	Elihu
2065.	Myra Anna	3928b.	Charles W.	4306.	Eunice
2616.	Patience Curtis		<i>Montgomery</i>	11088.	Frances
	<i>Millets</i>	14527.	Harriet V.	8840.	Frederick
10455.	Margaret		<i>Moody</i>	13623.	Harrison Gray Ous
	<i>Millett</i>	3257.	Hannah J.	6409.	Isabella T.
15113.	Myra	13023.	Hermon F.	2976.	Job
	<i>Milliard</i>		<i>Moers</i>	12295.	Laranid Jane
6078.	Louisa J.		<i>Moore</i>	10778.	Malinda G.
	<i>Milliken</i>	5873.	Ann Abbot	5621.	Maria
13717.	George H.		<i>Moore</i>	12681.	Maria T.
	<i>Mills</i>	5994.	Ann M.	13587.	Mary
8007.	Betsy	12497.	James F.	10409.	Mary Hoppin
9988.	Elizabeth	8574.	Robert	4865.	William H.
7918.	Jedediah Wells	8374.	Robert Lawrence	7551.	William T. G.
8199.	Lucy Seymour		<i>Morey</i>		<i>Morway</i>
	<i>Milner</i>	1125.	Farnam L.	7585.	Henry Byington
9835.	Georgianna	3883.	Moodey		<i>Mosher</i>

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
6605.	<i>Molley</i>	7389.	William Henry	14261.	<i>Nowell</i>
		8611.	William M.	15059.	Charles
	<i>Moulton</i>		<i>Naraway</i>	2936.	John Gould
3454.	Abbie F.	12400.	Mary	6741.	—
6498.	Alonzo J.	12438.	Olivia		<i>Newhall</i>
13159.	Blanche		<i>Nash</i>	2113.	Mary Nutter
14193.	Sarah Parsons	5113.	Alexander	9135.	Solomon
627.	Sarah T.	5168.	Augustine Swain		<i>Newman</i>
2933.	—	445.	Ephraim	13741.	Benjamin Tupper
	<i>Mower</i>	2721.	Jacob	13335.	Theron B.
5320.	Henry E.	6690.	Samuel Z.		<i>Newman</i>
6432.	Parker		<i>Nason</i>	15057.	Mary Lizzie
	<i>Mowery</i>	13689.	B. B.		<i>Newton</i>
2519.	Wesley		<i>Nay</i>	2266.	Elizabeth Anna
	<i>Muchecoric</i>	13485.	George Washington	6034.	—
13438.	Kate		<i>Nel</i>		<i>Nice</i>
	<i>Muir</i>	11419.	J. Herbert	10108.	Harriet S.
8381.	Mattie		<i>Needham</i>		<i>Nichol</i>
	<i>Mulertz</i>	14453.	Ella M. F.	10522.	Annie
13625.	Anna	2013.	Ed		<i>Nichols</i>
	<i>Mull</i>		<i>Neighbor</i>	11174.	Charles L.
7942.	John Addams	7251.	W. W.	865.	Harriet
	<i>Mullen</i>		<i>Nidey</i>	11147.	Louisa
5902.	Frank W.	10250.	C. L.	14130.	Nancy
	<i>Muller</i>	10277.	William R.	14374.	Samuel
13370.	Susan		<i>Nail</i>	11075.	Thomas
	<i>Munroe</i>	4019.	Sarah Ann		<i>Nicholson</i>
11566.	Alfred		<i>Nilson</i>	9529.	John
5080.	Elizabeth D.	6495.	Abram		<i>Nickerson</i>
	<i>Munsell</i>		<i>Nily</i>	6269.	Doreas Abby
5914.	Mary S.	9258.	Ada S.	12462.	Elizabeth
	<i>Munson</i>	8894.	George	14377.	Henrietta A.
10371.	Matilda		<i>Nilson</i>	11988.	Rufus
	<i>Murdeck</i>	5538.	Diantha		<i>Niles</i>
13182.	Laura J.	8772.	Susan D. (Wright)	2790.	Beriah
13257.	Sophia Morse		<i>Neveth</i>	3015.	Deborah
	<i>Morey</i>	9154.	James	2969.	Hiram Henry
6690a.	Sophia		<i>Night</i>	3735.	Patty
	<i>Murphy</i>	14140.	Andrew		<i>Nins</i>
10073.	Ann		<i>Nosmith</i>	9805.	Edwin Alvin
4967.	Annie W.	13546.	Sarah Eleanor		<i>Nixon</i>
10057.	Sarah		<i>Nitblow</i>	11812.	Henry
	<i>Murray</i>	3926.	Clara Ames	10843.	Louisa
6322.	Annie		<i>Nores</i>	10136.	Mary Ann
11341.	Edward	6692.	Addie		<i>Noah</i>
11817.	Hope	4228.	Clara M.	6000.	George E.
11810.	Silas H.	13231.	Frank H.		<i>Noble</i>
11272.	Zebulon Gardner		<i>Newcomb</i>	913.	Jesie
	<i>Muthersbaugh</i>	6013.	George W.	7400.	Mary Burr Day
13816.	James Allen	10368.	Silas	14052.	Sallie P.
	<i>Myers</i>	2426.	Hamadi	2196.	William Oscar
3926q.	George A.	11122.	Israel	4440.	Winifred Waters
12143.	Mary				<i>Nobbs</i>
				6077.	Lizzie Bowman

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Nadine</i>		<i>Oliver</i>		<i>Packman</i>
2232.	Robert Stevens	2390.	Ida Louise	7753a.	Edson P.
	<i>Nordica</i>	10855.	William		<i>Paddockford</i>
3326.	Herbert A.		<i>Oliver</i>	131.	Jonathan
	<i>Norris</i>	7550.	Abigail	195.	Jonathan
12374.	George	7220.	Emily		<i>Paddock</i>
14194.	Mary Eliza		<i>O'Neil</i>	8091.	Franklin Kittredge
3855.	Mary W.	4137.	John M.		<i>Parham</i>
	<i>North</i>		<i>O'Neil</i>	13034.	Samuel
5575.	Sarah Melissa	4773.	Julia A.		<i>Page</i>
8117.	Sarah Rogers		<i>O'Neil</i>	6419.	Charles M.
	<i>Northcutt</i>	2425.	Daniel	9539.	Edward K.
7870.	Louise H.	67a.	Silence	5145.	John
	<i>Northrop</i>		<i>O'Neil</i>	14346.	Leahuel
11323.	James	4356.	Morris	14251.	Timothy E.
	<i>Northrup</i>	7404.	Nancy	13895.	—
11211.	Ada		<i>O'Neil</i>		<i>Palme</i>
	<i>Norton</i>	2653a.	Helen Mitchell	5388.	Abram B.
869.	Charles C.	4449.	Harriet	14530.	Hannah
4366.	Emilee	4445.	Jane	14531.	Jessie
5482.	Ruth G.	4591.	Mary	344.	Rebecca
5788.	William H.		<i>O'Neil</i>		<i>Palmer</i>
12993.	Zina	8629.	Lydia M.	11125.	Edgar
	<i>Norris</i>		<i>O'Neil</i>	7139.	Jared
5528.	Helen	5363.	John Smith	12762.	Nancy J.
	<i>Nott</i>		<i>O'Neil</i>	6098.	Sarah
14523.	Cartie D.	10130.	Alexander	11093.	Susan
	<i>Nowell</i>		<i>O'Neil</i>		<i>Pantry</i>
6635.	Harriet	6491.	Harry	475.	Abigail
11658.	Margaret (Miller)	2693.	Melville		<i>Park</i>
	<i>Nowlin</i>	7555.	Theodore Cushing	2063.	Elizabeth
10567.	William H.		<i>O'Neil</i>	12534.	Hannah
	<i>Noyes</i>	5586.	James		<i>Parker</i>
4950.	Eliab		<i>O'Neil</i>	10861.	Abner
14733.	Florence V.	14011.	Enjah Martin	2825.	Annie
5962.	Josiah Emery		<i>O'Neil</i>	13501.	Annie E.
3619.	Levi P.	8538.	Julius	14466.	Annie Edwards
5035.	Moses		<i>O'Neil</i>	9536.	Augusta
	<i>Nye</i>	317.	Seth	12676.	Caleb
4581.	Albert		<i>Parkland</i>	14813.	Caroline Twitchell
	<i>Oakes</i>	512.	Abigail	10338.	Edwin Crooks
8977.	Abigail	14963.	Adrian	5426.	Etta J.
10844.	Charles H.	3440.	Alanson	2457.	George Washington
10178.	Cynthia	2833.	Ann	2761.	Harrison
9035.	Jesse	14937.	Betsy	2387.	John W.
9166.	Mary E.	5233.	Doris	11627.	Lavinia
9003.	Mary Jane	14937.	Elsie Ellen	11310.	Mary Euphemia
9208.	Thomas Albert	6048.	Frank L.	10530.	Nathaniel
	<i>Oleott</i>	5998.	Harriet	3928a.	Priscilla Mace
8212.	Elizabeth	2550.	Harriette S.	11397.	Stephen
	<i>Oldham</i>	1502.	Henry H.	6917.	William
6173.	Engene	2978.	Israel	7373.	William H.
6160.	John	5743.	Josiah		<i>Packman</i>
6234.	Susan Fletcher	2066.	Rufus Emerson	6278.	Rhoda
		14958.	Sylvester		<i>Parks</i>
		14957.	Thomas	7157.	Henry Francis
				13198.	Lacy

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Parmenter</i>		<i>Pekin</i>		<i>Peters</i>
3928v.	Lydia J.	5100.	Maurice	701.	George Haswell
	<i>Parris</i>		<i>Peck</i>	8650.	George Willis
5245.	Albion Keith	5801.	Elisha	8347.	Ralph
	<i>Persons</i>	5451.	Frank Elijah	9062.	Simoon
6056.	Harriet	1438.	Henry Porter		<i>Peterson</i>
6929.	Hazo	9861.	Joseph	4991.	Algernon A.
4218.	Susanne		<i>Pesham</i>	5005.	Edward Bates
7902.	William C.	8425.	Rose	2244.	Helen Sophia
	<i>Partridge</i>		<i>Petree</i>	242a.	—
1113.	Charles	13169.	Joseph		<i>Petty</i>
	<i>Pattar</i>	10295.	Louise Hedding	14057.	Zachariah Richard
13856.	Abb		<i>Pearrell</i>		<i>Peverly</i>
	<i>Patten</i>	6298.	Enoch F.	2604.	Eliza Evelyn
14195.	A. W.		<i>Pearry</i>		<i>Phelps</i>
6531.	Benjamin F.	3642.	Edmund	13916.	Alice
12776.	John		<i>Pearse</i>	7752.	Frederick
10375.	Mary A.	3106.	Priscilla	5730.	Walter
9538.	Nathaniel		<i>Peckham</i>		<i>Pherson</i>
	<i>Patterson</i>	11899.	Delphina	11747.	Luella Mary
10058.	Albert D.	11857.	Joshua		<i>Phillbrick</i>
7934.	Anne Graham	14024.	Joshua H.	3149.	Eli
10062.	Annie B.	14824.	Lucy A.		<i>Phillips</i>
11076.	John	14781.	Lucy Felt	10078.	C. Noble
13996.	M. L.		<i>Pekin</i>		<i>Phillips</i>
	<i>Pattison</i>	6094.	Susan A.	3084.	Benjamin
7626.	Charles N.		<i>Pekins</i>	5655.	Chloe
	<i>Pattin</i>	4389.	Abbie L.	6814.	Daniel Augustus
2335.	Albert	8444.	Caleb	2715.	Hiram
	<i>Baty</i>	7882.	Catharine	3230.	Isaac
13300.	Emeline	12290.	Charles C.	6539.	Isaac M.
	<i>Paysant</i>	22510.	Edmund	6033.	Joseph
12417.	Sarah	2438.	Elizabeth	401.	Lucy
	<i>Poyson</i>	7642.	Henrietta	94.	Mary
11374.	Cynthia	8445.	Martia Ann	2146.	Mary
9173.	Jane	1126.	Mary	4101.	Mary C.
	<i>Payzant</i>	6122.	Melinda Maria	3292.	Ossian C.
10751.	Abigail	876.	Samuel R.	7193.	— (Ransom)
12448.	John	8445.	Sarah	3010.	Rosanna
	<i>Peabody</i>	8203.	Sarah Gridley	2218.	Thomas
12867.	Charles		<i>Perley</i>	2258.	Turner
793.	Frances-Dane-Rappell	14214.	Isaac	6725.	William
3928.	Mary Jenkins		<i>Perrell</i>		<i>Phinney</i>
	<i>Pearl</i>	9452.	Stephen	9713.	Alfred
4126.	Betsy		<i>Perry</i>	10081.	Charles
	<i>Pearson</i>	824.	Adelbert J.	5701.	Clinton
9255.	Ellen	7778.	Alfred	828.	Gorham P.
845.	John Howard	2902.	Amanda Mahala	8851.	Levi
	<i>Pearsons</i>	8838.	Ebenezer	11247.	Naomi
5344.	Lydia N.	4488.	Ella		<i>Pickett</i>
	<i>Pearse</i>	2891.	Emily	8830.	William Dickson
6612.	Amanda	471.	Joshua		<i>Pierce</i>
7537.	Samuel Wesley	13147.	Sylvester Dwight	414.	Abigail
		10349.	Wentworth K.	9963.	Adelia
		7643.	William Doid	5832.	Abenzo
			<i>Petegrew</i>	15050.	Alme E.
		8051.	Sarah	54750.	Eugene A.
				9195.	Eugene Wellington

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
11061.	Charles A.		<i>Pool</i>	5973.	Orsamus A.
5899.	George Dana	3957.	Betsey	3956.	Otis
3893.	John	6868.	Betsey	6655.	Polly
	<i>Pierpont</i>	13971.	Margaret	3587.	Sarson Chase ³
8603a.	Abby		<i>Pool</i>	1043.	Seth
8609a.	Elizabeth	4956.	Eliza E.	411.	Stephen
	<i>Pearson</i>	4965.	Polly W.	839.	Susanna Keith
5496.	Ella		<i>Pogler</i>	83.	Thomas
901.	Joseph L.	6307.	Mary E.	3211.	Timothy
8358.	Joshua Lathrop		<i>Poor</i>	2613.	William
	<i>Pike</i>	3023.	Charles T.		<i>Pray</i>
14741.	Edward H.		<i>Porter</i>	11793.	Howard
3881.	Nathaniel A.	2416.	Alice Mary		<i>Prentice</i>
12821.	Sarah H.	11490.	Bessie	4639.	Charles
	<i>Piaco</i>	2516.	Clara Debora	3927.	Narcissa
16906.	Albert J.	7497.	Elizur	5688.	Sylvester
	<i>Piper</i>	9995.	Harriet		<i>Prentiss</i>
6511.	Asa	9416.	Henry G.	9088.	Annie
13263.	Francis	4633.	James	9084.	E. S.
14964.	Luther D.	13197.	Jemima	9901.	Eunice
	<i>Pirtle</i>	7293.	John	10748.	Sophia (Tupper)
4214.	Jane	13278.	Mary Josephine		<i>Pretzman</i>
	<i>Pitkin</i>	267.	Richard	4433.	William Wallace
469.	Timothy	9409.	Ruth Ann		<i>Price</i>
	<i>Pitman</i>	5061.	Sarah ⁶	8689.	Josephine A.
13016.	John	9998.	Theodore H.		<i>Prince</i>
9882.	Lizzie	7358.	William	10074.	Elizabeth Tileston
7221.	Spencer	5485.	William L.	8724.	Lucy Maria
	<i>Pittee</i>		<i>Potter</i>		<i>Proctor</i>
322.	Ruth	11055.	Abram C.	14656.	Levi L.
	<i>Pitts</i>	2053.	John Holliman		<i>Prosenus</i>
4712.	Parthenia Barton	11965.	Josiah	7753.	Catharine M.
	<i>Place</i>	11960.	William		<i>Prouty</i>
15032.	Laura Ann		<i>Powell</i>	957.	Ellen Maria
	<i>Platt</i>	11819.	A. L.		<i>Publicover</i>
288.	Joseph	7828.	Adeline	10927.	John
5843.	Martha	14051.	Ann Pyrd		<i>Puffer</i>
	<i>Plummer</i>	2764.	Jesse F.	13122.	Alice Emily
12886.	Betsey		<i>Powers</i>		<i>Pulsipher</i>
2395.	John W.	2434.	Leonard K.	3001.	Tana A.
	<i>Pollard</i>	5302.	Nancy		<i>Purdy</i>
4230.	Abby	13466.	Sarah	11036.	Mary Elizabeth
2482.	Franklin A.	725.	Sarah Helen	13138.	Warren H.
6281.	Sally		<i>Pratt</i>		<i>Parkiss</i>
	<i>Pollock</i>	6291.	Amanda F.	12901.	John
4243.	Jennie	809.	Anna Shaw		<i>Putnam</i>
	<i>Pomeroy</i>	249.	Dorothy	13537.	Israel
4307.	Aaron	7639.	Eleanor (Montague)		<i>Putney</i>
	<i>Pond</i>	196.	Hannah	3926.	Julia
5868.	Moses Rice	182.	Ichabod		<i>Pyle</i>
	<i>Pope</i>	827.	Isaac	8459.	Amanda Juliet
10605.	Charles E.	36.	John		<i>Quimby</i>
		74.	John	13705.	Alice M.
		14693.	John Quincy	2406.	Eliza A.
		5431.	Keturah		
		2679.	Maria Augusta		
		838.	Marion G.		
		5654.	Mary Ann		
		5076.	Nabby		

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
13695.	Eliza Ann	<i>Ray</i>		<i>Remsen</i>	
3457.	Henry	7337.	James Mitchell	9338.	John
3889.	Nettie O.	3486.	Pamela A.	<i>Remer</i>	
<i>Quint</i>		9394.	Prudence Ann	8445.	Peter W.
3894.	Mary W.	9448.	William	<i>Rentz</i>	
<i>Quinton</i>		<i>Reynold</i>		13963.	Seaborn McCall
8943.	Loranna S.	13260.	Almira	<i>Repsler</i>	
<i>Rackliff</i>		13274.	Ellen Augusta	978.	Elizabeth
2808.	William L.	9926.	Harriet	<i>Rethig</i>	
<i>Radclyffe</i>		11759.	Maggie	3705.	Lorena M.
13439.	S. Leslie	<i>Reed</i>		<i>Reynolds</i>	
<i>Radbra</i>		1161.	Charles H.	6646.	Betsy
3506.	Frank A.	14995.	Cora R.	5093.	Caroline Baker
3508.	Sarah J.	15002.	Edgar T.	6597.	Constant
<i>Ragsdale</i>		14985.	Nellie E.	12283.	George
13918.	Lulu W.	14888.	Sarah	7040.	Ida
<i>Ramsdell</i>		<i>Records</i>		6686.	Myra Augusta
635.	Isaac	3473.	Olive Jane	4776.	Nathaniel
6862.	Jennina	<i>Redman</i>		4695.	Sally Ann
5053.	William G.	2632.	Arletta Viola	7037.	William
<i>Rand</i>		<i>Reed</i>		<i>Rhinde</i>	
8847.	James William	5882.	Archide Maria	11759.	John E.
8848.	Leander	14568.	Annie Frances	<i>Rhodes</i>	
3653.	Nathan S.	2292.	Betsy D. Keen	9077.	Amelia
12773.	William H.	5981.	Carrie A.	<i>Rice</i>	
<i>Randall</i>		4661.	Cyrus	9987.	Dorothy
727.	Benjamin	2681.	David Lyman	10376.	Elizabeth
13312.	Eliza	14829.	Emmie	3481.	Fraunces L.
13441.	Eliza	6902.	Frederick	11042.	Henry
5702.	Ellen	5401.	Helen	9222.	Israel
3845.	Ephraim	2693.	Henry Dyer	3293.	James L.
312.	Israel	8860.	J. L.	10021.	Joshua
9350a.	Lillie	13989.	Jane L. (Hall)	11111.	Lizzie
314.	Mary	5895.	Jane Rachel	11949.	Luey
13563.	Mary E.	2270.	Jared	7772.	Mary K.
2848.	Melinda Whitman	328.	Jesse	13541.	Nellie M.
5744.	Merey	5798.	Joseph	13576.	Sarah
2752.	Olive Mesta	6044.	Lianda	13080.	William
2999.	Peleg	2677.	Marens Stetson	8445.	William H.
11560.	Sarah R. C.	2604.	Martha	<i>Rich</i>	
70d.	—	4237.	Mary	3299.	Charles F.
<i>Ravallie</i>		48.	Ruth	3895.	J. P.
12753.	George Bradley	371.	Ruth	<i>Richards</i>	
<i>Reason</i>		6053.	Ruth Pierce	4887.	Cora
7193.	Anna	4964.	Samuel	258.	Deborah
<i>Reasted</i>		322.	Sarah	6484.	Dora F.
3215.	Sarah E.	<i>Reese</i>		14491.	Galen Kingman
<i>Ranelle</i>		14109.	Mary Clara	6220.	George E.
6850.	—	<i>Rees</i>		266.	Mary
<i>Rice</i>		11940.	William	3808.	Mary Melder
6009.	James J.	<i>Reid</i>		76.	Ruth
<i>Rieser</i>		12562.	Eliza Jane	13435.	William
8683.	George B.	10561.	Theodore H.	<i>Richardson</i>	
14572.	Mark F.	<i>Reinick</i>		5555.	Edwin Cyrus
		12882.	Maria	4369.	Edwin H.
		7457.	Mary Olivia	5225.	George L.
		<i>Remington</i>		14722.	Georgie
		4345.	Charles N.	12586.	Harriet
		7519.	Harriette Thatcher		

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
1131.	Lewis Clinton	9872.	Elizabeth		<i>Roberts</i>
3364.	Lovina Steele	5819.	Elizama	8155.	Ellen
7364.	Mary Jane	4739.	Frank		<i>Rogers</i>
6251.	Polly	4272.	Lucy Dana	12631.	Bernard E.
14368.	Samuel A.	4935.	Martha A.	6851.	Charles
3478.	Thirza	7314.	Royal	5132.	Connell
	<i>Richmond</i>	5745.	Samuel	14537.	Dora
3931.	Galen		<i>Roberts</i>	2909.	Eva
	<i>Rickard</i>	10851.	James	2103.	George L.
358.	Elizabeth	4502.	Isabelle	2482.	Joseph Andrew
	<i>Ricker</i>	5972.	John B.	11049.	Sarah
13778.	Abigail	10275.	Louisa	2456.	William
12835.	Charles	4352.	Maryotte	760.	William Alfred
	<i>Rigney</i>	10936.	Susan Maria		<i>Rolf</i>
4441.	Lillie Quyun	12147.	Thomas	3636.	C. M.
	<i>Ring</i>		<i>Robertson</i>		<i>Rollins</i>
11998.	Augusta	3685.	Elizabeth Clark	6338.	Moses H.
6904.	Edith E.	12235.	Marla	11214.	Stephen C.
3469.	Hiram P.	6317.	William		<i>Roed</i>
	<i>Ringer</i>	12573.	William D.	10282.	Emma L. (Brown)
9860.	Abigail		<i>Robertsons</i>		<i>Roop</i>
11509.	Josiah Hayden	12634.	Margaret	9194a.	Etta M.
11515.	Samuel F.		<i>Robie</i>		<i>Root</i>
	<i>Ripley</i>	3371.	J. H.	7619.	Aschel
2275.	William		<i>Robinson</i>	7339.	Charles
14861.	Winfield S.	2540.	Abigail	8623.	Eliza E.
	<i>Rising</i>	9452.	Albert Priest	3170.	Ida L.
8460.	Aretas	6297.	Benjamin F.	7621.	Katharine Elizabeth
8638.	Edward Julius	10651.	Bethia D.	7568.	Mary Lewis
8643.		2097.	Cecilia Augusta		<i>Roper</i>
	<i>Ritchie</i>	2545.	Charles	13366.	
10507.	Cornelia	10882.	Elizabeth		<i>Ross</i>
12164.	Florence Mary	2543.	Guth	5462.	Alexander
14867.	Frank P.	14485.	Henry Winchester	5125.	Bettie W.
9821.	Izetta	10127.	Jane (Selfridge)	5477.	John
10803.	Margaret L.	9011.	Josie L.	548.	Kate Emma
10807.	Thomas	8231.	Kate F.		<i>Rouchell</i>
	<i>Rittenhouse</i>	5427.	Lucy A.	7620.	Harriet Maria
5664.	George	4796a.	Marcellus		<i>Romesell</i>
	<i>Ritter</i>	8708.	Melancy Williams	8905.	Mary K.
7022.	O. E.	9717.	Rebecca		<i>Roup</i>
	<i>Roach</i>	2538.	Salome	10382.	Louisa J.
10863.	J. G.	8536a.			<i>Rowe</i>
11069.	Lilybida		<i>Roby</i>	12995.	Albina
11031.	Mary Ann	6952.	Jackson	14679.	Elizabeth
9693.	Matthew		<i>Roche</i>	13030.	Georgianna
9412.	Nancy A. (Farin)	11548.	John F.	12850.	Harriet S. (Bowers)
9537.	Patrick	11827.	Mary	6698.	Lucy O.
9433.	William		<i>Robelle</i>		<i>Rowland</i>
	<i>Robar</i>	14032.	George E.	7472.	Daniel H.
11284a.	Samuel		<i>Rocheport</i>		<i>Royal</i>
	<i>Robbins</i>	10933.	Mary	6465.	Jacob
5834.	Benjamin		<i>Robinson</i>		<i>Royce</i>
4198.	Betsy	7317.	Adaline Matilda	5835.	Harrison
2508.	Charles Francis	11901.	M. G.		<i>Rugg</i>
14762.	David E.	7397.		14357.	Addison
			<i>Rocheport</i>		
		4405.	Martha		

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Ruggles</i>		<i>Sambord</i>		<i>Sarben</i>
12365.	Edwin	14286.	Lydia	16598.	Catharine A.
11587.	Frederick W.		<i>Sandary</i>	5290.	Mary
9011.	Gertrude Forrest	1036.	Ella C.		<i>Sapwood</i>
16172.	Mary L.	3039.	Fredonia	4416.	Henry R.
	<i>Ramsay</i>	13754.	John R.		<i>Schiffa</i>
4413.	Mary Ella		<i>Sanders</i>	9826.	Lilly
	<i>Randum</i>	5095.	Mary E.		<i>Schly</i>
4308.	Mary A.	14749.	Susan	14273.	Charles
	<i>Rask</i>		<i>Sanford</i>		<i>Schlegel</i>
4066.	Thomas R.	14500.	Bealls	8449.	John K.
	<i>Ruskin</i>	9812.	Jane Sophronia		<i>Schoch</i>
4914.	Alice	9818.	Thomas Almsiee	5307.	Lewis Dow
	<i>Russell</i>		<i>Sanger</i>	9234.	Phoebe
5274.	Charles P.	2359.	Ralph		<i>Scott</i>
3361.	George Alpheus		<i>Sarozin</i>	4101.	Clarity Ann
14947.	James Andrew	12172.	Eugenia	14175.	Rufus
14280.	John		<i>Sargent</i>	5421.	Simon
13217.	John Calvin	3918.	Betty		<i>Savage</i>
663.	Joseph S.	2005.	Charles Henry	7349.	Elizabeth Ann
14225.	Mimada	14060.	Charles O.		<i>Scell</i>
4200.	Nancy	3144.	Elizabeth	7172.	Caroline M.
6144.	William	7481.	Leotrus		<i>Seabolt</i>
	<i>Reidley</i>	5095.	Mary K.	14528.	Polly
8519.	Eliza Margaret	13772.	Nathaniel		<i>Seaton</i>
	<i>Reiter</i>		<i>Seidshury</i>	2807.	Edward F.
4267.	Frank	552.	Amrose		<i>Seibner</i>
	<i>Ryan</i>		<i>Seiblers</i>	14216.	Julia Ann
649.	Elizabeth Merriam	10654.	Alfred Parker	14565.	Lottie E.
14142.	John	13989.	Alfreda		<i>Seaman</i>
	<i>Ryanson</i>	5748.	Almira	11493.	Emma
12646.	George	8732.	Anna Russell	11777.	William Henry
	<i>Ryder</i>	9193.	Christopher		<i>Seale</i>
6508.	Addie	9878.	Diana	12822.	Samuel
5820.	Caroline Dunham	10450.	Frederick		<i>Sears</i>
7425.	Charles Edwin	11048.	Harvey	4166.	Chauncey D.
14754.	Thomas Philander	5154.	Henry		<i>Seaver</i>
	<i>Sabin</i>	9027.	Isabella	872.	Elizabeth
7685.	Henry Lyman	11028.	James	779.	William James
7838.		9165.	Loretta		<i>Schprich</i>
	<i>Sage</i>	3645.	Lucy Adaline	8172.	Avelyn
7954.	Margaret Lewis	11279.	N. C.	7767.	William
	<i>Salisbury</i>	9036.	Nathan Henry		<i>Schly</i>
6913.	Minnie F.	10427.	Samuel	8057.	Edward
68.		11278.	Sarah I.	9330.	Harriet Caroline
	<i>Salisbury</i>	9102.	Thomas Gilbert		<i>Schuh</i>
6310.	Sarah		<i>Savage</i>	14134.	Mary M.
	<i>Sampson</i>	12824.	Elbridge Gerry		<i>Schuy</i>
4382.	Allen	13489.	Elizabeth Thatcher	5349.	Ann Maria
4959.	D. Chester	12342.	Harriet W.		<i>Schuy</i>
2227.	Elizabeth S.	13903.	John	7947.	Edward
4127.	Florence Helen	13002.	Sarah Watson		<i>Schuy</i>
1160.	Marcus Lafayette		<i>Sartelle</i>	6972.	Frederick
6417.	Robert	4882.	Nathan		<i>Schuy</i>
5749.	Ruth A.		<i>Savage</i>		<i>Schuy</i>
821.	Shadrack Atwood	12367.	Wade H.		<i>Schuy</i>
		13515.	William Porter		<i>Schuy</i>

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Severance</i>		<i>Sheldon</i>		<i>Simmonds</i>
2199.	John	5207.	Jane V.	2162.	Anna
4984.	Susan Augusta		<i>Shepard</i>	8755.	Francis Mott
	<i>Sewrey</i>	14285.	Sally (Leach)		<i>Simmons</i>
5383.	Louise	8101.	Samuel Nicholas	8803.	Eliza Randall
	<i>Seymour</i>		<i>Shepherd</i>		<i>Simonds</i>
5372.	Albert	4560.	Mary Carrie	14412.	Abel
8458.	David		<i>Sherman</i>	13062.	Eliza Ann
7775.	Charles	5051.	Albina	13234.	John E.
8199.	Delia	11412.	Christianna G.		<i>Simpson</i>
7497a.	Elbert	4178.	Earl	12187.	Albert
7656.	Laura ^c	4268.	} Ephraim Bulford	6316.	Emma C.
7291.	Lucy	4283.		13429.	John W.
7668.	Lucy ^c	4816.	James Cornel	8014.	Margaret
	<i>Shackford</i>	4827.	James Jethro	9735.	Susan
13091.	Sarah	2106.	Lydia	9761.	William
	<i>Shaffer</i>	2429.	Orin		<i>Sinabough</i>
12819.	Angie L.	6133.	William Sheridan	13304.	Ida
7012.	Frederick		<i>Sherwell</i>		<i>Sinclair</i>
7009.	Maria	3885.	George W.	4425.	Hannah B.
	<i>Shafter</i>		<i>Sherwood</i>		<i>Sisson</i>
10203.	Ferdinand	8056.	Ormel Winton	11481a.	Hannah (Hamilton)
	<i>Shankland</i>		<i>Shinn</i>		<i>Skerry</i>
4686.	Maria E.	13802.	Emily A. (Hammond)	11416.	James Frederick
	<i>Shankle</i>		<i>Shipman</i>		<i>Skinner</i>
11476.	Uriah	8351.	Julia Elizabeth	7639.	Anne
	<i>Shark</i>		<i>Shipperley</i>	455.	Richard C.
13943.	Joseph H.	12028.	Louisa	8052.	William
	<i>Shattuck</i>		<i>Shirley</i>		<i>Slaughter</i>
13011.	Alanson	3396.	Martha Emma	8792.	Maria
13011.	Henry T.	12821.	Sarah		<i>Sheper</i>
	<i>Shaw</i>		<i>Shofner</i>	4838.	Amelia B.
444.	Amos	14034.	Milton E.		<i>Stinghoff</i>
105.	Benjamin	14036.	Webb K.	4428.	Belle C.
14560.	Clara Jane		<i>Short</i>		<i>Stora</i>
274.	Ebenezer	4946.	Edward	2259.	Abigail
2926.	Emma		<i>Shoutoff</i>		<i>Stocomb</i>
6853.	Eugene	14890.	Elvira E.	9909.	Angelina
2741.	Francis	13778a.	Laura A.	10146.	Isaac
2050.	Fred. W.	14890.	Maria A.		<i>Stoern</i>
12132.	Frederick Robert	14928.	Nancy B.	11317.	David H.
11541.	Isaac		<i>Shute</i>		<i>Small</i>
11894.	Maggie	10706.	Annie	4991.	Benjamin J. B.
12398.	Marion C.		<i>Sibley</i>	6746.	Cyprian P.
3373.	Mellen	5522.	Carrie O.	3477.	Josephine Lavinia
10359.	Moses	12919.	J. B.	14377.	Sarah L.
8008.	Robert	5489.	Joseph		<i>Smart</i>
14479.	Samuel		<i>Slimata</i>	3928p.	Alexander
11178.	William Alward	7923.	Elizabeth		<i>Smedley</i>
	<i>Sheldon</i>		<i>Silverster</i>	7688.	Lucy
8471.	J. Ernestus	3591.	Sophronia		<i>Snelser</i>
8509.	John Stephen		<i>Silvia</i>	5115.	Sarah Jane
8468.	Mary E.	2879.	Nellie E.		
5656.	Silas				
13530.	William Sullivan				
	<i>Shelley</i>				
6956.	Jane				

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Smith</i>		<i>Snell</i>		
9775.	A. F.	2992.	Anna Maria	10942.	Eliza
5174.	Abby Cushing	14951.	Charles Delaney?	11133.	Harding
13340.	Alice Jeanette	14904.	Ebenezer	11100.	Harriet J.
4219.	Angelica	14979.	Eliezer?	10883.	Isabel
5906.	Anna S.	14982.	Moses?	11186.	James
15123.	Belle	398.	William	10272.	Sarah M.
5357.	Betsy M.		<i>Sparr</i>	11118.	William
8915.	Caroline Edwards		<i>Sparr</i>		<i>Spencer</i>
4125.	Catharine	12732.	Abigail	14516.	Edwin Isaac?
8176.	Charles J.	4912.	Ada	14780.	Isaac Gould
13269.	Charles R.	9177.	Ella May		<i>Spencer</i>
10051.	Charles W.	358.	Hannah Shaw	6096.	Susan
3371.	Daniel	2742.	Lucinda Linfield		<i>Spencer</i>
11166.	Desiah	4122.	Lydia	6847.	Charles E.
3769.	Edward Augustus	2061.	Martha		<i>Spencer</i>
390.	Elizabeth	3225.	Myrtie	2847.	Alvarado D.
2907.	Elizabeth	4339.	Rhoda	14489.	Julia A.
11554.	Elizabeth	4317.	Seth	2852.	Mary
9053.	Elizabeth Jardine	234.	} William		<i>Spott</i>
3063.	Emma H.	212.		10055.	Albert
7529.	Emma (Williams)		<i>Solis</i>		<i>Spott</i>
11316.	F.	856.	Margaret G.		<i>Spott</i>
7813.	Fannie		<i>Southard</i>		<i>Spott</i>
10715.	Frank	12842.	Charles H. T. J.	13791.	Frederick William
13432.	Frank L.		<i>Southard</i>		<i>Spout</i>
5161.	Frank Milton	6828.	Arial	9657.	Mary M.
14063.	George A.		<i>South</i>		<i>Spout</i>
13357.	Georgiana A.	7156.	Charlotte M.	9681.	Daniel
6178.	Gilbert	4025.	Herbert	10152.	Samuel Daley
13130.	Hannah Morton		<i>Sowden</i>		<i>Spurr</i>
14648.	Howard Daniel	6528.	Charles T.	11658.	Catharine
7649.	Ida L.		<i>Spain</i>	12607.	Edwin
6280.	Isaac	14051.	Diadema	10391.	Eleanor
5536.	Jacob		<i>Spalsbury</i>	12159.	Eliza
10064.	James	6964.	James	11572.	George
10122.	James		<i>Spang</i>	9164.	J. C.
4509.	James D.		<i>Spang</i>	10503.	James DeWolf
8133.	James Howard	5360.	Ella	10485.	Jane
12828.	Jarvis Henry		<i>Spaulding</i>	10145.	Robert
7706.	John	2402.	Charles S.	10379.	William
9602.	John		<i>Spaulding</i>		<i>Squire</i>
13883.	John	12966.	Jerome B.	8449.	Horner
12943.	Lizzie	12733.	Joseph		<i>Stackpole</i>
6078.	Louisa M.C. (Duncon)	4045.	Mahna	3422.	William
802.	Mary Agnes		<i>Spear</i>		<i>Stafford</i>
6897.	Mary Beals	75.	Elizabeth	8262.	Robert F.
8474.	Mary Jane	29.	Mary		<i>Stairs</i>
13110.	Rebecca		<i>Spencer</i>	12174.	Georgiana
5316.	Reuben H.	7459.	Harriet Ursula		<i>Stambaugh</i>
13008.	Rose A.	3383.	Mary Stearns	8026.	S. S.
13912.	Samuel	5293.	Peleg		<i>Standish</i>
12653.	Sarah V.		<i>Spicer</i>	12781.	Mary B.
7415.	Stephen	5291.	Lucretia		<i>Stanley</i>
12444.	Susan		<i>Spicer</i>	453.	Abigail
14483.	Thaddeus	11838.	Ann	4213.	Chansonette
13690.	Timothy	10043.	Austin Welton	8029.	Edward A.
4874.	Wallace	9886.	Beriah	6512.	Mary E.
12439.	Wiley	11150.	Caleb	5339.	P. H.
5060.	William B.	10249.	Charlotte		
14140.	William H.				
2291.	-----				
6607.	-----				
13687.	-----				

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Stannard</i>		<i>Sterling</i>	13337.	Ida May
8159.	Fanny Pratt	7041.	William	13487.	Uri A.
	<i>Stannwood</i>		<i>Stetson</i>	3950.	William M.
14326.	Arthur G.	7381.	Hiram Wolcott		<i>Stoneman</i>
	<i>Staples</i>	2173.	Jane Thomas	2815.	Lavinia R.
14846.	Harkon P.	4455.	Ruth		<i>Storer</i>
1181.	Ingraham Parker	4330.	Susan A.	3949.	Samuel
2906.	Josiah		<i>Stevens</i>	721.	William Brandt
11493.	—	531.	Anna		<i>Storjos</i>
	<i>Starbird</i>	12969.	Elizabeth	5740.	Mary
2835.	Abilene	636.	Charles		<i>Storrop</i>
4504.	Silas Bates	12984.	Cyrus Peabody	5561.	Leonard William
	<i>Stark</i>	13294.	Emma Louise		<i>Stow</i>
9274.	Louisa	14921.	George Frederick	13899.	Sarah
	<i>Starks</i>	7004.	James		<i>Stove</i>
4134.	Charles L.	8618.	Leora	14402.	Abraham Howe
	<i>Starrat</i>	13045.	Mary L.		<i>Stowell</i>
10762.	Charles	10999.	Minnie	7859.	Clara
10748.	Eleonor	13003.	Nancy	6959.	Clark R.
11411.	William	15073.	William O.	123.	Ruth
	<i>Starratt</i>		<i>Stearns</i>		<i>Strickland</i>
11839.	Sarah	9496.	Maggie A.	8445.	Calvin
	<i>St. Clair</i>	14282.	Samuel	4836.	Laurietta
4824.	—		<i>Stearns</i>		<i>Strobel</i>
	<i>Stearns</i>	13913.	Alfonse Chase	4124.	Benjamin
12772.	Abby T.	4927.	William J.		<i>Strong</i>
3929.	Emeline		<i>Stebbing</i>	4108.	Asahel
8712.	Emma Jane	13640.	William H.	465.	John
4270.	Frederick A.		<i>Stiles</i>	458.	Ruth Hooker
2245.	Hannah Jane	14549.	Anaeline	6611.	Samuel
5868.	Henry	2913.	Enoch D.	7535.	Sarah
6191.	Rosilla J.		<i>Still</i>	7599.	Susan
3975.	Sarah E.	7296.	Mary A.	492.	Thomas
13240.	William St. Agnan		<i>Stinson</i>		<i>Strother</i>
	<i>Stebbins</i>	7731.	Aurora L.	1405F.	D. F.
7059.	Edith H.		<i>Steele</i>		<i>Stuticors</i>
887.	John Bliss	3342.	Abijah W.	12628.	John
4582.	Marshall Burton	9828.	Delmont Lee		<i>Stuart</i>
622.	Rosetta O.		<i>Stetson</i>	14899.	Joseph Harry
	<i>Stedman</i>	14662.	Mos. & Woodman		<i>Stibbs</i>
5290.	Mary	2793.	Sullivan Haines	6884.	Eliza Ann
	<i>Steele</i>		<i>Steele</i>		<i>Stubley</i>
12104.	D. A.	6181.	Benjamin White	3913.	Mary
10285.	James		<i>Stoddard</i>	8396.	Thomas Earle
4364.	Lucy	9057.	James		<i>Storges</i>
8369.	Lucy Ann	5661.	Polly	4973.	David
7294.	Sibyl	291.	Sarah		<i>Storck</i>
10944.	Thomas Cornelius		<i>Stoddart</i>	6547.	Benjamin F.
	<i>Steele</i>	9774a.	James	4273.	Edwin
2958.	Harriet Abby	9939.	John	4957.	Flora
14521a.	Mary C.	10193.	John	5609.	Sarah
	<i>Stephens</i>		<i>Spalden</i>		<i>Stollon</i>
14532.	Margie	780.	Martina Dickinson	14405.	Charles A.
13981.	Marianne		<i>Stone</i>	11550.	Leonard
10437.	Ursula	790.	Benjamin Lovett		
		2463.	Engene		

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Sutherland</i>		<i>Tarbot</i>		
11324. Barbara		5653. Sarah		8082. Elizabeth Harriet	
6103. Constance			<i>Tasket</i>	3297. Frank	
4906. James P.		8242. Waldo M.		5292. Hazard	
3982. Laveina			<i>Tatlock</i>	607. Horace	
	<i>Swallow</i>	7675. John		66. John	
11284. Phoebe Ann		7779. John		5309. Lorenzo	
	<i>Swan</i>	7867. John		8139. Robert Warner	
15963. Charles H.			<i>Taylor</i>	4606. Ruth E.	
14715. Lucy Bryant		7241. Aldrich		5240. Sarah	
14319. Margaret Manning		12038. Alice Maud		3934. Susan	
	<i>Swart</i>	9636. Allister		11111. Susan M. (Parker)	
13762. Valeria Goodenow		13372. Calvin		6302. William O.	
	<i>Swat</i>	14367. Frances			<i>Thane</i>
14135. Edgar N.		12947. Elsie		999. Arthur Maclellan	
8447. Emma A.		6527. Mary			<i>Thompson</i>
14372. Emma E.		14861a. Marie M.		4556. Addie Viola	
	<i>Swett</i>	4603. Natalie Amelia		12990. Angelina	
7295. Mary		11764. Ruth F.		7764. Asahel	
1177. Sarah Jane		3703. Sarah Anna Louise		897. Benjamin Lowell	
	<i>Swift</i>	13896. Solomon		7617. Caroline E.	
531. Catharine Davis			<i>Tague</i>	640. Catharine	
2466. Nellie B.		3666. Daniel H.		12898. Clara B.	
	<i>Sugraver</i>	4990. John Roswell		8205. David Wallace	
10487. Henry H.		1993. Lyssander		12928. Edie	
	<i>Sykes</i>		<i>Taney</i>	13029. Ella	
7020. Lilly		7304. James S.		8124. Ellen	
	<i>Sylvestre</i>		<i>Teller</i>	12914. Etta	
7397. Corinth		11870. Thomas		3421. Horace	
6583. Fred		11844. Thomas		16091. Hugh	
	<i>Synnes</i>		<i>Temple</i>	8622. Isabella	
4363. Isaac		6144. Stephen Elisha		7596. Jessie Littlejohn	
	<i>Tabor</i>	3056. Thomas W.		4150. Martha E.	
7243. Mary			<i>Tenny</i>	12939. Mindwell	
	<i>Tailor</i>	11314. Lillian Margaret		1054. Otis Horace	
14127. Patten		1109. Marquis Nelson		1078. Peleg	
	<i>Talbot</i>	13840. Timothy J.		2892. Phoebe	
3260. Emma F.			<i>Terry</i>	12891. Philena N.	
3704. Ezekiel M.		13985. D. W.		5136. Pookan	
	<i>Talbot</i>		<i>Tew</i>	4656. William	
	<i>Talbot</i>	5936. Charles F.			<i>Thoms</i>
	<i>Talbot</i>		<i>Thacher</i>	2609. Helen A.	
8153. Elizabeth		759. Harriet Briggs			<i>Thomson</i>
8144. Lucina			<i>Thayer</i>	7490. Mary	
7915. Russell Goodrich			<i>Thayer</i>		<i>Thorn</i>
7950. Samuel		14247. Catharine W.		14708. Lydia Ann	
	<i>Talbot</i>	2447. Chapin			<i>Thorne</i>
4064. Frederick		2444. Damaris		13833. Andrew	
	<i>Talbot</i>	2443. Deborah		11401. Sarah Jane	
5422. Jennie		6534. John F.			<i>Thornley</i>
	<i>Talman</i>	5799. Maria Louise		14031. P. Y.	
	<i>Talman</i>	3775. Robert			<i>Thorp</i>
	<i>Talman</i>		<i>Thornhill</i>	3399. Sally	
818. Mary Elizabeth		12748. Alfred Lithgow			<i>Thorp</i>
	<i>Tanner</i>	12753. Frederick Ernest		9369. Caroline	
4158. Frances			<i>Thomas</i>	9235. Lucy Ann	
	<i>Topley</i>	3924. Alvan		13818. Orvilla P.	
12838. John H.		769. Anne Sever			<i>Thorp</i>
		2641. Eliza		14567. Amos	

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Thurman</i>		<i>Tolman</i>		<i>Trimbale</i>
7372a.	Charles	5937.	Edward R.	13999.	A. D.
	<i>Thurston</i>	5778.	William		<i>Trowbridge</i>
6624.	Danville C.		<i>Tomlinson</i>	8949.	George E.
	<i>Thuring</i>	10091.	Annie		<i>True</i>
13311.	Ann D.		<i>Tongkins</i>	3030.	Green
	<i>Tibbets</i>	2092.	Daniel Delevan		<i>Townball</i>
14292.	Mary L.	8756.	Samuel	5549.	Betsy
	<i>Tibbets</i>		<i>Tomson</i>	15114.	Frank E.
14761.	John	422.	Reuben	483.	John
14755.	Nellie Barker		<i>Toothaker</i>		<i>Tosler</i>
	<i>Tibbitts</i>	1198.	Carric	13615.	Abbie Ann
12980.	Julia A.	1191.	Joseph H.	14396.	Elliot Payson
	<i>Tidd</i>	1186.	Luther H.	7114.	True Paoli
12872.	James Sullivan Stone	6611.	Rose		<i>Tuckerman</i>
	<i>Tiffany</i>		<i>Turvey</i>	13264.	Frederick Goddard
5252.	Walton Cuyler	6931.	Dolly	6258.	John
	<i>Tilly</i>	1117.	Emma Howard		<i>Tufts</i>
11238.	Samuel L.	2899.	Fannie	9709.	Samuel
	<i>Tilburn</i>	6037.	Hiram P.	9712.	William Ellery
7899.	George J.	3226.	Perkins Charles		<i>Tull</i>
7566.	Seth	108.	Silence	8662.	Mary E.
	<i>Tilson</i>	88.	-----		<i>Tupper</i>
5006.	Isaiah Newton		<i>Tolman</i>	10391.	Charlotte
605.	Joseph	4501.	Thomas Vining	11068.	Lydia
	<i>Titor</i>		<i>Toner</i>	10467.	Margaret
15109.	Frederick E.	6852.	William	10373.	William
	<i>Timberlake</i>		<i>Tornc</i>	12022.	-----
4933.	Henry	5851.	Wilbur		<i>Turner</i>
4944.	Silas	3365.	Wilbur F.	3779.	Amos
	<i>Tinker</i>		<i>Townsend</i>	3359.	Austin
13102.	Triphena B.	3078.	Barnum	266.	Elizabeth
	<i>Tinkham</i>	9728.	Oliver P.	13201.	Henry Edwards
5983.	Betty		<i>Tozier</i>	4602.	Jeanne
5875.	George F.	12896.	Florence	13204.	Joseph Farrington
	<i>Tippett</i>		<i>Tracy</i>	5713.	Martha J.
3304.	James D.	5255.	Albert	5260.	Oliver M.
	<i>Tirrell</i>	6243.	Daniel	14394.	Rebecca
4635.	Hannah	6231.	Orren	72.	William
6859.	Sally		<i>Trotter</i>		<i>Turpin</i>
3751.	Sabnon	2591.	Sophemia A.	5768.	Lizzie
3815.	)		<i>Tusk</i>		<i>Tutt</i>
	<i>Titus</i>	3748.	Adelia S.	8378.	Lander
316.	Elizabeth	11302.	Mary C.	8378.	Samuel Lands
983.	Oriando C.	3830.	Osburn		<i>Tuttle</i>
	<i>Tobey</i>		<i>Travers</i>	9743.	Elizabeth Ann
8449.	Julia Frances	2553.	Sallie Riddles	13502.	Joseph Fletcher
	<i>Tobias</i>		<i>Traylor</i>		<i>Tuching</i>
12161.	Louis	7702.	Margaret L.	12173.	Edmond C.
	<i>Todd</i>		<i>Treat</i>		<i>Tutshall</i>
13558.	Jehiel	5167.	Martha Ann	14549.	Deliah
8076.	John		<i>Tribe</i>	14183.	Marion Blanchard
14393.	Moses	3011.	Stephen		<i>Tweedley</i>
			<i>Trickley</i>	14218.	Henry G.
		2862.	Joseph Charles	6183.	John F.

No. Name.
Type
 11665. Delilah
Tyler
 12621. Andrew
 9726. Benjamin
 2060. Elvenger
 5064. Edward
 7103. Joel Claverly
 7806. Maria Louise
Tyrell
 2083. Mary E.
Therrell
 6066. Betty
 6870. Delorah Richards
Ulan
 12172. Clara
Underwood
 4128. John L.
Untersee
 2510. Franz Joseph
Updike
 8754. Richard Smith
Upton
 2025. Hosea
Usher
 10304. Mary
Vail
 13817. Harvey Burdett
Vah
 8263. William
Van Allen
 7833. Adam
Van Black
 5532. Gertie
Van Baskirk
 10100. Amos
 9273. Ann
 11234. Arabella
 11215. Hettie S.
 10264. Louisa
 9956. Susanna
Vanderbilt
 10826. James Demarest
Vanderbloek
 5482. Rachel M.
Vanderwerken
 3930b. Mary
Vane
 11938. Emma
Van Goeck
 5704. Charles
Van Guilder
 3977. Maria

No. Name.
Van Keuren
 7262. P. R.
Vann
 5116. Fannie Ross
Van Tugel
 3691. Alice Crosby
Vancey
 6433. Ezekiel H.
Vannom
 6250. J. B.
 6255. Jane
Vaughan
 7092. C. D.
 7701. C. H.
 5613. Edward J.
 5220. George Dunham
 2004. Huldah T.
 6557. Nancy Wait
 7131. Phoebe
Vaughn
 13970. Susan R.
Vallen
 8730. John
Vault
 11006. Lucy Ann
Verrill
 11653. Mary S.
 2604. Sarah G.
Vickery
 2754a. Frederick Fontaine
Vidale
 11576. Elizabeth
 9252. Isaac, Mrs.
Vids
 10385. Sarah M.
Vilas
 5887. Harrison Norton
 13105. Jesse A.
Vincent
 9686. Ad. M.
Vining
 201. Sarah
 5160. William Reed
Vintoe
 8510. Anna F.
Virginia
 6250. Sarah Farnum
 6156. Stanley M.
Vinson
 12979. Orin O.
Van Jagerman
 7684. Hans C. G.

No. Name.
Voorhees
 4279. Leslie Parker
Vose
 13146. Henry
WaJe
 4396. Hannah C.
 7088. John B.
 7136. John B.
 7067. William B.
Wadlington
 8432. Thomas
Wadsworth
 458. Ruth Hart
Waib
 4905. Alexander Black
 4913. Nancy Maria
Waitt
 2262. Jacob
 2391. Moses L.
Wackjield
 13590. George W.
Walback
 698. Louis Augustus B.
Walbridge
 7058. Mary Ann
 7063. Selinda C.
Walbran
 11988. Ida Gertrude
 12743. Mary
Wales
 2550. Susan
Walker
 14526. Clarendon
 5855. Elmer P.
 4162. Hezekiah
 8773. James S.
 8832. LeRoy Pope
 3526. Martha J.
 13312. Priscilla
 10286. Robert
 4165. Silence S.
Wallace
 9812. Ella
Waller
 8558. Elwyn
Walley
 14332. Edward
Wallingford
 3616. John
Walls
 11524. Cornelius W.
Walker
 13356. Adolph
 13356. Francis E.

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Ward</i>		<i>Watkins</i>		<i>Welch</i>
12877. Angie		7454. Mary		13624. Eliza A.	
7505. Augustus S.		<i>Watson</i>		280. Thomas	
116. Elizabeth ¹		3456. Abbie S.		<i>Weller</i>	
13315. Isaac J.		5683. Barron Crowell		6056. Lydia (Hollbrook)	
12368. Minnie N. G.		10018. Belle		<i>Wellington</i>	
3095. Nathan		8116. Elizabeth Jarvis		5417. Carolina	
16996. Parker		10013. Kate		<i>Wells</i>	
7567. Susan D.		5644. Lavonia Fanning		4241. Benson Wheeler	
<i>Wardwell</i>		13427. William W.		7591. Carolina	
14188. Emma Elizabeth		<i>Watts</i>		7637. Ebenezer	
9184. James M.		5443. Cooper A.		475. Hannah	
<i>Ware</i>		14560. Horace H.		10001. Harriet	
13181. Sarah H.		<i>Waugh</i>		7813. Jeannette	
<i>Warner</i>		3032. Ella M.		12898. Jennie	
5733. Davis		11404. George Franklin		8275. Lucien Volney	
7467. Dwight M.		<i>Watts</i>		7810. Mary Seviah	
14271. Leslie E.		13191. Abby P.		6055. P. Milton	
9648. Phoebe		<i>Waver</i>		<i>Welsh</i>	
<i>Warren</i>		5866. Eunice		10786. Rossie	
6399. Briggs T.		5871. Hannah		<i>Welton</i>	
2822. Charles		5867. Hannah Glazier		11375. Amariah J.	
15053. Elizabeth M.		<i>Webb</i>		14228. Margaret	
4683. George V.		4891. Dotsey Winslow		<i>Wescott</i>	
3860. Harriet C.		3307. Catharine Means		10533. Samuel	
7116. Henry Frederick		3101. Charles H.		<i>West</i>	
14823. Susie F.		3088. Elizabeth		11606. Andrew L.	
<i>Warrick</i>		13603. Hattie C.		10773. Marie	
10084. Sarah Elizabeth		3229. Joshua Means		2668. William Volentine	
<i>Washburn</i>		6867. Olive		<i>Westcott</i>	
2709. Anna		5007. Oscar F.		4277. John I. D.	
6077. Eliza West		2996. Sarah Faine		4473. Martha F.	
1064. Georgianna		3163. Wesley		<i>Weston</i>	
238. Mary		<i>Webber</i>		6476. Clara L.	
4367. Mary D.		6588. Adolphus		12791. Levi W.	
246. Nathaniel		6490. Alphonso T.		4394. Selina A.	
2542. Oliver A.		876. Eben F.		<i>Wetmore</i>	
1122. Solomon		6599. Ellen M.		4384. Nathaniel D.	
3734. William Rashford		6593. George		<i>Wharton</i>	
1074. Zenas		12126. Hannah		12865. Frances E.	
1044. Zilpha		6619. Helen Rhoda		13897. Jonathan	
<i>Washington</i>		4479. Mary		14129. Judah	
1003. Gideon		13910. Randall M.		13483. Sias Whitman	
<i>Wehrman</i>		<i>Webster</i>		13474. Stillman	
12039. Alden		13950. B. N.		7273. William C.	
12033. Alexander		11078. Frank Lucius		<i>Wetzel</i>	
4412. Annie R.		6187. Joseph L.		11937. Benjamin	
9094. Florilla Cushman		12931. Mabel G.		<i>Wherry</i>	
10793. Jacob		5863. Mary		12069. { Pamela	
11934. Lydia Tapper		<i>Weed</i>		{ Parmelia	
11802. Lyssander		7859. Fannie (Nichols)		<i>Whenton</i>	
416. Minerva		<i>Weeks</i>		7120. Isabella M.	
12061. Nathan Tupper		13829. James		12524. John	
4197. Sally		<i>Wegel</i>		5802. Sally	
3849. Sarah					
12660. Zenas					
<i>Waters</i>					
3789. Almira					

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
Wheeler					
5211.	Arthur DeForest	244.	Sarah	10183a.	Xeander P. ^s
10830.	Cornelia Alicia	6862.	Thebe	4638.	Orinda Hyde ^s
13196.	Deliverance	2188.	Wendell Phillips	6296.	Otis McKauler ^s
13508.	Elbridge	4657.	William B.	2519.	Philibert ^s
13286.	Eleanor	Whiting			
11756.	Eva	7563.	Elizabeth	4973.	Royal Emerson ^s
6486.	George K.	7589.	Elizabeth	5049.	Russell J.
14235.	Harriet W.	7998.	Elizabeth Wells	7956.	Samuel ^s
10185.	Mary Elizabeth	2018.	Phileas F.	4992.	Sarah Ann ^s
7858.	Mary Gladding	Whitlock			
13062.	Mary Jane	8438.	Benjamin A.	2265.	Sarah Fre-love ^s
2634.	Susan Evelyn	Whitman			
2386.	Thomas	4122.	Abigail ^s	8064.	Sarah Jane ^s
5502.	Thomas B.	14995.	Albert Penno ^s	2710.	Seth Allen ^s
8397.	William G.	15045.	Albert Russ ^s	7918.	Timothy ^s
Wheelock		14086.	Alvadora ^s	1046.	Willard ^s
11072.	Abel	11286.	Anasa S. ^s	9955.	William S. ^s
11609.	Catharine A.	114.	Ann ^s	9997.	Winslow ^s
10331.	Elizabeth	9215.	Ann (Harris)	14505.	Zilpha ^s
11409.	John	5947.	Asa ^s	Whitmarsh	
12336.	Joseph	12049.	Augusta Mack ^s	6021.	Ellen A.
12374.		2107.	Bathsheba ^s	4334.	Janes
10877.	Malinda Sophia	9166.	Caroline ^s	13536.	Mary
11215.	SyBronter S.	16525.	Charles ^s	Whitney	
10715.	Wallace	10854.	Charles ^s	3901a.	Anselma
Whidden		9029.	Charles G.	6782.	Charles H.
12419.	D. Graham	5936.	Cl'ice ^s	7601.	Eli
12421.	Edgar	10137.	Deborah.	2010.	Emily
11740.	Maggie	9095.	Dinock ^s	2930.	Gotham
Whipple		14588.	Dora Viola ^s	14345.	Isaiah
14788.	Sarah Jane	4125.	Ebenezer ^s	14424.	Lydia
Whitaker		4700.	Elvazer ^s	13295.	Mercy Maria
8751.	Mary	14910.	Eliza Ann ^s	2003.	Sarah
Whitcomb		5654.	Elizabeth ^s	14352.	Sarah P.
13465.	Adeline	5124.	Ephraim ^s	9726.	Thomas Handley
4989.	Bertha Thayer	9036.	Ether ^s	13248.	Webster
2249c.	Emma M.	14556.	Eucene Zephaniah ^s	Whiton	
14460.	Mark	2035.	Ford ^s	5850.	Mary
4953.	Rosilla	10181.	George Rice ^s	Whitmore	
White		11188.	Isaac K. ^s	14361.	Abigail N.
2194.	Almira	5700.	James ^s	14437.	Francis H.
247.	Benjamin	9647.	James Albert ^s	6245.	Ida
5867.	Betsey	11882.	Jared ^s	3325.	Joshua
8232.	Charles J.	393.	John ^s	13512.	Nathaniel
8536.	Elihu	7958.	John ^s	13527.	
263.	Elisha	7776.	John Pantry ^s	Wilder	
5219.	Eliza C.	14456.	Joshua	6161.	James
932.	Elizabeth	1031.	Joshua Pursley ^s	Wiggins	
8565.	Emma Hale	9583.	Kate Sophia ^s	8450.	Lavinia
2701.	Francelia Abigail	1075.	Laura Leavitt ^s	Wight	
4720.	George	11792.	Lavinia Bisbee ^s	14504.	Fanny (Chaplin)
4352.	Hannah Arvilla	6295.	Leanora Leavitt ^s	Wightman	
13129.	James Arthur	5723.	Lucretia Octavia ^s	763.	Ella M.
11568.	James E.	11507.	Luther ^s	7157.	M. B.
5689.	Joseph E.	5954.	Lydia ^s	Wilbur	
5886.	Laura A.	1022.	Lydia Ann ^s	3641.	Ernest K.
6193.	Lydia	2767.	Maria Ann ^s	3618.	Henry C.
9238.	Nellie A.	9973.	Mary Ann ^s	6006.	Jessie F.
190.	Nicholas	2401.	Mary Jane ^s	Wilcox	
		2730.	M. L. L. L.	14180.	Alvia S.
		9908.	Mercy ^s	8414.	John E.
		2293.	Nancy H. ^s		

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Wild</i>		<i>Williamson</i>		<i>Winder</i>
8352.	Edward Nathan	2002.	Almira	1108.	Merilla L.
	<i>Wilder</i>	3389.	Parker		<i>Wisewell</i>
6957.	Eliza		<i>Willis</i>	3930.	Henry Franklin
8362.	Ida Bell	4198.	Abigail Hayward		<i>Wiswell</i>
2372.	Joel	5259.	Ann K.	14321.	Maria Louisa
7023.	Melvina	309.	Anne		<i>Wiswell</i>
7024.	Theodore	218.	Benjamin	11221.	James P.
	<i>Wiley</i>	3603.	Galen		<i>Witham</i>
5595.	Bishop ^a	241.	Hannah	6354.	John
	<i>Wile</i>	308.	Margaret	13051.	Jotham G.
11676.	Abel	5631.	William		<i>Witherill</i>
11465.	Stewart M.		<i>Williston</i>	4995.	Otis T.
	<i>Wils</i>	6074.	Thomas R.		<i>Withers</i>
8324.	Catherine F.		<i>Willson</i>	13807.	John H.
	<i>Wiley</i>	11827.	Hannah Maria		<i>Witt</i>
13749.	Charles Morrison		<i>Wilson</i>	14359.	Rebecca
	<i>Wilkins</i>	7279.	Caroline		<i>Wolcott</i>
14132.	Darius	11664.	Charles A.	13333.	Francis D.
11185.	Eliza	39361.	Eliza	7782.	Marshall F.
	<i>Wilkinson</i>	9873.	Eliza	13381.	Truman
6024.	Mary J.	14638.	George F.		<i>Wolvin</i>
8387.	Mattie E.	11766.	Grace Lee	5463.	John A. B.
8751.	Nancy	6858.	James		<i>Wood</i>
	<i>Willard</i>	8033.	Jennie	3201.	Abbie A.
8446.	Catherine	4186.	Kate	12763.	Asenith
3723.	Harriet	4265.	Maria Helen	13251.	Calla Alice
13579.	Henry H.	14752.	Mary	5090.	Charles H. W.
14418.	Marcella C.	3926k.	Milton J.	14424.	Charlotte
2314.	Mary Elizabeth	9249.	Nancy	3787.	Earl
	<i>Willet</i>	10558.	Nellie	5687.	Eugene
1059.	Carrie A.	6582.	Scruton (Paul)	13682.	Eunice
9341.	Mary	8928.	Timothy E.	8384.	Eunice U.
	<i>Willitt</i>	10152.	William S.	6602.	Franklin
5504.	Anna	7057b.	—	10268.	Hattie
2202.	Eracline H.	14386.	—	7524.	Henry Martin
12067.	George Cooper		<i>Wilt</i>	6586.	Loretta
	<i>Willey</i>	12090.	Charlotte	9099.	Martha Albennia
8239.	Emerette Eliza		<i>Wimple</i>	4762.	Mary D.
	<i>Williams</i>	5173.	Nellie	14548.	May
5063.	Amelia E.		<i>Wisehell</i>	10254.	Nathaniel C.
229.	Bathsheba	8113.	Alverd E.	684.	Rachel
12873.	Caleb		<i>Winchester</i>	8009.	Richard
8299.	Charles P.	13178.	Lydia Ann	5366.	Silas
193.	Ebenezer		<i>Winfree (Winfree)</i>	13876.	Thomas
4828.	Egerton B.	8383.	Julius R.		<i>Woodard</i>
4331.	Elizabeth A.		<i>Wing</i>	2592.	George Henry
8737.	Esther	4419.	Annie E.		<i>Woodbridge</i>
13978.	Hiram Albis	4172.	Henry F.	6297.	Hardley
8657.	Louis M.	8265.	Laura C.	8582.	William
1185.	Lydia	4418.	Laura E.		<i>Woodbury</i>
3505.	Mary		<i>Winship</i>	10436.	Chalmers
8457.	Mercy	7357.	William Wright	9947.	Isaac
192.	Nathaniel		<i>Winslow</i>	9725.	Jonathan
696.	Samuel King	689.	Elizabeth	11383.	May A.
13577.	Sophia	4932.	Peilham	11386.	Moses E.
287.	—		<i>Winsor</i>	2716.	William S.
		7349.	Annie R.		

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Woodcock</i>	4849.	Nellie D.	6524.	Betsey
85.	John	2287.	Sarah	7471.	David
	<i>Woodman</i>	6941.	Sarah P.	6572.	Elisha
2713.	Alvin	12598.	William	8459.	Eleanor
3249.	John B.	3785.	William R.	3356.	Estella
	<i>Woodruff</i>		<i>Wheat</i>	3613.	Harriet M.
7609.	Alzarah	10785.	Janet	14685.	Isabella Frances
8865.	Stella		<i>Wheeler</i>	11124.	Joseph W.
7163.	Olivia J.	3688.	Isabella	5317.	Lewis
	<i>Woods</i>		<i>Wich</i>	6348.	Marshall P.
3181.	Ellen M.	12433.	Emma	6833.	Samuel
3862.	Elvira S.		<i>Wiggin</i>	872.	Sarah
	<i>Woodward</i>		<i>Wigman</i>		<i>Younge</i>
231.	Nathaniel	13193.	Alfred	7768a.	Harriett W.
5563.	Phoebe M.	6678.	Eliza		<i>Yochimmer</i>
2224.	William Elliot	4541.	Lucy Ann	5524.	Rachel
	<i>Woodworth</i>	10504.	Sarah		<i>Zahner</i>
9243.	Marie		<i>Wynkoop</i>	13731.	Rose C.
	<i>Woodbridge</i>	7932.	Anna M. (Twiggs)		<i>Zohed</i>
5195.	John		<i>Yale</i>	4702.	Margaret
	<i>Woolley</i>	13297.	William		<i>Surnames Unknown</i>
8229.	Ellen A.		<i>Yantis</i>	14.	Abigail
	<i>Woolworth</i>	898.	Roy J.	76.	Ann
4907.	Jeanie		<i>Yates</i>	778.	Asenath Jane
	<i>Work</i>	15082.	William	5807.	Eliza
5748.	Emily P.		<i>Yocum</i>	10.	Elizabeth
	<i>Wormwood</i>	6993.	Anna	5910.	Elizabeth
15124.	Emma		<i>Yeats</i>	8608.	Elizabeth
	<i>Worth</i>	11429.	Annie	278.	Hannah
12092.	Sophia		<i>Yerks</i>	3652.	Hannah
	<i>Worthington</i>	7829.	George Willbur	9.	Lydia
4485.	Hannah Lila		<i>York</i>	273.	Mary
	<i>Wright</i>	14792.	Hennietta	9210.	Olivia A.
3782.	Frank A.	6774.	Levi	78.	Patience
4843.	Hattie E.	6798.	Lucinda	6152.	Persilla
659.	Laura Ann	6493.	Mary	12862.	Rebecca
5661.	Mary	6765.	Purley Edward	3923.	Ruth
8345.	Mary E.		<i>Young</i>	11.	Sarah
		13631.	Abby Butterfield	5359.	Sarah
		4934.	Amelia H.	5403.	-----
				6606.	-----
				8622c.	-----

INDEX FOURTH.

NAMES OF DESCENDANTS OF JOHN WHITMAN WHO ARE MENTIONED
IN THIS VOLUME IN OTHER THAN GENEALOGICAL CONNECTION.

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
<i>Abbott</i>		<i>Barnes</i>		<i>Boag-ss</i>	
Louise (Hoote)	458	Curtis ²	1026	Delle W.	889
Samuel ²	458	Helen Louisa ²	1026	Charles, Mrs	889
<i>Alcock</i>		<i>Bates</i>		Clark E.	889
Anna	1039	Abner C. ²	245	Lean H.	889
Mary	1039	Cyrus	249	<i>Baraby</i>	
Sarah	1039	L. N.	249	Job H.	799
<i>Aldridge</i>		Laura W. (Baker)	245	Parna (Freeman) ²	799
An	1063	<i>Bent</i>		<i>Bollen</i>	
Richard	1063	Jesse	675	Albert W.	596
<i>Allen</i>		Mahada (Kniffin) ²	675	Laura (Taxon) ²	596
James ²	179	<i>Bisbee</i>		<i>Byram</i>	
Sally (Thorpe)	179	Louisa	249	Nicholas	30
<i>Armstrong</i>		<i>Biscoe</i>		Nicholas	129
George	725	Sarah	vi	<i>Caldwell</i>	
Harriet Porter	173	<i>Bishop</i>		Frank Eddy ²	1031
Lucy (Halford)	734	Charles Alfred	1056	<i>Carr</i>	
Salome (Whitman) ²	725	David Averd	1056	Cynthia ²	1026
Shafner ²	173	Ernest Adolphus	1056	Harrison T. ²	923
Whitman ²	734	Franklin Willett	1056	Lynna	1026
<i>Austin</i>		Nellie May	1056	Rosamond (Whitman) ²	1026
Elsia (Whitman) ²	387	Parmella (Wherry)	1033	<i>Carter</i>	
Martin	387	Sara	1033	Eleanor	1064
<i>Axtelle</i>		<i>Black</i>		Elmor	1062
Alice Thomas	1064	Harriet S. (Parker) ²	784	<i>Chaffin</i>	
<i>Babeock</i>		Rufus S.	784	Bethiah (Lothrop) ⁶	1001
Elizabeth Ann	1030	<i>Boydton</i>		George G.	1001
<i>Bailey</i>		Harry Deering ²	1033	<i>Chamberlain</i>	
Ann (Packard)	194	<i>Breeds</i>		Polly (Whitman) ⁵	356
Cyrus ²	194	Edward	1031	Thomas	356
Stephen	116	William Henry ²	1031	<i>Christopher</i>	
<i>Balcon</i>		<i>Brown</i>		Benjamin	802
Joseph	749	Lydia	1026	Elmston	714
Phoebe (Tufts) ²	749	Noah Whitman ²	1026	Martina Sophia (Parker) ²	744
<i>Banks</i>		<i>Bulley</i>		Matilda (Parker) ²	802
Ambrose L.	690	Frank	1032	<i>Cole</i>	
Sarah Eliza (Whitman) ⁵	690			Polly	1020

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
<i>Conant</i>		<i>Farrow</i>		<i>Higgins</i>	
Fred ⁹	1025	Lilly Oliver ⁹	1032	Jane	1063
Marcia Rebecca ⁹	1025	Lucy Eaton	594	<i>Hill</i>	
<i>Cooper</i>		Lucy Maria ⁹	1032	Berenice Maud	1033
Elizabeth (Whitman)	1045	William ⁹	594	Elizabeth	1063
Timothy	1045	<i>Freeman</i>		Jane	1063
<i>Cross</i>		Desiah Mack	801	John	1063
Whitman	1026	Letitia (Parker)	787	Rebecca	1063
<i>Cummings</i>		Daniel	787	Robert	1063
Joseph Tidd	617	Daniel ⁹	801	Thomas	1063
Sarah (Perkins) ⁹	617	<i>French</i>		<i>Hockley</i>	
<i>Currell</i>		Hannah	1036	Winnifred Rae ⁹	1026
Athaliah (Whitman)	709	<i>Fulberton</i>		<i>Hobbs</i>	
John R. G.	709	Harvey ⁹	357	Henry Hill	921
<i>Curtis</i>		Mary (Turney)	357	Sarah P. (Moulton)	921
Mary	1025	<i>Gabs</i>		<i>Horn</i>	
<i>Daily</i>		George	672	Eleanor (Young)	1032
Mary	1045	Isabel (Whitman) ⁹	672	Frank T. ⁹	1032
<i>Daniels</i>		<i>Gibbons</i>		<i>Hurt</i>	
George ⁹	690	Thomas	1064	Johanna	1044
Sarah (Lord)	690	<i>Gibson</i>		<i>Jacobs</i>	
<i>Danielson</i>		George E. ⁹	948	Mary	1044
James	637	Mary Jane	1033	Witman	1061
<i>Darvall</i>		Mary (Ranball)	948	<i>Joans</i>	
Edward	1063	<i>Gilbert</i>		Sarah	1036
Ellen	1063	Bradley	252	<i>Johnston</i>	
George	1063	Martha J. (Bates) ⁹	252	Paul ⁹	1025
Hugh	1063	<i>Glines</i>		<i>Jones</i>	
Isaac	1063	Orren	988	Abraham	13
Rose	1063	Tyla (Whitman) ⁹	988	<i>Kent</i>	
William	1063	<i>Goold</i>		Henry	709
<i>Davie</i>		Sarah	1044	Margaret (Whitman) ⁹	709
Algernon H.	1031	<i>Gony</i>		<i>King</i>	
Charles Arthur ⁹	1031	May Adelle ⁹	1025	Judith	1036
George R. ⁹	1031	<i>Green</i>		Phillip	1037
Herbert Charles ¹⁰	1031	Elizabeth	1036, 1037	<i>Kiffin</i>	
Mary Bell (Barham) ⁹	1031	Joseph	1036, 1037	Andrew	675
Royal Arthur ¹⁰	1031	<i>Gurney</i>		Mersey (Whitman) ⁹	675
<i>Deane</i>		Elizabeth	1037, 1038	<i>Latham</i>	
Avery ⁶	1025	<i>Gybbins</i>		Abigail (Whitman) ⁹	181
Hannah ⁶	1025	Joane	1062	Stephen	181
Rebecca ⁶	1025	<i>Gyllon</i>		<i>Leahybetter</i>	
Sarah ⁶	1025	Joan (Whitman)	1064	James Harvey ⁹	802
Winslow ⁶	1025	<i>Hombriek</i>		Luther	826
<i>De Costa</i>		Albert C. ⁹	1033	Maria (Parker) ⁹	836
Almeda (Whitman) ⁹	1007	Alfred	1033	Mersey W. (Barnaby) ⁹	802
Thomas	1007	Estelle ⁹	1033	<i>Leavitt</i>	
<i>Dix</i>		<i>Haygood</i>		John	1026
Annie Lovisa ⁹	1026	Anna (Whitman) ⁹	954	<i>Littfield</i>	
<i>Douglas</i>		Benjamin	954	Abigail H. (Latham)	134
Sarah (Whitman) ⁹	178	<i>Harris</i>		George	134
William Page	178	Lucy	1049	<i>Mason</i>	
<i>Edwards</i>		Samuel	1032	Elizabeth (Whitman) ⁹	264,
Harriet J. (Murphy)	1031	<i>Hosbell</i>			1026
<i>Emmons</i>		Betty (Hawes)	271	William Hale	264, 1032
Hannah	1031	Peter	271	<i>McCalla</i>	
<i>Freeman</i>		<i>Hosley</i>		Elizabeth A.	1030
Charles H. ix, 311, 924, 928		Mary Eliza (Freeman) ⁹	731		
		Rafis Cole	731		

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
<i>McCormack</i>		Catharine Willard	1032	<i>Spurr</i>	
Elizabeth (McDormand) ⁷	708	Hannah (Cook)	610	Charles Edward ⁷	833
Samuel	708	Hannah (Hurlburt)	1032	Margaret (Tupper)	833
<i>McDormand</i>		John Trumbull	1032	<i>Stuckpole</i>	
Dotinda (Whitman) ⁷	668	Sarah	65	Fannie P.	1033
John	668	<i>Phillips</i>		<i>Stedman</i>	
<i>McIntyre</i>		Huldah (Whitman)	428	Mary	1031
Anna Mary ¹⁰	1036	Turner	428	<i>Strong</i>	
Edith Pomeroy ¹⁰	1036	<i>Poyer</i>		Agnes (Whitman)	1064
Rhea Barton ⁹	1039	Mrs. James E.	1025	<i>Strange</i>	
Samuel Beckwith	1025	<i>Pierson</i>		Agnes	1062
<i>McNair-McNoy</i>		Paris Comant	1025	<i>Talcott</i>	
Arod	691, 705	<i>Pomeroy</i>		Lucelia (Brace)	589
Diadamy (Whitman) ⁷	661, 705	Aaron	1026	Samuel ⁷	589
<i>McPherson</i>		Anna Eliza ⁸	1029	<i>Thacher</i>	
Carr A. ⁹	1026	Charles Galusha ⁸	1027	Elizabeth	1063
Donald	749	Eliza ⁸	1030	<i>Thomas</i>	
Letitia (Parker) ⁷	749	Isadore Lydia ⁸	1030	John	19
Verah ⁹	1026	Lucina ⁸	1030	Lidia	1045
<i>Merry</i>		Morton Seth ⁸	1030	Lydia (Whitman)	1053
Andrew	705	Theodore	1036	<i>Tilgton</i>	
Edward ⁷	761	Theodore Morton ⁹	1030	Abbie (Lyons)	1031
Elizabeth (Hendry)	705	<i>Pratt</i>		Frank E. ³	1031
Elizabeth (McFadden)	689	John	1038	Lora L. ²	1031
Handley ⁷	686	Mary	1036	<i>Toll</i>	
Henry J.	690	W. H.	1025	Mary Skinner (Brace)	1032
James ⁷	765	<i>Reed</i>		<i>Trumbull</i>	
John	665, 686	William	17	Edward	1032
Lydia (Whitman) ⁷	685, 686	<i>Reynolds</i>		Julia E.	1032
Margaret (Kniffin)	704	Hannah (Porter) ⁷	358	Samuel ⁷	1032
Mary Ann (Whitman) ⁷	686	Nathaniel	358	<i>Turner</i>	
Mercy (Whitman) ⁷	705	<i>Russell</i>		Amos	229
<i>Miles</i>		Alice	1062, 1064	Eleanor	1045
Mary B.	1027	Joane	1062	Olive Bass (Whitman) ⁷	229
<i>Mills</i>		<i>Royce</i>		<i>Tutt</i>	
Jedediah	594	Sarah	1030	Harold ⁹	1032
Sarah (Seymour) ⁶	594	Mary A.	1027	Samuel Lands	1032
<i>Moore</i>		<i>Seymour</i>		<i>Walker</i>	
Charles Faxon ⁹	1022	Charles	554	Hezekiah	265
Emily Auchinleck ⁹	1032	Lucy (Whitman) ⁷	554	Mary Whitman ⁷	265
Robert Lawrence	1032	<i>Short</i>		<i>Washburn</i>	
Saidie Douglas ⁹	1022	Edward	1026	Lydia Whitman ⁶	121
<i>Morse</i>		Frederick Tracy ⁹	1026	Zenas	121
Beniah ⁷	761	Gilbert ⁹	1026	<i>Waterman</i>	
<i>Norton</i>		<i>Sillley</i>		Alexander	745, 803
Eunice	1026	Charlotte (Whitman)	389	Louisa (Whitman) ⁷	745, 803
<i>Noyes</i>		Joseph	389	<i>West</i>	
Eliab	357	<i>Smith</i>		Michael	1063
Mary (Whitman) ⁷	357	Mary Agnes	1025	<i>Webber</i>	
<i>Onkes</i>		<i>Snell</i>		Adolphus	459
Charles H.	716	Ebenezer	1010	Rhoda Helen ⁷	459
Charlotte T. (Parker) ⁸	716	Hannah R. (Whitman) ⁹	1011	<i>Whitman</i>	
Eliza (Whitman) ⁷	670, 672	Remember (Whitman) ⁶	1010	John	1034, 1060
Jesse	670, 672	<i>Spicer</i>		Robert	xiv
<i>Parker</i>		James	721	Susan	xiv
Abigail (Parrant) ⁷	747	Letitia (Wheelock) ⁷	721	<i>Whitmor</i>	
George Starrat	747	<i>Spofford</i>		John	1060
<i>Perkins</i>		Isaac	979		
Alma R. ⁵	1032	Loisley (Whitman) ⁶	979		
Cal-b ⁶	610				

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
<i>Whitman</i>		Ebenezer ¹	118	John ¹	vii, viii, xi
Abia	1058	Edman	1059	John ²	ix
Abiah, 5, 1044, 1045, 1046,		Edward	vi, 1049, 1054,	John ³	ix, 129, 145, 422,
1047, 1057, 1058		1055, 1058, 1059, 1062,			574
Asigall Byram	15	1063, 1064		John ⁴	673
Abijah, 1034, 1035, 1036,		Edward ¹	1025	John Ramey ¹	1031
1038, 1038		Edward Freeman ²	766	John W.	vii
Abraham	xiv, 1049	Elizabeth Dwy ¹	1067	Jonathan	1060
Abraham ¹	861	Ednor	vi	Joseph	xv, 1060
Agnes	vi, 1062	Edner	356, 1059	Joseph ¹	1020
Alah	1058	Ebenzer ¹	421	Josiah	110, 1060
Alfred	14	Eliza Baker (Macg)	802	Josiah ¹	1031
Alice	vi, 1062	Eliza (Chase)	982	Judeth	1027
Alice Green	242	Elizabeth 1051, 1052, 1062,		Julia Ann (DeCosta)	1007
Almira A. (Hall)	140	1061		Kilborn ¹	361, 395
Amos ¹	194	Elizabeth (Howard)	575	Lemuel 1054, 1057, 1060	
Amos ²	661	Elizabeth (Langley)	715	Leonard ¹	984
Angelina (Styles)	984	Ellen 1062, 1063, 1064		Levi	1060
Ann	1047	Jonathan 549, 1051, 1052		Levi ¹	395
Ann (Dykeman)	657	1063, 1054, 1055, 1057, 1062		Lucia Ann (Bryan)	707
Ann (Harris)	657	Elmore	1062	Lucretia (Spicer)	1031
Anna (Washburn)	161	Ephraim	1059	Lucy A. (Perham)	1019
Aune (Skinner)	574	Eunice	1052	Lydia ¹	403
Asa	1053	Esther	vii, 374	Lydia ²	1026
Azusa ¹	165	F. E.	372	Lydia (Sherman)	131
Bathsheba (Allen) 133, 162		F. E.	vii	Lydia (Snow)	422
Benjamin	1058	Edgar	1054	Marcena Allen	707
Benjamin ¹	395	Fearon	1059	Marcy	1049
Betty (Allen)	176	Fern	132, 105	Margaret	1050
Betty (Tinkham)	143	Frederic (Melanblin)	735	Maria	1054
Beza ¹	242	Franklin Gardner ¹	1025	Maria Carter ¹	1025
Bridget	1063	George ¹	748	Maria (Langley)	761
Calvin ¹	140	George Craft ¹	689	Marshall ¹	1031
Calvin H. ¹	140	George L.	875	Mary vi, 1033, 1050, 1062.	
Caroline Winchell ¹	1025	H. F.	311		1064
Catharine (Swift)	267	H. L.	311	Mary Agnes ¹	1025
Cecilia	vi	Harrah	1049	Mary Ann (Hannam)	661
Cecily	1062	Harriet (Keith) ¹	118	Mary (Brown)	421
Charles	1049	Henry	1062	Mary Helen ¹	1031
Charles ¹	267	Henry vi, xiii, 1062, 1063.		Mary (Hendy)	704, 705
Charles ²	802	1064		Mary L. (Ruggles)	689
Charles B.	vi	Isaac 14, 705, 1049, 1059.		Mary (Ruggles)	748
Chauncey C. ¹	1019	1060		Nabby (Pratt)	336
Chloe	1054	Isaac ¹ 133, 162, 764		Nancy	1054
Chloe (Philips)	422	Isaac Parsons ¹	401	Nathan ¹	176
Cicelle F.	1062	Isiah	1059	Nehemiah	1060
Cresby Church ¹	1026	Isiah ¹	422	Nicholas 15, 1060, 1061	
Daniel 1048, 1049, 1058		Isiah ²	637, 1049, 1059	Nicolas	1060
Daniel ¹	ix	Isiah ³	978	Noah	1061
Daniel ²	664, 667	Isiah ⁴	715, 1065	Oakes ¹	226
Daniel ³	717	James ¹	761	Orange ¹	1030
Daniel ⁴	1030	James ²	1031	Orin ¹	223
David 1048, 1058		James Hawley	1025	Percy	1049
Davis	xiv	Jane (Banks)	664	Perrin B.	239
Deborah 1047, 1048		Jared ¹	360	Peter	1061
Deborah (Jennings)	223	Jane Ethel ¹	1031	Phincas	vii
Diackum (Saunders)	756	Jephthah ¹	143, 401	Polly	1054
Diana Leavitt	445	Jesse	1059	Polly (Benson)	1005
Dinah ¹	654, 725	John	vi	Prince	1061
Doreas 1049, 1059		John 8, 9, 14, 15, 667, 1064,		Priscilla (Hearn)	939
Doreas (Perry)	978	1055, 1056, 1057, 1058,		Richard vi, 1063, 1064	
Eanos 1059		1045, 1046, 1047, 1048,		Robert	xiv
Ebenezer 1047, 1048, 1058		1049, 1050, 1052, 1057,		Ruth	9
Ebenezer ¹	401, 403	1058, 1059, 1060, 1061		Salome	1049

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
Samuel v. 63, 548, 1041, 1043, 1051, 1052, 1054, 1057, 1061	1041, 1053	Susan	xiv	Zechariah 548, 1042, 1043,	
		Susana	1054		1045
		Susanna (Barrell)	226	Zechariah	1057
Samuel ¹	527	Susanna (Hayden)	360	Zephaniah R. ²	282
Samuel ²	ix	Thomas vi. 3, 11, 15, 1035, 1037, 1062, 1063, 1064		----- <i>Design</i>	8
Samuel ³	575				
Samuel ⁴	415	Thomas ¹	163	Whittaker	
Sara	vi	Thomas ²	131	Mary	1033
Sarah xi, 1017, 1051, 1053		Valentine	xiv	Wilkinson	
Sarah (Alcock) 1041, 1047		Walker Carriageton ¹	959	Nancy	1033
Sarah Ann (Marshall) ¹	717	William vi. 549, 1054, 1057, 1061, 1062, 1063		Winfree	
Sarah E. (Jordan)	401			Douglas Woodson	1032
Sarah (Goold)	1043	William (Chambers) ¹	359	Julius R.	1032
Seth	1061	William Marshall ¹	1025	Wittman	
Seth Allan	1061	William W.	1062	Edward	1059
Silence	1047	Zaccha	xi	Enos	1059
Simeon	1061	Zacharia	vi	Levi	1060
Simeon ²	1031	Zachariah xi, xii, xiii, 3, 10, 17, 1036, 1038, 1039, 1041, 1043, 1049, 1051		Thomas	1061
Simon	1061			Wright	
Solomon 1053, 1054, 1055		Zachariah, Gardner	1025	Oliver (Turner) ¹	226
Solomon 549, 1051, 1052, 1055, 1057		Zachary	xiii	Willard R.	226
Stephen	1061				

INDEX FIFTH.

NAMES OF PERSONS MENTIONED IN THIS WORK WHO ARE NOT
KNOWN TO BE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN WHITMAN, AND
HAVE NOT MARRIED SUCH DESCENDANTS.

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
<i>Abbott</i>		<i>Adair</i>		<i>Nehemiah</i>	115
Elizabeth	158	Isaac	567	<i>Sarah, daughter</i>	364
Emily H. (Britton)	98	Margaret	567	<i>— Capt.</i>	259
Howard G.	98			<i>Alfred</i>	
John H.	458	Joseph	119	<i>Benjamin Stanton</i>	995
Lydia H. (Bean)	458	Temple Lee (Hedge)	119	<i>Hanna</i>	441
Thomas	158			<i>Athalia</i>	
<i>— Dr.</i>	276	<i>Acheson</i>	889	Isaack	1662
		Mattie		Matthew	1663
<i>Abrams</i>		<i>Abel</i>		Matthew A.	1662
Benjamin	90	Eunice (Dustin)	385	Whitson	1663
Mary	90	Loren	385		
<i>Acheson</i>		<i>Alcock</i>		<i>Alonzo</i>	
Elizabeth (Cummins)	582	Ann	1012	Estman	209
Thomas	582	Anna	17	Esther	636
		Elizabeth	1012	<i>Nancy S. P. (H. H. H. H.)</i>	329
<i>Acker</i>		George	1042	<i>William Henry</i>	329
Ellis	889	John	17		
<i>Adams</i>		John	1038, 1039, 1040	<i>Alon</i>	
Abigail Dodge	875	John	1011, 1012	<i>Alfred Adams</i>	1644
Anna E. (Kidder)	717	Samuel	1038, 1039, 1040	<i>Alfred Adams</i>	175
Irene (Palmer)	892		1041, 1042	<i>Alfred H.</i>	217
Jane (Hunt)	199	Sarah	1012	<i>Alfred</i>	319
Joel	199	<i>Abbott</i>		<i>Alfred</i>	143
John	518, 622	Allen	575	<i>Alfred H.</i>	577
John, Mrs.	519	Cynthia (Hooker)	575	<i>Alfred H. (H. H. H. H.)</i>	175
John Quincy	276, 872	<i>Adair</i>		<i>Alfred H.</i>	175
Joseph S.	883	Abigail (Allen)	54	<i>Alfred H.</i>	175
Lucinda (Hale)	195	Benjamin	124	<i>Alfred H.</i>	175
Moses	1060	Daniel	54	<i>Alfred H.</i>	175
Moses J.	717	Horatio	54	<i>Alfred H.</i>	175
Nathan	946	Isaac	54	<i>Alfred H.</i>	175
Sally (Wetherbee)	883	James	1041	<i>Alfred H.</i>	175
Samuel	875	John	54	<i>Alfred H.</i>	175
Susan (Merrill)	946	Joshua	79, 1058	<i>Alfred H.</i>	175
William	195	L. F.	175	<i>Alfred H.</i>	175
William	892	Meditable (Allen)	175	<i>Alfred H.</i>	175
<i>Adlington</i>		Nancy (H. H. H. H.)	175	<i>Alfred H.</i>	175
James	1035, 1036	Nathan	213, 1039, 1040	<i>Alfred H.</i>	175
John	1038		1041, 1042	<i>Alfred H.</i>	175

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
James	442	Angell		Ayr	
James	1061	James	645	Nathan	110
Jeremiah	1014	John	831	Babbitt	
Joanna (Packard)	176	Mary (Mawney)	645	Eliza (Barney)	104
Joanna (Packard)	194	Angier		Isaac	104
Jonathan	129	John	397	Babcock	
Lucy (Flood)	970	Levinia (Hatlaway)	397	George	612
Lucy (Winchell)	215	Anthony		Henry Martin	854
Martina (Hayward)	78	Shawler	640	Phebe Ann (Bailey)	854
Rachel (Sturtevant)	1022	Appleton		Backus	
Rebecca (Richard)	163	John	917	James	626
Ruth (Records)	217	Thos.	278	Bacon	
Salome (Bean)	413	Armitage		Alanson	992
Salome (Carver)	442	Charlotte L. Lombard	223	Daniel	112
Samuel	301	William E.	223	Elmira (Buck)	992
Seth	51	Armistead		Sibel (Clapp)	152
Seth	163	J.	1059	William	152
Shubael	970	Mary (Shafner)	706	Budam	
Stephen	1022	Richard	706	Samuel	1017
Timothy	471	Arne	557	Bogley	
William	1059	David		Susannah (Gerresh)	197
----- Capt.	113	Arnold	592	Thomas	197
Allison		Clarissa H. (Brown)	592	Bailey	
Anna	761	Enoch	592	Elizabeth (Emerson)	649
John W.	761	Artley		Isaac	619
Ambrose		Ann (Williamson)	621	Israel	181
Hannah (Roberts)	941	Benjamin	621	Israel	216
Nathaniel	944	Atherton		Jacob	730
Ames		Lonisa (Hunt)	436	John	1059
Ebenezer	1061	William	436	John	1060
Anderson		Atkins		John	1061
John	188	Miss	293	Martha (Packard)	181
Lucy Ann (Anderson)	188	Atkinson		Martha (Packard) (Alden)	216
Andrews		Botsey (Johnson)	859	Matthew	717
A. H.	495	Christopher	859	Nathaniel	351
Alanson	504	Atwood		Roxanna G.	717
Eliza (Haskell)	555	Austia		Sarah (Snell)	351
H. P.	879	Abigail (Huntley)	126	Bain	
Harriet (Johuston)	723	Adriance	440	Samuel	723
James	633	David	126	Baird	
John	855	Farnum	440	Matilda (Grey)	784
Lucinda (Rivers)	334	Jacob	449	Samuel	784
Margaret	206	Lydia	886	Baker	
Mary (Hyde)	633	Olive	449	David	77
Noah	331	Timothy	886	Ezra	688
Philo F.	206	Averill		Isaiah	110
Rachel (Bliss)	871	Edward	249	Lewis	224
Rhoda (Kingsbury)	244	Avery		Mary (Roberts) (Churchhill)	688
Robert C.	244	Julia S.	590	Naney	688
S.	733	Asford		Samuel	688
S. C.	1013	Elizabeth (Delane)	916	Sarah (Smith)	224
Sarah (Gates)	564	John S.	916	Susan (Butterworth)	77
Thankful (Washburn)	1021	Artell		Watson	688
William	648	Robert	1063	-----	972
William H.	871	Thomas	1062	Baldwin	
Ziba	1021	Ayer		C. C.	414
-----	880	Moses	857	Elias A.	424
Angel		Zephia (Ames)	857	Eliza W.	424
Hannah (French)	831			Esther (Cook)	424
				Ira B.	351
				Martha (Boynton)	351

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
<i>Ballantine</i>		Mary (Hall)	870, 872	Thomas O.	139
John	1013	William	870, 872		83
<i>Ballister</i>		<i>Barrows</i>		<i>Barber</i>	
Joseph	960	Asenath S. (Staples)	440	Eleanor (Nickerson)	962
<i>Bancroft</i>		Charles	440	John	451
Samuel	68	<i>Barstow</i>		John	992
<i>Rev.</i>	68	Jacob	91	Joseph	1058
<i>Banks</i>		Sarah (Lynd.)	91	Joseph	1060
Abner	780	<i>Bartaux</i>		Prudence (Crossman)	451
Betsey (White)	661	John H.	664	<i>Beal</i>	
David	740	Sarah O. (Neely)	664	Annie (Bicknell)	142
Jacob	661	<i>Battlett</i>		Edwin	139
Maria (Beckwith)	740	A. S.	393	James	1048
Mary (Wheelock)	742	Elias	188	Jeremiah	26
Sarah (Wheelock)	739	Elias	188	Joshua	26
Seraphina (Patterson)	750	Fannie	942	Sarah (Gibson)	139
Thomas	739	Isabel	942	Thomas Prince	87
Thomas	742	Judith (Farnam)	188	Zelus	142
<i>Barber</i>		Eliza S. (Strong)	425	<i>Beals</i>	
James P.	772	Samuel Pearce	425	Catharine (Clark)	995
Lucinetta (Jenness)	772	<i>Bascom</i>		Charles	1013
Noyes	227	Aaron	474	Eleazer	103
<i>Barbour</i>		<i>Bass</i>		Elias	687
Lewis	562	Edward	695	Emory	995
Polly (Frisbie)	562	Jonathan	327	Hannah (Herrick)	174
<i>Barbora</i>		Susanna (Byram)	327	Samuel	174
Charles	1031	<i>Bassett</i>		<i>Beaman</i>	
Mary Ann (Courtney)	1031	Minnie A.	413	David	873
<i>Barker</i>		<i>Batchelder</i>		Polly (Carter)	873
Benjamin W.	139	Melitable (Aborn)	473	<i>Bean</i>	
Deborah C.	139	William B.	473	Affie Merrill	907
Eliza	328	<i>Bate</i>		Caleb	870
Oliver	619	John	1048	Catharine (Wardwell)	188
Submit (Jones)	619	<i>Bates</i>		Curtis	907
Susan (Bartlett)	328	Abner C.	245	Daniel	915
William	1060	Christopher	139, 352	Elizabeth	870
<i>Barksdale</i>		Daniel M.	960	Francis C.	188
— Gen.	1030	Daniel M.	961	Humphrey	188
<i>Barnes</i>		Elder	8	Lydia Holt	188
Bethia H. (Henderson)	463	Florintha (Whitmarsh)	256	Rahannah (Bangs)	915
J. H.	173	George N.	507	<i>Beane</i>	
John	107	Hannah	245	Anne O. (Barrows)	1009
John P.	463	Hannah (Humphrey)	155	Owen	229
Lorenzo	351	Hannah (Humphrey)	156	Sarah	206
Lucy (Bonney)	351	Harriet (Hatch)	120	Susan (Harlow)	229
Mary (Curtis)	107	Harvey	120	Sylvanus R.	1009
<i>Barney</i>		Isaac	256	Thelisma	206
Adelaide Isabelle	909	Margaret H.	960	<i>Beard</i>	
George W.	909	Margaret H.	961	Eliza (Berry)	698
<i>Barrell</i>		Marshall	431	James	698
Betsey (Russell)	361	Mary (Brown)	352	<i>Bears</i>	
James	361	Mary Howland	159	David B.	316
John	9	Mary (Sylvester)	139	<i>Beck</i>	
John	1034	Moses	159	C. B.	889
Joshua	220	Rebecca C.	139	<i>Becher</i>	
Olive (Bass)	220	Rebecca C. (Felton)	75	Robert	780
<i>Barrett</i>		Sylvanus W.	75	Sarah Ann (Smith)	780
Daniel	244	Sylvanus W.	139	<i>Beaman</i>	
Lydia (Exdell)	244	Thaddeus	155	Frederick Dan	515
		Thaddeus	156	Maria Hall (Husshane)	515

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
<i>Eoy</i>		Samuel	589	Martha Jane (Dugan)	603
Adam	635	Thomas	1036	Mary Eliza	1056
Sarah (Robinson)	635	<i>Bicknells</i>		Peter	1056
<i>Belcher</i>		Benj.	1046	Rachel	1056
Andrew	1041	<i>Bigelow</i>		Samuel	1056
Andrew	1042	Daniel	823	Sarah	1056
<i>Bill</i>		Elisha	863	Timothy	1056
Elizabeth (Buchanan)	585	Emma (Johnston)	823	William	1055
Hiram	585	Lucy (Goodrich)	863	William	1056
Wm. S.	314	<i>Billings</i>		William Henry	693
<i>Beckwith</i>		Jarvis C.	986	—, Dr.	1033
Free Grace	1042	John	980	<i>Bissell</i>	
<i>Bennet</i>		John	1020	Henrietta (Perkins)	570
Edward	8	Laura A.	980	Josiah	570
<i>Benjamin</i>		Phoebe (Cole)	980	<i>Black</i>	
Joseph	568	Rebecca	980	A. L.	311
Margaret Ellen	568	<i>Bowen</i>		Elizabeth (Morrison)	1015
Rebecca (Davidson)	737	C. J. F.	18	Joseph	787
William	737	Samuel	1042	John M.	1015
<i>Benson</i>		<i>Bird</i>		Sarah (Pineo)	787
Benjamin Bartlett	393	Lucy (Dunn)	993	—	310
Esther (Jackson)	954	Samuel	996	<i>Blackstone</i>	
Esther (Jackson)	954	<i>Bisbee</i>		Mary (Sawyer)	976
Hannah	422	Asenath (Swett)	1002	Nathaniel	976
Jane	175	Hannah (Carroll)	996	<i>Blair</i>	
Jonathan	175	Hannah (Carroll)	1001	Abigail (Palmer)	411
Joseph	412	Prism	1002	William	471
Mary Gray (Barr)	399	Rowse	996	<i>Blaisdell</i>	
Seth	986	Rowse	1001	David	446
Seth	994	Sewell	1001	Samuel	161
Squire	422	<i>Biscoe</i>		Sarah (Gerrish)	161
<i>Bensons</i>		Martha (Turner)	vi	Susan (York)	446
Jno.	1043	Nathaniel	vi	<i>Blake</i>	
<i>Bent</i>		Richard	vi	Christian (Colson)	446
Abigail (Bates)	119	<i>Bishop</i>		Daniel	446
Fraoais	119	Aaron	1056	Lucius	504
<i>Berry</i>		Adolphus	1056	Susan (Griswold)	504
Adeline L. (Howard)	949	Alfred	1056	<i>Blakeslee</i>	
Desire (Perkins)	229	Allen	1056	John	502
Hannah (Peole)	1023	Caroline	1056	<i>Blanchard</i>	
Harriet Newell (Curtis)	858	Comstock	1056	Daniel	864
Harvey	229	David	1056	Nancy (Parkinson)	864
Jacob	858	Edward	1056	<i>Blithen</i>	
Joanna (Doane)	978	Elena	1056	Job	197
Leonard	1023	Enevia	1056	Mary	197
Lorenzo D.	949	Elijah	1056	<i>Bliss</i>	
N. C.	315	Elisha	1056	David	423
William	978	Enoch	1056	Elizabeth G. (Knight)	428
William	985	Emice	1056	John	100
<i>Bessey</i>		Emice Ann	1056	Oliver	100
Betsey (Trip)	983	Gibbe	803	Susannah (Walker)	428
John	983	Gordon	1056	William W.	428
<i>Bente</i>		Gordon Ausley	1056	—	875
Peter	889	Hannah	1056	<i>Block</i>	
<i>Bicknel</i>		James	xiii	Tom	110
Luke	1058	James Lovett	1056	William	108
<i>Bicknell</i>		Jemima	1056	<i>Blood</i>	
Esther (Freeman)	589	John	1056	Lucretia (Heywood)	970
John	986	Joseph Allen	1056	Samuel	970
Luke	1015	Joshua	803	<i>Boice</i>	
Marcona (Churchill)	986	Louisa (Oaks)	1056	Peter	729
Oreca (DeCosta)	1015	Lucy	1056		

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
<i>Boies</i>		<i>Bontelle</i>		<i>Bragdon</i>	
James	287	Helen N. (Rogers)	652	Charles B.	324
Mary Ann (Pineo)	287	Timothy	652	Julia	324
<i>Baker</i>		<i>Bowden</i>		<i>Bragg</i>	
Edson Clay	855	Amos	447	Addison	224
Rebecca Emory (Butler)	855	Lucy	447	Hannah (Wing)	910
<i>Bolton</i>		<i>Bowers</i>		Stephen	910
John	37	Samuel	289	<i>Brainerd</i>	
<i>Bowser</i>		<i>Boyle</i>		John	502
William	888, 889	W. W. W.	311	Prudence Gridley	502
<i>Bonney</i>		<i>Boyle</i>		<i>Branch</i>	
Aaron	202	Harriet	140	N.	408
Adeline L.	204	Turner	140	<i>Bray</i>	
Alma (Bailey)	202	<i>Bozeman</i>		Cyrus	185
Deborah (Stetson)	216	Elsie	131	John	90
Ebenezer	231	William	131	Sarah	90
Eliza (Babson)	179	<i>Boyd</i>		Susan (Alden)	185
Elizabeth (Estes)	75	J. I.	269	<i>Brett</i>	
Hiram	75	Lydia (Gugsbury)	213	Annie (Robinson)	144
Ichabod	222	Robert	213	Uriah	144, 162
Isaac	216	"Bayer"	499	—	169
Libbeus	179	<i>Boynton</i>		<i>Brewster</i>	
Molly (Dunbar)	239	Aphise (Phillbrick)	910	E. E.	995
Polly (Lowell)	222	Edward D.	910	<i>Bridges</i>	
William	230	<i>Brace</i>		Rob.	1034
William L.	204	<i>Brace</i>		<i>Briggs</i>	
<i>Booker</i>		Betsy (Hilcox)	575	Alden	86
Abbie (Coombs)	181	Mary (Skinner)	582	Deborah H. (Nash)	203
James	181	Solomon	575	James	474
<i>Boomer</i>		Zenas	582	Joseph	443
E. J.	888, 889	<i>Booney</i>		Joshua	442
<i>Boone</i>		—	xiii	Luther	991
Hannah	564	<i>Brackenridge</i>		Martha (Lightfoot)	443
James	564	W. D.	311	Timothy	127
<i>Booth</i>		<i>Brackett</i>		Zebina	203
Elizabeth (Emerson)	789	Joseph	324	<i>Brigham</i>	
Milton G.	789	Sarah	324	Austin	885
—	889	<i>Bredbury</i>		Betsy M. (Wheeler)	633
<i>Boothby</i>		Amenda (Dearborn)	325	Elisha Warren	436
Betsy W. (Hiscock)	202	Billings B.	209	Elizabeth (Hastings)	885
Charles H.	202	Elizabeth A. (Starbuck)	330	Henry	141
<i>Bostick</i>		John	325	Henry G.	633
Edward	375	Joseph	914	Josi	632
Maria (Martin)	375	Sarah (Hewes)	209	Mary (Hobart)	141
<i>Bosworth</i>		Wynna	330	Polly (Butler)	632
Benjamin	1043	— (Crocker)	914	<i>Bright</i>	
Deborah Churchill	116	<i>Bradford</i>		John	286
Seth	116	Chandler	216, 341	<i>Beintnal</i>	
— Mrs.	1043	Jesse	208	Thomas	1059
<i>Bourke</i>		Roxanna (Freeman)	311	<i>Bristol</i>	
William	678	Sarah (French)	216	B. F.	561
<i>Bourne</i>		Sarah J. (French)	211	Pauline (Phelps)	561
Abram	117	William	211	<i>Broad</i>	
George W.	227	<i>Bradley</i>		Betsy	885
Isaac	120	Charles S.	652	Josiah	885
John	128	Sarah (Manton)	652	<i>Brockway</i>	
Mary (Savory)	128	<i>Breadstreet</i>		Amanda (Dyer)	486
Mary A. (Harlow)	117	Joseph	325	David	486
Mehitable (Barrows)	120	Laura (Stevens)	325		

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
<i>Brooks</i>		Roberta (Stevens)	985	<i>Burham</i>	
Beman	1031	Sally (Felt)	991	Abigail (Wells)	31
Hannah (Jolley)	1031	Samuel	985	Chloe (Hale)	214
— Gov.	89	Samuel A. (Pearson)	620	Elizabeth (Carrier)	214
—	970	Stephen F.	620	James	214
<i>Brown</i>		William	321	John	41
Abigail (Shumery)	123	<i>Bohier</i>		Samuel	211
Asenath (Chamberlain)	75	George	318	<i>Burns</i>	
Betsy (Walcott)	950	Rebecca	318	Edward	687
Calvin	512	<i>Buchanan</i>		<i>Burr</i>	
Charles	75, 187	Charles	157	Allen	594
Deborah (Terry)	359	<i>Buckingham</i>		Wm. A.	505
Enoch	362	William A.	570	<i>Bussell</i>	
George G.	355	—	60	Hannah (Whitely)	174
Harriet (Norton)	350	<i>Buckland</i>		Moses	174
James	639	Leonard	504	<i>Bursley</i>	
James W.	322	Mary (Seymour)	504	Samuel	114
John K.	192	<i>Buckley</i>		<i>Butler</i>	
John S.	276	James	449	Abel	504
Joseph D.	982	Mary (Paul)	419	Abigail (Olmstead)	358
Lucy (Warren)	464	<i>Buckminster</i>		Caleb P.	450
Manning	560	Joseph	276	Gideon	559
Mary Ann (Carpson)	992	<i>Buckminster</i>		Hudson (Brown)	508
Mary D. (Hartley)	192	Joseph	499	Irene (Rising)	516
Mary Helen (Shaw)	181	<i>Bullsey</i>		James	576, 600
Mary (Hilley)	270	Charles	577	John Haskell	878
Mary (Watson)	661	John T.	577	Leonard	508
Melinda (Duckford)	362	<i>Bullsey</i>		Naomi (Phillips)	411
Obeonah	950	Charles	556	Patrick	411
Rosetta M. (Peabody)	377	Joshua	566	Sarah N. (Horn)	479
Samuel	359	Lucy (Barnes)	556	Sophronia (Mack)	552
Samuel S.	520	Sarah (Tainter)	566	William	556
Sarah (Chamberlain)	187	<i>Burd</i>		— Judge	588
Susan (Dunforth)	971	Eveline L.	503	<i>Butts</i>	
Susan (Miles)	517	<i>Burham</i>		Daniel	384
Thomas	651, 971	John	460	Emeline (Seymour)	384
William	181, 161	<i>Bullock</i>		<i>Byron</i>	
William P.	722	— Gov.	975	Annie (Washburn)	178
Woodbridge	350	<i>Burgess</i>		Benah	178
—	123	Amelia Drew (Foster)	157	Joshua	165
—	885	Cephas	157	Martha (Shaw)	13
<i>Browning</i>		<i>Burges</i>		Nicholas	13
George W.	607	Alden	1006	Sarah (Vinal)	527
Lucretia (Scholer)	607	Mary (Crafts)	1006	Seth	129, 320
<i>Bruce</i>		<i>Burke</i>		<i>Cady</i>	
Daniel	745	Byron M.	971	Jane (Buckley)	393
Mary (Nicholas)	745	Caroline M.	974	William	393
<i>Bush</i>		Daniel	595	<i>Cahoon</i>	
Catharine (Sausell)	523	<i>Burson</i>		Carrie Witter (Rockwell)	608
George	523	— Brown	973	Eliud	608
<i>Burges</i>		<i>Burk</i>		<i>Capary</i>	
Ann (Wyman)	462	Mary (Ballard)	953	William	711
Samuel	462	Morton N.	953	<i>Caldwell</i>	
<i>Bryant</i>		<i>Burges</i>		Lavinia (Jones)	508
Alfred S.	880	C. W.	880	William	508
Annie (Felt)	981	<i>Burgh</i>		<i>Calkin</i>	
Arvilla (Dudley)	975	O.	888, 889	John C.	516
Christopher	984, 991	<i>Burleigh</i>		Eliza	1056
Cordelia	460	Elizabeth (Turell)	864	<i>Calkins</i>	
Eli	979	Gordon	861	George E.	751
Harriet W. (Barnes)	887				
John	465				
Lydia (Haley)	321				

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
<i>Calkins</i>		<i>Salmon</i>	225	<i>Chase</i>	
John	257	Sarah (Phillips)	210	Allee (Bennett)	841
— Mrs.	889	<i>Cass</i>		Borden	520
<i>Call</i>		Delight (Griswold)	515	Elizabeth A. (Thomas)	529
Adelbick Lucretia (Goss)	327	Eliza	515	Ezekiel	894
Charles	411	J. L.	303	Jerasha	894
Mary (Johnson)	411	<i>Cassidy</i>		Josiah	841
Merrill Thomas	327	Charles Dyer	237	L. V. B. (Coolidge)	722
<i>Campbell</i>		Elizabeth A. (Anderson)	237	Lucinda	894
John	678	<i>Cassell</i>		Luey (Spofford) (Felt)	1021
Mary J. (Johnson)	748	Jedediah	1948	Merrill	983
Thomas	748	<i>Chace</i>		Sally Tucker	983
<i>Candler</i>		Almira	520	Thomas M.	168
— Madeline	94	<i>Chadbourne</i>		William	722
"Candler"		James	211	Wm. M.	311
"Toby"	95	Mary Ann (Hitchcock)	211	<i>Cheever</i>	
<i>Capron</i>		<i>Chaffee</i>		A. W.	311
Sylvester	249	Charissa (Martin)	437	Ezekiel	474
<i>Carder</i>		Hiram	437	Sarah (Phillips)	474
Augustus	791	Betty	1010	<i>Chesmore</i>	
Ruth G. (West)	791	George G.	1019	Elizabeth (Upton)	995
<i>Carey</i>		John	1019	Reuben G.	895
James	258	Nancy (Dow)	1019	<i>Child</i>	
<i>Cargill</i>		R. B.	629	Lydia M. (Turner)	226
David	152	<i>Chandlerlain</i>		Marston	226
Hannah (Whiting)	152	Aaron	178	West A.	560
<i>Carnan</i>		Catherine (King)	557	<i>Childs</i>	
G. C.	679	Jane Morse	178	George B.	998
<i>Carpenter</i>		Job	420	<i>Chilton</i>	
Angelina L. (McFarland)	188	John	452	Harris J.	211
Ezra	17	Joseph	136	<i>Chipman</i>	
John Clark	188	Luther	116	Rebecca (Clover)	191
Thomas	1060	M. J.	907	William	372
William	8	Mary (Bates)	116	<i>Chitty</i>	
<i>Carr</i>		Novell	557	Thomas	46
Meires	1061	Rachel Boney	420	<i>Christopher</i>	
<i>Carrington</i>		W. H.	907	Mary (Parker)	744
Alling	514	<i>Chambers</i>		Nancy (Burke)	746, 747
Nancy (Atwood)	514	Joseph Gilman	700	Thomas	744
<i>Cassell</i>		Mary Ann (Patch)	700	William	746, 747
Augusta N. (Norton)	623	<i>Chandler</i>		<i>Church</i>	
Gabriel H.	623	Eleanor (Shannon)	953	— Capt.	30
<i>Carter</i>		Emeline (Colburn)	1013	<i>Churchill</i>	
E. B.	638	Hiram B.	1013	Avaline (Blanchard)	122
Lucretia (Jones)	619	John	953	Cynthia (Packard)	175
William	619	Martha Helen (Allen)	876	Edwiger	56
<i>Career</i>		William H.	876	George	171
Hannah G. (Adams)	146	<i>Chapin</i>		Levi	175
Nathan	449	D. E.	879	Luther	122
<i>Cary</i>		Edwin	104	Sophia (Churchill)	387
Ann (Turner)	225	Elis	173	Worthy (Lovell)	387
Eliphalet 1058, 1059, 1060	1091	Persis (Earle)	104	<i>Chaplin</i>	
Ephraim	163	<i>Chapman</i>		Lee	878
Francis	34, 210	Levi	426	<i>Chapp</i>	
James	52	Phoebe (McDonald)	426	Allen	268
Joseph	482	<i>Chapd</i>		Charlotte (Dowker)	268
Hannah (Brett)	34	William	1036, 1038	Chloe (Stovers)	163
Harriet (Sweet)	482			Emeline (Hooker)	851

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page
John	103	Sally (Perkins)	432	<i>Coltys</i>	
Lovell	975	Susan Wyer	355	Gosham	1042
Martha (Jones)	975	William	355	<i>Comborton</i>	
Rufus	434	<i>Colburn</i>		Henry	1043
Wealthy P. Spaulding	434	Anna Avico (Cradlock)	941	<i>Constock</i>	
<i>Clark</i>		Charles	941	Hannah	1050
A. K.	322	Nathan Parker	876	John S.	382, 383
Aaron Barnum	494	<i>Co.</i>		Ruth (Eastman)	382, 383
Atlanta (Hotchkiss)	586	Ann (Sweet)	163	<i>Conant</i>	
Calvin	432	Daniel	165	Ezra	101
Cynthia (Greve)	241	Leah (Hendon)	242	Frederick	889
Dorus	586	Stephen	242	J.	845
Dudley L.	871	<i>Coffin</i>		Joanna (Prett)	77
E. M.	311	Eliza (Leigh)	699	Liba	497
George	xiii	Ernest	699	Mary (Conant)	101
Hannah (Dow)	322	<i>Coffin</i>		Mary (Trow)	34
Hannah (Huntton)	403	Daniel	229	Phineas	77
J. G.	311	Martha (Phillips)	229	Phoebe (Ramsdell)	352
James	241	<i>Colby</i>		Roger	34
Jane P.	871	John S. M.	513	William	34
John	1013	Rebecca (Hopkinson)	513	Winslow	352
Jonas	323	<i>Cole</i>		<i>Condon</i>	
Joseph	403, 502	Alonzo	317	Darby	141
Mary Ann (Randolph)	154	Alvin	352	Jane	141
Mary (Knobloch)	502	Columbia (Royal)	979	Joseph E.	577
Sarah (Mills)	502	Cyprian	1021	<i>Cooking</i>	
Sophia (Campbell)	482	Eleazer	994, 1020	Isaac	746
Thomas	46, 362, 1050	Eliza (French)	352	Martha (Everett)	746
<i>Clarke</i>		George W.	998	<i>Coley</i>	
Eusebius S.	972	H.	889	—	95
Mary Jane (Shattuck)	972	Hiram	85, 393	<i>Coushly</i>	
<i>Clay</i>		Horace	388	James	449
Henry	98	Jane D. Lois (Young)	85	Mary (Hennesy)	449
<i>Clements</i>		John	203, 888, 889	<i>Conners</i>	
Obadiah	907	John E.	257	James	461
Phoebe (Kear)	907	Laura (Freeman)	257	<i>Connor</i>	
<i>Cleveland</i>		Lazy (Shurtleiff)	994, 1020	Simon	322
Charles D.	658, 777	Mary (Cole)	996	William	322
Grover	947	Margda (Cooper)	998	<i>Converse</i>	
Margaret (Fitch)	658, 777	Patty (Tuell)	1024	Charlotte A. (Shepard)	97
S. Grover	606	Southern	996	Edmund Winchester	97
<i>Clifford</i>		William Henry	979	<i>Cook</i>	
Nathan	947	— (Caldwell)	317	Annis (Reed)	364
W. T.	889	<i>Coleman</i>		Charles H.	364
Wright	888	Hannah (Snow)	297	Clarinda (Hathorn)	229
<i>Clift</i>		Louden	297	Eliza (Cunningham)	823
Anthony W.	136	<i>Collens</i>		Francis	823
Bethiah (Orr)	136	Theo.	1060	Jacob	196
<i>Clough</i>		<i>Collins</i>		Joseph	229, 419
Betsey A. (Lyford)	186	George	1061	Lydia (Derby)	616
Willerbee	186	<i>Collins</i>		Nancy (Reed)	419
<i>Cobb</i>		Eleanor O. T. (Boo ury)	433	Relief (Moore)	196
David	35	James L.	439	Samuel	616
Edward	1058, 1060	Robert	571	Sarah (Crawford)	633
Ephraim	432	<i>Collier</i>		Silas	633
Frederick W.	355	Margaret	596	— <i>Judy</i>	486
George	355	William	596	<i>Cooke</i>	
Judith (Brook)	355	<i>Colton</i>		Albert R.	610
Phoebe P. (Church)	355	Adolph	598, 599		
		Mary (Gayford)	598, 599		

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
<i>Coole</i>		<i>Crane</i>		<i>Culliton</i>	
Francis	37	Iehabod	457	Thomas	vii
<i>Coon</i>		Mary A. (Lathrop)	386	<i>Cullom</i>	
Caroline (Hamplrey)	562	Ramus C.	386	— Gen.	650
Peter P.	562	<i>Crawley</i>		<i>Culver</i>	
<i>Cooper</i>		John	688	Eunice (Lane)	509
Abby Ingersoll (Gudler)	871	<i>Cress</i>		Phineas	509
James Sullivan	874	John	700	<i>Cummings</i>	
<i>Copeland</i>		Mary Ann (Peck)	700	Almira (Twitchell)	1015
Benjamin F.	369	<i>Cresser</i>		Catharine (Fassett)	476
Celia (Loring)	230	Caroline	769	Chandler	1015
John	58	George	769	Henry	273
Joseph	230	<i>Crest</i>		Henry	281
Julia Fellowes (Ruggles)	369	Ann (Hooper)	699	Leonard	1023
Lydia	58	Henry	699	Mary A. (Pingree)	1023
<i>Corbett</i>		<i>Crocker</i>		Timothy	476
Louise (Tarbox)	1014	David	114	<i>Currier</i>	
Moses	1014	Esther R.	870	Edward S.	871
<i>Cordwell</i>		Mary	451	Harriet McChare (San-	
Esther E. (Bennett)	993	Matthias	870	born)	884
George C.	993	<i>Crockett</i>		James Campbell	884
<i>Cornell</i>		Eunice (Harmon)	400	Mary E. (Page)	871
— Mrs.	249	Rezekiah	400	<i>Curtis</i>	
<i>Corning</i>		<i>Croft</i>		Abigail (Chandler)	218
George W.	577	John F.	975	Alney	529
Mary (Wells)	577	Margaret (Wise)	975	Amelia M. (Riley)	363
<i>Corthell</i>		<i>Cronanet</i>		Edwin	363
Hosea	361	John Herber	225	Elbridge	118
Suzanna (Peirce)	361	John O.	225	Joan Mayhew	1001
<i>Cottle</i>		Josiah	225	John	218
Isaac	463	Susan F.	225	Matilda Horton	118
<i>Cotton</i>		<i>Crooker</i>		Oliver	1001
Theophilus	1058, 1059	Charles	443	Simeon	162
<i>Coadryman</i>		Jacob	306	<i>Curtiss</i>	
Eliza (Simmons)	385	Joseph	185	D. S.	311
John	385	Julia	185	<i>Cushing</i>	
<i>Cowles</i>		Sarah (Lapham)	443	David	1058
Egbert	521	<i>Crosby</i>		Horatio	470, 597
Elijah	514	Ariel	884	John	1061
Eunice (Gould)	514	Freeman	789	Ruth (Bailey)	597
Sophia L. (Woodruff)	521	Jeremiah (Hall)	884	— Gen.	359, 1059
<i>Cox</i>		Josiah	289	<i>Cushman</i>	
Betsey (Hobart)	75	Levi	507	Eveline (Bicknell)	1006
Charles	749	Rebecca (Crosby)	789	Gideon	1006
Eneas	75	Samuel	86	Joshua	80
Janet (Newcomb)	749	— (Clark)	507	Martha R. (Butterfield)	462
<i>Coxe</i>		<i>Crosman</i>		Michael	462
—	180	Robert	1045	<i>Cyrtler</i>	
<i>Cozad</i>		<i>Crouch</i>		Eliza	889
Andrew	256	Ephraim	512	George H.	95, 97
Sally (Simmons)	256	Rebecca (Whittemore)	512	Lucinda B. (Tyler)	95, 97
<i>Crofts</i>		<i>Crowell</i>		<i>Dacy</i>	
Patty (Howard)	178	Huldah (Lewis)	870	John	990
Thomas	1059	Huldah S.	870	<i>Daggett</i>	
Zebulon	178	Jonathan	829	Horace	1015
<i>Crandaill</i>		Joseph	870	Jane (Coburn)	1015
Angeline (Hewitt)	621	Sarah (Darrow)	829	<i>Doier</i>	
Erastus O.	621	<i>Crowl</i>		Catharine (Hartshorn)	1904
		O. H.	858	John	1904

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
<i>Dailey</i>		Susan E. (Williams)	571	<i>DeMormon</i>	
Abiel	318	Zebulon	342	Marie (Martins)	589
Elvira	318	—— (Nash)	566	Oscar Paluel	589
Israel A.	315	<i>Davison</i>		<i>Deming</i>	
Sally	315	C. E.	249	Anna (Kilbourne)	598
<i>Daily</i>		Mleanor (Doran)	834	Gideon	576, 598
John	20	Samuel	834	Henrietta (Brace)	576
<i>Dale</i>		<i>d'Arvay</i>		Janner	598
Joseph	988	Joseph Marshall	650	Julia Ann	486
Phoebe (Martin)	989	<i>Daves</i>		Prudence (Merrill)	598
<i>Damon</i>		Abbie (Chandler)	328	Sarah (Smith)	594
John	46	James Harvey	328	William	594
Mary Hale (Parker)	76	<i>Dawson</i>		<i>Dempsey</i>	
Nathaniel	76	R. T.	311	William	246
<i>Danforth</i>		<i>Dery</i>		<i>Denet</i>	
Samuel	1041	Abijah	210	Eben	313
—— <i>Capt.</i>	488	Ambrose	570	Roterrs	313
—— <i>Judge</i>	98	Ann (Gaskins)	299	<i>Dennison</i>	
<i>Daniels</i>		Carharine (Rice)	885	Samuel	411
Barney	426	Daniel	885	Sophia (Houghton)	411
Mehitable Lincoln	426	George F.	634	——	871
<i>Danielson</i>		Grace L. (Curtis)	210	<i>Dent</i>	
Samuel	633	Polly (Ely)	570	J. F.	311
Sarah	633	Robert	1063	<i>Denton</i>	
<i>Darby</i>		Sarah (Coit)	571	Adelia B.	477
Joan (Sturtevant)	74	Thomas	299, 571	James	477
Stillman	74	<i>Dayhoff</i>		<i>Derry</i>	
<i>Dart</i>		Frederick	101	Abner	1053
Emeline Peck	546	Mary A. (Yantis)	101	<i>Devereux</i>	
Henry	546	<i>Deall</i>		Nehemiah	449
<i>Darvall</i>		Carharine (Johnsen)	509	<i>Dexter</i>	
Edward	1063	Samuel	509	Anne (Foster)	829
George	1063	<i>Dean</i>		Elijah	77
<i>Davenport</i>		Charles C.	411	Enoch	823
A. H.	870	Elizabeth (Griffin)	411	Hannah (Burk)	823
John	xi	Hannah (Leonard)	29	Isaac	829
<i>David</i>		Isaac	29	Olive (Gowen)	183
Cross	234	<i>Deane</i>		Stephen	183
<i>Davis</i>		Rachel (Dwight)	127	<i>Diamond</i>	
Alice S. (Hopper)	545	Samuel	127	Esther Bates	159
John May	545	William	797	Jacob	159
<i>Davis</i>		<i>DeCosta</i>		<i>Dickerman</i>	
A. Bowie	311	Betty (Rowe)	1609, 1010	Joseph	529
Adelaide Victoria (Nason)	463	Rogers	1609, 1010	Lois (Perkins)	529
Benjamin	1063	<i>DeForest</i>		<i>Dickinson</i>	
Charles	999	Cornelius V.	567	Anna M.	717
Frederick	193	Katherine (McDonald)	567	Charles M.	717
Hannah (Downing)	342	<i>DeGould</i>		Esther	463
J. Ellis	214	—— <i>Major</i>	650	John	463
James S.	586	<i>Delano</i>		Rockwell	493
John	318	Abigail	139	Sarepta (Rose)	493
John B.	433	Bethia (Bates)	327	<i>Dike</i>	
Julia (Bell)	586	Enos	467	Nicholas	1060
Lavinia (Bartholomew)	214	John	128	<i>Dilke</i>	
Nancy (Athins)	436	Nathan	327	Nicholas	1058
Prudence (Estes)	318	Nathaniel	139	<i>Dill</i>	
Rufus (Chase)	1063	—— (Prince)	467	Almira	313
Samuel	566			Ann	313
Stillman Pollard	463			Eliza	313
Summer	871			Ellen	313
				Emma	313

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
Jane	313	<i>Douglass</i>		<i>Doulap</i>	
Phineas	313	Alanson D.	391	David	741
		Booker	318	Margaret (Mullens)	741
<i>Diller</i>		Rachel	318	<i>Dunn</i>	
Jacob W.	148	<i>Don</i>		Aaron	1012
<i>Dillingham</i>		Joseph	911	Martha (Foster)	1012
Freedom	177	Mary (Chase)	911	<i>Dowells</i>	
Isaac	177	<i>Downing</i>		Elizabeth A. (Tomison)	221
John	176	Emmanuel	1053	Moses Colman	221
Polly (Keith)	177	Lucy (Winthrop)	1053	<i>Dowling</i>	
Sarah (Gilbert)	176	<i>Dowes</i>		Jehial	769
<i>Dingham</i>		Benjamin F.	591	<i>Dunstan</i>	
Henry	1042	Margaret E. (Wilson)	591	Mary	173
<i>Dinsmore</i>		<i>Drake</i>		William	173
Ansel	1013	C. Mrs.	889	<i>Dargia</i>	
Judith (Crockett)	1013	Downing J.	995	Abbie (Smith)	1007
<i>Dix</i>		Henson	177	Henry F.	441
Helen H. (Sawyer)	156	Polly (Briggs)	177	Nancy (Burrall)	446
<i>Dixon</i>		Sophia M. (Chapman)	925	Samuel	440, 1067
Thomas	465	<i>Draper</i>		<i>Dwercell</i>	
<i>Doane</i>		E. D.	997	Almira (Bent)	1067
Bangs	969	<i>Drew</i>		Samuel Jackson	1067
Betsey (Barber)	969	Charles	781	<i>Dusenbery</i>	
Nathan	723	Cyrus	139	H.	521
<i>Bishop</i>		Evelina	139	<i>Dutton</i>	
<i>Dobson</i>		Marilda (Butcher)	781		412
Amelia	661	<i>Drown</i>		<i>Dwickey</i>	
J.	852	A. H.	889	Joshua	76
James	661	Amasa	888	<i>Dwight</i>	
<i>Dodd</i>		Clark, Mrs.	888	Timothy	583
Sarah	593	E. C.	889	<i>Dyer</i>	
<i>Dodge</i>		<i>Drowne</i>		Joseph	1036
Abigail	630	T. Strafford	148	<i>Dyer</i>	
Allen	311	<i>Dudman</i>		Christopher	1059
Betsey (Burton)	178	Joseph	137	Edmund	1063
Charlotte (Simons)	451	<i>Dudley</i>		Jacob	361
George	452	Ellen Tyler	585	Thomas	9
John	630	Lydia	585	Thom	1034
Nathan B.	451	Stephen	585	<i>Fals</i>	
Prudence (Twichell)	452	<i>Duntar</i>		George	286
Wilson	178	Cornelius	321	Lucretia (Wilson)	286
<i>Donaldson</i>		David	74	<i>Earns</i>	
Hannah (Millard)	505	Esauzer	107	John	1049
J. L.	266	Jacob	322	<i>Easterbrook</i>	
John C.	505	Lydia (Keith)	74	Isaac	315
Lewis	505	Mary (Holt)	321	Susanna (Lincoln)	315
Mary McCord (Smith)	505	Peter	367	<i>Eastman</i>	
<i>Dooley</i>		Relief (Curtis)	367	Hubert	885
W. W.	161	Salmon	364	Joab	136
<i>Dorman</i>		(Gowen)	322	Louisa (Rice)	885
Julia	506	<i>Duncan</i>		William	913
Lucius F.	506	Annie	387	(Hackett)	136
<i>Dorr</i>		Archibald	387	<i>Eaton</i>	
Edward	66	<i>Ducham</i>		Amos	209, 786
<i>Doty</i>		Aviee (Cummings)	996	Benjamin H.	882
Benjamin	391	Eben	47	Caroline Williams (Nye)	320
(Saxton)	391	Elizabeth (Robbins)	450	Daniel	786
<i>Douglas</i>		James	415, 450	Eliza Jane	771
Stephen A.	1028	Sampson	990	Gleason Taylor	436
				Hepsibeth L. (Shannons)	209

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
Joanna	882	<i>Elmer</i>		<i>Fairbanks</i>	
Lucy Stiles (Hawkes)	436	Lydia (Bolles)	382	Drury	747
Mary Ann (Clarke)	786	Truman	382	James	354
Sarah (Harris)	786	<i>Emerson</i>		Jane (Walker)	316
Stephen P.	319, 320	Emily (Croswell)	350	Louis	316
<i>Ecles</i>		John Perley	350	Marcia (Walker)	354
Edward H.	294	<i>Emery</i>		Sarah (Parks)	747
<i>Eddy</i>		Artemas N.	134	<i>Fairchild</i>	
Jonathan	579	James	950	Joy H.	314
Rebeckah (Rouse)	579	Mary (Snow)	950	<i>Fairfield</i>	
<i>Edes</i>		<i>Emmons</i>		— Gov.	303
Hannah (Jones)	330	Betsy (Cove)	504	<i>Fallows</i>	
Robert	330	Hannah	342	— Bishop	884
<i>Edmonds</i>		Henry	286	<i>Fancher</i>	
Jonathan	189	James	171	David B.	390
Lucy (Nourse)	189	Nancy	171	Elizabeth (Howell)	390
<i>Edwards</i>		Noah	504	<i>Farber</i>	
Hannah (Rowe)	155	Sarah (Hilton)	286	H. J.	311
Jacob	155	Seth	342	<i>Farin</i>	
<i>Edson</i>		<i>En Earl</i>		Benjamin	683
Curtis	119	Henry	985	<i>Farman</i>	
Hannah (Hudson)	119	Mary A. McGregor	985	—	806
Joseph	53	<i>Eagle</i>		<i>Farnam</i>	
<i>Edward's</i>		— Dr.	311	Jeffrey Amherst	530
Jonathan	60	<i>English</i>		Mercy Tracy	530
Littleton	949	Elizabeth (Moore)	975	<i>Farnandis</i>	
Mary Ann (Pearce)	940	John	975	H. D.	311
Pierrepont	489	<i>Essex</i>		<i>Farr</i>	
<i>Egerton</i>		William F.	77	Margaret (Nichols)	1918
Abigail (Jones)	275	Zerviah (Hills)	77	Reuben	1018
John	255	<i>Estes</i>		<i>Farrand</i>	
<i>Egleston</i>		Alva	1001	Nethuel	485
Nathaniel Hillier	368	Betsy (Estes)	1021	Fanny Marilla (Shaw)	485
Sarah	368	Charlotte (Andrews)	1001	<i>Ferrar</i>	
<i>Eickman</i>		Dorothy	318	Abbie	1013
J. C.	311	Elmer	1021	Chloe (Fuller)	999
<i>Elder</i>		Isaac	318	Luther	372
Eliza (Thurlo)	208	<i>Estill</i>		Rufus	999
John	208, 905	Jemima (Sharpe)	928	<i>Farris</i>	
Mary (Lakeman)	905	William	928	Catharine (Cosgrove)	536
<i>Eldridge</i>		<i>Elbridge</i>		James	1010
— Dr.	969	Martin	1004	Richard	536
<i>Eliot</i>		<i>Evans</i>		Sarah (Farr)	1010
— Pres.	365	Ezra	434	<i>Farwell</i>	
<i>Elkins</i>		Lucy (Bacon)	434	Hannah (Thurston)	967
H. H., Mrs.	888, 889	Ophelia	930	James Madison	123
<i>Elliott</i>		William	930	John	967
Joseph	831, 1058	—	65	Mary Ann (Wheeler)	123
S.	83	<i>Everett</i>		<i>Farnee</i>	
<i>Elliott</i>		Edward	93	Joseph	436
Elizabeth (Marble)	441	<i>Ererson</i>		Mary	316
Hopstead (Barabady)	755	Betsy C. (Taylor)	354	Nathaniel	316
Israel Fellows	755	Isaac	354	Sarah (Springer)	436
John W. A.	311	Lydia (Pearce)	142	<i>Favrite</i>	
Sarah Ann (Leonard)	831	Silvanus	142	John	386
—	441	<i>Evins</i>		Ruth Ann (Moets)	385
<i>Ellis</i>		Mascha	316		
Gideon	439	— (Robinson)	316		
Sarah (Holland)	439	<i>Fabyan</i>			

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
<i>Faxon</i>		<i>Fisher</i>		Nancy (Richardson)	1022
Elisha	326	Charles	552	Rachel (Agur)	367
Elizabeth (Hobart)	594	Edmund	417	S. H.	889
Thomas	594	Elizabeth (Colburn)	417	Sarah (Brett)	424
<i>Fearing</i>		George P.	542	William	94
— <i>Dr.</i>	356	Jane (Brown)	552	<i>Forrest</i>	
<i>Felch</i>		Jeremiah	140	N. B.	932
Clarke	767	Phoebe (Flurston)	140	— <i>Gen.</i>	954
Daniel	755	—	872	<i>Foster</i>	
Elizabeth (Banks)	767	<i>Fitch</i>		Archibald Marsden	834
Elizabeth (Plimney)	755	— <i>Major</i>	637	Charles	604
<i>Felker</i>		<i>Flagg</i>		Elizabeth (Bent)	834
Isaiah	856	Augustus	588	Ezra	742
Sophronia (Wells)	856	Lydia (Wells)	588	Hannah	499
<i>Felsh</i>		<i>Fleetwood</i>		Isaac	783
—	68	Catharine (Boss)	122	Joel	1012, 1014, 1016
<i>Felt</i>		George B.	122	John G.	269
Ayer (Lawrence)	988	<i>Fletcher</i>		Joseph	486
Eliza (Perkins)	901	John	xii	Louise (Cameron)	486
Jeremiah	991	<i>Flood</i>		Martha (Lethrop)	1012
John G.	988	James	126	Mary Ann (Van Baskirk)	742
<i>Fenn</i>		<i>Floyd</i>		Mary (Williams)	74
—	4	Barbara (Merritt)	698	Rachel (Baker)	604
<i>Fenno</i>		William	698	Rebecca (Taylor)	783
John	788	<i>Fobes</i>		Solomon	74
Lucy (Heard)	789	Ezra	166	— <i>Dr.</i>	508
<i>Ferguson</i>		— <i>Dr.</i>	36	— <i>Rev.</i>	68, 459
Helen Grace (Morewood)	621	<i>Fogg</i>		<i>Fowle</i>	1006
John	623	Harold W. (Banc)	184	— <i>Fowler</i>	
" <i>Fern</i>		Jesse L.	184	Anna (Whitney)	892
Fanny "	969	<i>Follansbee</i>		Benjamin	181
<i>Fessenden</i>		Delia	160	Hiram	892
Samuel	946	William A. G.	160	John	949
Wm. P.	399	<i>Follett</i>		William	83
<i>Field</i>		Levi	503	<i>Francis</i>	
Elizabeth (Allen)	181	Mercy (Scott)	503	Amzi	577
Jonathan	181	<i>Folsom</i>		Elizabeth (Andrews)	575
<i>Fillmore</i>		Abigail (Ham)	211	Mary S. (Hedges)	577
D.	871	Josiah	211	Roger	575
<i>Finch</i>		Josiah S.	198	Sophronia (Harlow)	182
C. B.	393	Marian (Carsley)	198	William H.	182
Christina (Sharpe)	393	<i>Forbes</i>		<i>Franklin</i>	
Nathaniel	237	Charlotte A. (Root)	527	William	418
Samantha (Patrie)	237	Jehiel	527	<i>Fraser</i>	
<i>Fidley</i>		Lucinda (Baldwin)	657	Alexander	466
Elizabeth (Lamb)	608	Robert M.	657	Archibald	802
Esther (Taylor)	789	<i>Forbush</i>		Azuba McGray (Smith)	835
James	789	Mary	867	Lucy (Rechie)	466
John	698	Samuel	867	Mary (Halliday)	802
<i>Finney</i>		<i>Ford</i>		Peter Grant	835
Almira (Sanders)	552	Andrew	19	<i>Fraser</i>	
Brents Russell	552	Benjamin	424	Abigail Knight	186
<i>Fischer</i>		Charles Turner	330, 331	Thomas	186
Elizabeth (Fischer)	334	Deborah Hall (Sanapson)	330	<i>Frazer</i>	
John M.	334	F. H.	888	Mary Jane (Nelson)	721
<i>Fish</i>		Jacob	367	William	721
Elnathan	197	Jeannette	94	<i>Frazier</i>	
Mary (Irish)	197	John	1022	James	700
Nancy Agnes (Edwards)	270			Sarah Ann (Milner)	700
Samuel	270				

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
<i>Freaner</i>		<i>Samuel</i>	159	<i>Geer</i>	
W. L.	311	Sarah (Shafer)	435	George Jarvis	602
<i>Freeland</i>		Temperance (Howard)	987	Isabella (Montague)	602
Henrietta (Clifford)	322			<i>George</i>	
James H.	322	John	329	Elijah	1036, 1038
<i>Frederic</i>		<i>Furbush</i>		Isaac S.	311
Abigail (Washburn)	301	David	465	<i>Gerald</i>	
John	57, 301	Mary (Rankins)	465	Nathaniel	465
<i>Freeman</i>				Sophronia	465
Barzillai Sweetser	363	<i>Gadsby</i>		<i>Gerrish</i>	
Dorinda	899	Augusta (Brady)	130	Alfred	198
Elijah Woodruff	316	William	130	Semantha	198
Elizabeth Sophia (Hunt)	563	<i>Gail</i>			
Ford	795	G. W.	311	<i>Gerry</i>	
Gorham	837	<i>Gaines</i>		Charles	865
Hannah	775	Thomas	1043	Mary A. (Tate)	224
Hannah (Atkins)	699	<i>Gale</i>		Melvin	224
Hepsibah (Morton)	829	Mary Louisa (Bigelow)	876	Orissa (Haynes)	865
Jane (Hunt)	774, 832	Wakefield	876	<i>Gersinger</i>	
John	1018	<i>Garnet</i>		Catharine (Webber)	223
Joshua	965	Caleb	35	Philip J.	223
Nathaniel	771, 832	<i>Garnett</i>		<i>Gibbens</i>	
Peleg	775	Angeline (Wright)	330	William	1062, 1063
Rebecca (Freeman)	837	Thomas	330	<i>Gibbins</i>	
Rebecca (Moody)	1018	<i>Gardner</i>		John	1063
Robert	699	Henry	1049	<i>Gibbons</i>	
Samuel	581	<i>Gardner</i>		May Louise (Child)	624
Sarah (Dimeck)	784	Achshah R. (Moore)	873	Washington	624
Sarah (Goings)	316	Andrew	909	<i>Gibbs</i>	
Simeon	829	Ethier	156	Hannah (Griffiths)	130
Sophia Ford	851	Hannah (Eddy)	87	Jo.	xi
Susan (Miles)	795	Isaac	156	Jonathan	130
Thomas	141	John Eldridge	858	Lusina (Griffiths)	130
Tryphena (Francis)	141	John I.	462	<i>Gibson</i>	
William	784	Mehitable	144	Hepzibah (Williams)	903
Zoheth	800	Polly (Northy)	156	Persis (Rice)	902
<i>French</i>		Rebecca (Cross)	858	Timothy	902
Ann Maria (Randall)	974	Reuben	156	<i>Gifford</i>	
David	15	Robert	87	Eli	365
Henry T.	974	Stephen P.	873	Mary (Mayo)	125
Mary	25	<i>Garrett</i>		Silas	125
Stephen	25	Elijah	388	<i>Gilbert</i>	
<i>Gen.</i>	343	Elizabeth Ann (Jackson)	388	Almon	249
<i>Frone</i>		<i>Gates</i>		B.	249
John	505	Elisha	886	Bailey	450
Marion (Cornell)	505	Elizabeth	836	Joel	257
<i>Frost</i>		Jonathan	1060	L. C.	249
Jacob	313	<i>Gen.</i>	1061	Lucy S. (Hall)	257
L. P.	880	<i>Gay</i>		Sarah	450
Sarah (Burtt)	313	Fisher	616	<i>Gilkey</i>	
Sereua (Foster)	333	John	389	Isaac	218
Simeon	333	Julius	523	Martha (Blanchard)	218
<i>Fulberton</i>		Lodica (Pierce)	359	<i>Gill</i>	
Noah	142	Phoebe (Lewis)	616	Amelia (Kaye)	881
Silence Daily	142	<i>Gears</i>		Elizabeth (Drake)	352
<i>Fulford</i>		Otto	886	Enos Haws	352
A. M.	311	<i>Geary</i>		John	1059
<i>Fuller</i>		Joseph Darling	138	Mark	881
Harvey	987	Princess P. (Randall)	138	<i>Gillem</i>	
Henry H.	900			A. C.	269
Isaac	435				
Ruth (Pond)	150				

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
<i>Gillman</i>		Nancy (Seymour)	504	Moses	448
Polly Ann (Snider)	388	Richard	501	Rhoda (Caldwell)	572
Thomas	388	<i>Goodrich</i>		Thankful (Marks)	448
<i>Gilman</i>		Catharine (Wiggins)	725	U. S.	842
Almira P. (Stickney)	509	Simon	725	<i>Grassie</i>	806
Joseph	323	<i>Goodspeed</i>		—	
Lucy (Pishon)	323	Charlotte (Thomas)	328	<i>Graton</i>	1059
Moses	183	David	328	—	
Orville P.	509	John	103	<i>Graves</i>	
Patience (Clough)	183	<i>Goodwin</i>		— <i>Deac.</i>	1052
<i>Gibson</i>		Daniel L. B.	128	<i>Gray</i>	
Elizabeth B.	960	Mahida (Mix)	576	Abner	447
Henry C.	960	Mary	185	Albert	372
<i>Glascock</i>		Rebecca (Wilkinson)	128	Elvira (Drury)	856
George	667	Thomas O.	576	Fidelia (Savage)	372
Mary J. (McCanoe)	667	<i>Gookin</i>		Joel	856
<i>Glasspoole</i>		Daniel	1012	Lucy (Howard)	447
Catharine (Cook)	434	<i>Goold</i>		Mary (McCaslin)	447
Thomas William	434	Jacob	1060	Samuel	101
<i>Gleason</i>		John	18, 1044	Sarah King (Richards)	161
Ann (Marland)	943	Robert	1042	Sylvanus	447
John	943	<i>Gordon</i>		<i>Green</i>	
<i>Glines</i>		Jesse	461	Elizabeth (Knight)	1006
Daniel	1065	Maria (Morgan)	461	Henry Kirke	507
Polly (Sweet)	1065	William	1059	Jacob	46
<i>Glover</i>		<i>Gorges</i>		John	1006
—	xi	Ferdinando	2	Nancy (Eatou)	893
<i>Godard</i>		Robert	2	Sarah	203
Daniel F.	893	<i>Gorham</i>		Sarah Padelford (Pades)	507
Israel	450	Abigail	338	Simeon	893
Levi Hart	582	Samuel	338	<i>Greene</i>	
Mary E. (Barnes)	590	<i>Goss</i>		Barnabas	951
Mary W. (Perkins)	582	Alfred Charles	179	Clarissa (Lovell)	462
Susanna (Wing)	459	Edwina	900	Isaac	462
<i>Goddard</i>		Henry Eileen (Stedden)	179	John	1041
— <i>Mrs.</i>	889	Lucy Maria (McKesson)	751	Laura (Tyler)	355
<i>Godfrey</i>		Lyman	751	Mary	951
Anna (Dutton)	192	Ruth (Campbell)	900	Samuel	355
Betsey (Mitchell)	700	<i>Gould</i>		<i>Greenleaf</i>	
John	192	Amos F.	656	Agar	159
Richard	700	Frances E. (Dartlett)	167	Lydia (Parsons)	145
<i>Gold</i>		Herman	554	Moses	145, 159
Joseph	1042	Jacob	1060	Stephen	948
<i>Gonier</i>		Miriam (Waterhouse)	656	<i>Greenwood</i>	
Jane	892	Nancy (Felch)	829	Maria (Beal)	871
Richard	892	Simon L.	167	Mason	871
<i>Gonza</i>		Sumner	845	<i>Gregory</i>	
Harriet (Trudell)	949	William	829	Emily (Dunbar)	149
John Baptiste	949	<i>Goulding</i>		George W.	932
<i>Goodhue</i>		Harriet E. (Russell)	353	Isaac Newton	149
Anne	188	Lewis	353	<i>Gresham</i>	
John	188	<i>Gowan</i>		W. Q.	347
Rachel Ann (Wilcox)	188	William M.	679	<i>Grierson</i>	
<i>Gooding</i>		<i>Grandin</i>		— <i>Gen.</i>	348
Sarah Waite	1602	Hannah (Fruitt)	602	<i>Griffin</i>	
<i>Goodman</i>		Philip	602	Harrison	884
Annay (Seymour)	513, 592, 600, 604	<i>Grant</i>		Samuel	964
Moses	513, 592, 600, 604	David	572	Sophia	884
		Edward	944	<i>Griggs</i>	
		Elizabeth (Leavitt)	944	Rufus Chase	131
		Jacob Mrs.	695	S. C.	334
				Sarah Pomeroy (Ashley)	131

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
<i>Grinnell</i>		Martha Marion	585	<i>Honford</i>	
Lydia (Coleman)	363	Mordecai	585	Mary (Fordham)	510
William Taylor	363	Sally (Sherman)	174	William L.	510
<i>Griswold</i>		Samuel	174	<i>Hummelford</i>	
Ann (Belden)	599	Susan (Howe)	884	Dorcas (Ayer)	1007
Delia Sophia (Thompson)	522	-----	82	Ephraim	1007
Josiah W.	599	<i>Haley</i>		<i>Hanson</i>	
Wareham	522	Elizabeth	954	Catherine	673
----- <i>Bishop</i>	146	<i>Hall</i>		James	673
<i>Gross</i>		Delia (Keniston)	429	James H.	845
S. D.	523	Eliza	225	<i>Hapgood</i>	
<i>Grover</i>		Eliza (Brown)	578	Benjamin	267
F. B.	889	Green	616	George	975
Frank	888	H. D.	588	Harriet A. (Warren)	975
<i>Gunnell</i>		Hannah (Kendall)	55	<i>Harding</i>	
Helen M. (Mackall)	85	James	85, 695	Fanny (Kitchen)	593
James S.	83	Kimball	439	Joseph	593
<i>Gunter</i>		Libni	578	<i>Hardy</i>	
-----	926	Lydia M. (Goldthwait)	429	E. G.	195
<i>Gurney</i>		Margaret	137	Charles	135
Clara (Nash)	354	Margaret (Camfield)	616	Eliza (Dea)	135
Cyrus	354	Mary (Brown)	645	Elizabeth (Stetson)	297
Hannah	418	Morgan	429	John	230
Henry	359	Ruth (Chandler)	225	Joseph	297
James	359	Samuel	137	Lewis	436
Nathan	356, 365	<i>Hollier</i>		Mercy Holmes (Baker)	239
Palmer	365	Henry	206	Sarah (Harris)	436
Thomas	418	Martha (Hibbs)	206	<i>Harrison</i>	
<i>Guthrie</i>		<i>Hollock</i>		David	104
Guy S.	168	Moses	237, 475	John	98
<i>Guyton</i>		<i>Hallowell</i>		<i>Harris</i>	
Beal S.	577	H. C.	311	Arthur	109, 121
Mary (Neale)	577	<i>Ham</i>		Celia	121
<i>Hackett</i>		Abi (Hatch)	212	David	135
Eliza (Littlefield)	1017	Arthur Warren	219	Edward	745
Sumner S.	1017	Joseph	212	Joseph	680
<i>Hadden</i>		Sarah C. (Gorham)	219	Sally (True)	135
Abram	388	<i>Hamilton</i>		Thomas	664
Sarah (Wood)	388	Alonzo	295	Walter	8
Townson S.	389	David	976	<i>Hart</i>	
<i>Haddock</i>		James	908	Erastus	1055
John	374	Susan (Hill)	908	Josiah	575
Sarah (Kimball)	374	<i>Hadden</i>		Martha (Ingraham)	821
<i>Hadley</i>		Micah	1061	Mary Thomson	61
Abel	914	<i>Hammond</i>		Simcon	546
Lydia (Straw)	914	Emeline (Merrill)	203	Thomas	61
<i>Hagerman</i>		Emory	203	Tyrus	821, 825
Sarah (DeWitt)	918	Horatio	916	<i>Hartau</i>	
William	918	Mary (Knapp)	160	Francis	392
<i>Haigh</i>		Philip	160	Ruth Hubbard	592
Joseph P.	648	----- (Farnam)	916	<i>Hartshorn</i>	
Martha (Ewing)	648	<i>Hance</i>		Jacob	65
<i>Hale</i>		Samuel	512	Martha	65
Charles	369	Sarah Maria (Nash)	512	<i>Hartwell</i>	
Elias W.	573	<i>Hanchette</i>		Caroline Matilda (Wright)	972
Ephraim	884	Harry	404	Celia (McClackey)	751
Jane (Harvey)	585	Keziah (Sawtelle)	404	George E.	751
Jane (Muholland)	573	<i>Hancock</i>		Samuel	972
		Winfield S.	344, 1029		
		----- <i>God.</i>	129		

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
<i>Harvey</i>		<i>Hawthorne</i>		<i>Hemmerway</i>	
Albert	182	Ann (Wyman)	901	Elizabeth (Gooch)	107
Elizabeth (Willis)	36	Luther	901	Moses	107
Joseph	36	<i>Hayden</i>		<i>Hendricks</i>	
Satira (Eastman)	182	C. B.	311	Thomas A.	614
<i>Haskell</i>		Zeba	361	<i>Hendry</i>	
Peter	400	<i>Hays</i>		Desiah (Cole)	833
Salome (Parsons)	400	Harriet (Haskell)	1016	William	833
<i>Haskins</i>		John	1916	<i>Herrick</i>	
Chastina (Spaulding)	435	— Geo.	285	Jacob	870
Henry	435	<i>Hays</i>		Sarah	870
Ursula (Chapman)	435	Alex.	1029	<i>Herring</i>	
Wright	435	<i>Hayt</i>		Catharine E. (Ross)	608
<i>Husset</i>		Charles	200	Elizabeth	424
Edward	144	Emeline P. (Sacket)	200	George	424
Mary	144	<i>Hoyland</i>		Owen W.	608
<i>Hustings</i>		Ann (Pratt)	77, 116	<i>Hosey</i>	
Abigail (Lovett)	802	Aerialah	77, 116	Abigail (Perry)	229
Benjamin	802	Bena	35, 394	Thomas	229
Otis Fish	266	Cyrus	118	<i>Hewitt</i>	
Persie (Goodenow)	956	Delorah (Ripley)	118	Rufus	346
Samuel	956	Hannah (Keith)	312	<i>Hibbard</i>	
Susan (Brewer)	266	Jonathan (Winslow)	81	—	1006
<i>Hutch</i>		Nathan	81	<i>Hickman</i>	
Abbie Keith Harris	201	Nathaniel	52	James Lewis	605
Abner (Cunningham)	202	Robert	312	Joseph	835
Emma B. (Greenleaf)	1015	Seth	116	Maria S. (Shackelford)	605
Isaac	188	Tabitha (Pratt)	116	Ruth Caroline (Wells)	855
John	1015	Thomas	35	<i>Hicks</i>	
Mary E.	443	William	9	John	834
— Gen.	348	<i>Hazard</i>		Margaret (Barry)	854
<i>Hathaway</i>		Jonathan	377	Samuel	349
Asa	435	<i>Hazen</i>		<i>Higgins</i>	
Eunice (Pierce)	429	Fannie L. (Grant)	576	Amos	184
Polly (Peck)	435	James A.	576	Caroline M. (Swett)	224
Wilson	429	William B.	269	Joseph W.	224
<i>Hathorne</i>		<i>Hearne</i>		Samuel	177
Mary (Kinsman)	212	Abigail (Hearne)	940	Sarah (Hamilton)	184
Rodney	212	Thomas	940	Simion	287
<i>Hawffe</i>		<i>Heavy</i>		<i>High</i>	
August	349	—	52	LaRue	432
Minnie (Wanch)	349	<i>Heath</i>		Sally (Carpenter)	432
<i>Hawes</i>		Ebenezer	497	<i>Hildreth</i>	
Charlotte	156	Horace	600	Dolly	96
Elizabeth (Austin)	601	Margory A. (Mallory)	600	Israel	96
George Edward	601	Mary Ann	497	<i>Hill</i>	
Joseph	156	William	1060	Ascenas (Harmon)	989
Sarah (White)	156	<i>Hobbs</i>		Austin	378
— Col.	1058, 1059	Judah	872	Catharine (Armsby)	1004
<i>Hawkins</i>		Mary A.	872	Catharine (Lee)	378
Elizabeth	782	<i>Hodges</i>		Edwin	851
John	782	Charissa (White)	575	George	584
Joseph	247	David	575	John	1063
Lucia (Pond)	247	Mary S.	575	Priscilla (Griffin)	584
<i>Hodley</i>		<i>Homerway</i>		Thomas	1004
Benjamin Bragg	136	Daniel	618	Winthrop	989
Charissa (Carr)	136	H. C.	332	<i>Hillhouse</i>	
Deborah (Kent)	515	Mary (Adams)	618	James	531, 535
Rufus	515	<i>Homicomney</i>		<i>Hills</i>	
		Leban	512	Chauncey	520
		Sylenda (Church)	512	Henry, Mrs.	499
				Susan (Craig)	520

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
<i>Hillyer</i>		Laborious	157	<i>Hooper</i>	
Henry	577	Mchitable	473	Abigail (Guppy)	995
<i>Hinkley</i>		Nathaniel	473	Ellen (Sturgis)	985
Enoch	866	Patty (Prentiss)	1013	George P.	995
Lucy (Ellis)	866	S. T.	519	R. W.	365
<i>Huels</i>		Solima (Chandler)	193	<i>Hopkins</i>	
Drusilla	901	Solima D. (Chandler)	229	Charles A.	587
George Dumas	998	— G. C.	429	George	998
Maria Catharine Wright	998	<i>Holten</i>		Mark	584
Principle	904	Hannibal	160	Mechanition	401
<i>Hindley</i>		Mary (Harlow)	781	Peter	441
Emily (Morrison)	125	Rachel	169	Sarah (Pray)	998
Joel	125	Thomas	781	<i>Hord</i>	
<i>Hitchcock</i>		<i>Holland</i>		Francis T.	614
Jane M. (Lombard)	123	John	437	<i>Hornor</i>	
Joseph Henry	123	Foly (Freeland)	437	Ann	340
— Rev.	572	<i>Hollis</i>		Isaac	340
<i>Hitchings</i>		Freeman	219	<i>Horr</i>	
Margaret (Ward)	166	Harriet N. (Bosworth)	219	Adam V.	618
Samuel	166	Samuel	57	Rosella (Beecher)	618
<i>Hoodley</i>		<i>Helman</i>		<i>Horsfield</i>	
Charles J.	61, 509	Silas	272	Julia Ann (Wright)	796
<i>Hoag</i>		<i>Holmes</i>		Thomas	796
Charlotte (Lewis)	781	Abigail (Austin)	332	<i>Hosman</i>	
David P.	784	Ellis C.	76	Eben R.	222
<i>Hobart</i>		Gershom	178, 184, 185	Eliza W. (Bliss)	222
Aaron	361	Joseph	332	<i>Horton</i>	
Benjamin	368	Micah	195	Mary Seymour (Easton)	598
Deborah (Lazell)	368	Nancy (Norton)	195	Oilo	598
Edmund	31	Sally (Johnson)	178, 184, 185	<i>Horvinton</i>	
Nehemiah	18, 1044	Susan (Howe)	76	Abiah T. (Hobbs)	985
<i>Hobbs</i>		—	30	Dorcas (Cutts)	220
Annie (Fowler)	944	<i>Holt</i>		Orlando C.	985
Jeremiah	944	Amos	126	Susanua (Crosby)	844
Lavinia (Hall)	949	Angelina (Weeks)	592	Thomas	844
Robinson	949	Caroline Boyce	127	William	220
<i>Hoben</i>		Clarinda	177	<i>Houston</i>	
Frances	783	J.	889	John, Mrs.	311
William	783	John	888	Mary	311
<i>Hodges</i>		Mitchell	127	<i>Howe</i>	
Barnum	458	Otis	177	Isaac	443
John	287	Timothy	889	Rachel (Morris)	443
Mary (Pratt)	287	Viola (Blodgett)	126	<i>Howard</i>	
Susan	458	Walter	592	Abigail Beal (Howard)	151
<i>Hodgkins</i>		William	888, 889	David	133, 353
Dexter	217	<i>Holway</i>		Edward	151
Lovisa (Gannon)	217	Emily (Campbell)	340	Eliakim	1059
<i>Hodsdin</i>		Thomas	340	Esther (Lyman)	587
Oliver James	221	—	747	George	151
Sylvina (Rogers)	221	<i>Holyoke</i>		J. C.	311
<i>Hoffman</i>		—		Joseph	904, 912
Catharine (Bell)	439	<i>Home</i>		Lydia (Ames)	353
Solomon	439	Izrah	449	Miriam	314
<i>Hogg</i>		<i>Hood</i>		Rebecca (Henson)	904
James	19	— Gen.	345	Samuel	314
<i>Holbrook</i>		<i>Hooker</i>		Stephen	587
Charles	193, 229	Abigail (Stanley)	61	<i>Howe</i>	
Hepsibah (Holbrook)	157	Isabella (Beecher)	510	Adonijah	955
John	1013, 1038	J. L.	61, 576	Jane W.	160
		Mary (Hart)	574	John	160, 288
		Roger	574	Joseph	500

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
Lydia (Church)	955	Peter	315	<i>Hyland</i>	
Mary (Warland)	288	Sarah (Davis)	315	George	889
Matthias Spaulding	288			<i>Id</i>	
Rebecca (Hunt)	288	<i>Hancock</i>		— Dr.	102
<i>Howes</i>		Charles Henry	104	<i>Imley</i>	
Eliakim	71	Oliver (Pinkham.)	104	George	385
<i>Howison</i>		<i>Hunt</i>		<i>Ingalls</i>	
Henry	374	David	472	Rufus	269
Juliette V. (Jackson)	374	Edna	9, 1034, 1044	<i>Ireland</i>	
<i>Howland</i>		Frances E. Hunt	198	Dorothy (Francis)	124
Clarissa (White)	75	Franklin S.	962	Joel	124
John	578	Harriet S. (Graves)	962	<i>Isham</i>	
Joseph	137	Henry Mason	473	Asher	504
Joseph	75	Leigh	542	Tryphena (Easton)	504
Lewis Thomas	140	Lucy Ann (Redman)	473	<i>Isley</i>	
Margaret	157	Sarah (Barrell)	472	Daniel	396
Mary Esther Dudley	149	Sumner	198	<i>Ives</i>	
Melitable (Barstow)	137	<i>Hunter</i>		Levi	266
Reuben	157	Arthur	320	Sarah Ann (Andrews)	266
Rufus	287	David F.	200	<i>Jacks</i>	
<i>Hubbard</i>		Emeline (Smith)	320	Luella Alvinia (Porter)	1031
Charles	707	John	973	Robert	1031
Edmund	297	Lydia Ann (Belcher)	200	<i>Jackson</i>	
Electa (Ashley)	598	<i>Huntington</i>		Abner Cushman	117
John	622	Moses	191	Achsa D. (McKenney)	984
Olive S. (Stark)	707	<i>Huntley</i>		Andrew	519, 869
Sally G. (Miner)	297	Dennis	181	C. T.	524
Seymour	944	Lydia (Hartwell)	181	Calvin	984
Solomon	598	<i>Hard</i>		Elizabeth H. (Wolcott)	571
Sophronia (Hutchins)	944	Davis	531, 534	John P.	571
<i>Gov.</i>	947	Nancy (Hungerford)	577	Lydia (Snow)	117
	30	William S. M.	577	Mary Ann (Braden)	498
<i>Huber</i>		<i>Hartbert</i>		Robert	498
Abbie Gregory (Mason)	608	Caroline (Gillett)	528	<i>Jacobs</i>	
James Henry	608	Lemuel	561	Whitman	1061
<i>Hudson</i>		Lyman	528	—	1059, 1060, 1061
Bethiah (Otis)	137	Tabitha (Noll)	561	<i>Jamieson</i>	
Caleb S.	118	<i>Hossey</i>		Hannah (Adams)	299
Eliza J.	118	Esther (Chase)	198	John	299
John	137, 175	Stephen	198	<i>Janes</i>	
Sarah C.	175	<i>Hoston</i>		Frederick	413
<i>Hues</i>		Mary (Knight)	135	<i>Jansen</i>	
William	8	Nathan	135	Christien J.	920
<i>Huestis</i>		<i>Hutchings</i>		Mary H. (Ansen)	920
Alice	698	George	441	<i>Jarrett</i>	
Nathan	698	<i>Hutchins</i>		Eunice	242
<i>Hulet</i>		—	928	<i>Jarvis</i>	
Chauncey	392	<i>Hutchinson</i>		Francis M. (Flagg)	120
Manno (Harteau)	392	Ebenezer	125	Frederick A.	120
<i>Hull</i>		Francis	758	John B.	532
—	8	Joseph	354	<i>Jefferson</i>	
<i>Humiston</i>		Mary (Judkins)	125	Ann McNayr	795
Caleb	402	Polly (Dearborn)	354	John	795
Dolly (Todd)	402	Rebecca (Ogilvie)	758	Thomas	517
<i>Humphrey</i>		<i>Hutton</i>		<i>Jenkins</i>	
Catharine H. (Benson)	990	—	xiv	Asa	112
Ebenezer R.	990	<i>Hyde</i>		Bartlett	417
John	24	Francis L.	1019	David	411
Jonas	58	George	363	Edward	189
Mary (Neal)	24, 58	Lucinda (Welling)	1019	Frank	185
		Rebecca (Goulds)	363		

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
James C.	371	Asia	967	Keep	
Josephine M. (Elliot)	417	Benjamin	196, 201	Dr.	100
Lawis A.	598	Catharine (Friend)	462	Keith	
Martha	189	Cornelius	225	Abigail (Russell)	168
Mary	598	Daniel A.	568	Chloe	140
Orissa	185	Ezekiel	462	Eleazer	162
Samuel	123	Freelove (Hasbrook)	911	Hudah (Keith)	130
Sarah	411	George	1606	James	120
Susan Holbrook	371	Hortensia A. (Smith)	1606	John	108
Thankful (Snow)	123	Isaac	197, 202	Joseph	144, 175
Jenks		James	874, 875	Levi	130
Grenville Tudor	515	Jemmet (Niles)	196	Rebecca (Wetherell)	76
John Henry	397	John	21	Sapten	140
Mary Rand (Fitch)	397	Luna (Billingham)	197	William	168
Jenner		Mary (Harris)	568	Zelena	76
Thomas	8	Ruth (Petty)	27	Kelly	
Jennison		Sabra (Bryant)	225	D. C.	932
I.		Sally	204	Mary	311
Jernyngton		Sally (Smith)	874	Kenpton	
Richard	1063	Thirza (French)	202	Curtis	775
Jewel		Thomas	11	Hope (Murray)	774
Silas	1049	Tilden	249	Jonathan	743, 748
Jewell		W. O.	167	Mary Eliza	774
Enos	462	Joslyn		Rebecca	775
Fanny (Fairbanks)	462	J. Chauncey	495	Samuel D.	774
M. A.	1006	Sarah M. (Silby)	495	Susan J. (Christopher)	743
Jewett		Jesselyn		William A.	774
George	375	Eliza Reed	330	Kendall	
Luther	375	Marquis	330	John	322
Roxanna (Thompson)	229	Joy		Kendrick	
Samuel	229	Maria B. (Ellis)	774	Edward	103
Johnson		Judit		Bunice	103
Abisha	186	Brethala (Carter)	619	Kennedy	
Anson	598	Howard	619	Abel	636
Betsey (Thompson)	187	Mes.	888, 889	Aesala (Hill)	636
Charissa (Ferry)	437	Judkins		Drusilla (Burbridge)	972
Daniel D.	119	John	126	William	972
Ebenezer	424	Rachel	126	Kent	
Emeline (Child)	186	Samuel	321	Huxham P.	94
George A.	786	Sarah (Pishon)	321	Malissie	94
Harriet Smith	786	Judson		Kershaw	
Hezekiah	437	Walter Price Bartlett	99	Keves	1029
Huddah (Huntington)	538	Kaine		Maria (Cuernings)	786
Jane (Osgood)	434	Mary A.	410	Wright Sumner	786
John	187	Kashneider		Kiblingen	
R. W.	269	Catharine (Shafer)	385	Mary	xv
Rebecca T. (Sampson)	119	Michael	385	Kidder	
Roxa (Smith)	504	Kast		David	465
Sarah (Spencer)	508	Philip Godfried	923	Lucy (Weston)	465
Simon	908	Sallie (McCard)	923	Kilburn	
William	504	Kethrens		D.	877
Johnston		John	783	Kimball	
Caleb H.	644	Nancy (Wilson)	783	David	212
J. E.	345	Keley		Lydia (Patten)	212
J. W.	712	George	649	Kineaid	
Jacob	331	Mary (Ramsey)	649	David	461
Mary (Davis)	331	Keen		Lydia (Lombard)	461
Mary Etta (Hevey)	614	Adeline (Tolington)	354	King	
Jones		Joseph	32, 354	Emeline (Barnes)	334
Abial	311			Joel E.	334
Abigail (Jones)	349				

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
John	8	Levi	475	Benjamin	624
Samuel	1035	Lopham	187	Hannah (Adams)	353
<i>Kingsman</i>		Sophronia (Crooker)	187	John	1032, 1053
David	145, 326, 1058, 1059, 1060, 1061	Thomas	187	Nancy	791
Jonathan	162	<i>Jas. II</i>		R. P.	148
<i>Kingsbury</i>		Harris	559	Seward	353
Ezekiel	950	Lydia	559	Susan (Palfrey)	130
Mary (Draper)	950	<i>Lathum</i>		Washington	526
Mary (McKac)	951	Abigail Hamner	186	William	130, 791
<i>Kinsley</i>		Charles	155	<i>Legate</i>	
Abigail (Kinsley)	181	Mary (Leach)	56	Robert	1059
Daniel	181	Nathaniel	56	<i>Leighton</i>	
<i>Kniffin</i>		Thomas	186	Ansel	134
George	666	William	15	<i>Lexer</i>	
Margaret (Merry)	666	<i>Lutrop</i>		John	1062
<i>Knight</i>		Dunne	973	<i>Leonard</i>	
Adria B. (Sampson)	267	Maria (Bunsen)	973	Esther (French)	1003
Samuel C.	267	<i>Laughton</i>		James	161
<i>Knowles</i>		Charles	214	Mary (Watson)	28
Doreas (Prentice)	773	Jane (Patton)	214	Solomon	74
Joseph	616	<i>Lowler</i>		Solomon	1003
Sarah (Fridge)	912	Benjamin	939	Thomas	28
Seth	912	Rhoda Ann (Paxon)	939	<i>Leu</i>	
Thomas	773	<i>Lawrence</i>		Hcz.	1053
<i>Knowlton</i>		Elizabeth (Millet)	156	<i>Lewis</i>	
Isaiah	221	Nathan	156	Charles W.	582
<i>Knox</i>		<i>Leach</i>		David	416
Danville	441	Anne (Niles)	37	Elizabeth (Griffith)	582
<i>Kraft</i>		Giles	37	Lucinda	416
Anna Sophia (Leverich)	501	<i>Leathbatter</i>		Sabrina (Hartwell)	885
Ernest M.	561	Increase	765	William	885
<i>Lamson</i>		Mary (Calderwood)	765	<i>Ree</i>	371
James	199, 202	<i>Leake</i>		<i>Libby</i>	
Mary (Davidson)	193, 261	Julia (Johnson)	567	Andrew	1019
<i>London</i>		John	567	D. J.	994
Charles W.	98	<i>Leamed</i>		Mercy (Pulsher)	1012
Mary (Ben'ion)	98	Nancy (Most)	196	Samuel	459
<i>Landro</i>		Sylvanus	196	<i>Lichfield</i>	
Henrietta (Miller)	255	<i>Leary</i>		Andrew	895
Jacob	255	Ellen M. (Prown)	993	Hepzibeth (Reed)	895
<i>Lane</i>		Joseph	993	<i>Lilburn</i>	
Carrie (Cook)	1011	<i>Learyworth</i>		Angelica	97
Harriet (Mann)	351	<i>Leacitt</i>		William	97
John	199	Mark	63	<i>Lincoln</i>	
Sophia (Stinson)	199	Cyrus	209	Abraham	13, 268, 508, 1029
Warren	351	Isaac	339	Alfred	92
William	1011	Isaiah	203	Amos	1058
<i>Lang</i>		John	122	Amos	1059
Sarah J. (Moffit)	513	Lee	316	Benjamin	1060
Woodbury C.	513	Libbens	226	Mary L.	92
<i>Langdon</i>		Lydia (Howland)	122	Mordecai	13
Ann (Cromwell)	601	Mary (Alden)	226	Samuel	13
Cecilia (Harmon)	507	Nancy	203	<i>Lindsay</i>	
Elam P.	601	Nancy Priggs (Jones)	316	John T.	618
William	507	Ruth	339	Sarah (McCoy)	648
<i>Langton</i>		Sophronia (Sylvester)	209	<i>Lindsley</i>	
Ebenezer	1651	<i>Leathbatter</i>		Emily H.	248
		Margaret (Gallia)	602	John G.	248
		Thomas	602	<i>Lindfield</i>	
				Benjamin F.	200
				Maria (Robinson)	200

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
<i>Linscott</i>		Oren G.	243	<i>Ludden</i>	
Izo (Linscott)	205	Oren Green	236	Benjamin L.	513
Willard	205	<i>Loop</i>		Hope (Miller)	513
<i>Lint</i>		Amos	496	John L.	438
Helen (Jefferson)	756	Cynthia (Peck)	496	Sarah Ann	438
Wallace	756	<i>Lord</i>		<i>Lyman</i>	
<i>Litchfield</i>		George	365	Aaron Graves	895
Luther	329	Sarah P. T.	365	Cynthia (Lyman)	895
Maria E. (Bailey)	329	<i>Loaring</i>		John Colson	256
<i>Littell</i>		Benjamin	1042	Susannah (Burgess)	256
Nancy (Wilcox)	502	George B.	311	<i>Lyon</i>	
William H.	502	John	1042, 1043	Alfred	634
<i>Little</i>		Levi	465	Belle	889
Michael	978	Samuel	18, 1041	<i>Lyon</i>	
<i>Littlefield</i>		Thomas	1043	H.	249
Aaron	190	<i>Lothrop</i>		S.	889
Ann (Shephard)	219	Abraham	1017	<i>Lyons</i>	
Anne Howard	104	Daniel	1059	Damaris W.	130
Charles	104	Hannah (Pierce)	1017	John	1031
Horace	195	Ira	443	Nora (Brown)	1031
Joshua	219	Sarah (Leach)	443	Vinal	130
Mary E. (Chase)	190	<i>Loud</i>		<i>Mack</i>	
Phoebe G. (Littlefield)	136	Albert B.	472	Ephraim	836
Sarah (Crane)	170	Alexander	472	Mary (Burbanks)	834
Seth	170	Rachel (Shaw)	472	Samuel	834
<i>Littlejohn</i>		<i>Loupe</i>		Sophia (Mack)	836
—— Bishop	146	Eliza (Sanborn)	184	William	834
<i>Livermore</i>		Nehemiah	184	Zerviah (Knowles)	834
Rufus	889	<i>Lovejoy</i>		<i>Mackay</i>	
<i>Lloyd</i>		A. L.	239	A. J.	269
Henry	131	Annie K. (Morton)	196	<i>Macomber</i>	
<i>Loddell</i>		Henry A.	196	Sarah E. (Francis)	212
—— Capt.	1042	<i>Loel</i>		Stephen	212
<i>Lobder</i>		James	1038	<i>MacPherson</i>	
Jno.	1043	<i>Lovecland</i>		Elizabeth (Martin)	781
<i>Lobdill</i>		Ennice (Stowe)	191	John	781
Isaac	1043	Samuel C.	191	<i>Magee</i>	
<i>Lock</i>		<i>Lowell</i>		Henry	668
Ellen	773	Mary (Murdeck)	193	Sarah (Emmons)	668
Enos	773	Simcon	193	<i>Magoon</i>	
<i>Lockwood</i>		Solomon	1058, 1060	Henry Clinton	944
A.	889	—— Gen.	1058	Mehitable W. (Clement)	944
Hannah Elizabeth (Mott)	831	<i>Loeving</i>		<i>Mallet</i>	
John Ashley	931	Jonas	124	Grace (Beckwith)	559
—— Col.	888	Rebecca (Lovejoy)	124	Marion	559
<i>Lombard</i>		<i>Loett</i>		<i>Manley</i>	
Richard	1000	Abigail H. (Stodder)	473	Sarah (Penney)	219
<i>Long</i>		William J.	473	William	46, 219
C. W.	525	<i>Lowell</i>		<i>Mann</i>	
Miles	1016	Abigail (Swift)	1014	Charles Addison	130
<i>Longfellow</i>		Abner	334	David	328
Stephen	150	Caroline Ellen (Dow)	452	Emma (Bagg)	130
<i>Longley</i>		Emory	1014	Rebecca (Oldham)	328
Doreas	720	Hannah (Sawyer)	334	<i>Manning</i>	
Isaac	720	Hartwell	452	E. A.	314
<i>Look</i>		——	367	<i>Mansfield</i>	
Michael	98	<i>Luce</i>		John	1059
<i>Loomis</i>		Matthew	86	Samuel	903
Chester	236				
Luther	236				

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
<i>Manter</i>		<i>Mather</i>		<i>McIntyre</i>	
Elijah	852	Eleazer	1053	Alexander	1027, 1029
Huldah	158	<i>Matthews</i>		Anne (Beckwith)	1029
Jane C. (Shaw)	852	Marmaduke	17	<i>McKoy</i>	
William	158	<i>Mason</i>		Charlotte	249
<i>Manthorne</i>		Caroline (Bryant)	184	James A.	249
William	660	Samuel	184	<i>McKenzie</i>	
<i>Manton</i>			1029	Alexander	931
Amasa	653	<i>May</i>		Carissa (Bretter)	931
Eliza (Taylor)	653	Ann (Rowe)	560	Mary Sophia (Bangs)	780
<i>Marble</i>		Mary (Duncan)	55	William	780
Daniel C.	324	Robert	560	<i>McKinzie</i>	
Emeline A.	324	Samuel	55	Bernard	773
John	437	<i>Mayberry</i>		Louisa	773
Manton	651	Harvey	372	Margaret	773
<i>Marden</i>		Nancy K. (Johnson)	372	Smith	773
Jesse, Mrs.	311	<i>Maye</i>		<i>McNayr</i>	
<i>Marks</i>		James H.	255	Boyd	705
Anna (Hohoberg)	328	Sarah M. (Savadge)	255	Rachel (Beals)	705
John H.	448	<i>Mayo</i>		<i>McNeal</i>	
John Martin	328	Benjamin	866	William	690
Nellie M. (Pert)	448	Howes	818	Mary (Robbins)	690
<i>Marrow</i>		Huldah (Harding)	818	<i>McNeil</i>	
Merrill	224	<i>McClendon</i>		Caroline (Hill)	599
<i>Marsh</i>		Arthur	376	Edward	599
Caleb W.	181	<i>McClure</i>		<i>McPhail</i>	
Clarissa C. (Brown)	181	Henry	453	Anna (Smith)	138
<i>Marshall</i>		Mary (Turner)	453	John	138
Cotton	1050	<i>McCollom</i>		<i>McPhee</i>	
Jonas	849	James	888, 889	Martha C. (Sutherland)	740
Mary (Parker)	849	<i>McCully</i>		William	740
Thomas	1060, 1061	Annie (Lackemin)	576	<i>McPherson</i>	
<i>Marston</i>		Henry B.	576	Comfort (Hillker)	256
Alice (Pierce)	166	<i>McCurdy</i>		Peter	256
Lydia	185	Alexander	180	<i>McPhie</i>	
Nymphas	79	Sarah	180	Ann C. (Scott)	782
Roby	166	<i>McCutcheon</i>		Hugh	782
<i>Martindale</i>		John	652	<i>Medill</i>	
Aaron	378	Sarah (Carlisle)	652	William	285
Anna (Brown)	378	<i>McDonald</i>		<i>Mellen</i>	
<i>Marvin</i>		John	91	Thomas	1058
— Mrs.	888, 889	Maria (Campbell)	91	<i>Melton</i>	
<i>Mason</i>		<i>McDuffie</i>		Joseph	1043
Charles	265	Abbie (Waldren)	302	<i>Merrell</i>	
Charlotte (Shaw)	265	David	302	Lorenzo	888
John	646, 1032	<i>McDugall</i>		<i>Merrill</i>	
Nancy (White)	265	— Col.	1029	Betsy (Dodge)	124
Rebecca C. (Perley)	213	<i>McLinden</i>		Deborah (Pratt)	203
Rebecca Jennette	1040	Charles R.	323	Elias	124
Rosanna (Brown)	1032	Emma (Butterfield)	323	Ezekiel	945
Seth C.	218	<i>McIlvaine</i>		J. H.	303
William	265	Charles Pettit	625	Jabez	213
— Col.	1058	Emily (Coxe)	625	James E.	88
<i>Masson</i>		<i>McIndice</i>		Levi	346
Abby	166	Betsy (Spaulding)	855	Lucy (Richmond)	216
Samuel	166	Washington	855	Father	263
<i>Masters</i>				Mary Ann (Swan)	998
Rebecca (Rand)	751			Moses	141, 195
Silas Woodworth	751			Nancy (Hale)	346
				Nathaniel	221

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
Phabe	221	<i>Mitch</i>		<i>Morse</i>	
Russell	216	A.	889	Elvira	634
Sabra M.	141	J.	889	Funmor	96
Samuel	998	<i>Mitchell</i>		Harley	628
Zila (Merrill)	213	Cashier	394	James	634
	889	Daniel	212	Sarah Way (Baker)	96
<i>Merritt</i>		Edward	1658, 1659, 1660,	Susan (Hall)	628
Mary Lockwood (Carter)	271		1061	Timothy	234
William Chambers	271	Elijah	161	<i>Morton</i>	
<i>Marrow</i>		Elizabeth	331, 332	Bryant	340
Mark M.	679	Eliza	1059, 1060	Edmund	758
Ruhamah D.	679	Elizabeth (Swaggart)	593	Eliza Shaw (Hackett)	398
<i>Marryfield</i>		George	416	Elkannah	791
Gurdon N.	495	Hannah (Howard)	331, 332	Joseph	655
Helen E.	495	J. C.	134	Leodal Pitts	398
<i>Meserve</i>		Jacob	391	Marcus	723
Betsy (Meserve)	907, 909	James	598	Maria Freeman	791
Silas	907, 909	Janet (Orr)	394	Mary (Harmon)	340
<i>Metcalf</i>		Joseph	52	Mordecai	906
Cyrus	202	Joseph Whitman	391	Priscilla (Bennett)	906
Hannah W. (Young)	202	Nabby Hazell	247	<i>Morway</i>	
<i>Milbray</i>		Nahum	79, 155, 164	John	528
Eliza (Simmon 1st)	699	Nathan	78	Pamela (Byington)	528
Samuel	699	Rachel (Byren)	75	<i>Mosher</i>	
<i>Miles</i>		Rhoda (Pease)	212	Chloe (Halbert)	496
Catherine (Hayes)	769	Susan (Folsom)	416	Zebedee	496
Thomas	769	William	427	<i>Moulton</i>	
<i>Gen.</i>	1029	William S.	134	Abigail (Stevens)	212
<i>Milner</i>		<i>Monk</i>		Albert	75
Elizabeth (Plaisted)	349	Abigail (Meriton)	994	Anna (Heath)	948
Irena (Green)	1013	Elijah	994	Jotham	212
J. B.	888	<i>Monroe</i>		Rachel (Hadley)	75
James C.	1013	James	518	Simeon	948
Julia Ann (Chapin)	851	<i>Montgomery</i>		<i>Moury</i>	
Peter	349	John	980	Emor	162
Thurman Harlon	854	Susan (Pierce)	980	Oceania (Irons)	162
<i>Miller</i>		<i>Moody</i>		<i>Mull</i>	
Aaron	129, 176	Hannah J.	201	Edwin Landis	574
Moses	229	Rufus	201	Susan Jane (Addams)	574
Myra (Holmes)	129, 176	<i>Mrs.</i>	465		385
Phebe (Gould)	171	<i>Mossers</i>		<i>Mullen</i>	
Rhoda (Prince)	229	Eliza (Macy)	411	James	353
Solomon	171	William C.	411	Joan (Bird)	353
<i>Millard</i>		<i>Moore</i>		<i>Munroe</i>	
John A.	433	Margaret	894	Benjamin	1049, 1061
<i>Mills</i>		Thomas	894	Penelope (Green)	779
Jedediah	572, 575	<i>Morgan</i>		Robert	779
Samuel	311	Charles	760	<i>Munsell</i>	
Sarah (Andrews)	572, 575	Eugene M. F. (McConn)	931	Roxanna	423
<i>Milner</i>		John	201	Thomas	423
Martha	699	Lucinda (Bray)	204	<i>Murphy</i>	
William	699	Nathaniel A.	931	E. D.	1031
<i>Minard</i>		<i>Morrill</i>		George	351
James	782	Henrietta J. (Cottle)	448	Lydia (Gardiner)	351
Melinda (Lewis)	782	Oscar	448	<i>Murray</i>	
<i>Miner</i>		<i>Morris</i>		Charles	796, 791
Jonathan	296	Emdee (Newton)	589	Elizabeth (Gardner)	765
Sally	296	Newton John	589	Hannah (Coops)	768
				John	768
				Peleg	765
				Susannah (Harlow)	790, 791

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
<i>Mise</i>		<i>Newton</i>		<i>Nowell</i>	
Jacob	311	Levinia (Colt)	429	George	469
<i>Myers</i>		Roger	xii, xiii, 3	Incr.	1034
Henry Michael	508	Worthington Dwight	428	<i>Noges</i>	258, 355
L.	507	<i>Nicholls</i>		Daniel	218
Polly (Bell)	508	William	133	Eliphalet	218
<i>Dr.</i>	494	<i>Nichols</i>		Ephraim	355
<i>Maggatt</i>		Lemuel	760, 761	Henry F.	993
George	546	Mary Susan	939	James	42
<i>Nash</i>		Mehitable	760, 761	Joanna (Record)	218
Betsey Jones	177	Peter	971	John N.	270
Ephraim	59	Rachel (Blanchard)	971	Mary P. (Cordwell)	993
Hannah (Erskine)	359	William	939	<i>Nutter</i>	
James	9	<i>Nickerson</i>		Eliza	134
Lemuel	177	George	826	Frank	134
Matthew	359	Rebecca (Smith)	826	<i>Nye</i>	
Thomas	476, 1058, 1059	Seth	965	Ellis	319
<i>Noy</i>			961	Patty (Williams)	319
Anna	894	<i>Niles</i>		<i>Oakes</i>	
Anthony	894	James	181, 223	Louisa	1056
<i>Neal</i>		Jennet	194	Phineas	748
Eliza (Hoyt)	772	Martha	223	Rachel (Leavitt)	748
John P.	772	Mary (Carswell)	181	<i>O'Brien</i>	
Rollin	314	<i>Nims</i>		T. W., Mrs.	311
<i>Nordham</i>		Lemuel C.	698	<i>Ochm</i>	
Caroline (Hall)	972	Mary A.	698	Charles H.	311
Daniel	572	<i>Niron</i>		<i>Ojden</i>	
John	181	Thomas	715	William B.	531
Mary (Shaw)	187	<i>Noble</i>		<i>Olcott</i>	
<i>Neighbor</i>		Anne Jane (Sewall)	312	James	595
Edward	496	Hannah (Eastman)	160	Lucy (Terry)	595
Hannah	496	Mary Jane (Gilbreath)	937	<i>Oldham</i>	
<i>Nettleton</i>		Summer	160	Columbus	438
Harriet Eliza (Ames)	237	Thomas	937	Joanna (Russell)	441
King David	237	Thomas Kimball	312	Sarah (Trask)	438
<i>Nevens</i>		<i>Nedline</i>		Sydney	441
Edward P.	872	Clark	141	<i>Oler</i>	
Julia D. (Dix)	872	Tryphena	141	Wm. H.	311
<i>Nevine</i>		<i>Norcross</i>		<i>Oliver</i>	
Mary H.	316		972	John	748
<i>Nescomb</i>		<i>Norris</i>		John H.	153
George W.	579	Mary (Foss)	948	Sarah Ann (Hardy)	748
Thomas	1059	Oliver	948	Sarah B.	153
<i>Nowell</i>		<i>North</i>		<i>Olmstead</i>	
Daniel	1053	Alvin	587	Hawley	590
Ezra	1059	Charles (Barabam)	587	<i>Orcutt</i>	
Frank	424	Frances Ellen Whitecar	392	Benjamin	21
Hannah (Gould)	188	Joseph	1061	Nathan	155
William	188	Thomas R.	392	<i>Ormsby</i>	
<i>Norhall</i>		<i>Northeast</i>		Luna (Halsted)	298
Walter	131	W. D.	569	Philander	298
<i>Newman</i>		<i>Norton</i>		<i>Orr</i>	
Elizabeth (Sawyer)	1018	Elijah	411	Hugh	164, 312, 326
Joseph	884	Francis	1034	Mary (Bass)	326
Pamela (Bingham)	884	Harmon	387	Oliver M.	172
<i>Newman</i>		Melissa	387	Robert	1059, 1060, 1061
Andrew	1018	Reuben L.	1055	Silvia (Mitchell)	312
		Ruth (Prace)	411	Susan (Macy)	172
			367	<i>Capt.</i>	53

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
<i>Olsen</i>		<i>Palmer</i>		<i>Partridge</i>	
James V.	249	Epoch	758	Louisa (Edwards)	120
<i>Oshorn</i>		Llewellyn	843	William W.	120
J. S.	383	Lois (Woodman)	813	<i>Patten</i>	
Phebe Card	384	Phebe (Worrall)	434	Lucy (Bridges)	688
Roswell	384	Walter Clark	434	Nathan	688
<i>Osterhaus</i>		<i>Palsgrave</i>		William	60
— Gen.	348	Aun	1012	<i>Patterson</i>	
<i>Otey</i>		Richard	1042	Alexander	757
James Heber	604	<i>Pantry</i>		Elizabeth (Coylbee)	757
<i>Otis</i>		John	64	<i>Pattison</i>	
Josiah	129	<i>Park</i>		Archibald	552
Susanna (Orr)	129	Dolly Holman	125	Mehitable (Pratt)	552
<i>Owclowey</i>		Lydia (Dexter)	829	<i>Pary</i>	
Charlotte (Evill)	623	Nathan	829	Jane Ellis	882
Nathaniel	623	Samuel	125	William	882
<i>Pachard</i>		<i>Parker</i>		<i>Paul</i>	
Eleanor M. (Robinson)	1021	Abel	775	Noah	457
Eunice (Babb)	1010	Allen	767	<i>Payne</i>	
Francis	169	Charles	182	Edward	1062
Israel	132	Diana (Drake)	182	<i>Paysant</i>	
Jacob	211	Eady (Roach)	153	James	823
Jesse	1009	Eliza	157	Lois (Nichols)	823
Joanna (Monke)	1009	Elizabeth (Mace)	241	<i>Paysan</i>	
Job	1010	Esther (Clark)	507	— Br.	984
John	1010, 1011	George	157	<i>Peyant</i>	
Levi	371	Hamali (Morse)	767	Abigail (Tupper)	743
Lorenzo	130	Jonathan	759	Henry	743
Mehitable (Harris)	161	Malada	177	<i>Peabody</i>	
Nathan 1059, 1060, 1061	1061	Mary	759	Elizabeth Ann (Dodge)	92
Paul	47	Mary J.	989	John	92
Philip	426	Nathaniel	767	<i>Pearson</i>	
Ruth (Snow)	371	Peter	507	Aaron	96
Samuel	164, 462	Samuel	153	Mehitable	96
Stephen	1016, 1020	Samuel	238, 241	<i>Pease</i>	
Susannah (Dacey)	1010, 1011	Sarah Ann (Baker)	767	Andrew	459
Susannah (Edson)	192	Sullivan	177	<i>Peck</i>	
Weltha	130	Susan	775	Ada (Porter)	962
—	946	Warren L.	989	Elijah	385
<i>Packman</i>		Willard	588	Henry North	962
Cornelia (Pell)	561	— Atty-Gen.	486	Jacob	701
George	561	— Chie. Justice	89	Mary Ann	701
<i>Paddock</i>		<i>Parkhurst</i>		Sarah (Stoddard)	385
Eunice (Kutredge)	585	Martha Jane	885	<i>Peckham</i>	
Hiram Cole	585	<i>Parks</i>		Catharine D. (Torrey)	637
<i>Padian</i>		Anderson	497	Fenner Harris	637
Alender	858	Lavinia	497	<i>Pierce</i>	
Catharine (Matson)	858	<i>Parmenter</i>		Henry B.	362
<i>Page</i>		Adin	242	Louisa (Griswold)	750
Chauncey	700	Nancy (Kenyon)	242	Thomas C.	750
David	237	<i>Parris</i>		<i>Pels</i>	
John	363	Albion K.	189	E.	311
Mary A.	760	Samuel	373	<i>Percial</i>	
Rachel Sican (Callier)	363	Sarah (Pratt)	373	James Gates	583
<i>Paize</i>		<i>Parsons</i>		<i>Perham</i>	
Davis	981	Charles	430	Clementina (Nutting)	997
Hannah (Parber)	382	Clementine (Jones)	571	Columbus	907
Ichabod S.	382	Edward	571		
Nathan	981	Isaac	271		

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
David	396	<i>Pherson</i>		<i>Pirtle</i>	
Jotham	999, 1002	Albert W.	787	Henry	271
Lemuel	979	Mary Ann (Richards)	787	Jane Anne (Rogers)	271
Luey (Felt)	999, 1002	<i>Phillips</i>		John P.	270
<i>Peria</i>		Ralph	885, 889	<i>Pitkin</i>	
Elizabeth (Willey)	426	Samuel	47	—	43
Orrin	426	<i>Phillips</i>		<i>Pitman</i>	
<i>Perkins</i>		Abby (Staples)	194	Hannah	858
Catharine (Pitkin)	569	Abigail (Dillingham)	176	Joseph N.	701
Elizabeth (Crooker)	156	Ann (Littell)	461	Samuel	858
Joel	435	Asa	176	<i>Pittee</i>	
Joseph	609	Barnard	464	Mary (Porter)	48
Mary (Boshnell)	609	Eliza	257	William	48
Nathan	64, 563, 582	J. Collins	266	<i>Pitts</i>	
Sarah (Gridley)	595	Jacob	257	Sarah (Cox)	333
Stephen	156	Louisa (Leavitt)	205	Shubael	333
Timothy	555	Mark	56, 401	<i>Place</i>	
<i>Capt.</i>	9, 1074	Mary (Randall)	25	Electa (Mason)	1016
<i>Dr.</i>	593	Mersey (Phillips)	401	James A.	1016
<i>Perry</i>		Nancy (Phillips)	56	<i>Plaisted</i>	
Abner	553	Nicholas	25, 1979	— Gov.	1013
Adaline (Dodd)	553	Otis	194	<i>Plat</i>	
Almeda (Sampson)	186	Philip	205	Richard	xiii
Althea	95	Thomas	136	<i>Platt</i>	
David	563	<i>Phibbey</i>		II.	311
James	22	David	404	<i>Pollard</i>	
Jerusha (Lord)	563	Judith (Nash)	404	Amory	272
John	186	—	811	Phoebe Atherton	272
John A.	95	<i>Phelps</i>		<i>Pomeroy</i>	
Joshua	63	William	900, 1034	David	1026
Mary (Leavenworth)	65	<i>Pickett</i>		Mary Chamberlain	1026
Nelson W.	149	William	653	<i>Pool</i>	
William H.	134	<i>Pierce</i>		Jacob	1060
<i>Peters</i>		Abiel	1058, 1059, 1060	Lydia (Beal)	247
Edward D.	81	Catherine (Marshall)	672	Samuel Coleman	247
George	631	Eli	418	—	355
Lucretia (McClure)	81	James Peyton	672	<i>Poole</i>	
Mary J. (Thompson)	603	John	96	Eliza (Ramsdell)	351
Richard	603	Rhoda (Johnson)	418	James	351
Sarah M.	631	Robert	327	John	351
<i>Peterson</i>		<i>Pierpont</i>		Susanna (White)	351
Asaph	352	Elizabeth (Collins)	628	<i>Pool</i>	
Asaph T.	353	James	628	Benjamin	195
Betty (Bates)	353	<i>Pierson</i>		John A.	946
Lydia C.	175	Abram	42	<i>Pope</i>	
Maria Parris (Bearse)	142	Daniel Buell	603	Mehitable Jane (Perry)	738
Martin Luther	142	Elizabeth Gale	389	Norton Quincy	738
Mehitable (Noyes)	352	Joseph	388	<i>Porter</i>	
—	711	Lydia (Hubbard)	603	Alice M.	154
<i>Pettee</i>		<i>Pike</i>		Christopher L.	859
J. T.	879	Noah	994	Clarissa (Berney)	161
<i>Petty</i>		Sophia (Wilson)	994	Cornelia (Stanley)	859
Rebecca (Shackelford)	937	<i>Pillow</i>		Harriet	682
Zachariah	937	Gideon J.	954	Jeremiah	682
<i>Pettibone</i>		<i>Piper</i>		Joel	161
L. A.	490	Edmund John	874	John	39
<i>Phelps</i>		Jane (Annis)	1011	Joseph	876
Daniel	561	Jane Knight (Paul)	874	Joseph Porter	22
Huldah Whiting	561	Orrin	1011	Kiusman	707
—	876				

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
Margaret (Ford)	39	<i>Phentice</i>		Matthew	22
Mary (Smith)	562	Clarissa (Ward)	237	Nancy	778
Nicholas	329	Harry	329	Thomas	22, 1045
Noah	533, 544	Lotia (Tyler)	329	<i>Ransted</i>	
Rachel	707	Stephen	237	Hepsah B.	202
Rachel (Webster)	506	<i>Presho</i>		John	202
Richard	1048	Nathaniel	418	<i>Rawson</i>	
Roland J.	154	<i>Preston</i>		Edward	1041
Romanta	506	John Earl	634	Elizabeth (Rhoades)	634
Sarah	502	Nancy B.	634	Joseph	634
Sarah (Derow)	329	<i>Dr.</i>	xiii	Mark	983
Sarah (Lusk)	513	<i>Pretzman</i>		Olive (Bent)	983
Susan Maria (Bent)	876	Minnie	311	<i>Ray</i>	
Walworth D.	859	<i>Price</i>		Andrew	505
William	502, 513	Lucinda	634	Caleb H.	214
<i>Post</i>		William H.	634	Mary McW. (McChesney)	505
James	1027	<i>Prince</i>		Sarah G. (Sewall)	214
<i>Potter</i>		Abel	637	<i>Raymond</i>	
N. A.	128	C. K.	711	Rhoda Clark (Hildreth)	876
Sarah (Walcott)	128	Christopher	711	Zebrina Lee	876
<i>Powell</i>		Job	71, 225	<i>Record</i>	
Clara	180	Lucy (Cady)	637	Asa	1014
Frederick	180	Zelpha	225	Benjamin (Harrison)	1013
Hannah (Russell)	566	<i>Proseus</i>		Homer B.	123
Horatio	566	David	561	Jonathan	1005
<i>Powers</i>		Mary (Coon)	561	Maria (Chase)	123
Esther (Yipson)	378	<i>Prouty</i>		Phebe (Irish)	1613
Joseph	156, 378	H.	889	Remember (Briggs)	1605
Nicholas	84	<i>Prudden</i>		Sarah (Bartlett)	1014
Sarah (Kimball)	156	Peter	10	<i>Records</i>	
	892	<i>Purdy</i>	xii	Seth	213
<i>Pratt</i>		Elijah	755	<i>Redman</i>	
Ambrose	423	Keziah (Ballantyne)	864	Erastus	170
Baxter	249	William	864	Sarah Arletta (Redman)	170
Benjamin F.	900	<i>Putnam</i>		<i>Reed</i>	
Dordania Keith (Pratt)	95	Enoch	1058	Alwood W.	982
Elisha	202	Joseph	896	Charlotte (Stetson)	412
Elizabeth	23	<i>Putney</i>		Daniel	174
Elizabeth (Bates)	391	Emmons, Mrs.	475	Ephraim	383
George H.	174	<i>Quimby</i>		George F.	161
Isaac	95	Eliza Ann (Gould)	212	Hannah (Randall)	48
Jonathan Cobb	94	Josiah	212, 909	Jerusha (Pierce)	429
Joshua	357	Sarah B. (Wentworth)	909	John	48, 472
Keturah	384	<i>Rackliff</i>		John W.	429
Mary (Pratt)	357	Elbridge H.	182	Jonathan	1061
Matthew	23, 38	Oraville S.	182	Joseph	174, 412
Melinda (Shaw)	94	<i>Radeliffe</i>		Julia H. (Frances)	982
Micaeth	37	L. Mrs.	889	Lucian	174
Micah	461	<i>Randall</i>		Lydia	383
Naomi (Keith)	95	Annie (Dunbar)	75	Lydia B. (Vining)	472
Nathan	391	Elijah	75	Mary Ann (Smith)	174
Polly (Parkman)	461	<i>Rand</i>		Mary (Stetson)	174
Rebecca (Kee)	202	Benjamin	875	Mehitable	144
Rhoda R. (Bryant)	990	<i>Randall</i>		Salvia (Dyer)	174
Ruth (Lovell)	247	Charles D.	778	Samuel	48, 144
Sarah Davies (Prouty)	174	Erza	178	Stephen	53
Sarah (Hunt)	38	John	964	Thomas	48
Stephen	384	Mary (Given)	178	Timothy	144
T. Jefferson	95			William	16
Whitcomb	247			<i>Reeces</i>	
<i>Pray</i>				Tappan	516
Lucretia	789				
Moses	789				

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
<i>Reitzel</i>		<i>Ringer</i>		Peter	791
-----		Almira (Brown)	700	Phoebe	778
<i>Remick</i>		Elizabeth (Minard)	776	<i>Rockfort</i>	
Daniel	511	Michael	700	Henry	752
Olive (Kelley)	511	Peleg	776	Mary	752
<i>Remington</i>		<i>Ripley</i>		<i>Rodgers</i>	
Aaron Newton	297	Hannah (Maxim)	1003	Daniel	591
Elizabeth A. (Hatchler)	541	Lyssander	141	Sarah Elizabeth (Crow)	591
Julia Ann (Williams)	297	Mary (Soule)	144	<i>Roe</i>	
Robert Knight	521	Orison	1003	Hugh	8
<i>Rentz</i>		<i>Rising</i>		<i>Rogers</i>	
John A.	931	Lydia (Spencer)	617	Hannah (Kelly)	159
Josephine (Moore)	931	Nathaniel	617	Jacob	159
<i>Revere</i>		<i>Ritchie</i>		John	28
Paul	1059	Alexander	746	Lizzie	179
<i>Reynolds</i>		Alfred Albert	1003	<i>Rollins</i>	
Cynthia (Wadsworth)	332	Catharine (Ryan)	1003	Moses	446
Freeman	492	J. Norman	810	Nancy	446
Harriet C. (Osburn)	492	Mary Jane (Sweet)	746	<i>Root</i>	
Philip	332	----- <i>Judge</i>	683	Catharine A. (Winslip)	523
----- <i>Gen.</i>	344	<i>Roach</i>		Daniel	505
<i>Rice</i>		George	757	Dinah (Woodruff)	551
Denison	213	James	683	Henry G.	552
Eben	759	John	508	Katharine L. (Blackmer)	552
Elijah	501	Nancy (Churchill) (Baker)	693	Rheda (Ways)	565
Eliza	759	Patrick	693	Samuel	551
Louisa (Page)	213	<i>Robbins</i>		Samuel Henry	528
Margaret (Paterson)	501	Elsha	503	<i>Ropes</i>	
Parnella (Scranton)	502	Isaac	288	William	961
Richard	502	Lucy (Butler)	503	<i>Ross</i>	
Sarah (Noyes)	861	Ruth (Wellington)	288	Herman	859
William	861	<i>Roberts</i>		John William	96
<i>Richards</i>		Flavilla	423	Matilda Ann (Hunt)	96
Abigail	440	James	423, 752	<i>Rouell</i>	
Benjamin	20, 1066	Jonathan	748	Hannah (Andrews)	551
Hannah (Kingman)	977	Louisa Collier	748	Philip	551
John	977	Margaret (Collins)	752	<i>Rouesfell</i>	
Liberty	440	<i>Robertsons</i>		John	657
<i>Richardson</i>		Fannie E. (Allen)	835	Mary (Magorman)	657
Abijah	965	William Sumner	835	<i>Rowe</i>	
Amos	592	<i>Robinson</i>		Lyman	858
Betsy (Baxter)	506	Abiel	301	Mercy Ann (Delling)	858
Betsy (Cutler)	208	Dyer	163	Ruth B. (Stevens)	990
Cyrus	301	Ellis (Barteaux)	740	Stephen P.	990
Delia (Dresser)	301	Gain	1028	<i>Rowland</i>	
Ebenezer Pray	299	Hannah (Williams)	635	Hopkins	512
Elisha B.	208	Harriet (Frost)	337	Parthenia (Ide)	512
John	122	John	596	<i>Rugg</i>	
Josiah	412	Lois Jane (Priest)	451	Luke	964
Kimball	506	Mary (Forsyth)	596	<i>Ruggles</i>	
Mary Hayes	965	Sarah	337, 635	Samuel	42
Sarah A. (Whitney)	592	Sophia (Hildreth)	976	<i>Rumsey</i>	
Sarah (Powers)	412	Thomas	740	Annie (Freeland)	305
Susan (Howard)	219	William	722	John A.	305
----- (Cartwright)	122	William B.	451	<i>Runion</i>	
<i>Rigant</i>		Winthrop	976	William	242
-----	372	<i>Roche</i>		<i>Rusk</i>	
<i>Ring</i>		Adelaide	791	Amanda (Clark)	255
Daniel	212	James	778	Peter H.	255
Eunice W. (Magoon)	212				

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
<i>Russell</i>		M. E. (Swasey)	115	Guy	242
N.	42	Sally P. (Skinner)	509	Vernon	242
Samuel	42	<i>Sanders</i>		<i>Schell</i>	
<i>Russell</i>		John	963	Hurry Adelbert	242
Abigail (Hildreth)	955	<i>Sands</i>		<i>Schlokerbier</i>	
Abigail (Kilgore)	989	Henry B.	1028	—	889
Alpheus Clark	247	<i>Sanford</i>		<i>Schuyfield</i>	
Amanda (Lucy)	437	Abby (Burt)	977	J. M.	269
Anne	1063	Barlis	199, 977	<i>Scott</i>	
Charles P.	375	Edward (Barry)	295	Eleazer	384
Elizabeth (Copant)	247	"Peter"	499	Jane	257
Irena (Priest)	462	Rebecca E. (Potter)	699	John	257
James	1041, 1042	Richard Harding	699	Julia Ann (House)	384
John	432, 955, 1602	Solomon	205	<i>Seaton</i>	
Joseph	77, 1010	<i>Sargeant</i>		John	505
Louisa (Richardson)	375	A. D.	879	Sophia (Wright)	505
Lucy (Cooper)	871	<i>Sargent</i>		<i>Scranton</i>	
Miriam (Smith)	77	Ann K.	197	John Y.	182
Othniel	871	Eliza J. B. (Woods)	199	Sarah	182
Richard	1038, 1039, 1040, 1041, 1042	Moses	199, 513	<i>Seamon</i>	
Thomas	437	Robert G.	199	Charlotte (Williams)	788
Willoughby	989	S. P.	197	William Henry	788
<i>Ryan</i>		Sarah K. (Batchelder)	513	<i>Seaver</i>	
Mary Ann (Underwood)	76	Susan Rowe	199	Elizabeth (Trefry)	91, 98
Park	76	<i>Saulisbury</i>		William	91, 98
<i>Ryder</i>		Lydia (Thomas)	93	<i>Sedgwick</i>	
Anna Augusta (Wines)	510	William	73	Lucy (Sedgwick)	562
Henry Vandyne	510	<i>Mrs.</i>	6	Lucy (Merrill)	592
Sephorina (Dunham)	413	<i>Saunders</i>		Timothy	562
Thomas	413	Anthony	246	William	592
<i>Dea.</i>	108	Celinda (Brown)	246	<i>Geo.</i>	344
<i>Sabin</i>		Charlotte C. (Baugs)	645	<i>Soley</i>	
Esther (Buckley)	557, 558	Henry	657	Eunice (Sherwood)	581
Jesse	558	Irene	765	Ezra Banks	581
Jesse	561	Joseph W.	645	Lynott	678
<i>Safford</i>		Mary Ann (Kelly)	667	<i>Sally</i>	
Julia A.	569	Nathaniel	667	Jonathan	379
<i>Sage</i>		Obadiah	667	<i>Selden</i>	
Margaret Jennings	575	Rebecca (Ward)	667	Eunice (Stanley)	574
Silas	575	Sarah (Randall)	667	Hezekiah	574
<i>Salisbury</i>		William	765	<i>See-rance</i>	
Jotham	473	<i>Savage</i>		Sarah (Mitchell)	352
Mary A. F. (Wilbur)	473	Ann W. (Thatcher)	893	Walter	352
<i>Salmon</i>		Reuben	857	<i>Sewall</i>	
Peter	327	William Henry	893	Samuel	1044, 1046
<i>Sampson</i>		<i>Sawyer</i>	12	—	11
Chloe	94	Alvin	156	<i>Sawrey</i>	
Constant	299	Amos	895	Elizabeth (Brown)	382
Deborah (Record)	123	E.	889	George	382
Eden Sprague	328	Esther	156	<i>Seymour</i>	
Henry Briggs	262	Lewis	888	Abigail (Wells)	617
Nancy (Turner)	262	Margaret (Hay)	853	Ashbel	617
Philander	94	Thomas (Brooks)	895	Charles	501, 555
Poly (Sampson)	327	Thomas	583	Delia (Denning)	594
Rebecca P. (Alden)	299	<i>Sayre</i>		Edward B.	594
Seth	123	Agnes	242	Elizabeth (Humphrey)	501
<i>Sarborn</i>		Blossom	242	Rachel (Allyn)	563
Benjamin	569	Bradley	242	Timothy	563
Frank B.	270	Ella	242		
J. B.	115				

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
<i>Shankland</i>		<i>Short</i>		<i>Smith</i>	
Jane (Webster)	331	Sarah (Houseman)	1026	A. J.	311
Robert	331	William Augustus	1026	Al	438
<i>Sharp</i>		<i>Shurtleff</i>		Andrew	889
A. P.	311	Alva	1008	Ashley	381
James M.	931	Anna (Shaw)	1005, 1008	Benjamin	857
Mary (Sparks)	931	Jonathon	1005	Betsey (Parkman)	857
<i>Shaw</i>		Susan (Merrill)	1005	Betsey (Tyler)	592
Abigail (Reynolds)	158	<i>Sibley</i>		Chloe (Henson)	510
Daniel	673	Anna	387	Daniel N.	863
David	975	Eliska	387	Dinah	55
Elizabeth (Goddard)	59	<i>Silliman</i>		Dorcas (Folsom)	225
Emma	205	Anna H. (Shipman)	573	E.	889
Hannah	26	Samuel	573	Eldredge	888
John	22	<i>Silvester</i>		Eliza	885
John	26, 59, 164	Lorenzo	217	Elizabeth (Waddy)	929
Jonathan	22	Solly (Leavitt)	217	Elizabeth (Wambolt)	760
Joseph	52	<i>Silvia</i>		Ezekiel	55
Robert	578	Hannah (Card)	185	Fannie J. (Webster)	364
Tirzah (Blanchard)	975	Samuel	185	Frank E.	521
William	79	<i>Simmonds</i>		George	885, 929
<i>Sheffield</i>		Annelia	647	Green Clay	268, 269
Joseph E.	531	Thomas	647	Harrison	884
<i>Sheldon</i>		<i>Simmons</i>		Henry Burleigh	225
Hannah E. (Adams)	896	Samuel R.	651	I.	879
Rachel (Hansen)	401	<i>Simonds</i>		Isaac	178
Rufus	401	C. H.	872	James	710
William	896	John T.	968	James Palmer	588
<i>Shelton</i>		M. P.	872	James Y.	652
Caroline (Thompson)	368	Sarah (Downe)	968	John	875
William T.	368	<i>Simpson</i>		John Whorter	618
<i>Shepard</i>		John	695	Jonathan	110
Lucy (Ames)	585	Susan (Swift)	695	Julia A.	894
Samuel	585	<i>Skinner</i>		Lewis	510
<i>Shephard</i>		Ruth (Carson)	553	Lucy (Snow)	515
Frederick E.	323	Timothy	553	Martha (Howard)	588
Mary	323	<i>Slaughter</i>		Mary Ann (Parks)	618
<i>Sherman</i>		Samuel	650	Nathan B.	364
Abraham	288, 289	Thomas C.	347	Nancy Maria (Mixer)	1002
Anthony	132, 175	<i>Sleeper</i>		Preserved	284
Beriah	436	H. W.	339	Rebecca	875
Melvina (Murray)	436	Ruth W. (Martin)	339	Rebecca (Freeman)	710
Peter	156	<i>Slingluff</i>		Rebecca (Fuller)	884
Polly (Fay)	288, 289	Fannie	311	Relief (Rice)	863
Ruth (Jewell)	156	Fielder C.	311	Roland	515
Silence (Ford)	132, 175	Frances	312	S. F.	658
Thomas	54	Frank	311	Samuel E.	396
Thomas W.	348	Joese	312	Sebastian Streeter	1002
<i>Shierd</i>		R. S.	311	Thomas	364
----- Col.	1029	Robert	311	William	592, 760
<i>Shipman</i>		<i>Small</i>		----- Bishop	624
Eunice (Edgerton)	603	Abigail (Ingersoll)	342	<i>Shell</i>	
Joshua	603	Abigail (Lombard)	464	Eleazer	1007
<i>Shipperly</i>		Artemas C.	213	Hannah (Lewis)	56
James	801	Benjamin	342	Martha (Drake)	1007
<i>Sholey</i>		Harrison	464	Thomas	56
Harriet (Wyman)	209	Susan Dresser (Jordan)	213	<i>Shore</i>	
Joseph T.	209			David	258, 301
				Isaac	52, 129
				Jonathan (Hayward)	258, 301
				Nathan	1003, 1050, 1060
				William	36

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
<i>Solis</i>		<i>Stanish</i>		<i>Soyne</i>	
Christopher	97	Abigail (Gannon)	844	Harriet (Mayo)	190
Hannah (Blanchard)	97	Joseph	258	Martin Jenks	199
<i>Soper</i>		Mary	258	<i>Stetson</i>	
Amase	1059	Miles	258, 272, 844, 845	Abigail (Thayer)	297
<i>Soule</i>		<i>Stanley</i>		Amanda (Bench)	297
Benjamin	489	Anna (Whiting)	59	Jonathan	297
Electa (Mathes)	489	Nathaniel	59	Joseph	470
Henry	328	Thomas	1051	Olive (Mann)	315
Typha (Cook)	328	<i>Stapwood</i>		Robert	597
— Pres.	277	Daniel Caldwell	962	Thomas	313
<i>Spalsbury</i>		Emily J. (Chapman)	591	<i>Stevens</i>	
John	479	James A.	591	Augusta	859
Sally (Weldon)	479	Mary Augusta (Webster)	562	Benjamin	157
<i>Spaulding</i>		<i>Staples</i>		Charles N.	859
R. H. H.	238	John B.	124	Elizabeth (Austin)	157
<i>Sparkhawk</i>		Lois D. (Parker)	124	Fanny (Thompson)	855
—	1061	<i>Starbird</i>		George W.	1008
<i>Spaulding</i>		John	319	Grant	856
Asaph S.	154	Mary (Bates)	319	Jetham	855
Bridget (Crosby)	841	<i>Star</i>		Louise (Boothby)	856
Hannah (Coffman)	154	Benajah	628	Merrick R.	881
Joseph	841	<i>Starat</i>		Richard	631
Lydia (Spaulding)	850	Harriet (Hemerson)	771	Submit (Shurtleff)	1008
Walter	850	John	771	<i>Stewart</i>	
<i>Spicer</i>		Margaret (Titus)	744	Alexander P.	929
Chester Coe	512	Theodore	744	Harriet B. (Chase)	929
Flexia (Stevens)	512	<i>Steadman</i>		Sarah M.	413
William	208	Charles	391	William	413
<i>Spicer</i>		<i>Stearns</i>		<i>Stickney</i>	
Abigail	1031	Abijah	1061	Samuel	907
Erastus	1031	Andree (Mapes)	242	Vivene Rice	907
<i>Spinney</i>		Anna (Kilby)	844	<i>Still</i>	
Joseph	720	Ephraim	1060	Edw.	1063
Mary (Rhodes)	720	George	288	<i>Stinson</i>	
Samuel	720	Joseph	439	Aaron	599
Sarah	720	Asiah H.	841	Amy A. (Hopkins)	599
<i>Spencer</i>		Isabella Kendall (Viles)	288	<i>Stockbridge</i>	
Ephraim	35	Matha T. (St. Armand)	872	Anna (Leavitt)	207
John	110	Mary Reed	636	Fanny M.	609
Susanna (Coombs)	424	Richard Sprague	872	John Calvin	267
Thomas	424	Royal	242	William J.	699
<i>Sprague</i>		Ruth B. (Bradbury)	439	<i>Stockman</i>	
Chandler	976	Warren	636	Almira J. (Davis)	181
Levinia (Fowers)	183	<i>Stebbins</i>		Levi	181
Rhoda	976	And	325	William	988
Stephen H.	183	Chloe M.	75	<i>Stockwell</i>	
<i>Spring</i>		Eliza (Stoddard)	325	Esther (White)	429
Almira	167	Elza	100	Luther	439
Sabrina H. (Cole)	916	James S.	483	<i>Stoddard</i>	
William G.	916	Margaret (Miss)	100	Anthony	1053
<i>Spurr</i>		Wealthy Ann	483	Esther (Mother)	1053
Avace (Ritche)	779	<i>Steele</i>		Esther (Warham)	43
Thomas	779	Martha	502	Mary	1053
<i>Starkpole</i>		Oliver	604	Sarah	1053
Susan (Bond)	1037	Samuel	502	Solomon	1053
William H.	1037	Sarah Seymour	501	Solomon G.	1953
<i>Stafford</i>		Timothy	501	<i>Stabler</i>	
George	599	<i>Steele</i>		Sibyla Catharine	91
Susannah (McKinney)	599	Timothy	501		



Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
<i>Stone</i>		<i>Sturgis</i>		<i>Tastet</i>	
Basil	158	Jonathan	324	Harriet M. (Mustin)	597
Bethuel	894	Melinda (Perkins)	324	Joseph M.	597
Charlotte A. (Gustin)	884	<i>Sutervant</i>		<i>Tatlock</i>	
Lydia	864	Caleb	394	James	557
Margaret C.	158	Jane (Storey)	289	Jane (Orritt)	557
Sherman D.	884	Patience (Cushman)	394	Mary (Lloyd)	564, 568
Submit	91	Zabina Bartlett	289	William	564, 568
<i>Storomon</i>		<i>Sutton</i>		<i>Taylor</i>	
George	269	Esther (Gibbs)	982	Anna (Barrou)	853
-----	798	John	982	Augustus Y.	332
<i>Storer</i>		<i>Sumner</i>		David	788
Bellamy	375	Charles	269	Darcas	1063
Robert Boyd	83, 375	----- <i>Gen.</i>	343	Eliza Ann (Geddes)	332
Sarah Sherman (Woor)	83	----- <i>"Mis."</i>	499	Hester	1063
<i>Storrow</i>		<i>Sutherland</i>		Jane	1063
Anne (Marohant)	391	Angus	434	Joane	1063
William	391	Eveline Callwell	434	Mary	965, 1063
<i>Story</i>		Mary (Kaufman)	248	Patia (Payne)	788
----- <i>Judge</i>	145	William H.	248	Paul	883
<i>Stoughton</i>		<i>Swan</i>		R. Q.	311
William	1034	Joshua A.	961	Silas	1061
William	1038	Mary Jane (Dunham)	1019	Thomas	1063
-----	xi	Oliver	992	Vincent	222
<i>Stow</i>		Rhoda (Bryant)	992	William	965
Sarah	923	Sarah Hodge's	961	-----	42
Simcon	923	William B.	1019	<i>Trague</i>	
<i>Stowe</i>		<i>Sweet</i>		Beri	352
Aaron	974	Sylvanus	313	John	353
Diana (Howe)	974	<i>Swell</i>		Lydia (Harris)	353
<i>Strange</i>		Ahnira (Masterman)	124	Sallie (Tuttle)	352
George	1062	Benjamin	124	<i>Teaney</i>	
<i>Strevine</i>		<i>Sciff</i>		John	503
John	xiii	----- <i>Gen.</i>	1027	Martha (Newell)	503
Thomas	8	----- <i>Rev. Dr.</i>	70	<i>Tebbels</i>	
<i>Strickland</i>		<i>Sylvester</i>		John C.	901
John	338	Eliza (Waters)	508	<i>Temple</i>	
Lee	348	Fordyce	508	Alexander	464
Patty (Stone)	238	<i>Synams</i>		Sophia (Warren)	464
<i>Strong</i>		Hannah (Davis)	298	<i>Tenney</i>	
Asahel	61, 63	Isaac	298	C. R.	995
Francis	257	<i>Tatell</i>		Gideon	424
Helen Hart	545	Harriet (Kingsbury)	572	Junie M. (Warner)	961
John	65	Mary (Smith)	575	Oliver	119
Joseph	474	Russell	572	Otis S.	961
Margaret (Hart)	65	Samuel	575	Sarah A.	424
Melville (Stebbins)	65	<i>Talkurst</i>		Tryphena (Bissell)	119
Stephen	1063	Ann (Sweetlove)	255	<i>Terrills</i>	
Susannah (Cogswell)	257	William Henry	255	Gideon	1046
William K.	545	<i>Tarnethill</i>		<i>Tew</i>	
----- <i>Judge</i>	80	Mary	94	Abby (Sargent)	421
<i>Stronje</i>		William	94	James	421
Steven	1063	<i>Tapp</i>		<i>Thayer</i>	
<i>Stuart</i>		Edmund	xii	Ansel	157, 412
John Walker	1006	<i>Tarboe</i>		Deliverance (Thayer)	157
Mary A. (Sargent)	1006	Elbridge	469	Eliphaz	157
----- <i>Gen.</i>	343	Eleanora (Bevans)	490	Isaac	1060
<i>Stutley</i>				Josiah	157
Ahnira (Stowell)	601			Mary	157
Zenas	601			Sarah	412
				Sarah (Arnold)	157

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
<i>Thomas</i>		<i>Tidd</i>		<i>Totman</i>	
Azel	327	Sally (Stoue)	851	John	318
Betsy Waite	205	William Edward	851	Sarah (Vining)	318
David	530, 534	<i>Tipkey</i>		<i>Towne</i>	
Edward	534	Amanda C. (Stoutenburgh)	374	Charity	208
George H.	209	Joseph Capron	374	Rowell	208
Harriet (Thompson)	327	<i>Tiltson</i>		<i>Townshend</i>	
Ichabod	371	Ashbel	527	Charles Hervey	vi
John	1059	Daniel	571	<i>Tracy</i>	
Lydia (Stetson)	74	Huldah (Gridley)	571	Albert H.	374
Michael	265	Phoebe (Woodruff)	527	Daniel	441
N. F.	889	<i>Tillson</i>		Mary (Gould)	411
Robert	74	Deborah (Thomas)	353	Nancy (Gould)	442
Sarah Jane (Hutchinson)	584	Isiah	353	Wheeler	442
----- <i>Capt.</i>	1053	<i>Tilton</i>		<i>Trask</i>	
----- <i>Mrs.</i>	888	Albert	1023	Abigail (Saunders)	767
<i>Thompson</i>		Joanna	1023	Amasa	230
Abel	514, 562	<i>Timberlake</i>		Arvilla (Tillson)	230
Andrew L.	330	James	347	James	767
Anne M. (Littlejohn)	515	Judith (Crane)	347	<i>Trautman</i>	
Betsy W. (Thompson)	117	<i>Tinker</i>		----- <i>Mrs.</i>	249
Calvin	323	Abigail R. (Jordan)	862	<i>Travers</i>	
Charles	76	Joseph W.	862	William H.	165
Charissa (Luxe)	329	<i>Tinkham</i>		<i>Treadwell</i>	
Edward	18	Abbey (Sturtevant)	417	John	549
Eliza Allen (Hall)	546	Charles	417	<i>Treat</i>	
Elizabeth (Howe)	323	Isaac	424	Harriet (Wait)	438
Ellen C. (Wallace)	595	<i>Tipper</i>		Moses	438
Ezra	118	William	1063	Robert	xii, 40
Hugh	629	<i>Tirrell</i>		<i>Tibou</i>	
Jane (Young)	629	Penelope (Perry)	226, 229	Amasa	194
Lemuel	516	Roger	226, 229	Polly	194
Lucy	74	<i>Todd</i>		<i>Trickey</i>	
Maria (Ayers)	852	Caleb	889	Abigail (Nudd)	184
Mary (Ellsworth)	588	Hepzibah (Miller)	889	William	184
Moses	888	Martha Elizabeth	889	<i>Tripe</i>	
Otis H.	117	Phoebe (Buel)	584	A. C.	311
Philo E.	595	Timothy	584	<i>Troop</i>	
Richard M.	515	<i>Tompkins</i>		H. H.	796
Ruth (Gridley)	514	Eliza M.	131	<i>Trowbridge</i>	
Samuel	588	George W. B.	131	Adelia	661
Sarah (Darling)	76	<i>Toothaker</i>		Edward B.	661
Sarah (Whiting)	118	H.	460	<i>True</i>	
W. B.	311	Nathaniel	124	Daniel	195
Warren	852	Sarah (Horr)	124	George B.	183
----- (Moore)	858	<i>Torrey</i>		<i>Trufant</i>	
<i>Thorn</i>		Bethiah (Clapp)	186	Joseph	1060
John	992	Charles	203	<i>Trumbull</i>	
Judith (Hicks)	992	James	186	John	64
<i>Thorpe</i>		John	20, 23, 37, 1046	Jonathan	65
John H.	919	Josiah	54	<i>Trundle</i>	
Lydia D. (Rice)	918	Ruth (Turner)	203	W. Burns	311
<i>Thurlo</i>		Sabra (Leonard)	429	<i>Tucker</i>	
Amos	933	Seth G.	429	Seth	967
Sarah (Keene)	933	William	9, 1034, 121	<i>Tuckerman</i>	
<i>Tibbetts</i>		<i>Tory</i>		Edward	874
Timothy	998	Les ^t	9	Sophia May	874
<i>Tibbitts</i>				<i>Tyfts</i>	
Celia (Rogers)	856			John	674
Samuel N.	856				

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
<i>Tall</i>		<i>Vaill</i>		<i>Wade</i>	
Calaway	632	Almina (Mason)	918	Lillis (Parker)	301
Sarah B. (Hall)	632	Harvey	918	Nathaniel	301
<i>Taller</i>		<i>Vale</i>		<i>Wellington</i>	
Helen M.	593	Peter	599	Mary (Colton)	608
<i>Turner</i>		Sarah (Sheel)	599	Thomas	608
Ezekiel T.	411	<i>Vanhook</i>		<i>Walsworth</i>	
Hannah	23	George	389	William	61
Henry E.	876	Sarah (Huston)	389	<i>Wainwright</i>	
Joanna (Phillips)	327	<i>Vanderbilt</i>		J. M.	91
John	23	Catharine (Campbell)	717	<i>Waite</i>	
Mary E. (Martin)	599	Jacob	717	Eleazer E.	346
Perry	599	<i>Van Tuyl</i>		Marion (Knight)	346
Sophronia Ann (Barns)	570	Andrew	221	<i>Waite</i>	
Thomas	327	Kate (Clifton)	221	Hannah	153
	249	<i>Varney</i>		Moses B.	153
<i>Tuttle</i>		Peletiah	450	<i>Walbridge</i>	
Edmund	891	Sarah (Hobbie)	450	Emeline	483
Elizabeth Ann (Talbot)	695	<i>Vaughan</i>		Horace	483
John (Butler)	695	Boulah (Wood)	510	<i>Walton</i>	
Louisa (Fletcher)	891	David	510	James	1012
<i>Tweed</i>		James	129	Sarah (Hanson)	1012
William M.	651	Nancy (Wait)	456	<i>Wales</i>	
<i>Trichell</i>		Olive (Gleason)	370	John	164
Joseph	982	Phebe	129	Susanna	164
<i>Twiggs</i>		Stetson	370	<i>Walker</i>	
Levi	573	William	456	Lucy (Gray)	980
<i>Twitcheil</i>		<i>Verrill</i>		William	980
Malvina A. (Chapman)	948	Leusa (Haskell)	217	— Gen.	104
Samuel Barber	948	Stephen	217	<i>Walkins</i>	
<i>Twombly</i>		<i>Vesey</i>		Zachariah	1058
Henry D.	950	Joseph	1061	<i>Waller</i>	
Mary Milliken	950	<i>Vickery</i>		Joseph Fernando	624
<i>Tye</i>		Jonathan	1013	Martha (Brooks)	624
Eliza Jane (Graham)	784	Joseph	1042	<i>Walley</i>	
William	781	<i>Videto</i>		Mehitable Sumner (Bates)	962
<i>Tyler</i>		Caroline (Munroe)	779	Samuel H.	962
Amy Arnold (Brown)	565	Nathaniel	779	<i>Wallingford</i>	
Duty Sayles	565	<i>Viles</i>		Jonathan	218
John	239, 606	Charlotte B.	418	Mary (Hussey)	218
Rufus	485	Wilkins	418	<i>Walter</i>	
Sarah (Potter)	485	<i>Vining</i>		Adolph	885
<i>Tyrril</i>		Sarah (Porter)	364	Elizabeth	885
Deborah (Richards)	470	Spencer	364	<i>Wahworth</i>	
Samuel	432, 470	<i>Virgin</i>		R. H.	311
Sarah (Guincy)	432	Aaron	441	<i>Ward</i>	
<i>Underwood</i>		Polly (Farman)	441	Comfort	515, 527
Angelina (Peters)	263	<i>Vittum</i>		David	197
Phillip	263	Mary (Leach)	856	Hannah (Parsons)	197
<i>Uplike</i>		Tufton	856	Mary A. (McCormick)	909
Daniel Eldred	617	<i>Von Erlanger</i>		Michael	909
Elizabeth (Wild)	617	— Baron	951	Plumea (Shephard)	515, 527
<i>Upton</i>		<i>Voorhes</i>		Robert	311
Elisha	126	—	888	Samuel	1058
<i>Usher</i>		<i>Voorhes</i>		<i>Wardwell</i>	
Lavinia (Rodding)	722	Barnard Lisle	289	Eleazer F.	948
William Henry	722	Harriet (Parker)	289		

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
<i>Ware</i>		<i>Weaver</i>		<i>Weste</i>	
Henry	251	Benjamin	416	Michael	1063
<i>Wareham</i>		Emmie	416	<i>Westerall</i>	
Jane	1053	O. F.	889	Daniel	289
John	1053	P.	249	George	316
<i>Warner</i>		Sarah (Russell)	416	Mary (Dunry)	249
Orrin	512	<i>Wells</i>		Sylvanus Budd	316
Susan (Gardner)	512	Anne LeCian	353	William Bishop	316
<i>Warren</i>		Betsy (Menas)	203, 206, 342	Zenas Freeman	316
Ezra	191	Hannah (Garrison)	197	<i>Weston</i>	
George W.	546	Josiah	197	Asa	301
John C.	1006	Mary R. (Choate)	198	Cele	1055
Jovie Ann (Wells)	449	Noah	197	Emmie (Bradford)	301
Mary	191	Rozzilla (Jones)	197	— <i>Ch. J.</i>	296
Mary (Phillips)	191	Samuel	48	—	2
Nathan	1018	Samuel Wesley	198	<i>Wetherbee</i>	
Ruth (Smith)	1018	William	253	Betsy	942
Walter	410	Winslow	203, 206, 342	Mary (Taylor)	893
<i>Washburn</i>		<i>Webber</i>		Silas	893, 942
Abram	1058, 1059, 1061	Levi	458	<i>Welmore</i>	
Anne (Alden)	116	Rachel	458	Josiah	299
Anne (Mitchell)	118	Thomas	458	Nancy (Willard)	299
Daniel	116	<i>Webster</i>		<i>Wharry</i>	
Ebenezer	176, 259	Amos	159	Evans	893
Eliphalet	224	Charles T.	856	Martha M. (Smith)	893
Elisha	433	Daniel	89, 238, 970	"Wharton"	
Emory	812	E. Wells	527	"Eliza"	499
E-ther (Low)	224	Juliet (Baker)	556	<i>Wheaton</i>	
Experience (Mann)	114	Sarah Jane Gimes	527	John	487
George Lewis	117	<i>Wedge</i>		Orrit Caroline (Johnson)	187
Herman	173	Thomas	1039	<i>Wheeler</i>	
Marinda (Everston)	117	<i>Wells</i>		Alfred	717
Patience (Ransom)	258	Caroline (Bosworth)	565	Charles	747
Philip	298	Ebenezer	64	Charlotte E. (Smith)	747
Ruth G. (Tryron)	433	Elizabeth (Bucklin)	542	Eleanor (Tower)	877, 895
Solomon	118	Elizabeth (Smith)	430	Elihu	877, 895
<i>Washington</i>		Emmie (Allen)	600	Elizabeth F. (Jackson)	711
George	1058	Frances (Bosworth)	565	Elizabeth (Watkins)	607
J. M.	620	Ira	565	Emma (Gledding)	568
<i>Waterman</i>		Luther	430	Fanny (Kelly)	388
Anson P.	305	Lynde Griswold	286	Franklin	171
Experience (Freeman)	836	Mary Ann (Brown)	286	George F.	472
Jennie (Hubbel)	305	Rachel (Skinner)	64	James	607
Simon F.	603	Ralph G.	600	John	860
Zenas	536	Rodman	565	John B.	388
<i>Waters</i>		Thomas	542	Polly	860
Jonathan	227	W. S.	293	Rebecca (Dart)	717
<i>Watson</i>		— <i>Dr.</i>	525	Samuel G.	568
Benjamin	586	<i>Welsh</i>		Thomas	xiii
Christiana (Pingree)	212	Thomas	xiii	—	542
Elizabeth (Marsh)	586	<i>Wilton</i>		<i>Wheelock</i>	
Henry	212	Isabelle (Morse)	770	Calvin	781
John (Panning)	369	Sydney	770	Mary (Pennel)	781
Phoebe Baron (Crowell)	369	Thomas	951	<i>Whipple</i>	
<i>Watts</i>		<i>Wenck</i>		Amos	897
Rafert	385	E. E.	311	Sally (Whipple)	967
Susan (Teachout)	385	<i>West</i>		<i>Whitman</i>	
<i>Wayer</i>		Alexander Godfrey	744	Abbie Jane (Packard)	352
Richard	9	Eleanor (Stone)	744	George Trayer	352
<i>Wayte</i>		Leonard	173	Jacob W.	350
Richard	1034	Rebecca F. (Chilmark)	173		

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
Jane L. (Nott)	359	<i>Whitmarsh</i>		Josiah	604
Moses	136	Hannah	896	Lucy (Kendall)	152
— Gov.	614	Jacob	355	— Wife	
— White		James	297	Absalom	773
Aaron	104	John	1047	Lucy	773
Amelia I. Washburn	175	Lucy (Parker)	297	— Wife	
Benjamin	56	Thomas	896	Mary R. (Armstrong)	602
Betsey	139, 416	— Whitney		William M.	602
Celia	139	Amasa	873	— Willey	
Cyrus	139, 330	Carroll Packard	188	— Capt.	335
Ebenezer	1048	Della Goodhue	188	— Wilkinson	
Elijah	623	Eli	545	Miriam (Wadlington)	606
Friend	416	Elisha	694	Smith	1033
Hannah S. (Pease)	596	Esther	969	William P.	606
Harrison W.	175	Jacob	126, 969	— (Howe)	1033
John	139, 1061	John	124, 964	— Willard	
Josiah	596	Josiah	1060	Symon	1041
Mary A. (Dodge)	625	Lecher	188	— Rev. Dr.	284
Mary (Avery)	104	Lydia (Bass)	694	— Willet	
Norman	625	Lydia (Packard)	188	Cordelia (Barker)	117
Polly (Sherman)	330	Martha (Stearns)	881	Isaac	117
R. H.	224	Mary (Goodbridge)	873	— Willett	
S. K.	319	Nathan	881	Betsey	140
Thomas	307	Polly (Temple)	125	John	140
William	370	Rhoda D. (Hutchinson)	126	— Wilby	
— Judge	548	Sarah Dalilcar	545	Eliza (Sodgwick)	597
— Whitfield		Wyman Harvey	188	John	597
George	60	— Whitaker		— William	
— Whiting		Abby (Wilkinson)	1033	William A.	558
Daniel B.	187	Horace	1033	— Williams	
Jonas	372	— Whittemore		Amanda (Munfar)	521
Leah (Loring)	529	Eunice (Ward)	895, 896	Anna	1040
Melissa (Chapman)	514	John	266	Charity (Surrentine)	933
Mercy Adams	372	Jonathan	895, 896, 971	Charles E.	135
Samuel	578	Lydia	964	Clark	601
Semantia (Cole)	187	Rebecca (Monroe)	971	Eleazer	645
Sophia (Kilbourn)	578	Ruth (Crocker)	206	Elizabeth (Rogers)	28
Thomas	511	Salmou	961	John	1040, 1042
Zenas	629	— Wicks		John F.	1061
— Whitlock		Daniel A.	496	Lydia (Brown)	124
J. R.	609	— Wightman		Macey	22
S. H. (Radford)	609	David	489	Mary (Ingalls)	645
— Whitman		Elizabeth (Degrouple)	489	Mary (Thompson)	601
Abis (Marshall)	661	Jesse	xv	Moses	124
Charles E.	311	Joseph M.	86	Nathaniel	28
Edward T. Mrs.	694	Timothy	xv	Oliver Perry	521
Elizabeth	4	Valentine	xv	Samuel	632
Francis	4	— Willbur		Ursula (Day)	632
Jared	988	Mary (Beach)	427	William	361, 933
John	xv, 2, 5	Russell	427	— Capt.	1059
Mary	4	— Wilcox		— Williamson	
Murdoch	661	Horace	947	Almira (May)	125
Robert	4, 5	Mary P. (Fobes)	947	Charles	209
Sally M. (Curtis)	996	S. P.	887	Melinda (Ives)	209
Sarah	4	— Will		Simeon	125
Susan	4	Marla Elvira (Wood)	692	— Willis	
Valentine	5, 358	Nathan (Ransel)	603	Clarissa H.	374
Walt	xv	— Wilder		Daniel	217
Zachariah	6	Emeline (Merse)	601	George H.	374
		Joel	152	Zilphah (Edson)	217

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
<i>Williston</i>		<i>Withington</i>		<i>Wright</i>	
John Thomas	433	Henry	xi	Bulah	77
Rebecca (Grinnell)	433	<i>Wither</i>		E.	875
<i>Wither</i>		P. A.	311	Eleazer	648
Daniel	791	<i>Witt</i>		J. S.	875
Dorinda Smith (Page)	791	Samuel	1048	John R.	666
<i>Wither</i>		Thomas	963	John S.	339
E.	311	<i>Withett</i>		Mary A. (Pettigrew)	379
<i>Wilson</i>		Abigail (Temple)	883	Mary Elizabeth Smith	663
Bulah (Richards)	788	Josiah	883	Patience (Ellis)	77
G. F.	288	<i>Wood</i>		William	525
J. S.	311	Charles W.	358	<i>Wynne</i>	
Maria (Stetson)	288	Eliza Anne Adams	358	Caroline (Fogg)	322
Mary J. (Goodenough)	995	(Blizzard)	358	David	868
Oliver Morse	995	Ephraim	843	Henry	461, 462
William H.	788	Eva	1058, 1069	Hezekiah (Brown)	848
<i>Witt</i>		Jeremiah	521	Laura Jane	462
Barbara (Hibbard)	805	Joseph	458	Margaret (Wiggins)	462
Barnett	895	Leah (Goodrich)	843	Rebecca	322
<i>Witchell</i>		Mary (Holl)	605	Sally (Tuttle)	461
Ezra	586	Silas L.	605	<i>Yeats</i>	
Lucinda (Newman)	586	Thankful (Hewitt)	521	Janet (Holmes)	772
<i>Wing</i>		<i>Wickard</i>		John	772
Alonzo	599	Mary Ella (Barker)	166	<i>York</i>	
B. F.	395, 396	Winchel	166	John	465, 998
Charles A.	344	<i>Woodman</i>		Levi	465
Emeline	595	Jacob	176	Lucretia B. (Loring)	998
<i>Winkship</i>		<i>Woodruff</i>		Olive Susan (Moshier)	465
Mary (Wright)	506	George W.	546	—	452
William	506	Lucy (Moshier)	546	<i>Young</i>	
<i>Winslow</i>		<i>Woods</i>		Abigail Jacobs (Prince)	990
Edward	79	Arabella (Mitchell)	260	Charles	990
Isaac	79	Elizabeth (Andrews)	262	Elizabeth (Montgomery)	512
Mary (Groece)	352	John S.	232	Francis	636
Thomas	352	Joseph	260	George E.	207
<i>Winsor</i>		Mary	232	James	226, 512
Almena (Green)	565	Mary A.	997	John	906
Ziba	565	William H.	202	Mary (Mace)	906
<i>Winter</i>		<i>Woodward</i>		S. T.	1032
Joseph	120	Anna (McDonald)	392	Sarah (Hawkins)	207
Phebe (Gray)	120	David	392	St. Clair	347
<i>Winthrop</i>		Rebecca Munroe	141	<i>Yochimiac</i>	
John	1653	William Eliot	141	David	389
— <i>Go.</i>	I, 1942	<i>Woodworth</i>		Harriet (Town)	359
<i>Wiscarell</i>		Levi	675	<i>Zabner</i>	
Martha (James)	243	Susan (Eaton)	675	Abigail (Henry)	911
Moses	243	<i>Woodley</i>		Rudolph	911
<i>Wiswall</i>		George W.	596	<i>MISCELLANEOUS.</i>	
Artemas	961	Rhoda (Fuller)	596	Edward VI.	1063
Del Louisa (Fairbanks)	961	<i>Woodworth</i>		Elizabeth, <i>Queen</i>	1063
<i>Witham</i>		Helen (Leiggs)	346	George III.	924
C. H.	209	James Mills	346	Henry VIII.	1063
<i>Witherill</i>		<i>Worthington</i>		Joseph, <i>Chief</i>	346
Almira (Jones)	353	Eliza Ann (Freeman)	317	Pocahontas	70
Eleazer F.	353	Thomas J.	317		

4583

